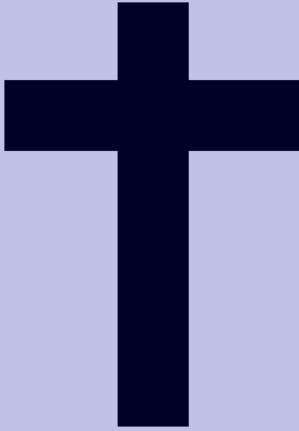


Kawawangalen Tâtâ
Alakŋaŋ



The New Testament in the Nabak Language of Papua New Guinea

Kawawangalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ
The New Testament in the Nabak Language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Nabak long Niugini

copyright © 1988 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Nabak

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
ea68a902-358a-5c72-82de-a583fc4809e7

Contents

FRT	1
Matiyu	3
Mak	75
Luk	122
Zân	205
Nembayelen Muluwin	262
Loma	333
1 Kolin	368
2 Kolin	401
Galesia	424
Epesa	437
Pilipai	449
Kolosi	457
1 Tesalonaika	465
2 Tesalonaika	472
1 Timoti	476
2 Timoti	485
Taitas	492
Pilimon	497
Ibulu	500
Zems	525
1 Pita	534
2 Pita	544
1 Zân	550
2 Zân	559
3 Zân	561
Zudas	563
Kie Kienok	566
Read the New Testament	601
Kwit ma Zet Yanjin	613

Kawawangalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ

The New Testament in the Nabak Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Nabak long Niugini

Kawawangalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ

The New Testament in the Nabak Language of Papua New Guinea
[naf]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1988 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 1988 by The Bible League

Web version

2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share – to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice – For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Kawawangalen Tâtâ Alakŋan Zemâtâtâ bili kapi ekbak

Matiyu

Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Matiyuyaŋ meluwaŋ mge

Matiyu ek Zisas Kilaisiyelen nembanaŋe 12 ke ŋen ek ma kwitnaŋ ŋen Liwai makumtemien. Âpme ek Loma gapmangalen mânep takis titi an mamtan. Yaŋ bamgat Zisasiyaŋ ombempeme egat nembanaŋ kwage.

Matiyu egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi Zuda iŋnaŋgat amŋaneyet kuye. Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ an Kawawaŋaŋ ombempenaŋ egaŋ sakwep koti ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋin tatagalen keyet nâwien. Zuda ekŋenaŋ Ibulu zelinaset an keyet kwitnaŋ Mesaya makuip ma Glik ekŋengalen zeleset Kilais makuip. Âpme Zuda ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kopmangeen ekŋenaŋ nâme am belakŋaŋ beyeyepmti ekŋengat tunguwinan mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ meletnaŋ mme ekti nâmtemtem mbienangut an kapi Kawawaŋaŋ amŋene yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiyelen an penar ke ku nâmkinjewien. Matiyu egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi Zuda am ekŋen Zisas ek Mesaya penar ke nânâyet meluwaŋ kumindaye ma Zuda am ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋin zemâtâtindaye. Keyepmti Matiyuyaŋ Zisas Amobotnaŋ koge keyet zemsalaŋ beye ma egaŋ kegogak zet zapat notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ zetik mimiŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ek iŋnaŋ ombempeme ninmagen toge keyet meluwaŋ kapiyet mge. Ma zet itnaŋaŋaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ kokotnaŋgalen zet zapat zenzenaŋ ke penar sokbeye.

Âpme Matiyuyaŋ zet zapat ŋen Kilaisiyet zemâtâtâtnaŋ keyet keŋan nin Kawawaŋgalen manŋe tusumti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ min ke mâti mimiyet meluwaŋ mgeen tunŋupmaŋ 5gatnaŋ 7 kapi main.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Matiyuyelen buŋam zapat keŋan talip:

1:1-2:23 Zisasiyet yeŋsokŋane ma sokbemberaŋgalen zapat

3:1-12 Zân an tu zululut egaŋ mulup mge

3:13-4:11 Zisasiyaŋ tu zulut delaŋ zeme Sadaŋaŋ koti Zisas tetimae mge

4:12-18:35 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

19:1-20:34 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msat pemti Zudia msalen moti mulupmaŋ mge keyelen zezapatnaŋ

21:1-27:66 Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman moti manepeme kume gakikiŋaŋgalen zet zapat

28:1-20 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ waŋme nembanaŋeŋaŋ ekbien

*Zisasiyet yeŋsok guluk galakŋane sokbemkobien ekŋengalen kwilin
(Luk 3:23-38)*

¹ Am manŋe ŋen manŋe ŋen sokbem kotnepeme Zisas ek Abalaam ma Dewit egegat iŋsokŋit penar sokbeye.

² Âpme Abalaamgat nemuŋaŋ Aisak sokbeye.

Aisakgat nemuŋaŋ Zekop sokbeye.

Âpme Zekowaŋ nemuŋaŋ Zuda ma meniŋane notnaŋ indambege.

³ Âpme Zudayet nemuŋanet Pelesmak Zelandak sokbewun. Egetgat mamit Tama.

Âpme Pelesiyet nemuŋaŋ Eslon sokbeye.

Eslongat nemuŋaŋ Lam sokbeye.

⁴ Âpme Lamgat nemuŋaŋ Aminadap sokbeye.

Aminadapgat nemuŋaŋ Nason sokbeye.

Nasongat nemunaj Salimon sokbeye.

⁵ Âpme Salimongat nemunaj Boas sokbeye. Egat mamanj Leap.

Âpme Boasiyet nemunaj Obet sokbeye. Egat mamanj Lut.

Âpme Obetgat nemunaj Esi sokbeye.

⁶ Âpme Esiyet nemunaj Dewit ke amobotnanj sokbeye.

Dewit* egat nemunaj Solomon sokbeye. Egat mamanj ke itnanaj Yulayayet imbinaj.

⁷ Âpme Solomongat nemunaj Liaboam sokbeye.

Liaboamgat nemunaj Abaisa sokbeye.

Abaisayet nemunaj Esa sokbeye.

Esayet nemunaj Ziosapat sokbeye.

⁸ Ziosapatgat nemunaj Olam sokbeye.

Olamgat nemunaj Yuzaya sokbeye.

⁹ Âpme Yuzayayet nemunaj Zotan sokbeye.

Zotangat nemunaj Eas sokbeye.

Easiyet nemunaj Esekaya sokbeye.

¹⁰ Âpme Esekayayet nemunaj Manase sokbeye.

Manaseyet nemunaj Amon sokbeye.

Amongat nemunaj Zosaya sokbeye.

¹¹ Âpme Zosayayet nemunaj Zekonayamak ekjen meniñane notnanj sokbemâbien. Kan keyet Babilon msalen Zuda am indomti indatimti mebien.

¹² Ekjenaj met Babilon msalen met tabien ke Zekonaya nemunaj Sialtisel sokbeye.

Âpme Sialtiseliyet nemunaj Salababet sokbeye.

¹³ Âpme Salababetgat nemunaj Abayut sokbeye.

Abayutgat nemunaj Elayakim sokbeye.

Elayakingat nemunaj Eso sokbeye.

¹⁴ Âpme Esoyet nemunaj Sedok sokbeye.

Sedokgat nemunaj Ekim sokbeye.

Ekimgat nemunaj Elayut sokbeye.

¹⁵ Âpme Elayutgat nemunaj Eliesa sokbeye.

Eliesayet nemunaj Natan sokbeye.

Natangat nemunaj Zekop sokbeye.

¹⁶ Âpme Zekopgat nemunaj Zosep sokbeye.

Zosep eganj imbinaj Malia wage.

Âpme Malia eganj maneti Zisas ambege. Nin eget kwitnanj Mesaya kukuyelen. Ningalen zeleset Kawawanj Zisas ombempeme nin yomengatnan timkwatndendeyet an sokbein.

¹⁷ An sokbemkwebienen kalakumann manje tuk kapigok benak. Abalamagengatnanj Dewitmagen kwadelanj peinen an manje sokbemkwapme
¹⁴ kogok beye. Ma Dewitmagengatnanj Babilon msalen mka katikjan indatmebienen kogogak an manje 14 sokbewien. Ma Babilon mka katikjanngatnanj Kilasmagen kwazinen kogogagak an manje 14 sokbewien.

Zisas Kilais sokbeye

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Zisas Kilais sokbeye keyet yanaj kapigok penanj tazin. Mamanj kwitnanj Malia. Egat apmanj Zosep ewe an zapatnanj etanj zempeme igak igak

* **1:6:** Dewilanj imbi ke kambu wage. 2 Samuel 11.

manepemalu Emetak Tenjan menok mme Malia ek nempa kambakmak tage.

¹⁹ Kegok mme an zapatnanj Zosep ek mama mimiñanj dolakñanj mangeyepmti keñanñegak kapigok otnânge, “Neñ zetnanj sosok zema sakambuk temanj tisengat belak buzak katipemti mebap.” Kegok nânge.

²⁰ Kegok mimiyyelen nâmti manepeme Amobotnanjgalen ensel ñenanj mulugen sokbemsamti kapigok dunduye. “Zosep, geñ Dewitgat guluk galakñanj, imbindi Malia wawagat yayanj ku msenik. Nempa kambakmak tazin ke Emetak Tenjamengatnanj.

²¹ Nempa atam mbe kwitnanj Zisas kuwanik. Kwit keyet yanjanj, Eganj ikñanj amñane yomengatnanj indatim kwabe.”

²² Kwitnanj kwitnanj sokbeye ke golanj zenze an ñenanj eweñanj Amobotnanj Kawawanjgalen Zet Itnanjanen kapigok zeye, ke penañanjmak bembeyelen sokbeye,

²³ “Nâip, imbi nembip ñenanj nempa kambakmak tati nempa ambebe.

Âpme anempa keyet kwitnanj ‘Immanuel’ kuwep. Immanuel kwit kapiyet ningalen zeleset yanjanj Kawawanj ninmak main.” *(Aizaya 7:14)*

²⁴ Âpme Zosewanj mulugengatnanj wati Amobotnanjgalen ensel egalen zetnanj gawepumti Malia mkanjan wati moge.

²⁵ Mobunanjgut awembiñ mama ke ñen ku mambun. Belak imbiñanj kekenemuñ penanj tetimti manepeme nempa ke sokbeme Zosewanj kwitnanj Zisas kuye.

2

Kasup kwakwatnasetganj amobotnanj nânânjinmaganj Zisas eksâgât timat kobien

¹⁻² Elot ek amobotnanj mame kan keyet Zisas Beteleem mkaen Zudia msalen sokbeye. Âpme kan keyet kasup kwakwatnaset an notnanj Zelusalem mkaen kwati am pigok indayanjkwesiwien, “Zuda am ingalen Amobotnanj alakñanj sokbeye. Êk mka deset tazin? Nin msatnanj beñanj daengatnanj okak sokbembeyelen wenzim busatnanj ekti pedondom sesewatpesâgât takotnup.”

³ Kegok zeme amobotnanj Elot ma Zelusalem mka tonjanj ekñenanj ilinsakwep zet ke nâmti endilipewien.

⁴ Âpme Elot eganj sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenanj ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekñen ondekindemti pigok indayanjkwesiye, “Kilais pe msat deset sokbembeyet zenzenjanj ze? Zeme nâne.”

⁵ Âpme ekñenanj kapigok dunduwien, “Beteleem mkaen Zudia msalen sokbeye. Golanj zenze an ñenanj kapigok kuye,

⁶ ‘Beteleem mka Zudia msalen tadik geñ Zuda am ekñenanj mka tototnanj yek. Mka ñetekñanj temanj. Geñmagen An ñen temanj sokbemti Israel aminne indikdamuñ mbe.’ ” *(Maika 5:2)*

⁷ Zet kegok zeme nâmti Elot eganj an ekñen beñanjatnanj kobien ekñen ke buzakset indamandamti wenzim zukñanj sokbeye keyet yanjanjat indayanjkwesime yanjanj dunduwien.

⁸ Dundume nâmti, Beteleem mkaen meeegat nâmindemti pigok zeye, “In meti wundenjanj mti aikti kot nâgât zeme nâmti neñ kegogak meekti pedondom samti sesewatpesap.” Dâsuki kogok zemindeme mebien.

⁹ Amobotnanan kekok diindome toti meti selen mepme mkaninan wenzim ekbien keyan ewe nenan bemandap meti Zisasiyan mka wenje keyet duknan wenziman kalinan atam tage.

¹⁰ Apme eknenan wenzim ekti ken olonen igagen mbien.

¹¹ Mti mka kenan moti nempa ma maman Malia idikti nempa pedondom samti zemesewatpewien. Mti milawat bongisijn matati gol ma kwitnan kwitnan sesiknan dolaknan tosanen temen ke timti taolet msawien.

¹² Apme Kawawanen kieset zemkulumindemti zeye, “In Elotmagen set mebepinj.” Kegok zemindeme set nenieset meti msalinan patan zewien.

An Temanen Zisas nempa okak angalanpeye

¹³ Eknenan gilik zem mepme An Temanalen Ensel Zosep mulugen sokbemsamti pigok dunduye, “Gej wati imbi nemandi idatimti Izip msalen meti nalen zetgat damun manepeme nen zemanjut namti kobep. Nanik, Elot ek nempa timati aikti kusat tazein.”

¹⁴ Zeme Zosep egan tambuyet penan wati imbi nembanan time Izip msalen kunzun mebien.

¹⁵ Kwitnan kwitnan kekok sokbeme Amobotnanan golan zenze an neniyet zet zeme namti meluwan pigok mge ke penanan sokbeye,

“Nemun Izip msalen met manepeme nen kumtetima gilik zemti kobe.”
(*Hosea 11:1*)

Elolan zeme nempa okak sambe indomâbien

¹⁶ An kasup kwakwatnaset kobien, eknenan Kawawanen zemâtâtindame namti set butnaset mepme amobotnan Elot egan tapme beme pigok nanje, “An eknen pi tetimnemti butnaset melo.” E namti nenan penan zime an kobien eknenan nup kan zut keyet kenan sokbeme eknenan zeme nanje keyepmti kasa kuku an zemindeme Beteleem mkaen meti mka isiknan eyo tokwati anempa okak nup kanjin zut ma keyet kandan tozin eknen indome delan zemage.

¹⁷ Apme kan keyet golan zenze an Zelemaiayan zet pigok zeye ke penanan sokbeye.

¹⁸ “Lema mkaen Zuda msalen kwisak temen sokbein. Nembanine sambe penan gakimâpme keyepmti Israel nempa mamine eknen sume delan zeme an eknenan kenin mme sewakan bembeyet olalip.” (*Zelemaia 31:15*)

Zosewan imbi nembanan indatimti gilik zemti koge

¹⁹ Zosep imbi nembanan eknen ewe Izip msat mame amobotnan Elot gakime Amobotnanalen ensel nenan kie Zosep pigok dunduye,

²⁰ “Gej milawat weyan bemti imbi nemandi indatimti Israel msalen ewe melit nempa kume gakikiyet ginjin mamtan elak gakiye.”

²¹ Apme Zosep egan imbi nembanan idatimti Israel msalen ewe kobien.

²²⁻²³ Gilik zem koti Zosewan zet kapigok nanje. Akeleas ek bipmanjat munduman amobotnan tati amobotnan mulup Zudia msalen ke met tapm zeme kinjage, yangut mulugen Kawawanen zet dundume namti Galili msaleset meti mka nen kwitnan Nasalet ke met mamtemien. Kegok mme golan zenze an eknenalen zet nen pigok tazin ke penanan sokbeye.

“Am eknenan, ‘Nasalet an,’ zewep.”

(*Aizaya 11:1*)

3

*Zân tu zululut an egañ mulupmañ yañbeye
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Zân 1:19-28)*

1 Kan keyet Zân an tu zululut egañ Zudia msalen msat tunğupman sokbemkawañ bempti mulupmañ yañbem mmambe am zet pigok diindoye,

2 “Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyañ kot indaombem tazingat in yomgalen set bekanañ bee peme tapme kenjin gilik zeit.”

3 Zân magen golan zenze an Aizayayan muluwañ pigok mge ke penañmak bein,

“An ñenan msat tunğupman kwizet kapigok takuin, ‘Amobotnañgat setnañ weyañme dolakñañ ma kwetetepmañ bempti tapme kobe.’” (*Aizaya 40:3*)

4 Zân ek kâlâpmañ kamel zupmañañ weyayañañ mmamtan ma bitim ñen pemanen zam mamtan. Meuñañ didikñañgatnañ bizik tunañ ma gwidedek ke etañ nimti mamtan.

5 Âpme am sambe Zelusalem mka temañmak mka isisikñañ ekñen Zudia am ondekti ma Zodan Tu nembet timat butnañ butnañ Zân magen kopmâti ondebien.

6 Mti yomin zemsokbeme Zânañ Zodan tuyen tu zulutindeye.

7 Âpme Palisi ma Sadusi ekñenañ keğogak tu zulusâgat kopme kapigok diindoye, “In nombeyelen alikñañ. In kapi Kawawañañ yominañgat dopmañ mutumindasâgat tapm ke walabep bein? Yek penañ.

8 In mama mimi dolakñañ mme keyañ in yomengatnañ kenjin gilik zewien ke sokbemkawañ bewe.

9 In kenjinañ kapigok ku otnâit, ‘Nin Abalaamgat insokñañe manup keyepm Kawawañañ ku zemndowe.’ Neñ pigok diindoma nâit, zet ke belakñañ etañ. Kawawañ egañ zenak beme ke ñep zeme nanañ ekñen kapiyañ Abalaamgat alikñañe bewiek.”

10 Kegok zemti zet zapat sesepmañ ewe tusum pigok zeye, “An ñen ek nâmkijpepeñañmak bewe ke tep katnañ maelikzin keboñ. Âpme an nâmkijpepeñepiñ bewe ek tep sinañ memuç bempti matozin sepem keboñ mme ek kapupme tewen ziwe.

11 Neñ in yomengatnañ kenjin gilik zeme tu etañ manzulutindeyap yañgut bamnan an kosâpm ek Amobotnañ temañ winderañberañ kosâpm. Neñ an tototnañ penañ; ek keboñ ke neñ bukeboñañ elewat temañ timpema ñep ku bewe. Egañ ikañ Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñ mulupmañ tep manzinok yom zime kwetetepmañ mambein kemak temakwep zulutindewe.

12 Egañ omkakalili takasetnañmak takozinañ wit omkakalimti mwapme tâğâyañ kumti sekñañ manje ñen ma wit penañ manje ñen bewe. Mti wît penañ time mkañañ mowebe sekñañ ulume tep katikñañ monzimti manzimopmambe. Keyet yañañ am nâmkijpepeñinmak time manjeñen mopme am nâmkijpepeñinpiñ time manje ñen mobep.”

*Zânañ Zisas tu zulutpeye
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

13 Kan keyet Zisas egañ Galili msalen Zodan tuyen meti Zân egañ tu zulutpeyeyelen nâmti koge.

14 Âpme Zân nâme nukñañ beme dunduye, “Neñ keboñgat eneyet kot tazenik? Geñ keboñañ neñ zulutnemanen ñep benak.”

¹⁵ Zeme Zisasiyan zet kapigok gilik zem saye, “Geŋ alak yayan pematalak. Kawawanŋan mulup zet teŋ penaŋ gaingapmti gawepusenik.” Kegok zeme Zānaŋ nāmti tu zulutpeye.

¹⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan tu zuluti kwapme keyegak kululuŋan ŋandeme Kawawanŋalen Emetak Terŋan sasakandenombe nembonŋ bemi ekmagen toge.

¹⁷ Âpme kululuŋengatnaŋ zet ŋen kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi nanaŋgat Nemun penaŋ; egat nāmtikŋan omba penaŋ manāmpeyap. Neŋ ek ombempewangapmti am yomengatnaŋ indati kwabe keyet oloŋen miap.”

4

Sadaŋan msat tuŋgupman Zisas yanŋan mim ege (Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Âpme Emetak Terŋan Zisas msat tuŋgupman Sadaŋan tetipepeyelen nāmti watmeti

² Zisasiyan mame kasup 40 ma tambumbu 40 maneti tu meuyet penaŋ gakiwaleletgalen mge.

³ Âpme Sadaŋan ekmagen koti zeye, “‘Neŋ Kawawanŋat Nemunŋan’ kok manzenik keyepmti ke penaŋ manik beme zemanē nanaŋ kapiyan meu sokbeme ŋep nsenik.”

⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “Kawawanŋalen zet meluwan itnaŋanen kapigok kukuŋan tazin,

‘Amnaŋ kenŋin tu meuyet etaŋ bemi ku mamayelen. Yek penaŋ. Zet kwep kwep Kawawanŋmagengatnaŋ kozin ke kenŋinan mkipmanŋ bembeyelen.’”
(Zii Zet 8:3)

⁵ Kegok zeme Sadaŋan Zisas naman wati Zelusalem sesewat nka temanŋ dukŋan wapmotati

⁶ kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ Kawawanŋat Nemunŋan manik beme kapiyetnan palam towepmane zet meluwan ŋen kapigok tazin ke nānik, ‘Kawawanŋan enselŋane ekŋengat belinan geme ekŋenanŋ belen gatam topme nanaŋanŋ sedi ku aŋgalen.’”
(Sam 91:11-12)

⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “Yanŋut Kawawanŋalen zet meluwan itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok kukuŋan tazinegek,

‘Kawawanŋ Amobotnaŋdi yanŋan ku mim ekbanik.’”

⁸⁻⁹ Kegok zeme Sadaŋan kalaŋ teepmanŋ ŋengat watmotati msat sambeyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋan sepem igak igak ke zikat samti zeye, “Geŋ pedondom namti dundum namane kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke ekdik beke gālen belen bepema damuŋ mmambanik.”

¹⁰ Âpme Zisasiyan kapigok gilik zem zeye, “Kawawanŋalen zet meluwan itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok kukuŋan tazin,

‘Kawawanŋ Amobotnaŋdi etaŋ pedondom samti dundum sawanik ma ek kwewetanŋ sisiliŋ msamti mambanik.’
(Zii Zet 6:13)

Sadaŋ, geŋ nemti met.”

¹¹ Kegok zeme Sadaŋan pemti mege. Âpme Kawawanŋalen ensel ekŋenanŋ koti mukulem mpewien.

Zisas Galili msalen meti mulupman yanŋbem mge (Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Zân mka katikñan peme tapme Zisasiyan zapatnañ nâmti Galili msalen mege.

¹³ Mti egañ Zudia msat peme tapme Galili msalen meti mkañan ñotakñan Nasalet ke met tabi tabi mineti peme tapme naman Kapaneam mkaen mege. Mka ke Galili tunduamak msat zut Zebulanmak Naptalai keyet sokñanik ke matatan.

¹⁴ Kegok mme golañ zenze an Aizaya egañ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnananen zet ñen kapigok kukuñan ke katikñan beye,

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Am Zebulan msaleset ma Naptalai msaleset mamaip ekñenan Galili tundua lemunañ temanestet mamaip. Am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbe-mbeñanmak lumañti kilerñ mamaip. Sambe beke tambusosok temañ keñan mamaip ekñenmagen busatnañan sokbemindawe. Am waleletgat zapat mamaip ekñen kemagen busatnañ sokbembeyelen.”
(*Aizaya 9:1-2*)

¹⁷ Kan keyet Zisasiyan Zet Zapat Dolakñan zemti am kapigok yañbem diindoye, “Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mamayelen kan ilak kolapgat yomengatnan keñin gilik zeit.”

Zisasiyan nembañane zulak kapi yañbemti idatiye
(*Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11*)

¹⁸ Âpme kasup ñeniyet Zisas egañ Galili Tundua keyet nelum palen mepmambe an zut dapmeniñ idige ñen Saimon egat kwitnañ ñen Pifa ma datnañ Endulu. Egelan tunduauen elenjolamit pemti tapmambun. Egegat muluwit ñotekñan añaala titi.

¹⁹ Eget ke idikti zeye, “It kopmalu neñmak meti neñ naman am indatitiyelen mulup ke neñmak tusumti indandayelen zikat idawañ.”

²⁰ Zeme keyegak elenjolamit mee pemalu tapme Zisasmak tusum mebien.

²¹ Âpme belaknik meti an dapmeniñ ñen ewe idaige Zems ma meniñan Zân. Eget Zebediyet nembañanet. Biwitmak waññañinan tati elenjolamin taweyañmambien.

²² Idikti Zisasiyan idakumtetime elenjolamit mee ma biwit pemti Zisasmak tusum mebien.

Zisasiyan am sambe sek zawatmak weyañindeye
(*Luk 6:17-19*)

²³ Âpme Zisas ek Galili msat toweti sesewat mka katañ mototi am Zet Zapat Dolakñan diindomti Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet zapatnañ diindoye. Mti am zawalin sepemañ igak igak ke mme alik bemâbien.

²⁴ Kegok mme kwit zapatnañ Silia msalen palakñan beme nâmti am zawat sepemañ igak igak sek sindemak ma we bekañaninmak ma gakim wat gakim wat mamip keboñ ma selin belin selauuñan ekmagen indatim kopme weyañindemâge.

²⁵ Âpme Galili msalengatnañ ma Dekapolas mkaengatnañ ma Zelusalem mkaengatnañ ma Zudia msalengatnañ ma Zodan tu nembet daeset am mañge temañ penañ ondekti ekmak tasât mebien.

5

Zisasiyan kalañan am Zet Zapat Dolakñan diindoye

¹ Zisasiyan am sambe penañ indikti kalañ dukñan mot totapme nembañaneyan met egat kandañanen totapme

² Zet Zapat Dolakñaj kapigok zemzikat indaye,

³ “Am ilinañgat yominañgat nâme kemberñ mambein ma ilin keñin mtoti mamaip ekñen oloñen mip ma bangat ekñen keyañ mundum kululuñen toñaj bewep.

⁴ Am yominañgat keñinan Kawawañaj masumsaip ekñenañ oloñen mip. Am ekñen ke Kawawañaj yomin katipeme keñin sewakñaj penañ mambein.

⁵ Am ilinañgat sekñin mamtolip ekñen ke oloñen mip. Ekñen ke Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama aikbep.

⁶ Am mama mimi teñ Kawawañaj indandayet winderñaj mamip ekñen oloñen palen talip. Bangat Kawawañaj winde igagen penañ indawe.

⁷ Am olat olat palen mame maindamukulem mimindep ekñen oloñen palen maip. Ekñen ke Kawawañaj sepem kwep kegogak mimindawe.

⁸ Am keñinangalen yom Kawawañaj katikpepeñaj ekñen oloñen palen maip. Am ekñen keyañ kululuñen moti Kawawañgat zimosetnañ eksâip.

⁹ Am kalalañaj mme keñ kwep mambeip an ekñen ke Kawawañaj keñin mme oloñen palen talip. Bangat Kawawañaj, ‘Nemunambanne,’ zemindewe.

¹⁰ Am Kawawañangat zikatnan teñ mame notnañaj nâmbekam bemindemti sisipeñpeñ mti maindop ekñenañ oloñen palen maip. Ekñenañ kululuñen mundum ke met tiwep.

¹¹ In neñmak tusumti mame keyepmti amnañ zet mgasik diindomti zet dâsuki bemzenze sambe sekñinan bemzemti sisipeñpeñ penañ mamimindep.

¹² In maneti nukñaj maindaip keyepm oloñen mit. Wa ke in etañ yek. Golañ zenze an eweñaj tipman baen mamkwabien ekñen sisipeñpeñ sepem kegogak mimindamkwabien keyepm webeit tosañin kululuñen gwaen motiwep.

*In am ekñengalen dalañ ma lam keboñ bemti tabep
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

¹³ Msalen am mamaip ekñenmagen mama mimiñin dolakñaj dalañ keyet sepemnok beme mambep. Dalañ ke yañaj kapigok, dalañaj meuyen pemann meu mme tikñaj mambemâzin. In dalañnok kwati am mama mimiñin mme tikñajmak beme amnañ nâmtikñaj mbep. Âk dalañaj tikñaj maasekzin sepem kegogak in nâmkipepeñin asekmâbe beme in Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj ku mâbep. Egañ zemindeme zupman towet sakamañ dalañ bekanaj timtati selen time mepme amnañ mekoti selañ maim enzeñip in sepem keboñ bewep.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Amnañ lam koñbemti menzimañ dukñaj ku makwalapeip. Ekñenañ lam koñti munduman sosok bempeme tapme am mka keñan matalip bee mbusatnañ mambemindein. In sepem kegog kawañ sutnan tati am msat sambe mbusatnañ bemindeme ekñen Kawawañgalen zapat sokbewep. Mka ñande temañ ñen kalañ sutnan belak kawañan tapme kwileki ñenañ ku mautukekzin.

¹⁶ Keyepmti in mama mimiñin dolakñaj lamnok ke belak peme kawañan busatnañaj busatnañ bem talep keyepm am ekñenañ busatnañin ke ekme dolakñaj beme ekñenañ ingat Biwin kululuñen tazin sesewatpewep.

Zisasiyañ zii zetgat yañaj kapigok zemâtâzin

17 In zii zet ma golan zenze an eknjengalen zet ke aseksâgât kolap nâgât kekok nen zewiegat. Neñ zet ke anjososoyelen yek. Zii zet keyet yanñ penañ zemzikat indasât koban.

18 Neñ penañ diindoma nâit, msat ma kululuñ tazin katañ zii zelan wemti mulupmanj mbe ma zii zet mulupmepiñ belak ku tabe. Ke penañmak etañ bebâbe.

19 Keyepmti am nenanj zii zet belaknik bugan anjosop ma notnane zikat indame zii zet anjososoyelen min an ke ek Kawawanjalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke ku map. Naman am nenanj zii zet gawepumti notnanj ke mimiyyet zemzikat indawe egañ Kawawanjalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet kenjan mambe.

20 Neñ pigok diindoma nâit, ingalen zii zet gawepum mama keyañ zii zet zikat indanda anmak Palisi ekñen bugan meti sebemindesem. Yek bein beme in Kawawanjalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke kenjan ku tabep.

Am notn nenzinziñ msan keyañ kumann gakin bein

21 Yeñ sokñineyyet zet kapigok diindondonjan,

‘Geñ am ku indomane gakiwep. Am nenanj kekok mbe beme zet muluwen motabe.’

(Kisim Bek 20:13)

22 Zet ke penañ keyañgut neñ tusumti pigok diindoma nâit, Am nenanj notnanj nenzinziñ msawe beme an ke zet muluwen wati mebep. Ma nenanj notnanj zemkwelat kuwe beme an ke sesewat mka temanjalen an damuñ eknjengalen ondedagen onzempewep. Ma nen egañ notnanj nen, ‘Kopa belakñan penañ,’ dundumti mtopewe beme an keboñ ke teziñ nandanjat zapat bewe.

23 Keyepm geñ Kawawanj sesewatsasâgât meti naman kapigok nâmbanik, ‘O neñ notn kaindeyanj nâgât nâmbekam bembenanj tazin.’

24 Kekok nâmbanik beme geñ gilik zemti ekmagen meti nâmbekam bembenit zemkwetepmanj mtingut kot sesewatpewanik.

25 Kegogak geñ nodi njengalen kwileki nen dopmanj sasayet zemti mbanan yanj sasapinj mane pemane egañ geñ zet muluwen gati mebe beme geñ zet muluwen ewe mobopiñ selen mepmambe nodi kemagen sakwep meti zelit weyanbalup. Kekok ku mbanik beme nodi keyañ sakwep moti zet muluwen geme zet tiyape yape mmane zet nânâyelen an keyañ tipdak kutum ekñen zemindeme ekñenanj kot gatamti met mka katikñan geme towebanik.

26 Neñ penañ diñgoma nâmbak, geñ ke tatneti belak penañ ku tobanik, nodanjalen dopmanj mutumane delañ penañ zemenjut tobanik.

An njengat imbiñmak set buzak mamayelen zetgat yanñ alakñan

27 In Kawawanjalen zii zelan pigok mandiidome nâip,

‘In am njengalen imbi ma an eyak mti set buzak ku indatmambeb’. *(Kisim Bek 20:14; Zii Zet 5:18)*

28 Zet ke penañ keyañgut neñ naman tusumti ingat pigok diindoma nâit, an nenanj njengat imbiñan kenanen eksegat mti egañ imbi ke menzem wawagat kenañ etañ otnâmba beme egañ ilak zii zelan an notnanjat imbiñmak ku weweyet zewenn kelak imbi kemak wep.

29 Keyepmti zikadi nenanj bekanaset gatetimti mesât mbe beme geñ kwenzempemane mebe. Mineti geñ zikadi zuzulak tagame maneti teziñ nandanj towebanikgat kwenzempemane mebe.

30 Bedi nenanj yomeset gatetimti mesât mbe beme geñ atumti pemane mebe. Mineti geñ bedi zuzulak tagame maneti teziñ nandanj towebanigat

ñen elenğemti pemane mebe. Yanğaj kapigok, kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanaset gatetimti mesât mme katikpemane tapme mamaset pembenañ ke mobanik.

Awembij ku kalalañgalen zet yanğaj alakñaj
(Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañaj pigok zemti mkwabien, ‘Ñen ek imbiñaj katipesâgât nân beme meluwan asekppeyelen kumti, “Asegeyap,” zem-peme mametan.’ (Zii Zet 24:1-4)

³² Yanğut neñ alak ingat naman pigok diindoyap: An ñen imbiñaj an ñenmak set kileñ kumame egañ nâmbempemti imbiñaj belak etañ asekpewe beme an keyañ yom temañ penañ mbe. Imbi keyañ apmañ ewe tapme egañ meti an ñen wabe beme imbiñaj set kileñ imbi keboñ bein. Ma an ñenañ imbi apmañ asekpemti main ek ke wabe beme an keyañ set kileñ an keboñ bein.

Kwitnañ ñengat kwitnañ kumti zedi ku zemkatik bewanik

³³ Yeñsokñine zet kapigok diindondañ ke nâip, ‘In zet zemkatikbe-mbe Amobotnañ egat kwitnañ kuwep beme e ewe ku asekep. Ke gawepuwep.’

Yanğut in kwileki ñen zemkatik besâti msatgat palen kumti manzemkatik beip.

³⁴ Kegogapm neñ naman ingat pigok diindoyap, zelin zemti ku bandim mbep. Kululuñ ek Kawawañgalen mundum totatat kululuñgat kwitnanen kumti ku bandim mbep.

³⁵ Msat e Kawawañgalen setnañgalen wetnañ bemti maim tazin keyepm msat kwitnañ kumti ku bandim mbep. Zelusalem ek Amobotnañ temañgalen mka temañ keyepm Zelusalem kwitnañ kumti ku bandim mbep.

³⁶ Sepem kegogak windenin ku tazin keyepm in ñokñinan bem zemti zemkatik bembe e kegogak ku mbep.

³⁷ ‘Yek’ beme nâmti, ‘Yek,’ zewanik. ‘Penañ’ beme nâmti ‘Penañ,’ zewanik. Zet nânâpiñ kileñ bandim mimipiñ; zet penañ etañ manzemmambanik.

Dopdop ku mimiyeleñ zet
(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ Zet ñen kapigok zenzeñaj ke nâit,

‘Ñen egañ zikadi âtâgeme geñ dopmañ egalen âtâpewanik ma ñenañ zedi kume etume geñ dopmañ egalen kumane etuwe.’

³⁹ Keyañgut neñ naman pigok diindosowap, am ñenañ in kwileki ñen myuñgumindawe beme in naman sepem kegogak ku msawep. Ma am ñenañ neñgumdi nembet taiwe beme naman in gilik zemti neñgumin nembet sawep.

⁴⁰ Ma am ñenañ geñmak kasa kasa mti zet nânâ mkañaj gapmesât min beme sakwep penañ zelit weyañselup. Mti egañ gâgât tosa zet mgamti, ‘Kogok naseniñ’ zeme geñ mukulem mti bugan moti sawanik.

⁴¹ Ma am ñenañ geñ gati milawatnañ timti selen belatnik mebegat zekañaj ngawe beme geñ naman ekmak sasukwep mebanik.

⁴² Ma am ñenañ kwileki ñengat olati wekumgame geñ ku bamkumpewanik zein keyet katañ nâmpewanik.

Kasandineyet gogot mimindewanik
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ Zet ñen kapigok zenzenaŋ ke nâip, 'Geŋ nodi gogot mpewanik ma kasandi kasa mpewanik'.

⁴⁴ Keyaŋgut neŋ naman ingat pigok zeyap, In am kasaŋine ekñen gogot mimindewep ma am sisipeŋpeŋ mamimindaip ma maïndoip ekñengat nâmti Kawawaŋgat dunduwep.

⁴⁵ Kegok mti kululuŋ Biwinaŋgat nemunambaŋane penañ bempti mambep. Egaŋ ikñaŋ kasup bempeyeyaŋ am pembenañ ma bekaŋaŋ ilinsakwep mambusatnaŋ bemindein. Ma map kegogak am teŋ ma yominmak ekñengat temakwep mme matozin.

⁴⁶ In am notnaŋ ekñenmak gogot palen mamaip ekñen etaŋ taolet mimindamti mambep. Kegok mbep beme ke Kawawaŋaŋ keyet dopmaŋ ku indawe. An takis mânep titi bekaŋaŋ mamaip ekñaŋaŋ nolinyet sepem kegogak mamip.*

⁴⁷ In am nolin ekñenmak notn notn mti zezapat mamip beme keyañ sepemaŋ igak penañ ku bein. An Kawawaŋ ku nâmkĩŋpeip ekñaŋaŋ sepem kegogak mamip.

⁴⁸ In Biwin kululuŋen egaŋ teŋ main kegogak teŋak mamambep.

6

Am indamukulem mimiyeleŋ zet

¹ In Kawawaŋgaŋen mulup dolakñaŋ notnaŋ mti keyet nâmti am sambe ekñengat zikalinaŋ sekñin mmobep beme kululuŋ Biwinaŋ keyet dopmaŋ ku indawe.

² Keyepmti in am ñen kwileki ñeniyet olapme kwileki ñen saip beme keyet zapaŋaŋ zemti sekñin ku mmobep. Am notnaŋ sek mmobot mamip ekñaŋaŋ sesewat mkaen ma ondedak mundumen tokwati amnaŋ sekñin mmobogat nâmti mulup mimiñaŋ keyet zapaŋaŋ manzemelip. Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, am ekñen keboŋ ke muluwinaŋgat tosaŋaŋ eweñaŋak msalen kapiyegak matime delaŋ zein.

³ Sepem kegok tazingapmti in am ñen olapme kwileki ñen mukulem mpewep beme mulup mbep keyet zapaŋaŋ nolin penañ sokñaŋ tabe ke ku nâmbep.

⁴ In belak kogok enzililiŋan ke peme tapme Biwinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋan maekzin egaŋ ke ekti muluwin dolakñaŋ mbep ke ekti keyet tosaŋaŋ indawe.

Dunduduyeleŋ zet

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ In dundusâgat an sek mmobot maip ekñaŋaŋ mamip kegok ku mbep. Ekñaŋaŋ sesewat mkaen ma ondedak mundumen belak motati dundume am ekñaŋaŋ indiktemtem mimindendeyet nâmti kegok mamip. Neŋ penañ zema nâit, am ekñen keboŋ ke tosaŋin ilak kapi matime delaŋ zein.

⁶ Keyepmti in dundusât nâmti mkaŋin keŋan mot sekek tati Biwin enzililiŋan main ekmagen buzak dundum sawep. Âpme Biwin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋan eknâm maminaŋ keyet dopmaŋ indawe.

⁷ In dundusâti belak zet omaiŋ maiŋ sambe mti ku dunduwep. Dundudu keboŋ ke am Kawawaŋ ku manâmkĩŋpeip ekñaŋaŋ dunduŋin teepmaŋ penañ mamip. Ekñaŋaŋ pigok manâip, 'Zet sambe zem toto kwakwat mmann ñep nâmindeŋsem,' zemti mandunduip.

* **5:46:** Takis mânep titi an ekñen an bekaŋaŋ. E yaŋaŋ kapigok, ekñaŋaŋ takis mânep katnaŋ bembenaŋ sebebemti kambuŋaŋmak matip.

⁸ Keyangut in ekjenan mamip kekok ku mbep. In Biwinangat ewe dundundupin mme egan in kwitnan kwitnangat olalip e ewenanak egan nâmtapmenjut in mandundui.

⁹ Keyepmti in kapigok zemti dunduwep:
'Ningat Bipm,

Gej kululujen mamani. Nin gâgât kwidi mmothuwen kogogak am sambeyan mmobotgat dundunup.

¹⁰ Gej kot nin am sambe ndadamun mi. Kululujen gwaen gâlen zetgat kandan mamaip sepem kekokak nin msalen pienen gâlen zedangat kandan mamayet nin dijogonup.

¹¹ Gej alak tu meu nnanjat wejnok niniyet ndasenik.

¹² Nin am ekjenan myungum ndandanjan makatikpenup sepem kekokak gej ningalen yomm katikpe.

¹³ Yomgalen tetimaemaeyan ndatime ku katikndewanik. Windendi ndamane bekananen ku towewanup.'

¹⁴ In amnan yom mimindawien ke katikindewep beme kululuj Biwinan kekokak ingalen yomin katikpewe.

¹⁵ Ma in am ekjengalen yomin timame kululuj Biwinan kekokak ingalen yomin ku katikpewe.*

Meu niniyelen zemkulumpemti mamaipgalen zet

¹⁶ Ma in meu zemkulumpemti Kawawangat dundum sesewatsasâgât sesawat mkaen mowetnik beme amnan gej meu zemkulumpenak keyet sepemdi ku ekbep. Ekjenan nenzimoselin amnan eekgalen nâmti ku manzululip ekjenan amnan meu zemkulumpemti tapmamo nâmimindeyete kekok mamip. Nejen zet zeyawen kapi penan ekjen ke tosanjin tim delan zewien.

¹⁷ In meu zemkulumpeip beme zimoselin zuluti njoksinjin walabep.

¹⁸ Mti am notnan ekjenan in meu zemkulumpemti tapmaip ke ku nâmbep. Mme Biwin enzililijan main egan kwitnan kwitnan maekmâtâzinan dopman indawe.

Zisasinan milawat mobotnan kululujen tazin keyet zapat zeye (Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ In msalengalen kwitnan kwitnan sambe ku akumbewep. Msalen kapi milawat gagak makwazin ma etimbermi matozin ma papalan ime bekanan mambein ma kambu titiyar mka kwaselemti matip.

²⁰ Yangut in kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan mamambep keyete Kawawangat olojen mimindewe. Muluwin dolaknan keyete tosanjin kululujen gwaen iknan indawe ke bekanan ku bewe. Ke kwawan ku nimbe ma bekanan ku bewe ma ku etim bewe ma kambu titi anan ku tiwep.

²¹ In kwitnan njangat kenjin penan maindembem beme ingat kenjin sekjin nâmamanjin peme keyete palen mamepmatim tazin.

²² An njen ek nâmamanjan Kawawangagen bemti mamain ek busatnanen mamaingapmti kenjan ma seknan busatnanen talip.

²³ Mme an njen ek nâmamanjan Kawawangagen ku mambein an ke tembusosogen mamain kekok zenzeyelen. Keyangut, 'Nen njen Kawawang

* **6:15:** Kan notnangat amnan meu zemkulumpemti mamaip yanjan kapigok: ekjenan Kawawangangat dundum sasât ma sesewatpepeyelen ma yomin zemkawan bembeyete meupin mamti ekjen keyete otnâna mulup nâmsemen msâgâti kogok mamip.

mâti mamti naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msatgalen kogogak timambap,' an keyaŋ kogok zein beme ek tambusosogen penaŋ tazin.

²⁴ An kwewetaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ zut egetgalen sisiliŋ mulup ŋep ku mamin. Ek ŋen gogot mpemti ŋen egat keŋaŋ yeeŋaŋ mambein. Mti ŋenmagen met wetekumti ŋen bankumpewe. In kegogak Kawawaŋgalen mulup ma mânep milawatmak mama eget temakwep idapepebemti ku mimidadaye-len.

²⁵ Keyet neŋ zema nâit, mamaŋinaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein, tu meuyaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ ku bein. Keyepmti sekŋinaŋgalen tu meu ma sâkmelakandungaŋ yayaŋ ku mbep.

²⁶ In tedukŋaŋ gwaen gwasembelebele indigit. Age ekŋen keyaŋ yayaŋ ku mamip. Ekŋenaŋ mmonde onde ma timondakti mka milombiŋinanen ku mambeip. Yaŋgut Biwin Kululuŋen gwaenengatnaŋ etaŋaŋ maaikindame manip. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen nânâen age ekme tototnaŋ mambein ma in mobotnaŋ keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ indikdamuŋ mamm keyepm yayaŋ mimipiŋ.

²⁷ Ma am inmagatnaŋ kwiyaŋ yayaŋ mti ikrŋaŋgat mamaŋaŋ nup kanaŋ butnaŋ ŋep tusumti manak? Am ŋenaŋ kegek ŋep ku mnak keyepm yayaŋ mimipiŋ.

²⁸ Âpme in kwilekiyet sangum melakandungaŋ yayaŋ penaŋ mamip? In tep belaalik msalen wein ke indigit. Ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat sangum melakandunŋin ma mulup ku mamip.

²⁹ Yaŋgut keyet neŋ diindoma nâit, Solomon ek mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋmak ma miak miakŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ yaŋgut tep belaaligat katnaŋaŋ mamiagip keyet katanŋ ku miage.

³⁰ Âpme kwaŋ ekŋenaŋ alak taliwaŋ seŋen lalamba kumann memuŋ beme tewen mambumannzin. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikrŋaŋ elimiakŋin mamiakindein. Âpme egaŋ in sangum melakandu ŋep aik indaweyet yayaŋ ku mseip? In nâmkŋipepeŋin âlâgâlâk, ma?

³¹ Keyet in yaŋbemti tu meu ma sangum melakandu desetgatnaŋ timambanup zemti yayaŋ mimipiŋ.

³² Ke am Kawawaŋ ku nâmkŋipeip ekŋenaŋ nânâŋin keyet bempemti matalip. Keyaŋgut Biwin kululuŋen egaŋ in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen keyet olalip ke ŋep nâmindein.

³³ Keyepmti in naman keŋin sekŋin ketalasime Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet kandaŋaŋ mait ma Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kandaŋaŋ mameŋgut keyet palaŋanen tu meu sangum melakandu ke indawe.

³⁴ In seŋen zigok sokbewe zemti kuluj kaluj mimipiŋ. Seŋen ninmagen zigok sokbewe ke Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ tazin keyet msasa kwepgat nukŋaŋ Kawawaŋ wekumann ndamukulem mme gapuwanup.

7

Am ŋengat zemkuku ku mbep (Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ In am ŋengat mama mimiŋinaŋgat sakwep penaŋ ku manâmbemindemambep. Am zemindowep beme Kawawaŋaŋ in bam zemindowe.

² Keyet in am zet zem indondo mbep beme Kawawaŋaŋ in zem indowe. Ma am kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mimindawep, sepem keyegak Kawawaŋaŋ naman in mimindawe.

³ Geŋ eneyet nodanġat zikatnan kakalak isikŋaŋ tazin ke ekti naman gitaŋgalen zikadan tep paŋaŋ tazin ke ku eknâmâtâtnik?

⁴ Tep paŋaŋ gitaŋgalen zikadan tapme ekpenti geŋ zigoset nodanġat pigok zemane ɲep bewe, ‘Geŋ nâmane zikadan kakalak tazin ke tim gewi?’

⁵ Geŋ an nambalamdi zut, gitaŋgalen zikadan tep paŋaŋ ke ɲeŋaŋ timpenti bamgat ekmâtâti nodanġalen zikatnan kakalak timpemane ɲep bewe.

In Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ am nânâyet wisat mamiwen ku diindowep

⁶ In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kambuk Kawawaŋgalen zenup ke tam ku ketalasim indame tamaŋ timti walelip. Ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋ ke selaŋ maim enzeŋip. In kegogak Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ am nânâyet wisat mamiwen ku diindowep.”

Dundundu mimiyelen set katnaŋ

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ Zisasiyaŋ dundundu mimiyelen nâmti bemzenze zet tuk kapi zeye, “Kawawaŋgat dundum same kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ indawe. Ma timamat mulup mti penaŋaŋ aikbep. Ma ɲande kesañ kume set kwaselemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ indawe.

⁸ Mandunduiwaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ matip. Matimaliwaŋ penaŋaŋ maaigip ma ɲanda kesañ makuip ekŋen sekekek kwaselemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ maindain.”

⁹ Dundunduyelenak ɲen kapigok zeye, “Ma inmagengatnaŋ am ɲenaŋ nembraŋaŋ meuyet yaŋkwesime, nanzaŋ ku masain.

¹⁰ Ma aŋgalayet yaŋkwesime nombe kukŋaŋbeŋ ku masain.

¹¹ In am bekanañ penaŋaŋgut nembraŋin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ maindaip. Âpme Biwin kululuŋen ek An dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. In dundume kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ indamukulem mimiyelen indawe.

Notnmak totatatndaŋgalen set teŋgat teŋ

¹² Âpme in amnaŋ zigok mimindandayet manâip keyet katan in ekŋen ɲeŋaŋ mimindawep. Zet keyaŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golan zenze an ekŋengalen zet same pendemtazin.

Sekekek gikŋaŋgat bemzenze zet

(Luk 13:24-27)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Teziŋ ɲandaŋgalen sekekek ke gâlâŋaŋ ma ke mebegalen set tazin ke temaŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ keyepmti am sambeyaŋ ke mâti mamelip. Mama katikŋaŋgalen sekekek ke gikŋaŋ ma set ke isikŋaŋ. Âpme am isikŋaŋ buganaŋ set ke mâti mamelip. Neŋ ingat sekekek gikŋaŋ ke mebegalen nâmtikŋaŋ miyap.

Golaŋ zenze an dâsuki ekŋengalen yaŋin

(Luk 6:43-44)

¹⁵ Golaŋ zenze an dâsuki sekŋin sipsip sek nembraŋ naman keŋin tam kukŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ nembraŋ. Ekŋen keboŋ keyepm keŋin minyunguwepgarm keŋin ekdamuŋ mbep.

¹⁶ Mama mimiŋin mme in ekŋengat yaŋaŋ ɲep ekmâtâbep. Ke ɲen tepgat bem zesowap kapigok. ɲaŋ zupmaŋaŋ penaŋ niniyelen ku peme totnak. Saŋgaleyaŋ kegogak sam penaŋ ku peme totnak.

¹⁷ Ma tep pembenanaŋ penaŋaŋ pembenañ maelikzin ma tep bekananaŋ penaŋ bekanañ maelikzin.

¹⁸ Tep pbenanaj katar bekanaj sokbembe ke ku maelikzin ma tep bekananen penanaj pbenanaj ke ku maelikzin.

¹⁹ Keyepm tep nen penanaj dolaknaj ku elikme antimti tewen mambu-menzin.

²⁰ Sepem kegogak in golanj zenze an dâsuki ekjen mama mimiñin ekti yanjin indikmâtâbep.

²¹ Ma am notnanaj manzeip, 'Amobotnaj, Amobotnaj,' ekjen ke ilin-sakwep kululunjen ku mebep. Bien kululunjen egalen zet manjawepuip ekjenaj etanj keñan mebep.

²² Am sambeyanj kan delanj zenzenanj Kawawanaj zemindome notnanaj nâgât kapigok dinowep, 'Amobotnaj, Amobotnaj, nin gâlen manjengatnangapm Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj diindowenn, ma gâlen zetgat we bekanaj sambe indapmâbenn ma mulup sambe mbenn.'

²³ Kegok zeme neñ kapigok diindowap, 'Neñ ingat ku nâmâtâtindeyap. In bekanaj mimi. In sebemâlit.'

Am nânâñajmak ma am seonj

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ Am ñenaj zetan kapi nâmti gawepuwe, ek an nânâñajmak kebonj. An keyanj mkanaj msat kaliñan walage.

²⁵ Walapeme tâgâ lumun temanj ma map tunjwam temanj kwati mka butem olapme katiknaj bempti tage. Mka msat kaliñan walalatnangapmti katiknaj bempti tage.

²⁶ Ma am ñenaj nâlen zet nâmti ku gawepuwe ek an seonj kebonj. An seonj keyanj mkanaj señ ñoknaj palen walage.

²⁷ Wala tatnepeme tâgâ lumun temanj kwapme tunjwam temanj kwati msat temanj tawalat metnepeme mka señ semuñti mmege."

²⁸ Zisasiyanj zetan sepeñ igak igak zemdelanj zeme kan keyet am ekjenaj Zet Zapat Dolaknaj zenzenanjat nâmtentem penanj mpewien.

²⁹ Eganj zet zapat dolaknaj zeye ke sepemanj ekjen zii zet am diindondo nembonj yek. Eganj am zet diindoye ke Kawawangalen windemak zeye.

8

Zisasiyanj an ñen liñgit satnajmak weyanjpeye

(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Zisasiyanj kalañangatanj toti mepme an imbi manje temanj mâpmebien.

² Âpme an ñen liñgit satnajmaganj Zisasiyet kandananj kot pedondom samti kapigok zeye. "Amobotnaj, geñ nâgât liñgit satnajj mmane ñeluluyelen nânik beme ñep weyanjnesenik."

³ Zeme Zisasiyanj betnaj sekñanen timukti zeye, "Nâmgeyapgapm liñgidi ñeluk!" Zeme keyegak sekñanj liñgit sambe ñelumâge.

⁴ Âpme Zisasiyanj ankenoo zet kapigok dunduye, "Nânik, geñ zet zapat kapi am ñengat ku zemane nâmbep. Geñ belak esemtenj met sekdi sâpe sâpe bumbu an zikat samane wiliñgisem. Ma bam sâpe sâpe bumane ke Mosesianj ewenanj zeyenok mmane am sambeyanj nâme gâlen liñgit satnaj ñelup ke ekbep."

Sisiliñ nempa ñen zawatnaj mme alik beye

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Âpme Zisas egañ Kapeneam mkaen memopme Loma gapmangalen kasa kuku an ñeñañ ñeñañ ekmagen meti mukulem mpepeyet zeye,

⁶ “Amobotnañ, nâlen mulup an zawat temañ penañ ma wesin penañ bemti sindem temañ nâmti mkaen etañ tawen.”

⁷ Zeme Zisasiyañ zeye, “Neñ kotingut weyañpesap.”

⁸ Kegok zeme kasa kuku an ñeñañ egañ zet dopmañ kapigok gilik zem zeye, “Yek, Amobotnañ, neñ kwileki pembenañ nnañgat nâlen mkaen kosenik? Geñ belak kapi tatingut zet etañ zemanè alik besem.

⁹ Neñ gâlen yañdi nâmtâtâlap. Gâlen zedi winderañber keyepmti gayañkwesima mulup ann kapi tati ñep zemanè alik besem. Eneyet neñ amobotnañ ekñgat kandañinan talap, ma nâgât kandañnanen kasa kuku an maip. Âpme ekñenmagen ñengatnañ ñen, ‘Met,’ zempema mamezin ma ñengat, ‘Kot,’ zema makozin ma mulup angat, ‘Mulup ke mi,’ zema mamin.”

¹⁰ Zeme Zisasiyañ zet ke nâmti nâmtemtem msanti am mâti mebien ekñen zet kapigok diindoye, “Neñ penañ diindowi, an ke Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembeñañ kapi nâmkñepepenañ temañ. Islael am mañge tunjuwinangatnan an nâmkñepepenañ keboñ penañ ñen ku aikban.

¹¹ Neñ ingat kok ke zema nâit, am sambe Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembeñañ msat katañ kobep ekñenañ Kawawañgalen mundumen kululuñen Abalaam, Aisak, Zekop ekñenmak tati tu meu nimwianñep.

¹² Kawawañañ Islael am mañge ingat kululuñen mebegalen ombemind-eye keyañgut ilin bamkumpewien keyepmti ekñen sambe penañ tambusok keñan toti sek sindemgat zelinañ añgalikme si zemzu zemsu mbep.”

¹³ Kegok zemti kasa kuku ñeñañ kapigok dunduye, “Geñ mkandanen mepmane nâmkñependangat penañañ sokbemgasemin.” Âpme mulup an kan keyegak penañ alik beye.

*Zisasiyañ an imbi notnañ zawalin mme alik bewien
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

¹⁴ Âpme Zisasiyañ Pitayelen mkaen moti Pitayet tatnañ imbi zawat sek kikip temañ weme ege.

¹⁵ Ekti betnanen timekme zawatnañ alik beye. Âpme imbi egañ wati Zisas tu meu bumsaye.

¹⁶ Âpme msat gasi tabeme am notnañañ an imbi we bekanañinmak sambe indatimkobien. Âpme Zisasiyañ belak zeletañañ we bekanañin mâge ma am notnañ zawat sek sindemak mme alik bewien.

¹⁷ Zisasiyañ kekok mme golanñ zenze an Aizayayelen zet penañañmak beye. Ke Aizayañañ kapigok zeye,

“Egañ ningalen zawat weyañme delañ zewe.”

(Aizaya 53:4)

*Zisas mâti mamayelen zet
(Luk 9:57-62)*

¹⁸ Animbi sambeyañ kot Zisas bembulun tapme egañ indikmâtâti nemaneyet wañga mti nembu nembet mebegalen zeye.

¹⁹ Âpme mesâgât penañ mme zii zet zikat indanda ñeñañ Zisasiyet kandañan penañ koti zeye, “An zikat indanda, geñ deset mesât mmane neñ gapmâti mamambap.”

²⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan zet dopman kapigok gilik zem saye, “Ner namâti mamayelen nep yangut nuknan teman penañ titiyelen. Zit ekjen en-zurjinmakgapm ke mawep. Ma age ekjen mkanjmak yangut ner Angat Nemunan mka ma mundum weweyelen ku tatnain.”

²¹ Âpme mamâpmamtemien ekjenmagen nenan dunduye, “Amobotnan, nânmemane meti bipm zawalen tazin ya mmalema gakime mzilimtingut gilik ze kobap.”

²² Zeme Zisasiyan kapigok gilik zem dunduye, “Geñ bipdangat nântemtem mimipin. Geñ nen napmât. Bipdi gakime nodine ku napmâlipgapmti ekjengat muluwin ke. Geñ pemane tapme kot namât.”

*Map tâgâ lumunan Zisasiyelen zetnan gawepuye
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

²³ Kegok zemti wanjaen mopme nemananayan kegogak moti mebien.

²⁴ Tapmetnepeme keyegak sakwep map tâgâ lumun katiknan penañ kume tundua mamanan teman penañ kumti tuyan lenzimti wanja kenan towepme wanjayan tu kenan towesât mge. Kegok mge kan keyet Zisasiyan wanja kenan meluk tawemange.

²⁵ Âpme nemananayan met butemti zewien, “Amobotnan, tu kenan towesât tapminupgat wat ndaagalan nde.”

²⁶ Kegok zeme egan kapigok diindoye, “In eneyet kingagat teman penañ indaikzin. In nâmkinpepeninpin, ma?” Kegok zemti wati tâgâ teman ma tundua maman zet diitdome sewaknan bemi titokpin tabun.

²⁷ Kegok sokbeme nemananayan ke ekti nântemtem mti zewien, “Ek an zibongapmti tâgâ teman ma tundua maman egelan egat zetnan gawepulup?”

*Zisasiyan an zut we bekananjit mâtideye
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

²⁸ Âpme tundua kutumti met nembet daen Gadala ekjengalen msaleset met patar zeme an zut we bekananjitmagar ke koti aikbun. Egelan am zaimengatnan koti kasa penañ mmalu am ekjenan kingati keeset ku mametemien.

²⁹ Âpme egelan kwizet nakanak teman mti kapigok zewun, “Geñ Kawawanjat Nemunanjan zigok penañ mimndesâgât kodik? Kan ewe ku dangome geñ sindem teman ndandapin.”

³⁰ Âpme bo manje teman beranak daenen meu tatnimambien.

³¹ Kegogapm we bekanan ekjenan Zisas kapigok zemti dundum sawien, “Ndamâsât nâmti ndamâpmane bo keninan metowetne.”

³² Zemalu kapigok diindoye, “Ele ilak kunzunjit.” Zeme ekjenan an egegat kenjanengatnan kunzunji met bo keninan metowepmâbien. Kegok mme bo ekjenan kunzunji nandenjen gululuñ kumti tunduaen tageen toti tu nimti gakimâbien.

³³ Âpme bo damun ekjenan mka teman kunzunji meti boyelen zet zapat ma an zut we bekananjitmak egetgalen zet zapat am sambe diindomâbun.

³⁴ Zet zapat diindome mka temanatnan am ilinsakwep Zisas eksât topmâbien. Toekti nâme igagen beme msalin peme tapme mebegalen nâmti zempewien.

9

*Zisasiyan an wesin ñen weyanpeye
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan wanğaen ewe moti gilik zem ikñaŋgalen mka temaneset koge.

² Pataŋ zeme an ñen wesin loe mkobien. Âpme Zisasiyan nâmkînpepeŋin igagen ke ekmâtâti an wesin ke pigok dunduye, “Nemun, nâm nukñaŋ mimipin. Yomdi ilak katikpeyap.”

³ Kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda ekñaŋ kapigok zenâ zenâ mbien, “An kapi ziboŋ? Ek Kawawaŋ nemoŋ yek yaŋgut, ‘Yomdi katikpeyap,’ ke zein. An bekaŋaŋ penañ.”

⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan keŋinan ekmâtâti kapigok diindoye, “Keŋinan zet bekaŋaŋ keboŋ ke eneyet taotnâip?”

⁵ Neŋ mulup zut kapi mimiyelen winde nanaŋaŋaŋ tatnain: Am yomin katikpepeyelen ma am, ‘Wati melit,’ zemindema mebegalen kogogak winden tatnain.

⁶ Alak nen mulup msap kapi e in neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ winde ke nanaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ nâmâtâseip. Kapigok Kawawaŋgalen winde tatnain keyepm neŋ am msalen yomin ñep katikpepeyelen.” Kegok zemti an kapigok dunduye, “Wati loendi pumti mkandan met.”

⁷ Zempeme an egaŋ wati mkaŋaŋ mege.

⁸ Âpme am sambe ekñaŋaŋ ekti, Kawawaŋgalen winde keboŋ ke ammaŋen mge keyepmti nâmtentem mti Kawawaŋ zemesewatpewien.

*Zisas ek an bekaŋaŋ mimi ekñaŋmak totati tu meu niŋge
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

⁹ Âpme Zisas ek keyetnaŋ meti mânep takis titi munduman tapme mege. Meti mânep takis titi an ke aikge. Ke neŋ. Kwitn Matiyu.* Neŋ tapma Zisasiyan koti nikti dinoye, “Geŋ koti neŋmak tusu.” Kegok dinome neŋ keyegak wati ek mâti meban.

¹⁰ Meti nâlen mkaen meu niniyelen Zisas zemtetimti mobelin. Âpme am yomtoŋ ma an takis mânep titi notnne sambeyaŋ kopme Zisas ma nambaŋane ninsakwep meu nimbenn.

¹¹ Kegok mmann Palisi notnaŋaŋ ndikti Zisas nambaŋaŋne ningat zewien, “An zikat indandaŋin eneyet an mânep takis butnaŋ kambu matip ekñaŋmak am yomtoŋ temakwep tati tu meu tatnip?”

¹² Zet ke Zisasiyan nâmti bemzenze zet ñen diindoye, “Doktaŋaŋ am dolakñaŋ zawalinpiŋ ekñaŋmagen mulup ku mamin. Zawatmak ekñaŋmagen etaŋ muluwîn mamin.

¹³ In meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ kapigok tazin keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋekmâtâlit,

‘Kawawaŋaŋ zeye, “Neŋ in am aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindemti mama keyet nâmtikñaŋ mamiyap. Wa in neŋmak keŋin kwetetepmaŋ beme mamayet sâpe sâpe mambup ke yek.”’

(*Hosea 6:6*)
An ek ikñaŋgat sekñaŋ moti zein, ‘Neŋ a yomtoŋ yek; An dolakñaŋ penañ,’ zein ke neŋ an keboŋ ke ku indamukulem mimiyelen kolap. Ma an

* **9:9:** Lugaŋ Matiŋuyet kwitnaŋ egaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakñaŋ kuyeen Liwai kuye. Kwit zut kapi an kwegat kwitnaŋ.

ek ikñanğat sekñan mtoti zein, ‘Neñ yommak,’ tazein an kebon ke neñ indamukulem mimiyelen kolap.”

Zisasiyan tu meu zemkulumpemti belak mamayelen zemzikat indaye (Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Kan nğenğat Zân an tu zululut egalen nemba ekñenaj Zisasmagen koti yanğwesiwiin, “Nin ma Palisi an msasa sambenik tu meu zemkulumpemti keñ sindem matatnup. Kwilekiyet mti gâlen nemandine ekñenaj eneyet tu meu ku zemkulumpemti talip?”

¹⁵ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet pigok zeye, “An nğenaj imbiñan wasât mti notnanemak tapme ekñenaj oloñen penaj tati tu meu nimwianñi tatnepeme an imbi wasâgât mge egat kasanane ekñenaj koti mandamepme kan keyet notnaneyaj keñ sindem palen ma meu zemkulumpemti tabep.”†

Set itnananmak Zisasiyelen set alakñanmak pepep nğep ku tabuk

¹⁶ Zisasiyan zet nğen kapigok zeye, “Mka tokan tuñğupmanen etimbembenaj alakñaj antimti ku weyan bek. Weyanşât tapmnepemane egaj bululuñ zemtobodak. Keyepmti alakñaj etanaj mpemane dolakñaj kaliñaj tadak.”

¹⁷ Bemzenze nğen naman pigok zeye, “Am nğenaj siñğapon şânşân busât selik itnanaj pewewenğat ku bunak. Bunak beme seligan sakwep epeeme siñğapon şânşân kwawadak. Keyepmti selik alakñanen bunak beme dolakñaj zinak.”‡

Zisasiyan an nğenğat nemunaj gakikiengatnan mme wage (Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Zisas ek bemzenze zet ke zemti tapme an damuñ eget kandanaj kot pedondom samti zeye, “Namban alakñati kapi gakin keyepmti geñ gapmepma met teñğumane ewe gilik zem wasem.”

¹⁹ Kegok zemti mepme Zisas ma nembanane nin mâti mebenn.

²⁰ Tapmepmann imbi nğen sipman nup kan 12 omba penaj belak makwawetan. Keyaj Zisas mâti meti egalen sâkñaj butnaj etaj atasâgât nânge.

²¹ Keñanaj kapigok otnâye, “Sâkñaj etaj atasap beme dolakñaj besap.”

²² Kegok nâmti Zisasiyelen sakñaj butnaj atame Zisasiyan gilik zemti ekti zeye, “Ipm, nâmnukñaj mimipin. Nâmkinpendimakğapm dolakñaj benik.” Zeme keyegak imbiyan dolakñaj beye.

²³ Âpme Zisas egaj metneti an damuñ keyelen mka keñan mowege. Moweti eget mkaen am notnanaj si silik kwisak ma am notnanğalen si zemu zemu nâye.

²⁴ Ke nâmti diindoye, “In ilinsakwep wati towepmâliti. Imbi nemba ek ku gaki; ek muluk tawen.” Kegok zeme am ekñenaj Zisas ekyenbien.

²⁵ Âpme indamâpme towepme delaj zeme egaj imbi nemba gakikinaj tage mka keñan ke meti imbi nemba betnanen atame wage.

²⁶ Âpme keyet zapatnanaj msat keyet keñan palakñaj bemege.

Zisasiyan an zut zikalit beñaj weyanideye

† 9:15: Bemzenze zet kapiyet yanaj; Zisasiyan an imbiñan wasât mge zeye ke Zisas ikñaj. Zisasiyan nembananemak tati oloñen palen tabien ya kan keyet kasa ekñenğat belinan mopme ekñenaj tewen kume nembanane ekñenaj keñ sindem palen tabien. ‡ 9:17: Bemzenze zet kapi zet yanaj pigok: set itnananmak Zisasiyelen set alakñanmak pepep nğep ku tabuk.

²⁷ Âpme Zisasiyan msat ke pemti mepme an zikalit beňaň zut egelaň ek mâti kwizet kwawet kwawet mti zewun, “Geň amobotnaň Dewitgalen aliknaňaň, nigat kembeň bugan mi?”

²⁸ Zeme egaň meti mkaen mowepme, an zulaň kandaňan mowepmalu idayan kwesimti zeye, “Neň zikalit weyaňidendeyelen ke ńep nâmkijpelup, ma?”

Zeme egelaň zewun, “Amobotnaň, nit nâmkijpemgelup.”

²⁹ Kegok zemalu Zisasiyan zikalit timekti zeye, “Nâmkijpepeňidaňgat penaňaň nâlup kekok idaktimekma sokbemidak.”

³⁰ Atame keyegak zikalit ekbun. Ekmalu Zisasiyan amgat ku zemsokbembeyet zemkulumidemti kapigok diidoeye, “Nâlup, it keyet zapatnaň am ńen ku diindomalu nâseip.”

³¹ Yanġut egelaň zet ke nâmpemti zet zapatnaň zemalu msat keyet keňan palaknaň bemti mepmâge.

Zisasiyan an zetnepiň weyaňpeye

³² Âpme Zisasiyan mepme keyegak am notnaňaň an zetnepiň wati kobien. An ke we bekananaň mpeme zetnepiň bembenaň.

³³ Zisasiyan we bekananaň mâpme mepme an egaň zetnaň zeye. Zeme am maňga temaň tabien ekjenaň nâmtentem mti zewien, “Israel msalen muluwaň keboň ńen ku sokbeme ekbenn.”

³⁴ Palisi an ekjenaň zewien, “We bekananaň ekjengalen amobotnaňaň mukulem mpeme we bekananaň taindapmâzin.”

Zisasiyan am indikti kembeň mge

³⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan mulup kekok ke mti mka temaň isiknaň mame delaň zeye ma sesewat mka ńen ńen Kawawaňgalen zemâtâtâtġat katnanen mama keyelen Zet Zapatnaň Dolaknaň diidoeye. Diindomti zawat liňġit, sek sindemak mme dolaknaň etaň bewien.

³⁶ Âpme am maňge temaň indikti ekjengat keňan kembeň penaň beye. Ekjen pembraňaň bembeyelen keň yayaň mbienanġut mukulemin ku aik-bien. Ekjen sipsip damuňinpiň mamti kilen maip sepem keboň mambien.

³⁷ Keyepm nembraňane ningat kapigok diidoeye, “Kawawaňgalen mulup sambe penaň tazin âpme mulup an imbi sambe yek. Kwep kwewetaň.

³⁸ Keyepmti in mulup toňaň dundum same mulup mimi an imbi aikindeme mulupmane sakwep mepmâbep.”

10

Zisas nembraňaneyelen kwilin (Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Zisas egaň nembraňane 12 ndatime koti we bekananaň mâtindendeyelen ma liňġit ma zawat sek sindem ke mmann yek bem indandayelen winde ndamâge.

²⁻⁴ Nemba 12 ningat kwitn kapigok:

Ñeňaň Saimon kwitnaň ńen Pita
ma yuňaň Endulu
ma Zebediyet nemuňanet Zemsmak
Zân.
Ma Pilip
ma Batolomiyu
ma Tomas

ma neŋ Matiyu itnaŋan takis mânep titi an mamteman
 ma Zems Alipiasiyet nemuŋaŋ
 ma Tadias
 ma Saimon Zelot *
 ma Zudas, Iskaliot mka temaŋgatnaŋ. Egaŋ mamotneti bamgat Zisas
 zemkuwe.

Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane mulup zet indaye
 (Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane 12 ningat zet zemeti zeye, “In am Zuda
 maŋge ku sokbemberaŋ msalen selaŋ ku iwep ma Samalia ekŋengalen mka
 temaŋ notnanen ku mebep.

⁶ Israeŋ am maŋge ekŋen sipsip keboŋ galaŋ zemti waleletgat zapat
 mamaip ekŋenmagen tokwati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindom

⁷ meti kapigok zewep, ‘Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama
 inmagen sokbem tazin’.

⁸ Mti zawalin mme alik bewep ma gakikiŋaŋ mme gilik zemti wabep ma
 lingit sat mme ŋalumâbe ma we bekaŋaŋ indamâtindewep. In winde mulup
 keboŋ mimiyet toŋaŋ toŋaŋ indandaŋaŋgapmti mulup ke tosaŋepiŋ mbep.

⁹ Mânep ma milawat notnaŋ ku timebep.

¹⁰ Ele ku tiwep. Saŋgum melakandu sekŋinanen tazin ke ŋep. Set-
 munduŋduŋ ma toŋge ku mbep. Amnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ taolet mimin-
 dawep keyepmti in naptalak mebep.

¹¹ Mka temaŋ ma isikŋaŋ keyet keŋaŋ moti am ŋenaŋ ekmak tatagat
 zemindatetime egalen mkaen metabep keyetnaŋ toti am notnaŋgalen
 mkaen selak selak ken ke ken ke ku mekobep. Mka indandaŋaŋ keyet tabep.

¹² In amgalen mkaen moti, ‘Keŋ sewakŋaŋ alak inmagen tazin,’ zeme

¹³ mka toŋaŋaŋ tu meu indawe beme keŋ sewakŋaŋ ekŋenmak weweyet
 zewep. Yaŋgut in amgalen mkaen meti, ‘Keŋ sewakŋaŋ alak inmakin tazin,’
 zeme ekŋenaŋ zemindewep ma ekŋenaŋ indaikti mka ma tu meu ku aik
 indawep beme Kawawaŋgalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ ku indawep. Keŋ sewakŋaŋ
 ilinmak tapme mebep.

¹⁴ Âpme mka temanen mepme amnaŋ ku indamukume ma zelin ku
 nâmenŋat zipelukŋin seŋti ke ku gilik zem kobep.

¹⁵ Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit, Sodom mka ma Gomola mka temanen am
 bekaŋaŋinaŋgat dopmaŋ titiyelen kanen Kawawaŋ dopmaŋ mtoti indaye
 yaŋgut mka keyelen am ekŋen bekaŋaŋinaŋgat dopmaŋ mmoti mimin-
 dawep.

Am ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyelen mulup nembra sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawep
 (Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Nâip, sipsip tam zupmaŋ ekŋengat tunŋuwinan zemindema melip
 keyepm in sawekwikwit keboŋ kakanemuŋ tati weyaŋekmâtâti mambep
 mti sasakandenombe keboŋ sewakŋaŋ mambep.

¹⁷ In kasaŋine ekŋengat eksemti mambep. Ekŋenaŋ indatimti met zet
 muluwin indewep ma sesewat mkaŋinan meindemti sindiwaŋ indowep.

¹⁸ Yaŋgut ke etaŋ yek. In nâgât nembanne maip keyepm gapman ma
 amobotnaŋ ekŋenmagen indatimti mebep eneyet in nâgât kwizet buŋam
 zemâtâbep kegogapm kegok mimindawep. Âpme in ekŋengat zikalinan ma

* **10:2-4:** Kwit Zelot ke an maŋge Zuda ekŋenmagengatnan an notnaŋ kasaŋineyelen selin ma
 ekŋengat mânep takis mee bembeyet peŋpeŋ mti ilinaŋgalen yeŋsokŋine ekŋengalen mama mimiyet
 eksempemti mamtemien.

am Zuda manje ku sokbemberan ekjengat zikalinan winderan bemti Zet Zapat Dolakanan zemkawan bewep.

¹⁹ Ekjanan amobotnanmagen zemindome, ‘Zet zigok zewanup?’ zemi yayan ku mbep. Kan keyet in zet zenzeyelen ke dembusekjanan bema in zet ke zewep.

²⁰ Kegok mimindame zet zewep ke ingalen zet ku bewe. Biwinanngalen Emetak Tejan zet ke kejanenan indame zewep.

²¹ Kan keyet datnanan meninan zemkume gakiwe ma bipmanan nemunan zemkumti kume gakiwe ma animbi nembayan mamim biwin kasa mimindamti zemindowep.

²² Apme in nejmak mamaipgapmti am sambe ekjanan ingat name kanngan bewe. Yangut amnan an nen namkinjpepemak sisiperper msame egan namkinjpeperan katikjan atam tapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delan zenzenan Kawawanan an ke mama kanzizit sawe.

²³ Ekjanan sisiperper mme in katikpenti kunzurti mka nenan mebeb. Nejan zet penan zema nait, in Israel mka sambe Zet Zapat Dolakanan ku timek kopme delan zeme Angat Nemunan nejan kobap.”

Kwitnan kwitnan nejan mnambien keyet katan in mimindawep

²⁴ Zisasiyan nuknan keyet zet nen ewe kapigok zeye, ‘Melanganenan an damun ku sebempenak. Ma sisilinj nembayan amobotnanan sebempenti mobotnan nep ku manak.

²⁵ Kegogapm am ekjanan an damun msawien sepem keyet katan melanja ekjan nuknan aikindame olojan palen ku mambep. Apme an damungat kwitnan Beelsebul kuwien beme sepem kegogak melanja ekjengat kwilin bekanan penan kuwep.

²⁶ Ekjanan kegok mimindawep keyepmti in kasanjneyet ku kinjabep. Nananat kwizapatn mpalaknan beme amnan namkawan bewep.

²⁷ Nejan zet buzagen diindoma in zet ke tusumti diindoma sambeyet zempalaknan bewep. Ma in zet buzagen nambien ke sambemagen zempalaknan bewep.

²⁸ Apme in am sekjan etan kume gakime emetakjan nep ku kukuyelen ekjan keyet ku kinjabep. An ingalen emetakjan mene sekjan mene temakwep atatpeme tezin ndandan towebe winderan tasain Ek ke Kawawanat ek etan eksepem mambep.

²⁹ Keyepm kasanjneyet kinjagapinj. In gwasembelembele indigit. Kawawananj indikdamun mam. Gwasembelembele ekjan belaknan penan. Ekjan tosanin isiknan penan titiyelen yangut age nen gakime Bienan manain.

³⁰ Keyangut Kawawan ingat name mobotnan penan mambein.

³¹ Keyepmti in kinjagapinj mambep. In tosanin teman penan keyepm Kawawananj indikdamun mme mambep.

An notnne Zet Zapat Dolakanan Penan zempalaknan beme nolineyan zemtoindewep

(Luk 12:8-9, 51-53; 14:26-27)

³² Am njenan nejan mmotnembe beme am ekjanmagen kogok manzein, ‘Nejan Zisasmak tusu mayap,’ kogok manzein beme nejan kegogak kululujan gwaen Bipmanan zikatnan zemkawan bempenti, ‘Ek ningalen mangeen tusuye.’ zewap.

³³ Yanğut ñen egañ am ekñengat zikalinan zemkandabe beme neñ kegogak kululuñen Bipmnañgat zikatnan zemkandatpewap.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Âpme neñ kululuñengatnañ inmak keñ kwep mamayelen ku toban. Neñ kululuñengatnañ toti Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ indama in notnañañ nâmkijpeme, notnañañ ku nâmkijpep keyepm zet keyet in ilinak kalalañ tapmip.

‘Bipnemurñañ kalalañ tapmilup. Ma mam nembayañ kalalañ tapmilup.

Imbiyañ naniñañmak kasa kasa tapmilup.

³⁶ Ma biwinmak kasa kasa tapmip.’ *(Maika 7:6)*

³⁷ In gogot temañ mamin biwinañgat ma nemunambañneyet ku mbep. Mama mimi keyañ tototnañ bewe. Âpme neñ nanañgat muluwañ toñañ nanañgat kwep nâme mamopmambe. Neñ nikme an tototnañ bema in nâgât keñ kwep penañ ku mamneip.

³⁸ An ñenañ neñ napmâbâgalen nâmti nukñañ puwe sepem neñ nukñañ puwan kegok. Ek tewen gakikiyet weyañ tabe. Nukñañ pupuyet ku weyañ mti tabe beme egañ nâgât zapat ñep ku bewe.

³⁹ Am ñenañ msalen mamañañ nâme mobotnañ beme mambe egañ mama penañ ku aikbe ma naman am ñenañ ek nâgât mti sisiperpeñ mpeme napmâmamambe egañ gakimti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewe.

⁴⁰ An ñenañ mka keñañ indatimti kwati dolakñañ mimindawe ke neñ egalen mka keñañ natetimti kwati dolakñañ minewiek keboñ. Ke kegogak Bien Kawawañgat mpewiek keboñ.

⁴¹ Ma an ñenañ mka keñañ nâlen mulup mimi an indaikkwati wembe ke bangat Kawawañañ tosanjit sepem kwep idawe.

⁴² Zet penañ zesowap, am ñenañ an nâmkijpepemak tototnañ main egat tu teenjañ bugan omsawe beme egañ mukulemañ isikñañ bugan keyet tosañañ tiwe.”

11

Zân tu zulutindende an egat nembajane indeme Zisasmagen mebien (Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Zisasiyañ nin nembajane 12 zet kegok zemzikat ndame delañ zeme pemann tapme, mka notnañ sokjanañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemzikat indamimiyelen mebenn.

² Âpme Zân tu zulutindende an ek mka katikjanañ tati Kilaisiyañ mulup mge keyet zapatnañ nâmti nembajane zemindeme meti,

³ Zisasiyet kapigok yañkwesiwien, “Zânañ nâsâgât tapm keyet zeman nâne geñ Zânañ an Israeñ ninmagen kokogalen zeye ke geñ kapi ma ewe ñen?”

⁴⁻⁵ Zeme Zisasiyañ kapigok diindoye, “ ‘An zikalin beñañañ alak zikalin taegip, selin bekañañañ set tapmaip, liñgilin temañañ alak liñgilin takñelun, wakñin kekekeñañ alak ekñañañ wakñin tatnâip, an gakikiñañañ gilik zem tawalip ma am towewenjañ penañañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ tatnâip.’ *(Aizaya 35:5-6; 61:1)*

In nâlen zet nâmti mulupm tapmiap ke taegip kapiyet zet zapatn gilik zemeti Zângat zeme nâmti yaññ nâmtâsem.

⁶ Âpme an ñenañ nâgât keñ zut ku mbe beme egañ oloñen mam. Zet ke mmeti Zângat dunduseip.”

7 Âpme Zângalen nembanane ekñenan gilik zemti mebielen Zânmeden Zisas egan am tabien ekñen Zângat kapigok diindoye, “In ewenjan Zânmeden msat tungupman mebielen in kwileki eegalen otnâmti mebien? In Zân betut sinanjok tâgâyan kumbume mebe kokot tapme eksât mebien?”

8 Ma in msat tungupman an ñen kâlâpman dolakñan tosanjan teman mundun tapme ke eksâgât mebien? Nâip, an kâlâwin dolakñan ekñenan amobotnan ekñengalen mkaen etan mamaip.

9 In zeme nâmbi, in kwileki eegalen otnâmti mebien? In golan zenze an eegalen mebien? Ke penan, ek golan zenze an sambe mambien sebeminden enenogat ek golan zenze an mobotnan teman penan.

10 Kawawanjalan Zet Itnananen Zângat zemkawan kapigok zenzenan, ‘Nej zapat zenze an pema koti egan kukñan gat meti zet am keñin gilik zenzeyelen gâgât set weyan be.’ (Malakai 3:1)
Kawawanjan kego zeye.

11 Neñ ingat zet penan zeyap, Zân tu zulutindende an egan am sambe msat katan sebeminden mobotnan penan bein, yan gut egan nâgât gakikinnan gat yanjan ku nâmâtâzin. Âpme in nej yominan gat gakimti yomin katipema in sambeyan nâmkijpenewan Kawawanjalan zemâtâtât katnanen tapmaiwan in Zân sebempeip.

12 Kan keyet Zân tu zulutindende an egan mulup yan bemti mmepme alak tatnup kapi an ekñenan Kawawanjalan zemâtâtât gat katnanen mamayet zapatnan msat katan palakñan bein âpme amnan zet ke nâmti zet ke ewe timti keyet keñan mamayelen tikñan in teman penan wemindaye.

13 Golan zenze an itnanan zewien ma Mosesiyelen zii zelen zet tazinen keyet penanjan Zân tu zulutindende an ekmagen sokbemkawan beme Kawawanjalan zemâtâtât katnanen mama kelak penanjan mak bein.

14 Âpme itnanan penan Ilaizayan mamkwati gakime golan zenze an notnan ekñenan an ñen Ilaiza nembon sokbewe zewien. Yan alak Zân tu zulutindende an egan sokbein ek Ilaiza kebon. Âpme in zet itnanan nâmkijpeip beme in Zân zet zein ke nâmkijpewep.

15 In zet nânâyelen tikñanjan tazinan zet kapi ñep opeimti nâsem.”

Palisi am ekñenan wakñin bekekti Zân mak Zisasiyelen zet ku nâmbien

16 Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “In pe zibon? Bemzenze zet kapigok diindosowap. Imbi nema ñen silik kume notnanayan dopman ku mangilik zemkuip. Ma silik kum tasume ku masumpeip kebon.

17 Keyet yanjan kapigok. Nâgât zetn ma Zângat zetnan ke in nâme pepesut beme ku manâip.

18 Zân tu meu belaknik bugan manimti mamtan. Âpme am sambeyan Zângat zewien, ‘Ek we bekanan mak main.’

19 Âpme nej Angat Nemunan toti tu meu nima in nikti nâgât manzeip, ‘An kapi tu meu teman ma wain tu manin ma mânep takis titi an ma am yomton ekñengat nolin.’ In ñoktikñin pembanan benak beme nigalen meu zemkulumpewe ma ninindaset ekmâtâbiek.”

Zisasiyan Galili msalen am mambien eknengat golan zet mimindaye (Luk 10:13-15)

20 Zisasiyan zet ke zemdelan zemti mka teman notnanen itnanan mangeen ke menok teman sambe penan mme yomengatnan keñin ku gilik zewienyepmti kan keyet egan gilik zem meti golan zet mimindaye.

²¹ Golan zet kapigok diindoye, “Wakae, inmagen bekanan penan sokbewe. Kolazin mkaengatnan am ma Besaida mkaengatnan am inmagen neŋ menok kwitnan kwitnan teman sambe mban ke eweŋan am Taia mka ma am Saidon mka teman ke ekjenmagen sokbenak ze nap sâk tengeŋan mundunŋi kâyan sekjinan mulati yominanŋat nâmti sakambuk mti kemben palen talip keyet zikat indame yominmagengatnan gilik zewiek.

²² Keyepmti neŋ in pigok diindoma nâit. Taia ma Saidon am ekjenŋat dopman mututu kananen Kawawanŋan yominanŋat tosanŋat mtoti ekjenŋat indawe yanŋut in yominanŋat tosanŋin mmoti penan indawe.

²³ Kapaneam ingalen mka teman tatat mimi mti menok yanŋan yanŋan mma am in nikmotâbien yanŋut in alak pi in sekjin tapm molip in nâgât nâmâtaliwanŋut kekok tapmip ke neŋ yek. Keyepmti ingat tosanŋin tezin ŋandanen towebep. Inmagen neŋ menok sepem igak igak mban kekok Saidon mka teman am mbak ze alak kan pigogak ewe tabiek.

²⁴ Keyet neŋ pigok zema nâit, Dopman titi kanen Sodom mkaengatnan yominanŋat tosanŋan mtoti indawep. Yanŋut in dopman mmoti penan indawe.”

*In neŋmagen pien koti kâtnâmti talit
(Luk 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Kan keyet Zisasiyan zet kapigok zeye, “Bien kululunŋ msatgalen Amobotnan, neŋ gâgât wisikŋ nâmgeyap enenogat am nânâninpiŋ ekjenmagen mulupdi ma Zet Zapadi Dolakŋan Penan ekjenmagen mkawanŋ beman ekmâtâbien keyanŋut an nânânin teman ekjenmagen kwitnan kwitnan enziliwanan.

²⁶ Bipm, geŋ kwitnan kwitnan msokbewanan ke gitangat nânâyet ma nâmtikŋanŋanŋat mbanan.

²⁷ Bipmnan kwitnan kwitnan sambe kapi betnnan bem nemâge. An neŋan nâgât yanŋ ku nâmâtâzin. Bipmnan nâgât yanŋ maekmâtâzin. Ma Bipmnanŋalen yanŋan an neŋan ku maekmâtâzin nen kwep maekmâtâlap. Ma neŋ etan am ombem indema Bipmnanŋat yanŋan maekmâtâlip.

²⁸ Âpme neŋ an keŋ sewakŋan tonan kogogapm nukŋanŋin timti neŋmagen kopme netimpema in keŋin sewak beme mait.

²⁹ Neŋ ingat nukŋanŋin tiwan ke keŋ sewakŋan palen tati tiwangat kopme, ‘keŋ sewakŋan ke indama neŋmak tusume mamti keyet yanŋan mnâit.’
(Zelemmaia 6:16)

Eneyet neŋ An bakbak tonan.

³⁰ Ma kwileki neŋ zikat indama in am ekjen zet ma mama keyan timtot indendeyelen ku mbep in ekjen melenŋ belan bem indeme mambep. Âpme keyan melenŋ belan bemindeme nâmâbep.”

12

Zisas ma Palisi am ekjenan Zuda am ekjenŋalen Sabat tagonŋo kanen mdondowien

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Kan keyet bamanen Zisas ma nemanane nin nsakwep Zuda am ekjenŋalen Sabat tagonŋo kanen wit mulup tunŋupmaset meti nsakwep meuyet mti yanbemi wit katnan tim nimbenn.

² Kegok mmann Palisi an ekñenaj ndikti Zisasiyet kapigok dunduwien, “Pi ekbak, nemandine ekñenaj muluwanj tapmip ke ningalen Sabat tagonjo kangat ñep ku mimiyele!”

³ Zeme kapigok diindoye, “Dewit ma amñane ekñenaj meuyet mti kwitnaj kwitnaj mbien zapatnaj ke mamainj nâip.

⁴ Eganj Kawawanjalan sesewat mka temanjen moti nupmamanj Kawawanjat wisikj bembenaj ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an eganj msame ikñaj ma nembanane nupmamanj nimbien ke zii zelen tazinen sâpe sâpe bumbu ekñenaj etanj niniyele. Dewit eganj zii zet anjosoye keyanjut egat zet bekanaj ku manzeip.

⁵ Sepem kegogak in ewenjan Mosesiyelen zii zet makumnâmbien sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñenaj sesewat mka temanjen ningalen Sabat tagonjo kan* sâpe sâpe bumbu ke mulup mamtemien. Keyanj yom yek kok zenzenaj.

⁶ Neñ pigok diindowi, an ñen kapi tazin ek sesewat mka temanj mobotnaj sebempein.

⁷ Kawawanjalan Zet Itnanaj zet ñen kapigok tazin, ‘Kawawanaj zeye, “Neñ in am anjalan gogot mimindemi mama keyet nâmtikñaj mamiyap. Wa in neñmak kenjin kwetetepmaj beme mamayet sâpe sâpe mambup ke yek.”’ *(Hosea 6:6)*
In zet keyet yanaj nâmbiek benak ze an ekñen ke yominpiñ kebonjat zetnaj ku zemindowiek.

⁸ Eneyet neñ Angat Nemunanj Sabat tagonjo kangalen Amobotnaj keyepmti neñ ñep ekñenaj Sabat tagonjo kangat kwitnaj kwitnaj ke ma ke mimiyele ñep zemindendeyelen.”

Zisasiyan Sabat tagonjo kan sutnateman an betnaj seleuwanj ñen weyanpeye

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Kegok zemti nembanane nsakwep keyetnaj meti Zuda ekñengalen sesewat mkaen mowebenn.

¹⁰ Âpme kan keyet an ñen betnaj seleuwanj tapme Palisi an notnanaj tati Zisas ekti zelen pepeyele nâmti yanjkwesiwien, “Ningalen zii zelen tazinen Sabat tagonjo kangat am weyanpeyele ma yek?”

¹¹ Zeme Zisasiyan nâmti diindoye, “Inmagen ñenaj sipsipmaj kwewetanj tatnak beme Sabat tagonjo kanen aimbonjan towepme kan keyepmti peme tadak? Yek, mpeme kwadak.

¹² Âpme sipsip ekme nânânanj tototnaj mambein. Âpme am mobotnaj penanj bein keyepmti Sabat tagonjo kananj am mukulem mimi keyanj mulup penanajmak bein.”

¹³ Kegok zemti an betnaj seleuwanjmak keyet dunduye, “Bedi mututut!” Zeme betnaj mututupme betnaj dolakñaj nembet keboñ beye.

¹⁴ Âpme Palisi ekñenaj Zisas kume gakikiyele met ondekti zetnaj zewien.

Zisas ek Kawawanjalan sisilij an

¹⁵ Âpme Zisas kume gakikiyele zet ke nâmti msat ke pemti belakñaset mepme am sambeyanj mâti mepme am zawat sambe weyanindeye.

* 12:5: Sabat tagonjo kan Zuda am ekñenaj Kawawanjalan Zet Itnanaj mamainjâmtiemien.

¹⁶ Weyanjindemti Zisasiyan iknjangat yanjan am notnanj ekjenan ku zem-palaknanj bembeyet zemkulumindeye.

¹⁷ Ke Kawawanjan zet nen golanj zenze an Aizayayet ewenjan zeye ke penanjanmak bein.

¹⁸ Zet ke kapigok,

“Kilais kapi ek nanangat sisilij nemban nej ek ombempewan. Nej egat gogot mti olojen mampeyap. Nej Emetakj ek sama eganj am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenanj ekjenmagen zemkawanj beme nej zemdelanj zenze zet mulup tej ekjenmagen mbap.

¹⁹ Eganj zet mdândâ ma kwizet njenzinijmak ku mbe. Ma eganj mka temanj kenjan selen zet kwizet temanj am sambeyet diindondopinj mbe.

²⁰ Eganj zet katik am yaiinanj ekjengat ku maapitilim indein. Eganj mulup tapm metnepeme Kawawanjalan zezapat dolaknanj msat katanj mpalaknanj bewe.

²¹ Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenanj ekjenan egat webe webe palen tabep.”

(Aizaya 42:1-4)

Amnanj Zisasiyan mulup we bekananj ekjengat njenjanin Beelsebulmak tapm kekok zewien

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

²² Âpme kan keyet an nen we bekananjan mpeme zikatnanj benjan ma kopa ke wati Zisasmagen mepme weyanpeme we bekananjan pemepmâpme zetnanj zemti zikatnanj kekok ekmâtâge.

²³ Mme am manje temanj tabien ekjenanj muluanj ke ekti nâmtemtem mti zewien, “Dewitgat Nemunanj ke kapi mene.”

²⁴ Kekok zeme Palisi ekjenanj nâmti zewien, “Ek we bekananj ekjengat njenjanin kwitnanj Beelsebul eganj mamanj bempemti winde same maindâp mti indein.”

²⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan keninanen daenen zet zigok zesâip keyet ekmâtâti diindoye. “In manzeip ke nej Beelsebul egalen windeen we bekananj maindapmâlâp tazeip ke in njotikjin tej penanj yek keyepm bemzenze zet kapi zesowapgat nâit. Msat njeniyelen am ekjenanjanj ilinak kasa kasa mti dolaknanj ku tabep. Âpme mka temanj ma am manje njen ekjenanjanj ilinak njenzinij dopmanj dopmanj mti am mka mundumin ke peme tapme mebep.

²⁶ Keyepmti manje njenjan manje njen kasa kasa Sadanjalen damuj mimi kenjan mbiek beme yanjan kapigok ekjenanjanj ilinak kalalanj mti katiknanj ku tabiek.

²⁷ In manzeip ke nej Beelsebul egalen windeen we bekananj maindapmâlâp. In nembanine ekjenanjanj we bekananj indapmâbiek beme ekjengat zet sepem kekok manzeip? Yek, in kok nep ku zewiek. Sadanjan iknjangat windenanjanj nep ku mtopenak. Ilinanjgat nembanineyanjanj mulup tapmip keyanj msokbenen in an dâsuki tonj.

²⁸ Wa ke Beelsebulyelen windenanjanj yek. Kawawanjalan Emetak Tejan manapmukulem mme we bekananj maindapmâlâp kapiyanjanj msokbe-mindâinen Kawawanjalan zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama windenanjanj alak inimagen kapi tazin.

²⁹ Ma an kwiyanjanj an windenanjanjanj mkanjanj moti milawatnanjanj tinak? Ke nep ku mimiyele. Nenanjanj an ke atamti setnanjanj betnanjanj zamtingut milawatnanjanj tiwek. Keyet yanjanjanj kapigok, Sadanj ek an kuknanjanjanj kebonjanj keyanjgut nej egat windenanjanjanj nep mtopemti nep zemâbap.

³⁰ An njenjanjanj nejmak ku mambe beme ek nâgât kasan.

³¹ Keyepmti yan̄aŋ kapi diindoma nâip, An n̄enaŋ neŋmak tadak beme nâgât zetn gawepum mamti yom mbielik beme Kawawaŋaŋ yomin n̄ep katipeme medak keyaŋgut an n̄enaŋ Emetak Tengalen winde ke Sadan̄galen winde manzein beme Kawawaŋaŋ yom ke ku katipewe.

³² In nâgâegaŋ emetak bekaŋaŋgat kwitnaŋ kumti mulup tapm ke ku nâmbep. Neŋ Emetak Teŋ egat kwitnaŋ kumti mulup kapi tapmiap. In nâgâegat nâme, ‘Emetik bekaŋaŋmak mulup tapm,’ nâmti zewien keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat Emetik Tengat kwelat zet zeme bekaŋaŋ mambein. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ yomin ku katipeme yom kemak kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamti mambein.

³³ Tep n̄en ek pembenan̄ mozin beme penaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ mapein. Ma tepmaŋ bekaŋaŋ bein beme penaŋaŋ bekaŋaŋgak mapein. In tep katnanen tep penaŋ dolakŋaŋ ma bekaŋaŋ ke eknâmbep.

³⁴ In nombe bekaŋaŋgalen alikŋane, in mama bekaŋaŋ penanen matalip keyepm zet bekaŋaŋ eŋaŋ manzeip. Keŋinan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ ma dolakŋaŋgak gak zem mataziŋ keyegak dembusegen sepem keboŋ masokbein.

³⁵ An n̄en keŋaŋaŋ pembenan̄ tazin egaŋ zet zesât pembenan̄gak manzein. Ma an keŋaŋaŋ bekaŋaŋ wemsain egaŋ kogogak zet zesât bekaŋaŋgak manzein.

³⁶ Neŋ kapigok diindoma nâit, zemdelan̄ zenze kanaŋ am kwep kwep katar Kawawaŋaŋ zet bekaŋaŋ katar manzenuwen yan̄aŋ nânâyelen indeyaŋkwesime in dopmaŋ teŋ zewep.

³⁷ Zelin ilinangalen manzeiwen pembenan̄ ma bekaŋaŋ gilik zemti Kawawaŋaŋ keyet katar zemdelan̄ zemindeme kwetetepmaŋ kwabep ma waleletgalen ke diindowe.”

*Zisasiyan̄ menok ewe mme eekgalen zet giŋgiŋ mbien
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kapigok zemti dunduween, “An zikat indanda, geŋ menok n̄en mmane ekne.”

³⁹ Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme diindoye, “Am msat alak kan kapiyet talip ekŋen bekaŋaŋ penaŋ ma Kawawaŋ bamkumpemti mamaip.” Zisasiyan̄ kapigok zemkawaŋ beye, “In neŋ menok mimiyet nâmti tatnapitilip? O alak yek, yan̄gut in menok kwewetaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ golan̄ zenze an Zonamagen mgeen keboŋ bam ekbep.

⁴⁰ Zona ek kasup ma tambumbu tuk aŋgala temaŋgat kambakŋaŋ keŋanen tage. Kegogak neŋ Angat Nemunaŋaŋ kasup ma tambumbu tuk msat aimboŋ keŋan tabap.

⁴¹ Zonayaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ Ninewe am ekŋen diindoyeen yomen-gatnaŋ keŋin gilik zem mâpme delan̄ zeye keyet dopmaŋ dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indawe. Ma ekŋenaŋ koti Kawawaŋgat zikatnaŋ in zemindowep. Enenogat alak neŋ inmagen pi tati Zona mobotnaŋ penaŋ sebempemti tapma in nâlen zet zapatn dolakŋaŋ nâmti ewe yominangatnaŋ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti dopmaŋ bekaŋaŋ temaŋ inmagen sokbewe.

⁴² Âpme imbi mobotnaŋ Siba msalengatnaŋ egaŋ beŋangatnaŋ amobotnaŋ Solomon egat zetnaŋ nâsâgât kotnâmti oloŋen mge. Âpme neŋ amobotnaŋ Solomon omba penaŋ sebempeyap. Yan̄gut neŋ ingat tunguwinaŋ ku tati mulup mma in keŋinan ku mkipmaŋ mbemnemti yominangatnaŋ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti imbi mobotnaŋ Siba msalengatnaŋ egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnaŋ zemindowe.

We bekanan̄ ek mundumanen meti am penan̄ walebe

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ We bekanan̄an̄ an kenan̄ zempeme kwati msat tungupman mundum tatag timati mundum ñen ku aige.

⁴⁴ Keyepmti iknan̄gat kapigok zein, 'Mkan ewen̄an̄ pemti koban keyegak gilik zemti meti eksap.' Zemti gilik zem meti egeen mka ke ton̄epin̄ ma weyan̄ti kapupeme tage.

⁴⁵ Keyepmti met we bekanan̄ notnane 7 ekjen ke bekanan̄ penan̄ eksebempeip ekjen ke indatime kot keyegak tatat mimi mbien. Âpme an ke ewen̄an̄ bekananik man̄geyan̄ bekanan̄ penan̄ bem tazin. Muluwan̄ kok keyan̄ am msat katan̄ alak talip ekjenmagen sokbemindawe."

Zisasiyet mamnotnane penan̄

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Zisasiyan̄ am zet tadiindoman̄geen mamnotnane ekjenan̄ ekmak zapat mimiyelen koti zupman baen damuñ tapme

⁴⁷ man̄geengatnan̄ ñenan̄ zeye, "Wae, mamnodine geñmak zapat msâgât koloyan̄ zupman damuñ talip."

⁴⁸ Zeme Zisasiyan̄ dunduye, "Mamnotnne ke kwi?"

⁴⁹ Kegok zemti neman̄ane tabieneset bet ombemti kapigok zeye, "Egit! Nâgât mam notnne ekjen kapi!

⁵⁰ Kwi ma kwi ekjenan̄ Bipm kululuñen tazin egalen zetnan̄ man̄gawepuip ekjen nâgât mamm ma notnne beip."

13

Alialik ondendeyelen bemzenze zet

(Mak 4:1-12; Luk 8:4-10)

¹ Kasup keyet Zisasiyan̄ mkaengatnan̄ toti met tundua ganzenan̄ met totatnepeme

² am man̄ge sambe penan̄ koti bembuluñ tapme indikti egañ wañga duknan̄ mototapme am sambe penan̄an̄ nelum gambibik palen tabien.

³ Egañ bemzenze zet palen zet notnan̄ manzemtan. Bemzenze zet ñen kapigok zeye, "Kan ñengat an ñenan̄ mulupmanen wit katnan̄ timtetelime mekokogalen mege.

⁴ Egañ mulupmanen wit katnan̄ tatetelime notnan̄an̄ mulup selen ke towemâge. Âpme ageyan̄ koti nimbien.

⁵ Ma wit katnan̄ notnan̄ nanzan̄ palen towemâge. Âpme ke msat belaknik duknan̄ gwaen tageyepm duknan̄ sakwep kwabien.

⁶ Keyepmti kindin̄an̄an̄ towesâgât olati nanzan̄ palen sagak sagak gwaen mepme kasup kuknan̄ben̄ kwati ekme an̄gasimti memun̄ bewien.

⁷ Ma wit katnan̄ notnan̄ didik tungupman towembien. Âpme epeemti duknan̄ kwapme didigan̄ mme kwati ein̄eñsimti yek bewien.

⁸ Âpme wit katnan̄ notnan̄ msat kelaknan̄magen toti kwati penan̄an̄ sambe penan̄ sokbewien. Yan̄an̄ ñeniyet penan̄an̄ 100. Yan̄an̄ ñeniyet penan̄an̄ 60 ma yan̄an̄ ñeniyet penan̄an̄ 30 kogok sokbemmâge."

⁹ Zisasiyan̄ zet ke zemdalan̄ zemti kapigok zeye, "An ñen zet nânâyelen tiknan̄an̄ tazinan̄ zet kapi ñep opeimti nâsem."

¹⁰ Bemzenze zet kegok zeme nin neman̄an̄eyan̄ ekmagen meti yan̄kwesiwenn, "Geñ bemzenze zet ke yan̄an̄ zigogat am ekjenmak manzenik?"

11 Âpme egañ kapigok dindoye, “Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama enzilim tazin ke nembanne in nânâyelen zenzenañ. Notnañ ekñenañ ke ku nânâyelen nâmâtâtpeye.

12 Am ñen Kawawañgalen zetnañ nâmti nâmtikñañ mbe beme Kawawañañ nânâ ewe tusumti sawe keyepm egañ nânâñañ sambe penañ tasawe. Ma am ñenañ zetnañ nâmtikñañ ku mbe beme Kawawañañ nânâñañ isikñañ ke menzem tiwe.

13 Âpme am ñenañ zikat eek ektiñgut kwitnañ kwitnañ ku maekmâtâlip ma wagañ zet nâmtiñgut yanñañ ku manâmâtâlip keyepmti bemzenze zet zeleset mandiindoyap.

14 Âpme Aizayayañ golañ zenze an Zuda am ekjengat Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen kapigok zeye,

‘Ekñenañ wagañ nânâ ke nâmbep yanñut penañ nâmâtâtât ke ku mamip. Zikalañ eek ke ñep ekbep yanñut kwitnañ kwitnañ ekmâtâti mama ke ku mbep.

15 Enenogat ekñen ke keñin kaliñañ bembenañ ma wakñin kekekñañ ma zikalin beñañ. Keyepm zikalinañ kwitnañ kwitnañ ku maekmâtâlip ma wakñinañ kwitnañ kwitnañ ku manâmâtâlip. Ma keñinañ kwitnañ kwitnañ ku maweyañnâmâtâlip. Kegok mti keñin ku gilik zeme neñ zigoset weyañindewak.’

(Aizaya 6:9-10)

16 Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama nembanne inmak tazin e wakñinañ nâmâtâti zikalinañ ekmâtâlip keyepmti in oloñen palen talip.

17 Neñ penañ diindoma nâit. Eweñañ baenen golañ zenze an ma an teñ notnañ ekñenañ niksât webe webe mbien. Ekñenañ nâgât zetr nâsât mbien yanñut ku nâmbien.

*Wit katnañ ondendenañgalen bemzenze zet keyet yanñañ diindoye
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

18 Âpme pi wit katnañ muluwen ondendenañ keyet bemzenze zet diindowan. Keyet yanñañ zema nâit,

19 An ñen ek Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ dundume nâmti keñañ penañ ku bemti mambe ekmagen Sadañ an bekanañ mimi egañ koti keñanen katnañ tetelilinañ ke mpewe. An ke katnañ selen toweñge keboñ keyet katañ.

20 Ma nanñañ palen toweñge am keboñañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ nâmtikñañ mmambep

21 yanñut kindinañ msat keñañ baen penañ ku towege e am Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ keñinanan katikñañ ku tabeyepmti nukñañ sambe ma sisipeñpeñ sambeyañ sokbemti nâmkîñpepenjin mme mapeme towen.

22 Ma notnañ didik keñañ toweñge keboñ mambeyañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ nânâ ke nâmtiñgut keñanen ku bemti keñañañ segesetgalen kwitnañ kwitnañ keyet keñ otnânâñañ bemti mame mânep milawat keyet tikñañañ kwati Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ kume einjeñsimti penañepin bewe.

23 Msat kelakñanen toweñge ekñen keboñañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ nâmti keñinañ penañ bemti mambep. Âpme ñen ekmagen penañañ 100 ma ñenmagen penañañ 60 ma ñenmagen penañañ 30 kegak masokbein.”

Nusiyañ wit tungupman kwakwatnañ keyelen zet

24 Âpme bemzenze zet ñen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama set kapi nembon; An ñenan mulupmanen wit katnaŋ dolakŋaŋ teteliye.

25 Âpme am sambe meluk tawemâpme kasaŋinaŋ kogeem nusi katnaŋ mgasik wit tunŋupman time mepmâpme kunzuŋge.

26 Âpme wilan kwati penaŋ sokbesâgât mme nusiyaŋ kegogak kwage.

27 Âpme mulup an ekñenaŋ ke ekti mulup toŋaŋ dunduwiem, ‘Amobotnaŋ, geŋ mulupdanen wit katnaŋ dolakŋaŋ etaŋ teteliwanan. Âpme nusi mgasik zigoset koti kwazin?’

28 Yaŋkwesime zeye, ‘Ke kasa ñenan koti teteliyeyaŋ kwazin.’

Zeme yaŋkwesiwiem, ‘Keyepm met selumti pemann mesem, ma?’

29 Zeme kapigok diindoye, ‘Yek, wa in nusi selunup zemti wit penaŋaŋ ilizuzut seluweŋgapm peme tati

30 ilizuzut kwabalup. Âpme wit elenŋenŋe kanaŋ bemeŋgut, mulup an ekñenaŋ elenŋemti nusi makumti pendem mti tewen time mot zime wit mkananen beme tabe.’ ”

*Mastat katnaŋ ma yis keyet bemzenze zet
(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)*

31 Âpme bemzenze zet ñen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke mastat tep katnaŋ keboŋ an ñenaŋ ke mulupmanen ondeye.

32 Katnaŋ ke isikŋaŋ penaŋ. Yaŋ semem katikŋaŋ bemtiŋgut tep nembon kwati sebemindemti tep temaŋ mambein. Ma age ekñenaŋ koti betnanen mkaŋin walati matalip.”*

33 Âpme bemzenze zet ñen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke yis keboŋ. Ma neŋ yis keyet palen bemzema nâseip. Imbi ñenaŋ yis isikŋaŋ buganmak plawa omba kemak weyaŋme plawa keyaŋ sememti omba penaŋ mambein.”†

34 Zisasiyaŋ am zet ke bemzenze palen etaŋ diindomâge. Zet sosok ku zemsokbemindaye. Egaŋ bemzenze zeleset etaŋ zeye.

35 Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an ñenaŋ zet kapigok zeye ke penaŋmak beye, “Bemzenze zet paleset zewap. Msat sokbeyeem keyetnaŋ zet enzililiŋaŋ takoti tage ke neŋ zemkawaŋ bewap.” (Sam 78:2)

Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze nusiye zeye keyet yaŋaŋ diindoye

36 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am indeme mepme mkaen mowege. Mot tapme nembanaŋe nin ekmagen meti zewenn, “Zemane nâne, zet bemzenze nusi muluwen kwakwagat zenak ke yaŋaŋ kwileki?”

37 Yaŋkwesimann dinndoye, “Wit katnaŋ dolakŋaŋ time mekodak ke Angat Nemunaŋ.

38 Mulup ke msat sambe kapi keboŋ. Katnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mamaen mamaipgat nembanaŋe keboŋ. Nusiyaŋ an bekaŋaŋ penaŋgalen nembanaŋe keboŋ.

39 Âpme an kasa nusi bekaŋaŋ katnaŋ ondeye ek ke Sadaŋ. Âpme akumbembe ke kululuŋ msat delaŋ zewe kenok. Ma akumbembeyelen mulup an ekñen ke ensel.

* **13:32:** Mastet katnaŋ isikŋaŋaŋ semem katikbemti temaŋ mambein sepem keboŋak Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapatnaŋaŋ sememti mamozin. † **13:33:** Kawawaŋgalen zapatnaŋ keboŋak semem palakŋaŋ mambein.

⁴⁰ Ensel ekñenaj nusi selumti tewen bume ziwe sepem kegogak kan delanj zenzeñan sokbewe.

⁴¹ Keyepmti Angat Nemurñanaj ensel zemindeme toti am marñenane ekñenmagangatñanaj am bekananjgalen keñ walalat ma notñanaj mama minijn bekananj penanj mamaip.

⁴² Ekñen keboñ ondekindentmi teziñ ñandarñgalen zapat indeme towebep. Ke sikalem ma zelin anjalikti sek sindem palen mamti mamambep.

⁴³ Âpme Kawawañgalen am ekñenaj Biwin kululuñen gwaen tazin egat zimosetnan mambeb. An ñen zet nânâyelen tikñanaj tazinañ zet kapi ñep opeimti nâsem.

Zisasiyaj zezapat milawat tosanaj tembe msalen enzilimpewien keyet bemzeje

⁴⁴ An ñenaj ñengalen mulup an mamtan. Kasup ñengat mulupmanen ke milawat tosanaj temañen aikti naman msalan kwatampemti keñan sanğamanj beme mkanaj mege. Met bo milawatñanaj sambe ke beme kwitime delanj zeye. Delanj zeme mânep ke timti met an mulup ma msat keyet toñanajmagen mot sokbemsamti mânewañ msat ke kwitiye. Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtğat katnanen mama ke milawat tosanaj temañ keboñ.

⁴⁵ Kegogak bemzenze zet ñen pigok zeye. An mânep milawatñanaj temañ ñenaj kekek nanzanj satnanaj weyayañanaj keyet matimatan.

⁴⁶ Âpme egañ kekek nanzanj satnanaj weyayañanaj ñen tosanaj mobotñanaj aikti egañ milawatñanaj sambe am ekñenmagen beme kwitimâpme mânepmañ timti met kekek ke tosanaj mobotñanaj ke kwitiye. Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtğat katnanen mama ke kekek tosanaj temañ keboñ.‡

Zisasiyaj am anğala titiyelen keyet bemzenze zet zeye

⁴⁷ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtğat katnanen mama ke elenğolam temañ keboñ am ekñenaj elenğolam temañ nembuen wañga mti mapeme towepme anğala sepemañ igak igak matip keboñ.

⁴⁸ Âpme ke anğalayanğak zem tapme mandame katikñanaj mopme kalañ kumti niniyelen timti ele keñan time toge ma ku niniyelen time mege.

⁴⁹ Msatgalen kananaj delanj zewe sepem kegok ke sokbesâpm. Keyet Kawawañgalen ensel ekñenaj msat ñen msat ñen meti am ilak pembenanj bemberñanaj ekñengat tuñğuwinağatnan am bekananj indamakumti

⁵⁰ indaâtâtindeme teziñ ñandarñ keñan towebep. Ke sindem temañ timti zelin anjalikti mamambep.”

⁵¹ Kegok zemti ndayanğwesiye, “In neñ zet sambe zeya ke nâmâtâlo?”

Âpme nin zewenn, “Nâmâtâtnup,”

⁵² Zemann kapigok dinndoye, “In golanj zenze an itnanajñgalen zet ke nâip in keyañ nâlen nembanne tati nânânjin itnanajmak alakñanaj temakwep nânâ temañ penañ tiip. Kwep ñen Kawawañgalen zet itnanaj ma ñen Kawawañgalen zet alakñanaj. Zut kemak in am ñep mzikat indanda dolakñanaj mbep.”

‡ **13:46:** Bemzenze zet zut kapiyet yañit kapigok, am ñenaj kwitnanaj kwitnanaj sambe ke bankumpemti Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtğat katnanen mama ke ekme mobotñanaj penanj beme ke ti mamayet keñan sekñanaj ondekbemti mamain keyet katanj.

Nasalet mka temarjgatnañ am ekñenañ Zisasiyet nâmtikñañ kumti bamkumpewien

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Zisas egañ bemzenze zet sambe ke zemdelañ zemti ke pemti meti

⁵⁴ mkañañ ñotekñañ patañ zemti sesewat mkaen moti Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemzikat indame am ekñenañ tektek mti zewien, “Nânâñañ temañ ma menok mamin kapi desetgatñañ penañ aige?”

⁵⁵ Nin egat yañañ nânup. Ek an mka walalat egat nemuñañ ma maman kwitnañ Malia ma meniñane ekñengat kwilin nânup Zemsmañ Zosep ma Saimonmak Zuda.

⁵⁶ Ma ipmane ninmak temakwep kapi mamanup. Âpme ek nânâ ma winde sambe ke desetgatñañ aige?”

⁵⁷ Kegok zemti penpen mpewien. Âpme Zisasiyañ kapigok diindoye, “Golañ zenze an ñen kwizet buñamañañ msat notnaneñ tapalakñañ bemepme mkañañgatñañ am ma notnane penañ ekñenañ egat wisat mamimpeip.”

⁵⁸ Âpme mka keyetnañ am ekñenañ ku nâmkijpewiengapmti Zisasiyañ ekñenmagen menok sambe ku mge.

14

Zân tu zulutindende an egalen gakikiñañgalen zet zapat

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

¹ Zisasiyañ mulup tapmme kan keyet Elolañ Zuda am ekñengalen amobotnañ tage.

²⁻¹² Elolañ tipman baenen meniñañ Pilip egalen imbiñañ menzemti wage. Imbi ke kwitnañ Elodias.

Ke Zân tu zulutindende an ya egañ zet kapigok dunduye, “Geñ imbi wabanan ke yomañmak bein.” Kegok zeme ñenzinziñ mti Zângat betnañ atam zamti mka katikñañ peye. Neñañ zeme Elot egañ Zân kegogak kukuyelen nâñge keyañgut Zuda am ekñenañ Zângat golañ zenze an manzemtemiengapmti ekñengat kiñgati peme tage. Âpme Elotgalen sokbembe kanañ beme amobotnañ indazemtetime ekñenañ kwawati ondek tapme Elodiasiyet nambañañañ ekñengat zikalinan silik wendime Elolañ sandiyañ mti zeye, “Neñ penañ sukwep zeyap, geñ kwileki ñengat zenik beme ñep gasap.”

Zeme imbi namba ek mamañañ zempeme meti kapigok zeye, “Neñ Zân an tu zulutindende an egat ñokasetnañ elenğemti alak kapigogak batien bemti na.”

Kegok zeme amobotnañ egañ kambekat mge yañgut am ekñengat zikalinanen zemkatik beyeyepm ekñenmagen zetnañ windenañ tototnañ besem zemti kasa kuku an zempeme mka katikñañ meti Zân bimañ elenğemti ñokasetnañ batien bem koti imbi namba same mti mamañ saye. Âpme Zângat nambañañ ekñenañ koti señañ mti met sumen mebemti met Zisasiyet buñañ zapat dunduwien.

Kan keyet amobotnañ Elot egañ Zisasiyet zapatnañ zeme nâñge, “An ke Zân tu zulutindende an penañ gakikiengatnañ wageyepmti windenañben menok sepem igak igak mamin.” Egañ zet ke amobotnañ notnañ ikañañgat kandañañ mulup mamip ekñen keyet zemsokbemindaye.

Zisasiyañ am sambe meu indapelenğuye

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Zân 6:1-14)

¹³ Zisasiyan Zângalen zapat nâmti wanja nengat moti tundua nembet meti msat tunjupman igak mamayelen mepme am ekjenan mege keyet zapatnan nâmti mka nen mka nen am marje teman ekjenan seleset meti ekmagen mepatan zeme

¹⁴ Zisas wanjaengatan toti am marje teman tabien ke indikti kenan kember penan beme am zawalinmak mme alik bewien.

¹⁵ Kegok tapminepeme msat gasi beme nembanane nin ekmagen koti dunduwenn, “Wae, msat tunjupman tatnepemann msat gasi bein. Keyet am indemane mkanjan katan meti tu meujan aigit.”

¹⁶ Zemann Zisasiyan kapigok dinndoye, “Zemindeme mebegalen eneyet tazeip? In meu indame nit!”

¹⁷ Kegok dinndome nin zewenn, “Nin nupmaman 5 ma anjala zuletan tatndain.”

¹⁸ Zemann egan kapigok dinndoye, “Ke nenmagen pien mti kolit!”

¹⁹ Âpme am kapigok zemindeye, “In msalen totalit!” Zemti egan nupmaman 5 anjala zut ke timentati kululuken ekme mopme Kawawangat, “Wisikn,” zemti nupmaman mutumti anjalamak ndame nin kalanjum

²⁰ am nsakwep nimbenn. Nimti am sambeyan nim nalak nalak mme butan tage ke makum timann tise 12 gak zem tage.

²¹ Ma am tu meu ke nimbien ke an etan makumann 5,000 kegok. Imbi ma namba ekjen ku indamakuwenn.

Zisasiyan tu paleset imti mege

(Mak 6:45-52; Zân 6:15-21)

²² Kegok mti Zisasiyan nin ndeme wanjaen moti tundua nembet daen nnak mepmann egan am zemindeme mebekobien.

²³ Âpme egan am zemindeme mepmâpme igak etan kalanan motati dunduye. Tapme msat tambume igak etan ke tage.

²⁴ Kan keyet wagayan tundua sutnan kopme tâgâ temanjan mebeneset koge keyepmti tu manan teman kumti katiknan kwapme wanjayan tapmotopmanje.

²⁵ Âpme msat balalan tazeme Zisasiyan tundua paleset meti nin tabennen soknan

²⁶ takopme ekti njakjak mti omba penan kingati zewenn, “We kozin!”

²⁷ Zemann Zisasiyan dinndoye, “Kenjin sewaknan bek. Nen takolapgat ku kingalit.”

²⁸ Zeme Pitayan zetnan ndananan nâmti zeye, “Amobotnan, giti penan takodik beme zemane nen tu paleset galen kobi.”

²⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan zeye, “Nepgat kot.” Zeme Pitayan wanja kenjangatan toti yanbemti tu paleset Zisasmagen mege.

³⁰ Metnepeme tâgâ teman kume ekti kingati tundua kenan towesât mti Zisasiyet kwizet kuye, “Amobotnan, nata!”

³¹ Kwizet kegok kume keyegak Zisasiyan betnanean atamti zeye, “Gen kwilekiyet ken zut mnik? Nâmkinjependipin, ma?”

³² Kegok zemti wanjaen mowepmalu tâgâyan peme tage.

³³ Âpme nembanane nin wanjaen tabenn nin Zisas sesewatpemt zewenn, “Gen Kawawangat Nemunan penan.”

Zisasiyan am zawalinmak Genesalet msalen weyanindeye

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Âpme nin tundua kutumti Genesalet msat ganzenan mopmann

³⁵ am ekñenaj Zisasi ekmâtâti zeme mka sokñan sokñan ke am ekñenaj am zawalinmak indatimti kobien.

³⁶ Koti ekñenaj Zisas kapigok wekuwien, “Nâmdemane am zawalinmagan sekdi atait ma notnanaj sâkdi busiliñaj etaj timekti zawalin ñep delanj zesem.” Kegok zemti ekñenaj kekok mti alik bemâbien.

15

Palisi an ekñengalen zelak zelak mamipgalen zet (Mak 7:1-23)

¹ Kan keyet Zelusalem mkaengatnaj zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi notnaj ekñenaj Zisasmagen koti yanñwesimti zewien,

² “Nembandine ekñenaj eneyet yeñsokñine ekñengalen zii zet taanğosoip? Meu niniyelen kanaanen bet zululugat set bembenaj ke ku mamâlip.”

³ Kegok yanñwesime Zisasiyan diindoye, “In zigogat ilinañgalen mama mimi gawepumti Kawawañgalen zii zet ke maminyunğui?”

⁴ Kawawañgalen zet kapigok tazin, ‘Geñ mami bipdi eksemindewanik,’
ma ñen

(Kisim Bek 20:12)

‘an ñenaj mamaraj ma bipmanğat kwelat zet kuwe beme gakikiyet zapat bewe.’

(Kisim Bek 21:17)

⁵ Yanğut in kapigok manzeip, ‘An ñen egañ mamaraj ma bipmanğat kapigok manzein, “Kwitnaj kwitnaj it idamti idamukulem mbak yanğut keyaj neñ Kawawañğat tewalaraj msayelen.”’

⁶ Am notnanaj kekok mme in kapigok manzeip, ‘Mamin biwinanğat ñep ku eksemindendeyelen.’ In kekok mti Kawawañgalen zet mtopemti ilinañgalen mama mimi itnanaj mamâlip.

⁷ In an zetgalen etaj! In an keborğat golaraj zenze an Aizayayan zet ñen kapigok kuye,

⁸ ‘In nâgât belak zelaraj etaj manzeip. In neñ mandiidoyap ke ku manğawepup.’

⁹ In nâlen zii zet ku tazikat indaip. In ilinañgalen zii zet zenâm mip sepem keğogak ke nâlen zii zetnok beingapmti nâgât sekñinan etaj masesawatneip.”

(Aizaya 29:13)

¹⁰ Zisas ek zet kekok diindomti am sambe indamandame kopme diindoye, “Neñ zet diindoma wakbemtati nâmâtâlit!

¹¹ Anaj meu manin ke Kawawañğamka mama main ku mambekekzin. Keyanğut bekanaj keñanğatnaj makwazin keyaj mme yommak mambein.”

¹² Kegok zeme nembanane nin egat kandanaj meti dunduwenn, “Gâlen zet Palisi ekñen diindonak keyaj keñin mme kipmanj bein. Ke nânik?”

¹³ Zemann Zisasiyan kapigok dinndoye, “Bien kululujen tazin egalen mulupmanen tep msikokok notnaj ondemti notnanaj belak kwakwatnaj ke egañ kiñdinaj melesin seluwe.

¹⁴ Keyepmti in Palisi ekñen katikindeit. Ekñen zikalın beñanok ya zikalın beñan keyaj beñan notnaj ekñen indamukulem msâgât tapmip yanğut an zikatnaj beñanaj zikatnaj beñan iknaj nembonak teti medak beme ilisakwep aimbonan towebuk.”

¹⁵ Kegok zeme Pitayan kapigok dunduye, “Gej bemzenze zet zenak keyet yanay zemane nâne.”

¹⁶ Zeme Zisasiyan dinndoye. “In ewe keyet yanay nâmâtâtâpiñ mamaip?”

¹⁷ Keyepmti in kegogak ku nâip. Karjaleminan meu nime kambakrjinañ towet setnaset makwawezin.

¹⁸ Yanjut keñ otnânânaset bekanay makwazin keyay mme nin Kawawanğat zikatnan yommak mambenup.

¹⁹ Amgat keñangatnañ noktik bekanay makwazin keyay mme sesepem kapigok masokbeip: Am indome gakiki, awembiñ kalalañ mti mama, an imbi kambu wawat ma imbiyan kegogak mamip, ma set kileñ mama, kambu titi ma zet dâsuki zenze ma notnağat zet kwelat kuku.

²⁰ Mama mimi kebonay Kawawanğat zikatnan pembenay ku bein yanjut bet ku zuluti meu niniyelen zet keyay Kawawanğat zikatnan mme yommak ku talip.”

*Imbi Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenğalen nâmkinpepenay
(Mak 7:24-30)*

²¹ Âpme Zisas ma nemanane nin mka ke pemti Taia ma Saidon mka temay zut keyet ganzenan mebenn.

²² Met mamann imbi ñen Kenan msalengatnañ keyay koti Zisasiyet kwizet temay penay kumti zeye, “Amobotnañ, geñ Dewitğalen alikrjinañ, ya nâgât keñdi bugan kembeñ nâne. Neman we bekanayay igagen penay maoyak sain.”

²³ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan nâmtingut zet dopman ñen ku gilik zem saye. Kegok mme nemanane nin egat zewenn, “Geñ imbi belak zempemane melak! Ek ningat bamenen koti kwizet takuñkazin.”

²⁴ Zemann imbi ke dunduye, “Neñ Kawawanğay Israeł manje sipsip galañ zenzenay kebon keyet zemneme kwatoban.”

²⁵ Zeme imbiyan koti Zisasiyet kendañay pedondom samti zeye, “Amobotnañ, geñ namukulem mne.”

²⁶ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan ewe dunduye, “An imbi namba ekñengalen meu butnañ mti tam indame ñep ku benak.”

²⁷ Zeme zet dopman kapigok gilik zemti saye, “Amobotnañ, neñ Israeł mangeen ku sokbembenay e ñep zenik, yanjut tam ekñenay meu pâpman toweme ke ñep manip.”

²⁸ Kegok zeme nâmti pigok zeye, “Imbi, nâmkinpependi temay penay. Keyepmti yankwesinik keyet katanay ñep sokbemgasem.” Zisasiyan kegok zeme keyegak nemanay dolakñay beye.

Zisasiyan am sambe weyanjindemâge

²⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan msat keyet peme tapme Galili tundua ganzenaset meti kalañay patan zemti mot totag.

³⁰ Am sambe penay ekñenay ekmagen kopmâbien. Am notnañ sebelin wesin ma zikalin beñay ma am kopa ma zawalinmak notnañ sambe indatimti Zisasiyet kandañay manje bemindeme indawayan indeye.

³¹ Âpme am kopa ekñenay zet zewien ma sebelin wesin ekñenay pembenay bewien ma zikalin beñay ekñenay zikalin ekbien. Ke mme amnañ ke ekti nâmtemtem mti Israeł am ekñengalen Kawawanğay zemesewatpewien.

*Zisasiyan am sambe meu indaye
(Mak 8:1-10)*

³² Kegok mti egañ nembrañane nin dinndoye, “Am kasup tuk ninmak tapmien ya alak meunjinpinj talipgapmti neñ am ekñengat kemberj penañ miyap. Mneti meupinj zemindema meti selen meuyet zikat gililinj mseip keyet yayañ mimindeyap.”

³³ Zeme nin yañkswienn, “Msat tungupman pi meu desetgatnañ aikti indasenup ma am sambe penañ indamann nime ñep bemindesem?”

³⁴ Kegok yañkswesimann egañ gilik zem ndayañkswesimti zeye, “Inmagen nupmamañ zigok tazin?”

Kegok ndayañkswesime nin zewenn, “Nupmamañ 7 ma añañala isikñañ bugan tazin.”

³⁵ Kegok zemann Zisasiyañ am zemindeme totabien.

³⁶ Totapme egañ nupmamañ 7 ma añañala ke mti Kawawañgat, “Wisikñ,” zemti mutumti nembrañane nin ndame am kalañti indawenn.

³⁷ Indamepmann am sambe ekñañañ nim kiñañapme butnañ tapmege ke makumti beme tise 7 gak zem tage.

³⁸ Meu nimbien ke an ekñañ makumann 4 tausen kekok bewien. Âpme imbi ma nembra ekñañ ku indamakuwien.

³⁹ Kegok mti egañ am zemindeme mekopme ek ma nembrañane nsakwep wañañgaen moti met Magadan msalen patañ zewenn.

16

*An damuñ notnañañ Zisas egañ menok mimiyet yañkswesiwien
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

¹ Âpme Palisi ma Sadusi ekñañañ Zisasmagen koti tetimaemaeyelen toweme ekne zemti mbien, “Geñ menok mmane nin Kawawañgalen windeñañ geñmak tazin beme eksenup.”

² Kegok zeme egañ diindoye, “In kululuñ pilinj pilinj penañ tapme ilak mtete kan bein manzeip.

³ Ma mseñañ manzeip, ‘Kululuñ sop kumti map tosâpm,’ manzeip. In kululuñ ekme mopme msat keyet sepemañ eknâmamip keyañgut nâlen muluwañ masokbein ke eknâm mamiwañgut weyañti yañañ ku maeknâmâtâlip.

⁴ In am msat alak kan kapiyet talip in bekañañ penañ ma Kawawañ mambamkumpemti mamaip. In neñ menok mimiyet nâmti tatnapitilip? O alak yek, yañgut in menok kwewetañ Kawawañañ golañ zenze an Zonamagen mgeen keboñ bam ekbep. Menok ñen ku msap.” Kegok zemti indem mege.

*Zisasiyañ nembrañane nin Palisi ma Sadusi ekñañgalen zikat indandañjin
ku nânâyet zembekekindeye
(Mak 8:14-21)*

⁵ Âpme nembrañane nin meun kandati pemann tapme Zisasmak nin tundua kutumti nembet motingut otnâmbenn.

⁶ Moti Zisasiyañ kapigok dinndoye, “In Palisi ma Sadusi ekñañgalen yis plawa manzim semen keyet weyañ eksemti mambep.”

⁷ Kegok zeme nin nâwennen egañ nupmamañgat tazen ke nâmti nin kekok otnâmti zenâ zenâ mbenn, “Meu ku mkotngapmti kekok zein.”

⁸ Zet kekok tazemann Zisasiyañ nâmti ndayañkswesime, “In kwilekiyet meu kum kolo keyet zenâ zenâ tapmip? Nâmkinpepenjin âlâgâlâk.

9 Neŋ ɲep menok mti meu aikbak. In ke ku nâmâtâlîp, ma? Neŋ nupmamaŋ keyaŋ an 5,000 indama nimkiŋgəpme butnaŋ tapme tise zigok beme gak zeye? In ke ku nâmtalîp?

10 Ma nupmamaŋ 7 ke timti keyaŋ an 4,000 indama nimkiŋgəpme in maini timti tise zigok beme gak zeye?

11 Neŋ melesin palawa manzim semen keyet penaŋgat ku zeya. Neŋ bemzenze zet zema in eneyet ku nâmâtâlo? Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋengalen zet dāsukiyet weyaŋ eksemte mambep keyet kegok zeya!”

12 Zet kegok dinndome nembraŋane nin nâmâtâbenn ke nupmamaŋgalen melesin palawa manzim semen keyet ku dinndoye keyaŋgut egaŋ golaŋ zet Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋengalen zet dāsuki mâbiek keyet nâmti dinndoye.

Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Zisas egaŋ Sisalia Pilipaî mka temaŋen keyet sokŋanik kot patan zemti nembraŋane ningat ndayaŋkwesiye, “Am ekŋenaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ nâgât kwi manzeip?”

14 Kegok zeme nin dunduwenn, “Notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ, ‘Zân tu zululut,’ an manzeip. Notnaŋaŋ, ‘Ilaiza,’ manzeip ma notnaŋaŋ, ‘Zelemaia,’ ma, ‘Golaŋ zenze an notnaŋ itnaŋaŋ,’ manzeip.”

15 Kegok dundumann ndayaŋkwesiye, “Âpme in nâgât kwi manzeip?”

16 Kegok ndayaŋkwesime Saimon Pitayaŋ zeye, “Geŋ Kilais, Kawawaŋaŋ an ombempepeŋaŋ ke ilak geŋ. Kawawaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mambe egat Nemuŋaŋ.”

17 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ Saimon Pitayet zeye, “Saimon Zonayet nemuŋaŋ, gâgât nâma tikŋaŋ bein. Nânâ ke am ɲenaŋ ku zemgap. Bipm kululuŋenaŋ zemkawaŋ bemaŋin.

18 Keyepm gâgât zeyap, geŋ kwidi alakŋaŋ Pita. (Ningalen zeleset ‘nanzaŋ katikŋaŋ’.) Geŋ zenak, nâgât Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ zenak. Zet ke ɲotekŋaŋ penaŋ keyepmti nâgât amnaŋ nâmkijepmeme ondek indema Sadaŋgalen windaŋaŋaŋ ku indawalabe.

19 Neŋ winden gama geŋ am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mkawaŋ bemaŋe ekŋenaŋ nâgât nâmkijepwep beme geŋ ekŋengat pigok diindowanik, ‘In Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanaŋ mama keŋan ɲep mebep.’ Kegok zewanik. Kegok mmane Kawawaŋaŋ nâmti zewe, ‘Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanaŋ mama keŋan ɲep kobep.’ Kegok zewe. Âpme naman geŋ am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mkawaŋ bemaŋe ekŋenaŋ nâgât ku nâmkijepwep beme geŋ ekŋengat pigok diindowanik, ‘In Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanaŋ mama keŋan ɲep ku mebep.’ Kegok zewanik. Kegok mmane Kawawaŋaŋ nâmti zewe, ‘Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanaŋ mama keŋan ɲep ku kobep.’” Kegok zewe.

20 Kegok zemti nembraŋane nin zemkatik bem ndemti zeye, “Neŋ kwitn Kilais keyet zapatnaŋ am ɲen ku diindome nâmbep.”

Zisasiyaŋ gakimti wabe keyet zet zapatnaŋ nembraŋane diindoye

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Kan keyetnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti nembraŋane nin kapigok zemkawaŋ bemndeye, “Neŋ Zelusalem mkaen mopma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damaŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ɲenaŋ ma an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaŋ

sek sindem namti gakikien newep. Keyangut kasup mulup mimi tuk delan zeme neŋ gilik zem wati mamaen kwabap.”

²² Kegok dinndome Pitayan Zisas igak zem mandamti zemkulumpemti dunduye, “Amobotnanŋ, geŋ Kawawanŋanŋ anŋgalan geme kwitnanŋ kwitnanŋ kebonŋanŋ ku sokbembgawe penanŋ.”

²³ Zeme Zisasiyanŋ gilik zemti Pita pigok dunduye, “Sadanŋ, geŋ sebe! Geŋ setn bekeknik. Geŋ zet zenik ke Kawawanŋalen ŋoktikŋanŋgatnanŋ yek, amgat ŋoktikŋinan etanŋ tazinen ke nânik.”

²⁴ Kan keyegak Zisasiyanŋ nembanŋane nin pigok dinndoye, “In neŋ nâmâsât mbep beme in sekŋinanŋalen tikŋanŋ bamkumpemti in zewep, ‘Neŋ ikŋanŋ gakiwe kegogak neŋ mopmaneti gakiwap beme keyanŋ neŋ bewe’.

²⁵ Âpme an ŋen ek sekŋanŋgat yayanŋ mti zewe, ‘Neŋ ekmak ku gakiwap,’ zewe beme mama kanzizit ku tasawe. Ma an ŋen eganŋ sekŋanŋ nâgât talasiwe beme mama kanzizit ke neŋ tiwe.

²⁶ An ŋen ek msat palengalen kwitnanŋ kwitnanŋ sambe matim nalakzin beme eganŋ gakimti Kawawanŋat, ‘Mama kanzizit tosayanŋ kwitiwap’ ke ku zewe.

²⁷ Nâip, neŋ Angat Nemunanŋ nen Bipmnanŋalen windenŋanŋ ma busatnanŋanŋ keŋanen enselmak nenmak kwatobap. Kwatoti an imbi sambe mamananŋanŋat sepem dopmanŋ mutumindawap.

²⁸ Neŋ penanŋ sukwep diindoma nâit, in alak talip kapi notnanŋ gakikipiŋ tapme neŋ Angat Nemunanŋ winden sosok mkawanŋ benti mulupm mma eksâip.”

17

Zisasiyet sek sepemanŋ asekti mamananŋ beye (Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Âpme eganŋ gakimti wawatnanŋat zapatnanŋ nembanŋane ningat mimindamti kasup mulup mimi 6 delanŋ pemê keyet palananŋ Zisasiyanŋ Pita ma Zemsmak meniŋanŋ Zân indaikti ilinak kalanŋ ŋengat mowebien.

² Motati ekme Zisasiyet sek sepemanŋ asekti mamananŋ beme zimosenanŋ busatnanŋ kasup nembonŋ sokbeme melakandunanŋ busatnanŋ leŋŋananŋ beye.

³ Kegok sokbeme nembanŋane tuk ekŋenanŋ Mosesimak Ilaiza kulu-luŋengatnanŋ koti Zisasmak zapat tapmmalu indikbien.

⁴ Keyepmti Pitayanŋ zemkawanŋ benti Zisasiyet zeye, “Amobotnanŋ, kapi tatnup pembenanŋ penanŋ! Nâmane neŋ beme mgalanŋ tuk walasenup kwep gâgât ŋen Mosesiyet ma ŋen Ilaizayet.”

⁵ Kegok zeme zanza busatnanŋanŋmak piyanŋ indasumuŋme zanza keŋanen zet ŋande ŋenanŋ kapigok zeye, “Kapi nananŋat Nemun penanŋ; egat nâmtikŋanŋ mampeyap. Neŋ ek ombempewananŋ am yomengatnanŋ indati kwabe keyet oloŋen miap. In egat zetnanŋ gawepuwep.”

⁶ Kegok mme nembanŋane ekŋenanŋ zet ŋande ke nâmti igagenŋ kiŋgati ŋenzimoselin ambulut tabien.

⁷ Mme Zisasiyanŋ kot indatanŋumti zeye, “Walit, ku kiŋgalit.”

⁸ Zeme ekŋenanŋ ekme am ŋenpiŋ; Zisasiyanŋ igak tage.

⁹ Keyetnanŋ toti Zisasiyanŋ zemkulumindemti zeye, “In kwitnanŋ mamananŋ ego ke am ŋen diindondopiŋ tapme neŋ Angat Nemunanŋanŋ gakikiengatnanŋ gilik zem wapmanŋut.”

¹⁰ Zeme nembananeyan egat yanjkwesiwien, “Kwilekiyet mti zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenan Ilaizayan kuknanjat kopme Mesaya An Kawawanjan amnan yomengatnan timekwatindendeyet ombempeye keyan bam kobe manzeip?”

¹¹ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “An nen sepeman Ilaizanok kuknanjat penan koti am njotkijn mkawan bemindemti kwitnan kwitnan sambewayanme pembenan bewe.

¹² Yanjut ney pigok diindowi: An ke Ilaizanok tipman baen kopme am ekjenan ku namâtâti yunyu yunyu msawien. Sepem kegok yegak ney Angat Nemunan yunyum nawep.”

¹³ Zeme nembanane nin zet ke Zân tu zululut angat tazein ke nâmbenn.

Zisasiyan anemba njengalen we bekanan mâpeye
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Kegok mti Zisasmak nembanane nin am manjeen kopatan zemann an nen Zisasiyet kandanjan kot pedondom tati

¹⁵ zeye, “Amobotnan, nâgât nemunangat kembenj mi. Ek miakimbe omba kan katanj sokbemsame tewen ma tuyen matozin.

¹⁶ Kegok mame ney nembandine ekjenmagen tetim kopma ekjenan njep ku weyanpeyo.”

¹⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “In nâmkijnpepeninjin. In set tenj ku mamâlip! Ney innak kwesinj mamti indamukulem mma ewe in nâgât ku nâmkijnpenep. Anemba nejmagen tetim kolit.”

¹⁸ Aik kopme Zisasiyan we bekanan zet msame keyegak nempa pemti mepme nembayan dolaknan beye.

¹⁹ Âpme nembanane nin Zisas igak tapme koti yanjkwesiwenn, “Nin eneyet we bekanan mâpmâgat olapmann bep?”

²⁰ Zemann dinndoye, “Nâmkijnpepenjin âlâgâlâk keyepmti we bekanan ke ku zempeyo. Ney penan diindowi, in nâmkijnpepenjin penanan isiknan bugan kabis alik katnan isiknan bugan keboj taindanak beme nuknan kapi delanj zek zeme njep delanj zemâtnak. In kwileki njengat ku olabiek.”

²¹ [We bekanan ekjen keboj ke kwileki nen belaknanjan ku indamâbâgalen.]*

Gakimti wabe keyet zapanan diindome sek zut beye
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Âpme maneti nembanane nin nsakwep Galili msalen meti Zisasiyan nin kapigok dinndoye, “Pi maman kan belaknik ney Angat Nemunan am ekjengat belinan neme mopma

²³ nome gakimti kasup tuk tati wabap.” Kegok zeme nâmti nin kembenj penan mbenn.

Zisasiyan sesewat mka temangalen takis beye

²⁴ Âpme Zisas ma nembanane nin Kapenuam mkaen koti sesewat mkayelen takis titi an ekjenan koti Pita yanjkwesiwien, “Ingalen an zikat indandanjan sesewat mka temangalen takis ke mambein, ma?”

²⁵ Kegok zeme Pitayan zeye, “Âk. Mambein.”

Kegok zemti Zisasiyan mka mawemtanen moti zet ewe dundupin tapme Zisasiyan yanjkwesimti zeye, “Saimon, gej zigok nânik? Msalengalen

* **17:21:** Zet kapi yanjbembenjan an notnan ekjenan Kawawanjalan zet kuknanjan notnanjegat ku tazin.

amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ takis kwimagen matip? Noline ekŋenmagen ma maŋge notnaŋ ekŋenmagen matip?”

²⁶ Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Maŋge notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mambeip; noline ekŋenaŋ ku mambeip.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuraŋ keyepm neŋ ku bewakgalenaŋgut beyap.

²⁷ Mneti nin ekjen ku indamann nenzinziŋ mseip keyepm tunduauen meti uk pemane towepme aŋgala ŋen ŋeŋaŋ mandasenigen keyet kaŋgalemaŋ keŋaŋ mânep mti geŋ sesewat mka temaŋgalen takis nâgât ma gâgât sepem bembeyelen aiksenik. Ke mmeti ndaŋgat takis besenik.”

18

Kwiyaŋ mobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋaŋ tatâtgat usulalatnaŋ

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:42-48; 17:1-2)

¹ Kan keyet nembraŋane nin Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwesiwenn,” Kwiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋaŋgalen amobotnaŋ bein?”

² Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembra isikŋaŋ ŋen zeme kopme tunjuwinan pemti

³ zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, in keŋin ku gilik zeme nemunamba isikŋaŋ ekjengat sepem mambe beme Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋaŋ ku mobep.

⁴ An ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat nâme topme nembra isikŋaŋnok mambe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bein.

⁵ Geŋ neŋmak tusuwanaŋ keyepm geŋ nembra isikŋaŋnok ke mukulem mbanik beme geŋ neŋ namukulem mnewanik bein.

⁶ An ŋenaŋ nembra isikŋaŋnok ekjengat nâmkijpepeŋin walebe beme ek ke nanzaŋ siput temaŋ bimanen andopemti âtâpeme nembu keŋaŋ towebe keyaŋ nukŋaŋ ku ben. Kawawaŋgalen zemdelajaŋ zenze katnaŋ dopmaŋ nukŋaŋ penaŋ tiwe.

⁷ Wakae, msat palen inmagen sindem omba penaŋ tiwep enenogat msalen bekanajaŋ mimi omba penaŋ tazin ma yommagen keŋ yunjuŋgu omba wen ma ŋen an ŋenaŋ notnaŋaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mti yom mbalup beme Kawawaŋaŋ an zet kelakŋaŋ mbe ke sindem omba penaŋ sawe.

⁸ Keyepm sedaŋ ma bedaŋ yomeset gatetimti mesât mbe beme elenŋpemane mepme wesijaŋ mambanik. Mineti geŋ sedi bedi ilindijaŋ mmaneti teziŋ ŋandaŋ towebanigaŋ ŋen elenŋgemti pemane mebe.

⁹ Ma zikatdaŋ mme bekanaset gatetimti mesât mbanik beme geŋ kwenzempemane mepme nembet etaŋgat mambanik. Mineti geŋ zikadi ilindijaŋ mmaneti teziŋ ŋandaŋ towebanikgaŋ ŋen kwenzempemane mebe.

Sipsip galaŋ pepeŋaŋgalen bemzenze zet

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Weyaŋ ekti mambep. In maŋgeŋine nembra isikŋaŋnok ekjengat nâme tototnaŋ penaŋ ku bewep. Neŋ keyet zema nâit, enselŋine kululuŋen maip ekŋenaŋ Biengat zimosetnaŋ mamaip ekŋenaŋ in zem indowep.

¹¹ [Angat Nemuraŋ neŋ am galaŋpepeŋaŋ indatimat titiyelen toban.]*

* **18:11:** Zet kapi yaŋbembenaŋ an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kukuŋaŋ notnaŋgat ku tazin.

12 In zigok manâip? An ñen sipsipman 100 mamambiegan ekñenmagengatnañ kwep galañ zenak beme zigok mnak? Egan 99 indeme tapme kwep galañ zenak keyet didikñañ timatnak.

13 Neñ penañ diindoyap, ek matimatneti aikzin beme 99 ekñengat oloñen ku mti kwep galañ zenzenañ keyet oloñen penañ mnak.

14 Sekam kegogak Biwin kululuñenañ nemba isikñañnok kwep ñenañ ku galañ zenzeyelen maotnâin.

Nodañ yom mime musuwewetgalen zet

15 Âpme nodañ geñmagen yom aikzin beme geñ gitak buzagen yomañ zemzikat samane egañ zedi nâin beme geñ nâmane delañ zeme notn mpewanik.

16 Âk egañ zedi ku nâme geñ an kwep ma zut indatetimti yañañ ilinsakwep nâmti in yom ke mukulem mpemti bandim bandim mti zikat sawep.

17 Yanğut egañ ingalen zelin ku nâme dapmelañge ekñenmak weyañ bep. Dapmelañgeyet zelin kulume egat nâme nâmkiñpepeñepiñ beme egat zewep ek an zet kululu keboñ bein.

18 Âpme neñ penañ sukwep diindowi, neñ winden gama geñ am ekñen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ mkawañ bemane ekñenañ nâgât nâmkiñpewep beme geñ ekñengat pigok diindowanik, 'In Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet keñañ ñep mebep.' Kegok mmane Kawawaññañ nâmti zewe, 'Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keñañ ñep kobep.' Kegok zewe. Âpme naman geñ am ekñen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ mkawañ bemane ekñenañ nâgât ku nâmkiñpewep beme geñ ekñengat pigok diindowanik, 'Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet keñañ ñep ku mebep.' Kegok mmane Kawawaññañ nâmti zewe, 'Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat mama keyet keñañ ñep ku kobep.' Kegok zewe.

19-20 Ma neñ ewe tusumti diindowi, an zut tuk ekñenañ neñmak tusumti ondekbep beme neñ ekñengat tuñguwinan mamti egat zut egeñañ kwileki ñengat keñ kwep bemti dundumalu Biwin kululuñenañ nâmindawe."

Sisiliñ an keñ katikgalen bemzenze zet

21 Zeme Pitayañ Zisasmagen koti zeye, "Amobotnañ, âpme notn ñenañ yom mname sek zigok beme neñ yomañ katikpewap? Sek 7 katikpewap, ma?"

22 Yanğwesime Zisasiyañ dunduye, "Sek 7 yek. Sek sambe yomañ katikpemti ku makuwanik.

23 Neñ kapigok diindowi, Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama ke kapigok, kan ñengat amobotnañ ñenañ sisiliñ anene dopmañ mutum-sasayelen indamandaye.

24 Yanğbemti kwep kukñañgat aikobien egalen dopmañañ mânep temañ penañ.

25 Egañ dopmañ temañ ke ñep mututuyelen ku tasaye keyepm amobotnañañ an ikñañ ke ma imbi nembañañe ke mânep tosañañ mututuyelen ma mka ma bo milawatnañ ilindiñ am belakñañ ekñenañ kwitime mânep dopmañ ke tityielen zeye.

26 Kegok zeme sisiliñ anañ amobotnañgat kandañañ pedondom santi zekâkât mpemti zeye, 'Amobotnañ, geñ nañgalañmane neñ gâlen mânep ilindiñ ñep gawap.'

²⁷ Zekâkât kekok mti dundum same amobotnañan kemberj mti dopman ku mututuyelen zeye.

²⁸ Kegok zempeme egañ toti mulup an notnañ ñen ekmagen mânep isikñan mge ekmagen dopman titiyelen aikti bimañ misik mti zeye, 'Geñ nâlen mânep dopman geñmagen tazin ke mutumna.'

²⁹ Kegok zeme an notnañan egat kandañan pedondom samti zekâkât mpemti zeye, 'Geñ nañgalañmane neñ gâlen mânep ilindiñ ñep gawap!'

³⁰ Dundum same kemberj ku mti notnañ mka katikñanen pemti zeye, 'Geñ dopman mutu namanenjut belak geme kwewebanik.'

³¹ Kegok sobbeme mulup an notnaneyan ekti kenjin bekanan beme amobotnañmagen meti zapat ke msawien.

³² Msame amobotnañan nâmti sisilij an zeme kopme dunduye, 'Geñ ken katik penañ. Geñ zekâkât mnamane neñ gâgât kemberj nâmti sewakñan mgema geñ dopman ku nawanen.

³³ Âpme neñ dopmanđi katikpema geñ kwilekiyet nodañgat kemberj ku mbanan?'

³⁴ Kegok zemti an ke ñenzinziñ omba msamti mka katikñan pemti damuj ekñengat pigok zemindeye, 'In an kapi damuj mti sek sindem omba masamotnepeme nâlen mânep dopman mutum delañ zeme kwalet pewep.' "

³⁵ Ke zemti Zisasiyan bemzenze zet ke zemdelañ zemti yañan kapigok zeye, "In nolineyelen yom kenjinan penañ ku katikpeme kululun Biwinan ingalen kekok ku katikpewe."

19

Awembij kalalangalen zet (Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan zet yañan yañan zemdelañ zemti egañ Galili msat katipemti Zudia msalen Zodan tu nembet mepme

² am manje temañ mâti mepme zawatmak ekñen weyañindeye.

³ Mme Palisi ekñenan ek tetipeme ekñengalen tetimaemaeyelen toweme eksâgât koti yañkwesiwien, "Kawawañgalen zii zelañ anañ imbiñan kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe myuñgume asekepeyelen zein, ma yek?"

⁴ Kegok yañkwesime Zisasiyan kapigok diindoye, "In Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen ku mamakuip, ma? Ke kapigok kumpepenañ, 'Kawawañan yañbembenañ baen an ma imbi weyañideye'. *(Sokbembe 1:27)*

⁵ Weyañidemti kapigok zeye,

'An ñen ek mamañ bipman katim idemti imbiñanmak tusumti eget kwepnok bewalup.' *(Sokbembe 2:24)*

⁶ Keyepm eget ewe zut yek; kwepnok talup. Kawawañan temakwep tusumidein keyepm amnan it kalañidendeyelen yek."

⁷ Zisasiyan kekok zeme Palisi ekñenan pigok yañkwesiwien, "Âpme kwilekiyet mti Mosesiyan zii zelen an ñenan imbiñan asekepeyelen meluwan kumsamti peme mebegalen nâmindeye?"

⁸ Kegok yañkwesime Zisasiyan zeye, "In ken katik mamti Kawawañgalen zetnañ ku mamâlip ma in imbiñin asekepeyelen manâip keyepm Mosesiyan ke zeye. Yañbembenañ baen set kekok ku tage.

⁹ Keyepm neŋ diindoma nâit, An ŋenanŋ imbiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ ku mme nâmbemti imbiŋaŋ asekpewe beme keyaŋ yom. Âk imbiŋaŋaŋ set kilenŋ mame apmaŋaŋ asekpewe beme keyaŋ ŋep bewe.” Âk anaŋ imbiŋaŋaŋ kegek ku mme egaŋ imbiŋaŋ ŋen wabe beme ek set kilenŋ anak bewe.

¹⁰ Zeme nemaŋane nin nâmti pigok zewenn, “Awembiŋ mamayelen kegek bein beme imbi wawapiŋ mama keyaŋ ŋep bein.”

¹¹ Zemann Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dinndoye, “Zet ke am ilindiŋ ekŋengalen zapat yek. An kwep kwep Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mim ekŋengat zapaletaŋ.

¹² Anaŋ imbi wawapiŋ belak maip ke yaŋaŋ tuk kapigok: Notnaŋ ekŋen keŋin mankeŋ kegek masokbeip ma notnaŋ amnaŋ sekŋin butnaŋ walet indendeŋaŋ awembiŋ bembeyelen tikŋaŋ ku nâip ma notnaŋ keŋ sekŋin Kawawaŋgaleŋ mulup mimiyet nâmti awembiŋ ku mambep. An ŋenanŋ mama mimi delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ kapi mâsât mbe beme ŋep mâbe.”

*Nemba isisikŋaŋ Zisasmagen indatimkobien
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

¹³ Âpme an imbi ekŋenaŋ nemunambaŋine isisikŋaŋ Zisasmagen indatim kopme egaŋ betnaŋaŋ sekŋinan bemti dundum indendeyet ilinak zenâwien. Zemeŋgut nemaŋane nin am ekŋen zemkulumindewann.

¹⁴ Kegel mmann Zisasiyaŋ, “Nemba indeme neŋmagen kolit. In ku zemkulumindeit,” kegek zeye. “Am ekŋen nemba isikŋaŋ keboŋ ekŋen Kawawaŋgaleŋ zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet kandaŋaŋ mamaip.”

¹⁵ Kegel zemti betnaŋ sekŋinanen belaŋ atamti dundum indemti mege.

*An ŋen mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋaŋ Zisasmagen koge
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Msat ke pemti mepmann an zomolim ŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti yaŋkweŋiye, “An zikat indanda, neŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ ŋen ziboŋ mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”

¹⁷ Kegel zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋgat eneyet tatnayaŋkweŋinik? Msalen kapi an dolakŋaŋ ŋen ku tazin. Kawawaŋ kwewetaŋ an dolakŋaŋ. Âpme geŋ mama kanzizitgat zapat besâgât mbanik beme zii zet gawepumane delaŋ zemâbe.”

¹⁸ Zeme an keyaŋ zeye, “Zii zet ziboŋ?”

Ke zemti yaŋkweŋime Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Geŋ kasa kumti am ku kumane gakiwe, awembiŋ kalalaŋ ku mbalup, kambu ku mbanik, ma am ŋengat sekŋan dâsuki bem zenzeŋip.

¹⁹ Geŋ mambipdi eksemidewanik. Mti gitangat gogot mamnik sepem kegogak amgat gogot mbanik.”

²⁰ Zeme an zomolim keyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Ke zenigen ke elak gawepumti mamiap yaŋgut ŋen ewe zigok mbap?”

²¹ Kegel zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Geŋ teŋ penaŋ mamasât nâwanik ma mama kanzizit ke tisâgât nâwanik beme met milawadi bemane kwitime keyetnaŋ mânep ke kalaŋ kumti am bekopsat indamâbanik. Kegel mbanik beme kululunaŋ gwaen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ geŋ tiwanik. Kegel mti neŋmak tusumti namâbanik.”

²² Zeme an zomolimaŋ mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋ tage keyepmti keŋaŋ beme zetneŋip mege.

²³ Mepme Zisasiyan nembraane nin kapigok dinndoye, “Nej penaj zema nait, am manep milawalin temañ ekñenmagen Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet keñan mebegalen olalatnañmak bewe.

²⁴ Bo temañaj buñi aimboñaj isikñanen ñep ku modak. Sepem kegoak am manep milawalinmak ekñenañ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keñan mobogalen pepepeñaj omba penaj tazin.”

²⁵ Kegoak zeme nembraane nin zet ke naman nukñaj penaj beme zewenn, “Kegok beme kwiyañ mama kanzizit ñep tiwe?”

²⁶ Zemann Zisasiyan zimosetnanen ndik mototi zeye, “Manep milawalañ set bekekme amnañ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet keñan ku mebeb yañgut Kawawañaj amgat keñin mme elen belañ beme mama kanzizit ke ñep tiwep.”

²⁷ Kegoak dinndome Pitayañ sakwep penaj pigok zeye, “Nânik, nin kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe pemann tapme geñ gapmâbenn keyepm maneti keyet dopmañ Kawawañaj kwileki penaj ndawe?”

²⁸ Kegoak yañkwesime Zisasiyan kapigok dinndoye, “Nej penaj sukwep diindowi. Maneti bamgat kwitnañ kwitnañ alakñaj sokbemâbe kan keyet neñ Angat Nemañaj Amobotnañgalen mundum windemak keyet totapma in kegoak mundum 12 keyet totati Islael mañge 12 ekñengat damuñine tabep.

²⁹ Ma am ñenañ nâgât mti dapmeniñene ipbialine ma mambiwine ma nemunambañine ma mkañin ma muluwin yaloñti kobepgapm ekñen keyet dopmañ omba penaj indayañ ma bamgat mama kanzizit tiwep.

³⁰ An ñenañ ikañgagat sekñaj alak pigogat mmoti, ‘Nej ñep talap,’ tazein beme egañ bamgat tototnañ bewe. Ma ñenañ alak tototnañ tapmain beme egañ bamgat mobotnañ bewe.

20

Zisasiyan wain mulupgalen mulup an ekñengat bemzenze zet zeye

¹ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet yañaj pigok, mse ñengat an ñenañ tambuñan penaj an indatime wain mulupman mimiyelen mebien.

² Egañ mulup mimiyelen tosa sepem kwep kina kwep kina kwep kegoak indandayelen zetik mimindeme ekñenañ, ‘Ñep,’ zeme wain mulupmanen indatime mebien.

³ Meti tapme 9 kilok beme an mañge notnañ belak tabien ekñenmagen meti diindoye,

⁴ ‘In kogogak kopme nâlen wain muluwen met indema mulup mme tosañaj ñep indasap.’

⁵ Kegoak zeme ilinsakwep wain muluwen ke mebien. Apm 12 kilok beme sepem ewe kegoak mge. Mme 3 kilok beme ewe kegoak notnañ indatiye.

⁶ Ma 5 kilok beme ewe meti an notnañ mulup mimipiñ tapme indikti diindoye, ‘In kwilekiyet kasup teepmañ pi belak tatnepeme msat gasim bein?’

⁷ Zeme ekñenañ zewien, ‘An ñenañ mulup ke mseip ke nin ku zemndep.’

Zeme egañ diindoye, ‘Kopme nâlen wain muluwen meindema mulup mit.’

⁸ Ke tapme mulup tosañaj indandayelen damuñ zempemti zeye, ‘Geñ mulup an zemane kopmâpme manep inda. An bam kolo ekñen kukñañgagat indamti an ñenañ kolo ekñen bam indasenik.’

⁹ Kegok zempeme an mulup 5 kilokgat yanbemti mbien ekñen mânep kina kwep kina kwep indaye.

¹⁰ Taindame ñeñañ kobien ekñenañ ekti, ‘Nin mânep mmoti ndasâpm,’ nâmti tatnepeme damuñ egañ kina kwep kina kwep ekñen kwep kwep indam mege.

¹¹ Mânep kegok indame ekñenañ mulup toñañgat ñenzinziñ msawien.

¹² Mti zewien, ‘An bam kolo ekñenañ mulup belak kan isikñañ bugan miyo. Âpme nin kasup katikñañ penañ muluwen sek sindem palen tatnepemann msat gasim beme kwilekiyet bam kolo ekñenmak mânep sepem kwep ndanik?’

¹³ Kegok zeme mulup toñañañ ekñenmagen kwep pigok dunduye, ‘Notn, geñ ku tetiñgeyap. Geñ mânep kina kwepgat zema nâmane ñep bep

¹⁴ keyepm mânepdi mti met. Neñ am bam kolo ekñenmak geñmak mânep sepem kwep indandayet nâma ñep bep.

¹⁵ Mânep nenangalen ya neñ zigok ma zigok msâgât mbak beme nâyap katañ mbak. Neñ keñ taolet mgama geñ nâmbekananik, ma?’ ”

¹⁶ Âpme Zisasiyañ bemzenze zet ke zemdelañ zemti pigok zeye, “An ñeñañ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keñañ ñeñañ mebe ma ñeñañ bam mebe keyañgut Kawawañañ eget ilizuzut mama kanzizit itdawe.”

*Zisasiyañ gakikiñanggat zeme sek tuk beye
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

¹⁷ Âpme Zisasiyañ Zelusalem mkaen mosât moti set ganzenaset nembañane nin 12 ndatime mepmambe kapigok dinndoye,

¹⁸ “Nâip, nin alak Zelusalem mkaen tapmetnup. Ya neñ Angat Nemuñañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ekñenañ ma zii zet zikat indanda ekñengalen belen mopma ekñenañ nome gakikiyet zemdelañ zewep.

¹⁹ Âpme keyet palañañ kasanne ekñenañ Loma ekñengalen gapman ekñengat belinan neme mopma ekñenañ pep zet mnamti sindiwañ nawetikti nome gakiwap. Yanğut kasup tuk delañ peme gakikiengatnañ gilik zem wati mamaen mobap.”

*Zân ma Zems egegat mamilañ eget amobotnañ tatagat yañkwesiye
(Mak 10:35-45)*

²⁰ Kan keyet Zân ma Zems Zebediyet nemulatnenetgat mamidañ idatimti Zisasiyet kandañan koti pedondom samti nâmitdendeyelen dundum saye.

²¹ Kegok mme Zisasiyañ yañkwesiye, “Geñ neñ kwileki mñañgayelen gembein?”

Zeme egañ zeye, “Geñ zemkatik bemnamane nemun zut kapiyañ geñ amobotnañ temañ tabanik kan keyet ñeñañ bedi penaset ma bedi alomset amobotnañ gitañgat kandañdan tabalup.”

²² Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ indayañkwesiye, “In ku nâmti kegok yañkwesip. It neñ sindem tiwap ke it ñep tiwalup?”

Zeme egełañ zewun, “E ñep tiwalup.”

²³ Kegok zemalu Zisasiyañ zeye, “Neñ sindem tiwap ke it penañ tiwalup yanğut nâlen betn penaset kwiyañ tatatgalen ma betn alomset tabe ke neñ ñep ku zenzeyelen. Mundum ekseñañmak ke Bienañ an kwi makumindeye ekñengalen zapat tazin.”

²⁴ Kegok mme nemuñane 10 nin keyet zapat nâmti egegat ñenzinziñ mbenn.

²⁵ Mmann Zisasiyan nin ilindiŋ zeme kopmann dinndoye, “In nâip msalengalen amobotnaŋ ekŋen winde omba taindame zet windenjanben msat palen am ekŋengat manzeip.

²⁶ Set keboŋ ke ingat tunjuwinaŋ ñen ku tabe. Keyepmti inmagengatnaŋ an ñenaŋ amobotnaŋ besât nâin beme egaŋ in sambeyelen sisiliŋ an bewe.

²⁷ Ma inmagengatnaŋ an ñenaŋ amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan besât nâwe beme egaŋ sisiliŋ namba etaŋ kwati toŋaŋgat mulup etaŋ mpeme tosaŋaŋ ku masain keboŋ mamambe.

²⁸ Sepem kegogak neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ amnaŋ sisiliŋ mnanayelen ku koban yek. Neŋ am ekŋengat sisiliŋ mulup mimindandayelen koban ma am ekŋen nanaŋgat maman ketalasima amnaŋ mama kanzizit aiiŋkat nâmti gakikiyet toban.”

*Zisasiyan an zut zikalit beŋaŋ weyaŋideye
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Âpme Zisas ma nemuŋane nin Zeliko msat pemti tapmepmann am maŋge temaŋaŋ ndamâti mebien.

³⁰ Keyegak an zut zikalit beŋaŋaŋ set ganzenaŋ tapmambun, “Ya Zisas kwawezin,” zeme nâmti kwizet temaŋ kumti zewun, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ Dewitgat alikŋaŋ, nigat kemberŋ mi!”

³¹ Kegok zematul amnaŋ eget zemkulumidemti buzak tatagalen diitdowien. Keyaŋgut egeŋaŋ ewe giŋgiŋ mti kwizet omba kuwun, “Amobotnaŋ, Dewitgalen alikŋaŋ, geŋ nigat kemberŋ mi!”

³² Kegok zematul Zisasiyan metati idayaŋkwesiye, “It neŋ zigok mimidan-dayelen nâlup?”

³³ Kegok zeme egeŋaŋ zuwun, “Amobotnaŋ, nit eekgalen nâlup.”

³⁴ Kegok zematul Zisasiyan egegat kemberŋ mti zikalit taŋgume keyegak zikalit ekti ekmak mebun.

21

*Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka temanen mowege
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Zân 12:12-19)*

¹ Âpme Zisas ma nambaŋane nin Zelusalem patan zesât mti Betpage mkaen ke tati nambaŋanet zut kukŋaŋgat

² pigok zemideye, “It ñeŋaŋ mkaen met patan pepeŋak doŋki ñen tegaŋ opemti tepum palen opepeŋaŋ nambaŋaŋ isikŋaŋ ganzenan tapme ekselup. Ke kwaleti idatetimti neŋmagen koselup.

³ Kegok mmalut am ñenaŋ zigok ñen zeme, it pigok dunduselup, ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ kapiyet mulupmaŋ sasayelen zemndeme kolup.’ Kegok zematul egaŋ keyegak nâmideme mkoselup.”

⁴ Ke sokbeye ke eweŋaŋ baenen golaŋ zenze an ñenaŋ zet meluwaŋ kapi mge keyet katan sokbemkawaŋ bein:

⁵ “Zaion* mka temaŋgalen am diindo, ‘Egit, ingalen Amobotnaŋin ek inmagen kozin! Keŋ sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋ. Doŋki nambaŋaŋ isikŋaŋ milawat matin keyet dukŋaŋ kozin.’ ” *(Zekaraia 9:9)*

⁶ Zeme namba zulaŋ nâmti Zisasiyan diitdoyenok met

⁷ doŋki mam namba idatetimti koti nin melakandundun sakŋaŋgatnaŋ gulumti doŋki egegat palen yengepemaŋ Zisasiyan palaŋaŋ mototage.

* **21:5:** Zaion kwit ke Zelusalemgaŋ kwitnaŋ ñen ke makup.

⁸ Âpme am manje temanaj egat set miakpepeyelen melakandunjin timti selen yenjgewien. Ma notnanaj niwet sinaj atumti selen yenjgewien.

⁹ Kegok mme am manje temanaj kalantj Zisasiyet njenaj ma baman meti kwizet kapigok kuwien,

“Dewitgalen aliknaj, nin sesewatgenup! Kawawanaj gaombem genjenaj kotnik keyet olojen penaj mti Kawawan sesewatpene!” (Sam 118:25-27)

¹⁰ Kegok mme Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka teman kejan mopme am mka mtonaj kwisak ke namti kenjin wapme yanjkwesiwien, “An ke kwiyan kozin?”

¹¹ Kegok yanjkwesime am manje temanaj zewien, “Kapi Zisas. Ek golan zenze an Nasalet Galili mkaengatnanaj kozin.”

Zisasiyan aem kwaem an sesewat mkaen indamâge
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Zân 2:13-22)

¹²⁻¹³ Ke moti Zisasiyan sesewat mka teman kejan moti ekme amnan makau ma sipsip sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen aem kwaem tapmambien. Mânep aem kwaem[†] tapm mambiengalen mundumanj mgilik zeye ma sasakandenombe takwitimambien ekjengalen mundum kegogak mgilik zemti diindoye,

“Kawawanjalen Zet Itnanajen Kawawanaj pigok zeme meluwanj mimiñaj, ‘Nâlen sesewat mka ke dundundu mka’ (Aizaya 56:7) keyanjut in mme an kambu titi ekjengalen enzilili mka tabein.” (Zelemmaia 7:11)

Kegok zemti am ekjen ke zemindemti indamâpme toti kwawebien.

¹⁴ Mme am zikalin beraj ma wesin ekjenaj sesewat mka teman kopme weyanjindeye.

¹⁵ Ke tapmme nempa isisik ekjenaj, “Dewitgalen aliknaj, sesewatpene!” kwizet kegok kupeñ kejan mowepme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjen ma zii zet zikat indanda ekjenaj muluwanj mamamanaj ke ekti keyet njenzinjin penaj mti

¹⁶ Zisas yanjkwesiwien, “Geñ ekjenaj kwileki tazep ke tatnânik?”

Zeme Zisasiyan diindoye, “Âk neñ nep tatnânap. In Kawawanjalen Zet Itnanaj ku mamakuip, ma? Ke kapigok kumpepenaj,

‘Geñ nempa isisik ma nempa okak zikat indamane ekjenaj gâgât sesewatgawep.’” (Sam 8:2)

¹⁷ Kegok mti Zisasiyan ekjen katiindemti Betani mkaen tambumbu kwep mepmanje.

Zisasiyan tep kwitnanj pik ke saik mpeye
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Âpme tambunan penaj Zisasiyan mka teman gilik zem kwakwagalen kwati meuyet mge.

¹⁹ Mti ekme set ganzenaset pik tep tapme ekti katnanj niniyelen yayan mge yanjut katnanj niniyelen njen tatapin; sinaj etanj tage. Kegok ekti tepgat zeye, “Geñ kadi njen ku elikbanik yek penaj.” Zeme keyegak tewanj memunj beye.

[†] 21:12-13: Amnanj mânep timkobien keyanj sesewat mkaengalen sâpe sâpe bumbuyet sonjom nep ku itiyelen. Kegogapm ekjenaj sesewat mkayelen mânep ke Zuda am ekjengalen mânep ke omaimti ke etanj sesewat mkaengalen milawat kwititiyelen.

²⁰ Kegok sokbeme nembanane nin ekti pisemti yanjkwesiwenn, “Zigogapm tep ke sakwep penaṅ memuṅ bep?”

²¹ Kegok zemann Zisasiyaṅ pigok zeye, “Neṅ penaṅ sukwep diindowi, in keṅ zutmak ku mamti Kawawaṅgat nâmkijpewep beme in neṅ miyap sepem bekoṅ mbep. Mti ke etaṅ yek, in nukṅaṅ kalaṅ nemboṅ keyet pigok zemsawep, ‘Nembu keṅan metot,’ zeme kekok mbe.

²² Ma in nâmkijpewep beme ke ma ke mimiyyet dundum same egaṅ ṅep mbe.”

*Zisas mulupmaṅgalen windeyēt yanjkwesiwien
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

²³ Zisas ek sesewat mka temanen gilik zem meti am zet zapat dolakṅaṅ tapm zikat indame sâpe sâpe bumbu an ṅeṅaṅ ma sesewat mka temaṅ keyelen an damuṅ ekṅenaṅ koti pigok yanjkwesiwien, “An kwiyaṅ nâmgeme am sesewat mka temanen ke indamâbanan?”

²⁴ Kegok yanjkwesime Zisasiyaṅ pigok zeye, “Neṅ yanjkwesiwi kwep penaṅ indayanjkwesima, in dopmaṅ teṅ gilik zem namenṅut neṅ an kwiyaṅ nâmneme mamiyap ke diindosap.”

²⁵ Kegok zemti zeye, “Zân tu zulutindende an ek am tu zulutindendeyelen an kwiyaṅ mulup ke saye? Kawawaṅaṅ nâmpeye ma amnaṅ nâmpewien?”

Kegok zeme ekṅenaṅ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin zigok zesenuṅ? ‘Kawawaṅmagengatnaṅ,’ zesenuṅ beme egaṅ zet dopmaṅ pigok zesem, ‘Ya kok ke kwilekiyyet mti ku nâmkijpewien?’

²⁶ Ma ‘Ammagengatnaṅ,’ zesenuṅ ke nin am ekṅengat kiṅganup kelak yaṅaṅ am ekṅenaṅ Zân ek golaṅ zenze an penaṅ kekok nâmkatik bewien.”

²⁷ Zemti Zisasiyyet pigok zewien, “Nin ku nânup.”

Kegok zeme Zisasiyaṅ ekṅengat zeye, “Neṅ kekokgak an kwiyaṅ zemneme mamiyap ke ku diindosap.”

Ayumuṅ egetgalen bemzenze zet

²⁸ Ke zemti zeye, “In zigok nâip? An ṅen ek nemuṅanet ayumuṅ mambuk. Egaṅ nemuṅaṅ yumagen meti zenak, ‘Nemun, geṅ alak wain muluwen mulup msenik.’

²⁹ Zeme nemuṅaṅ yuyaṅ zenak, ‘Yek, neṅ ku msap.’ Kegok zenak yaṅgut keṅaṅ gilik zeme naman muluwen medak.

³⁰ Biwitdaṅ nemuṅaṅ yuyet sepem kogok dunduye âpme nemuṅaṅ muṅaṅ zeye, ‘Neṅ ṅep msap.’ Kegok zeye yaṅgut ku mge.

³¹ Âpme nemuṅanet egetmagengatnaṅ kwiyaṅ biwitdaṅ nânṅenok mge?”

Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma sesewat mka temaṅgalen an damuṅ ekṅenaṅ zewien, “Nemuṅaṅ yu.”

Zeme Zisasiyaṅ zeye, “Neṅ penaṅ diindowi, mme takis mânep titi ma set kilen imbi ekṅenaṅ ṅeṅaṅ bemti Kawawaṅgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet kandaṅaṅ tapmelip. Âpme in keṅan ku talip.

³² Zân tu zulutindende an egaṅ set teṅ zikat indame mâbâgalen ekmâtâbien yaṅgut in ku nâmkijpewien. Âpme takis mânep titi an ma set kilen imbi ekṅenaṅ nâmkijpewien. Ekṅenaṅ kekok mme in ekbien yaṅgut in yominanṅatnan keṅin gilik zeme ku nâmkijpewien.”

*Wain damuṅ keṅ katik ekṅengalen bemzenze zet
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

³³ Ke zemti egañ sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñengat zeye, “Wak bemti bemzenze zet ñen zesowapgat ewe nâit. Kan ñengat msat toñañañ wain alikñañ msatnañen ke onzeye. Mti kimbat kunduj kindiñ bempemti wain katnañ misiksikgalen msat walatopemti amnañ mulup kalem tati eekgalen mka teepmañ walatpeye. Kegok mpemti wain mulupmañ ke kalop bemti amnañ ekdamuñ mti mamayet toñañ toñañ indamti msat pem ñen mege.

³⁴ Egañ ke meti manepeme wain katnañ mâtâtâtgalen kanañ beme mulup anene zemindeme wain damuñ ekñenmagen wain katnañ titiyelen kobien.

³⁵ Zemindeme kopme wain damuñ ekñenañ mulup an indatetimti kwep sidiwanj witikbien ma ñen kume gakiye ma ñen nanzañañ kuwien.

³⁶ Kegok mme msat toñañañ zapat ke nâmti mulup an ewe sambe indeme kukñangat kobien ekñen aindañgosomti omba penañ indeme kobien. Kopme wain damuñ ekñenañ ewe kukñangat mimindawien sepem kegogak mbien.

³⁷ Kegok mme bam delañ zenzenañ ikñangat nemuñañ penañ peme ekñenmagen mesâgât mme keñanen kapigok nãñge, ‘Penañ sukwep pi ekñenañ nemun eksempeseip.’

³⁸ Kegok otnâye yanjut wain damuñ ekñenañ nemuñañ ke ekti ilinak pigok zenâwien, ‘Pi ikñangat nemuñañ penañ kapiyañ toñañ bewe keyet kopme nin kumann gakime kwilekiki sambe kapi ningat zapat bek.’

³⁹ Kegok zemti ekñenañ nemuñañ ke atamti mandamti mulup paselen tot kume gakiye.”

⁴⁰ Kegok zemti Zisasiyañ indayankwesiye, “Msat toñañañ wain mulupmanen kosâpm ke wain damuñ ekñen zigok penañ mimindasâpm?”

⁴¹ Kegok zeme ekñenañ zewien, “Egañ penañ sukwep am keñ katik ekñen ke indome gakime wain muluwen wain damuñ alakñañ indeme ekdamuñ mti katnañ titi kananen timti toñangat manje butnañ sawep.”

⁴² Ekñenañ kegok zeme Zisasiyañ kapigok diindoye, “Kawawañgalen Zet Inañanen zet ñen kapigok tazin ke in ku mamainj nãip, ma?

‘Mka walalat ekñenañ tepum ñen ekme bekanañ beme wisat mti peme wenje. Tepum kewan tepum miñañ beye. Sepem kegok ke Amobotnañ Kawawañañ mme nin ekmann ego egoñañmak mambein.’ (*Sam 118:22-23*)

⁴³ Keyet zema nâit, Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke in Zuda manjeen sokbembeyet zenzenañ ke inmagen menzem mti naman am belakñañ ñen indame ekñenañ mme penañañ elikbe.

⁴⁴ Amnañ, “Tepum ke sambuñañ,” zewien yanjut tepum ke kaliñañ ya an keyet palen tokutun beme an ke epeeewe. Ma tepum keyañ am keyet palen tokutun beme am ke gakime seknñañ kãnzunzuyañ bemisikbe.”

⁴⁵ Bemzenze zet zut ke zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma Palisi ekñenañ keyet yanñ nãmâtâti zewien, “Wakae, an pi ningat tazein.”

⁴⁶ Kegok zemti atamti mka katikñañ pepeyelen nâwien yanjut amnañ Zisasiyet golañ zenze an manzementiangapm kiñgati peme tage.

22

An imbi zulañ awembiñ bemalu tu meu bumulumalu nininangat bemzenze zet zeye

(*Luk 14:15-24*)

¹ Æpme Zisasiyañ ewe bemzenzeeset am zet kapigok diindoye,

2 “Kawawanḡalen zemâtâtâtḡat katnanen mama keyet yaḡaḡ kapigok. Kan ḡengat amobotnaḡgat nemuḡaḡ ḡenaḡ imbiḡaḡmak bet mututuyelen tu meu weyaḡ bempti

3 mulup anne indeme am kukḡaḡgat indamandandaḡaḡ zeme kokogalen diindowien yaḡḡut kokogalen ku indembeye.

4 Kegok mme amobotnaḡaḡ mulup anene notnaḡ zemindeme am indamandandaḡaḡ ekḡengat zeye, ‘Nâlen bulmakau ma makau nembraḡaḡ temaḡ temaḡ kumti aḡo ma kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ sambe ilak weyaḡo keyet awembiḡgalen meu niniyelen kolit.’

5 Kegok zeye yaḡḡut am indamandandaḡaḡ ekḡenaḡ nâmpemambe ilinaḡat tikḡaḡin nâwiengat kataḡ mepmâbien. Kwewaḡ ikḡaḡgat mulupman meḡe; ḡenaḡ aem kwaem mkaen meḡe.

6 Kegok mme am notnaḡaḡ mulup annaḡ indatamti indome gakiwien.

7 Kegok mme amobotnaḡaḡ ḡenaḡ penaḡ zime kasa kuku anne zemindeme am mulup anene indowienekḡen indome gakime mkanḡin temaḡ tep bume ziye.

8 Kegok mti mulup anne diindoye, ‘Nâlen tu meu kelak weyaḡaḡaḡ tazin ekḡengat zapat yek.

9 Keyepmti am alakḡaḡ set teman meti am omba indaikseip ke indatim koseip.’

10 Kegok zemindeme mulup anene ekḡenaḡ set teman meti am sambe indaikbien am pembraḡ ma am bekanḡ kwaweti mka bemisik tabien.

11 Kegok mme amobotnaḡaḡ am indamukukuyelen moti ekme an ḡen ondedakḡalen sâk melakandu sasaḡaḡ ke ku miak tapme eḡe.

12 Ekti zeye, ‘Notn, ḡeḡ keḡaḡ pi zigoset ondedak sâk melakandu miyakpiḡ kwatnek?’ Amobotnaḡaḡ kegok yaḡkwesime an keyaḡ zetpiḡ tage.

13 Kegok mme amobotnaḡaḡ mulup anne diindoye, ‘Setnaḡ betnaḡ zamti zupman tambusok keḡaḡ peme towelak. Ke mamti sek sindem timti zetnaḡ aḡḡalikme masumambe.’”

14 Zisasiyaḡ kegok zemti piḡok zemdelajaḡ zeye, “Kawawaḡaḡ am sambe indamandandaḡaḡ yaḡḡut kwep kwewaḡ mebep.”

*Takis bembeyelen yaḡkwesisi
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

15 Zisasiyaḡ kegok zeme Palisi notnaḡ ekḡenaḡ buzak metati Zisas tetipemti zemkukuyelen zenâ zenâ mbien.

16 Mti nembraḡine ma Elotḡalen an notnaḡ zemindeme meti kapigok yaḡkwesiwien, “An zikat indanda, nin gâgât yaḡdi nânup. Geḡ zet dâsuki zenzeḡiḡ; penaḡak etaḡ manzenik. Ma zapat dolakḡaḡgalen zet ke am mobotnaḡ ma tototnaḡ sepem kwep manzikat ndanik.

17 Keyepmti geḡ zemanen nâne. Gâlen nânâyaḡ zigok nânik? Amobotnaḡ Sisamagen takis mânep ḡep bembeyelen ma yek?”

18 Kegok zeme eḡaḡ ekḡengalen nânâ bekanḡ ke ekmâtâti diindoye, “In an zetḡalen etaḡ! In kwilekiyet neḡ tatetineip?”

19 Kegok zemti zeye, “In takis mânep mambeip ke ḡen zikat name ekbi.” Kegok zeme ekḡenaḡ mânep same eḡe.

20 Ekti kapigok indayaḡkwesiyen, “Am weḡaḡ ma kwit kapi kwiyeḡen?”

21 Zeme ekḡenaḡ zewien, “Ke amobotnaḡ Sisayelen.”

Kegok zeme egañ diindoye, “Nâip, Sisayelen weñañan tatatnañ ke Sisa ikañan sawep. Âpme Kawawañ ikañangalen bet meluwañ keyepmti in ikañangat zapat mait.”

²² Ekñenanñ ke zeme nâmti nâmtentem mti pemti mebien.

*Zisasiyañ Sadusi ekñengalen nânâ bekañangat yañan zemkawañ beye
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

²³ Kasup mulup mimi keyet Sadusi ekñenanñ Zisasmagen kobien. Ekñengalen nânâyañ am gakiwep ke ku wabep manâip keyepmti Zisas keyet yañkwesiwien,

²⁴ “An zikat indanda, Mosesiyañ kapigok zenzeñan, ‘An ñenanñ nemunambañanpin gakin beme notnañ isikñañan imbi kwambet ke wati nemunamba egañ msokbewe keyañ an kukñañangatnañ keyelen sip butnañ bewep.’”

²⁵ Kegok zemti ewe zewien, “Âpme an ñenanñ nembrañane 7 indabege. Ya maneti ayuyañ imbi wati nembapiñ gakime muñañan imbi kwambet ke wage.

²⁶ Ya muñañ nembapiñ gakime gwatnañan kwambelin ke wage. Sepem kegogak ekñen sambemagen sokbeme nemunambañanpin gakiwien.

²⁷ Ya bam imbi kwambelin keyañ yek beye.

²⁸ Ya wawat kanañ an kwiyañ imbi ke mkipmañ beme egat imbiñan bewe?”

²⁹ Ke tetipemti kegok zeme Zisasiyañ zeye, “In Kawawañgalen Zetnañ Itnañan ma egalen winde keyet kandati keyepm zet manzemyunguip.

³⁰ Wawat kanen awembiñ mama ke ewe ku mambeñ. Ekñenanñ ensel kululuñangatnañ nembonñ bemti tabep.

³¹ Yañgut in gakiñangatnañ wawat keyet manâmyunguipgat diindowi; Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet kapigok zenzeñan ke in ku mamainñ nâip, ma?”

³² Kawawañanñ kapigok zeye,

‘Neñ Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop ekñengalen Kawawañin.’ *(Kisim Bek 3:6)*

Wa ek am gakiñañgalen Kawawañ yek. Egañ am mama kanzizitgat zapat ombemindeye ekñengalen Kawawañ.”

³³ Kegok zeme am manje temañ ekñenanñ egalen mzikat indanda keyet nâmtentem mbien.

*Zisasiyañ zii zet ñotekñañ diindoye
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

³⁴ Zisasiyelen zelañ Sadusi ekñengalen windenñ mtoindeme Palisi an ekñenanñ nâmbien. Keyepm ekñenanñ ñlinak ondekti

³⁵ ekñenmagangatnañ ñen zii zet zikat indanda keyañ Zisas yañkwesisien tetipeye,

³⁶ “An zikat indanda, zii zet kwilekiyañ mobotnañ penañ bein?”

³⁷ Zeme Zisasiyañ dunduye,

“ ‘Geñ kenñi ma nâmamandi ma windendi ma ñoktikdi ekñen ke ketalasimti Amobotnañ Kawawañgat etañ gogot mpewanik.’ *(Zii Zet 6:5)*

³⁸ Zet keyañ zii zet ñotekñañ ma zet mobotnañ penañ bein.

³⁹ Ma ñen ewe sakam kapigok,

‘Gitañgat kenñi mambeinok amgat kegogak gogot mbanik.’ *(Wok Pris 19:18)*

40 zii zet ma golan zenze an ekñengalen zet sambe keyet keyan ñotekñan belup.”

*Kilais ek Dewitgat Amobotnanan
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

41 Âpme Palisi an notnan ondekti tapme Zisasiyan indayan kwesimti kapigok zeye,

42 “In Kilaisiyet zigok manâip? Ek kwiyele alikñan?”

Kegok zeme ekñenan zewien, “Ek Dewitgalen alikñan.”

43 Zeme egan diindoye, “Kwilekiyepmti Dewit ek Kawawan galen Emetak Tenanan ekmak tapme Dewilan Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnanan,’ zeye? Zet ke Kawawan galen Zet Itñanan kapigok kumpepenan,

44 ‘Amobotnanan nâlen Amobotnanannan gat kapigok zeye, “Geñ koti nâlen betn penan set totapmane kasandine mtoindewap.”’ (Sam 110:1)

45 Keyepmti Dewilan Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnanan,’ zeye beme ke zigose mti Dewitgat sokñan bein? Kilais ek Dewitgalen amobotnan.”

46 Egan gegok zemi indayan kwesime ekñenan zet dopman gilik zem sasayet kñgabien. Mti kan keyetnan baman gwaen yan kwesisi ñen ku yan kwesiwien yek penan.

23

Zisasiyan zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi an dopman bekanan mutumindandayelen diindoye

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43-46; Luk 20:45-46)

1 Kan keyet palanan Zisasiyan am mange teman ma nemanane ningat dinndoye,

2 “Zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi ekñenan ilinan gat nâme Mosesinok beme zii zet alakñan mamsokbeip.

3 Ekñenan in ekñengalen zii zet alakñan ke mâbâgalen manzeip yangut neñ zemkulumindeyap ekñengalen mama mimi maip ke ku mâbeip.

4 Ekñenan zii zet omtususunan kegok mme nukñan beme ingat palen bemti ke mâlit zeme in mâti nukñan aikme mukulem ku mimindewep. Ekñenan nukñan teman ke timti ingat palen bemti ilin belak penan maip.

5 Ekñenan kwitnan kwitnan mamip ke amnan indik ekseseyelen etan mamip. Sangum panan palen Kawawan galen zii zet kumpemti amnan indikgalen monzalaminan zampemti ma belinanen sangum panan teman sepem kegogak besanok zampemti sangumin busilinan teeptepman penan amnan indikti ekseseyelen mamiagip.

6 Ma ekñenan tu meu niniyelen indamandame ekñenan mundum pemanan ma kuknan gat totatagalen mamip. Ma sesewat mkaen ekñenan amobotnan mundum pemanan keyet manâmtiknan mip.

7 Ekñenan selen amnan indikti indamukumti nâme mobotnan beme kwilin, ‘Zikat indanda,’ kukuyet maindembein.

8 Ma gâgât amnan, ‘Zikat ndanda,’ zeme kwit kebon keyet ku nâmtiknan mbanik. An zikat indandan in kwewetan main keyepm in, ‘Notn notn,’ zemi mambep.

9 Mti in msalen am ñengat, ‘Bien,’ ku zewep. Biwin kwewetan ek kululun main.

10 Ma in an ñengat, ‘Ñenan bembé,’ zemindendeyet kegogak ku zewep. Ñenan bembenin kwewetan tazin. Ek Mesaya.

11 Ma inmagengatnaŋ ɲenaŋ amobotnaŋ masât nâmbé beme notnaŋ ekɲengat sisiliŋ anok mambe.

12 Ma ɲenaŋ ikɲaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ bewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ mtopewe. Ma ɲenaŋ ikɲaŋgat nâme tototnaŋ bewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ mmopewe.

13 Wakae, zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penañ tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ! In Kawawaŋalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan amnaŋ mebegalen mambekek ma manzemkekindeip. Mti ilin kegogak ku mamelip ma am kwiyaŋ mesât mamin ekɲen kegogak mme pepetnaŋmak mamben.

14 [In an teɲnok mamaip ma kegok tapmamti imbi kwambet mkaŋinan indamâpme kwawepme milawatnaŋ matip. Âpme in dundundu teepmaŋ nukɲaŋin ku mkawaŋ bembeyelen mandundup keyepmti wakae, in sindem omba penañ tiwep.]*

15 Wakae, zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penañ tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ! In set omba tokwati mulup kaliŋan mti am maindatip. An kwep mme ilinaŋgat zapat mambein. An ke mme in seabemindemti bekanañ mimiŋin omba beme ekɲenmak in ilinsakwep teziŋ ɲandaŋgat zapat mambein.

16 Wakae! In an zikat beŋaŋ nolin set dâsuki tazikat indaip in sindem omba penañ tiwep. In manzeip, ‘An ɲen sesewat mka temaŋ teŋ keyet kwitnaŋ zetnaŋ zemkatik bewe beme zetnaŋ penañepiŋ bewe kegok zemti naman an ɲenaŋ sesewat mka temaŋgalen golaŋ mka miak pepeŋaŋ keyet kwitnaŋ zetnaŋ zemkatik bein beme zetnaŋ ke penañ manâip.’

17 In an zikat beŋ ma an seon penañ! In nâme kwilekiyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein: gol sesewat mka temaŋ miak pepeŋaŋ tazin ke ma sesewat mka temaŋ ikɲaŋ?’ Kegok zemti zeye, ‘Mka penañ keyaŋ mkayelen elimiak miakɲaŋ seabem pein.

18 Ma in kegogak manzeip, ‘An ɲenaŋ zetnaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen zetnaŋ zemti bandim mbe beme keyaŋ zetnaŋ mme penañepiŋ bewe,’ ma kogogak manzeip, ‘An ɲenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen sâpe sâpe tazin keyet kwitnaŋ zetnaŋ bandim mbe beme zetnaŋaŋ penañ bewe.’

19 In an zikat beŋ! In nâme kwilekiyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein: sâpe sâpe bumbuyet bempeyo ke ma sâpe sâpe mundumaŋ?’ Kegok zemti zeye, ‘Sâpe sâpe ke munduman bemti buwek keyepm sâpe sâpe mundumaŋ keyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein.

20 Âpme an kwiyaŋ zetnaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen zetnaŋ zemkatik bep beme wa sâpe sâpe mundumaŋ etaŋ yek egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet palen tazin ekɲengat eyo kwilinan zetnaŋ zemkatik bep.

21 Ma an ɲenaŋ zetnaŋ sesewat mka temaŋgat kwitnaŋ kumti zetik miwen ke bandim min beme sesewat mka temaŋgat kwitnaŋ etaŋ yek, egaŋ Kawawaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keyet toŋaŋgat zikatnan zetnaŋ bandim mti zep.

22 Ma an ɲenaŋ zetnaŋ kululuŋgat kwitnaŋ kumti zetnaŋ bandim mimiyyet zep beme wa kululuŋgat etaŋ yek egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundum totatat ma Kawawaŋ ikɲaŋgat zikatnanen zetikɲaŋ bandim mpemti zep.

23 Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penañ tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ! Kwilekiki isikɲaŋ sikok ma sunjem sagom ma kambilak

* **23:14:** Zet kapi yajbembeŋaŋ an notnaŋ ekɲenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kukuŋaŋ notnaŋegat ku tazin.

mayawak ma kawak muluwengatnaŋ maŋge 10magengatnaŋ maŋge kwep ke Kawawangat masaip. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋ keyet eksemti makalopbep yaŋgut in zii zetgalen zet penanaŋaŋ tazin ke mamtotindeip. Zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ keyet keŋanen mama mimi kabonŋ kapi mimiyelen eksesemak mama ma aŋgalaŋ gogot palen mama ma nâmkijpepemak mamti mulup isisikŋaŋ Kawawangat mulup bandim mimiyet taolet bembe ke eyo mimiyelen. Mama penaŋ zii zelaŋ zeinen ke in ku mamip. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isisikŋaŋgat tip butzenze mamip.

24 In an zikat beŋaŋ nolin zet dâsuki tazikat indaip. In zii zet isisikŋaŋ mamâlip yaŋgut zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ mobotnaŋ ku mamâlip. In sakam an ŋenaŋ tu menzim keŋan kakalak isikŋaŋ tapme ekti ŋep mpenak yaŋgut belan menzim keŋan tadage keyet yayaŋ ku mnak.

25 Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In menzim sekŋaŋ etaŋ manzululip naman keŋanen zululupij mme meu pâpmaŋ melesij matazin. Ingalen mama mimijin sakamaŋ menzim kebonŋ. In amgat zikalinan am pembenanŋok mamaip yaŋgut keŋinan kambu ma segalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ bemisik wen.

26 Palisi an in zikalin beŋaŋ! In kukŋaŋgat menzim keŋanen meu pâpmaŋmak ke zulutiŋgulak sekŋaset zulubep.

27 Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ. In sakamin am sum sekŋaset elimiakŋaŋ pembenanŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ keyaŋgut keŋaset am kasetnaŋ ma am sek tunanŋ sambuŋ kwilak kwilak mimijanaŋ kebonŋ.

28 In sepem kebonŋ sekŋinaset am zikalinan an teŋnok mamaip yaŋgut keŋŋinaset an nambalamin zet ma in yomtonŋ.

29 Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ. In golanŋ zenze an ma an teŋ itnaŋaŋ gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengalen sumen elimiak pembenanŋ miak pemti

30 in kapigok manzeip, 'Nin itnaŋaŋ tipman baen ekŋen yeŋsokŋineyaŋ mambienen mambenek ze nin golanŋ zenze an ma an teŋ ekŋen ku indomann gakiwiek.'

31 Ingalen zet keyaŋ yaŋaŋ mkawaŋ beme in am golanŋ zenze an indome gakiwien ekŋengat alikŋine.

32 Neŋgat, in yeŋsokŋineyaŋ am indondo mulup mbien ke in keyegak tusumti msâbip.

33 In asinj! In asiŋgalen alikŋane! In yominanŋat dopmaŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋen indeme towesâgât talip ke yaŋaŋ in ku nâmatâlip? In weyaŋ eksewep.

34 Keyepmti zema nâit. Neŋ golanŋ zenze an ma an nânâninmak ma zikat indanda indema kopme notnaŋ indome gakiwep. Notnaŋ tewen indowep ma notnaŋ sesewat mkaen sindiwaŋ indawitkibep. Ma notnaŋ sisiperpeŋ mimindeme mka pemŋengatnaŋ pemŋen kunzuŋti mebep.

35 Keyepmti an teŋ indome gakiwien an indowien ekŋen keyelen yom dopmaŋ mutumindame puwep. An ekŋen ke eweŋaŋ yaŋbembeŋaŋ baenen Keinaŋ meniŋaŋ, Ebel an teŋ kume gakiye keyaŋ yaŋbempewe. Keyetnan Belakiyayet nemunaŋ Zakalaya ek sâpe sâpe bumbuyet munduman ma sesewat mka temaŋ tunguwitdaŋ amnaŋ nanzaŋaŋ kume gakiye ma sepem kegek ke in an notnaŋ omba indowien.

36 Keyet neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, am sambe indom kwabien ekŋengalen yominanŋat dopmaŋin am in alak kapi talipmagen sokbesâpm.

*Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka temanġat kemberġ zet zeye
(Luk 13:34-35)*

³⁷ O Zelusalem am, Zuda msalen in golanġ zenze an maindome gakip, ma Kawawaġalen zet busup an indeme makolip mee nanzaġanġ maindoip. Neġ in sakokolok mamaġanġ nembarġane paġpmaġ kandaġanġ manġe kwep maondakindemti am bulut tazin sepem keġok kan sambe neġ in tima betn kandaġan kwawowogalen nâma in ku manâmneip.

³⁸ Keyepmti neġ zema nâit, ingalen sesewat mka temaġ ke Kawawaġanġ katipeme ilinaġat belinan tapmosâpm.

³⁹ Keyepmti neġ dindowi, in neġ ewe ku nikbep. Ya neġ bamġat kopma in pigok zewep,

‘Kawawaġanġ Nemurġanġ ombempeme kozin keyet nin oloġen penaġ mnup,’
(Sam 118:26)
keġok zewep.”

24

*Kan delaġ zenzenġalen zet zapat
(Mak 13; Luk 21:5-36)*

¹ Zisasiyan sesewat mka temaġ katipemti toti mepme nembarġane nin ek-magen koti pigok zewenn, “Amobotnaġ, sesewat mka temaġ ekspiseseyelen pi ekbaga.”

² Zemann Zisasiyan dopmaġ gilik zem zeye, “In nanzaġanġ mka temaġ walalatnaġ kapi alak ego ego mip. Yanġut neġ penaġ sukwep diindosowap, maneti bamġat nanzaġanġ mundumin talip keyet kataġ ku tabep. Kasa ekġenaġ kokume epeemti nanzaġ igak kwep kwep lala bubuk mekobep.”

³ Keġok zemambe met Olip Kalaġanġ moti nin yanġkawesiwan, “Zenagen ke pe zukġanġ sokbewe ma ġeġ kokodan kanen ma kan delaġ zenzenġanġ pilin zibor sokbewe?”

⁴ Zemann eġanġ dinndoye, “In weyanġekmâtât mambep mineti am ġenaġ teti mimindeweyet.

⁵ Am notnaġanġ koti zewep, ‘Neġ Kilais,’ keġok zemti am omba tetimin-dewep.

⁶ In kasa kwisakġanġ ilinmagen sokġanġ ma kasa sukwep auuyelen zapatnaġ nâwep yanġut keġin siġsiġ mme yayaġ mimipiġ. Keġok ke sokbeweyanġut ke kan delaġ zenzenġanġ yek.

⁷ Am msat ġenġatnaġ ma ġenġatnaġ dopmaġ mekum kwakum mbep ma msatġalen amobotnaġ zulaġ auwalup. Ma msat kataġ meuyet kamberġ temaġ sokbewe ma msat sambe mâkinanġ temaġ mbe.

⁸ Ke sepemaġ imbiyanġ nembra titiyelen sindem yanġbemti manâip sepem keboġ kwabe.

⁹ Ma am notnaġanġ ekġenaġ in nâmkiġpepemeip keyepm msat palengalen amobotnaġ ekġenġat belinan beme ekġenaġ sisipeġpeġ mimindewep. In neġmak tusumti mambepġapmti am sambe ekġenaġ ingat nâme kaġġanġanġ bewe.

¹⁰ Kan keyet am sambe nâmkiġpepeġinmak ku mkatik bem tabep am notnaġ nâmkiġpepeġinmak zemsokbemindame ekġenaġ ma notnaġanġ am notnaġat ilinaġat keġ kasa mimindewep.

¹¹ Ma keġogak golanġ zenze an dâsuki ekġenaġ koti am sambe keġin mme yunġu mâbe.

¹² Ma mama mimi bekaġanġanġ palakġanġ beme am notnaġanġ nolinaġat notn notn ku mbep.

13 Yanğut amnañ an ñen nâmkıñpepemak sisipeñpeñ msame egañ nâmkıñpepeñañ katikñañ atam tapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delañ zenzeñañ Kawawañañ an ke mama kanzizit sawe.

14 Mti Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet zapatnañañ msat katañ mekopme am sambe nâmeñğut kan delañ zenze sokbewe.

15 Âpme kan tipman baenen golañ zenze an Danielañ, ‘Kwileki ñen mamañañmak ma kiñğagatnañmak kotabe,’ keyet zetnañ zeye. Kwitnañ kwitnañ keyañ ingalen sesewat mka kambu manzeip keyet keñañ sokbem tapme am zet kapi maiñti nâmambe ekñañañ keyet yañañ nâmâtâbep.

16 Âpme kan keyet am Zudia msalen talip ekñañañ kunzuñti kalañ dukñañ mowebe.

17 Ma am ñenañ mka solonan tapmambe ya kan keyañ sokbeme milawanañ mka keñañ ku akum tiwe. Egañ keyegak tati kunzuñ mebe.

18 Ma sepem kegogak am ñenañ kolopmañ mkañañ tapme ikñañ mulupman tapmambe beme keyañ sokbeme kolopmañgat nâmti mkañañ kokopiñ. Egañ keyegak tati kunzuñ mebe.

19 Kan keyet imbi keñmak ma nembajin okakñañ ekñañañ kunzunğalen timyapewep ke kemberj penañ.

20 In Kawawañ dundum same nâmindame kunzunğujin map tâğâ kanen ma Sabat tagoñgo kanen ku sokbemindawe!*

21 Keyepm kan keyet nukñañ omba penañ sokbemâbe. Nukñañ keboñ ke itnañañ msat sokbembenañgatnañ alak tatnup kapi keboñ ñen ku sokbeye ma bam gwaenen ñen ku sokbewe.

22 Egañ an imbi ikñañgat zapat indamakuye ekñengapm kan ke mme danañ bewe ekñen yek benak ze nukñañ ke kan danañ ku tapme am sambe walapme delañ zenak.

23 Âpme kan keyet an ñenañ pigok zewe, ‘Egit, kilais daen tazin,’ ma ‘Pi tazin,’ zeme nâmbep beme ku nâmkıñpewep.

24 Ma kilais dâsuki sambe ma golañ zenze an dâsuki sambe ekñañañ sokbemtı menok sepem igak igak ma mulup pisesenañmak mme amnañ ekti nâmkıñpemtı indamâbâgalen mbep. Sepem kegogak Kawawañañ am ikñañgat zapat indamakuye ekñen keyet keñin myuñğuindeşâğât mbep.

25 Nâip, neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ keyet tazemsalañ beyap ke sokbesâpm.

26 Âpme amnañ pigok zewep, ‘Egit, kilais ek msat tuñğupman tazin.’ Zeme ke mebepiñ. Ma ñen pigok zewep, ‘Ek mka keñañ tazin.’ Zeme nâmkıñpepepiñ.

27 Âpme neñ Angat Nemunañ neñ ambeyak sakam kasup kwakwatnasetgatnañ tototnaset ilindiñ sakwep beyak mamnok neñ kegok kobap. Kegok kopma am sambeyañ ñep nikbep.

28 Neñ kokotnnağalen kanen nâlen mañgeyañ ekme tep katnañ sañğamañ penañ elikme age sambeyañ maondağip. Sekam kegogak kwitnañ kwitnañ ke ilinmagen sokbeme ekti nâmkawañ bewep.

29 Nukñañ sambe ke delañ peme keyegak, ‘kasup zikatnañ sokkusâpm ma eyoñga busatnañ yek besâpm ma wenzimañ kululuñengatnañ âtâtosâbip.’

(Aizaya 13:10; 34:4)

Ma Kawawañañ kululuñ buteme titok mme kululuñengalen kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe keyañ puluk pilik zem mekobep.

* 24:20: Kawawañgalen zet itnañañen zii zelañ Zuda ekñengalen Sabat tagoñgo kangat kapigok zenzeñañ, ‘Amnañ set teepmañ ku mebegalen,’ zenzeñañ.

³⁰ In Angat Nemunaj neŋ nâlen kokotnnaŋgalen kanan ma pilinaŋgat yaŋkweŋiwien kelak dindosowap. Ma in Angat Nemunaj neŋ mgulumbuk palen kululuŋen tati windemak sanŋa sanŋa keŋan busatnaŋmak kopma niksâbip. Am maŋge msat sambeyelen ekŋenaŋ nikti susâbip.

³¹ Kan kobawen keyet lumun kwisak omba kume egaŋ enselŋane zemindeme msat ganzenaŋ nembet ma nembet ma gwaen ma baen meti am ikŋaŋgat zapat makumindendenaj ekŋen msat kataŋgatnaŋ ondekindewep.

³² Âpme in balam balam tep ekŋengat otnâit. Kan tep balam balam katnaŋ yaŋbemti kwapme manzeip, 'O, ilak mtete yaŋbesâpm ma tep gwazege sinaŋaj taalaŋ sime' in manzeip, 'Tonne mtete tasâpm,' manan sinaŋ betnaŋaj epeemti sinaŋaj tapmme manzenup, 'Mawalam tasâpm.'

³³ Sakam kegogak in bamgat nukŋaj sambe sokbeme ekti nâme kan ilak sokŋan bududuk bein keyepm in weyayaŋ mulup mtalit.

³⁴ Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, am alak talip kapi ilindiŋ ku gakimâpme kwileki sambe kapi sokbesâpm.

³⁵ Msat ma kululuŋ eget asekmalu delaŋ zesâpm yaŋgut nâlen zetnnaŋ delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ matapmambe.

*Am ŋenaŋ Angat Nemunaj zukŋan kobe ke ku nâin
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-35)*

³⁶ Am ŋenaŋ Angat Nemunajgalen kan kokogalen ke ku nâin. Ensel kululuŋengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ku nâip. Nemunaj neŋ kegogak ku nâyap. Bipmnaŋ igak etaŋ kan ke nâin.

³⁷ Angat Nemunaj neŋ kokotnnaŋgalen ke itnaŋaj Noamagen sokbeye sepem kegok sokbewe.

³⁸ Tunŋwam kosât mge kan keyet am ekŋenaŋ itnaŋaj mamimtemienok tu meu ninwianbien ma an imbiyaŋ awembiŋ bemti msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat otnâmti Kawawaŋgat ku otnâwien. Sepem kegok tapmme Noayaŋ waŋgaŋaj teman keŋan mowege.

³⁹ Yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ zigok sokbesâpm ke nâme dâsuki beme tatnepeme tunŋwagemaŋ ilindiŋ indaminziliye. Sepem kok penaŋ Angat Nemunaj neŋ kosowawen sokbesâpm.

⁴⁰ Kan keyet an zut muluwen mulup tapmambaluwaŋ kwep ŋen teti meti ŋen peme tabe.

⁴¹ Imbi zulaŋ sanŋo sâŋsâŋ tapmambaluwaŋ kwep ŋen teti meti ŋen peme tabe.

⁴² Amobotnaŋin kan zukŋan kobe ke in ku nâipgapmti kelem mti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mambep.

⁴³ In pigok nâit, mka toŋaŋaj kan kwilekiyet an kambu titiyaŋ kokogalen ke nânak beme egaŋ keik tati mkaŋaj damuŋ mme an kambu titiyaŋ mka ku asekti keŋan tiŋkwabiek.

⁴⁴ Sepem kegogak Angat Nemunaj neŋ in kan zukŋan sokbewap ke nânâpiŋ tapme kobapgapmti in weyaŋti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mamambep.

*Mulup an dolakŋaj ma mulup an bekanaj keyelen bemzenze zet
(Luk 12:41-48)*

⁴⁵ Mulup nemba dolakŋaj nânâŋajmagaŋ mulup kapigok mbe. Amobotnaŋaŋaj pem ŋen mesât mti mulup nemba notnaŋ ekŋengat damuŋ peme egaŋ indikdamuŋ mti meu kananen teŋ maindain.

⁴⁶ Kegok tapmme bamgat amobotnanaŋ gilik zem kobeen ekme mulup nempa egaŋ zemâtâtpeyenok tapmme ekti nâme oloŋen bewe.

⁴⁷ Neŋ penañ sukwep diindowi, ek ke amobotnanaŋ iŋnaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke egat betnan beme ekdamuŋ mbe.

⁴⁸ Âk egaŋ mulup nempa bekanañ penañ beme egaŋ keŋan pigok nâme, ‘Amobotnanaŋ ek sakwep ku kobe.’

⁴⁹ Kegok nâmti egaŋ mulup nempa notnane indomti meŋ ma tu katiknaŋ an tu katiknaŋ nini ekŋenmak nimbe.

⁵⁰ Âpme mulup nempa egat amobotnanaŋ egalen kanaŋ kokogalen ku nâmâtâbe.

⁵¹ Mti amobotnanaŋ dopmaŋ omba penañ mutumsamti putatime an nambalamin zut ekŋenmak mambe. Mamti sindemgat si zemu zemu mti zelin anŋalikme mamambep.

25

Imbi nempa 10 ekŋengalen bemzenze zet

¹ Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke imbi nembip 10 ekŋenaŋ taŋamin timti an ŋenaŋ imbi wawagalen kopme selen aiŋgalen mebien ke sepem sokbewe.

² Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ imbi nempa 5 ekŋen nânâŋinpiŋ ma 5 ekŋen nânâŋinmak.

³ Nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ taŋamin mbienanŋut tuŋaŋ butnaŋ ŋamgat ku mbien.

⁴ Âpme nânâŋinmak ekŋenaŋ seŋgewinan taŋam tuŋaŋ kasime topme taŋaminmak ilinsakwep mmebien.

⁵ An imbi wawagalen egaŋ sakwep ku kopme imbi nembip ekŋenaŋ damuŋ tabienañ melupgat sukŋaŋ bemi meluk wembien.

⁶ Tawene peme tambu sutnan temaŋ kwizet pigok koge, ‘An imbi wawagalen kozin! In wati toaigit!’

⁷ Kegok kume nâmti imbi nembip ekŋenaŋ ilindiŋ wati taŋamin weyaŋbien.

⁸ Kegok mti nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ nânâŋinmak ekŋengat zewien, ‘In nin taŋam tuŋaŋ bugan kasim ndait. Ningalen taŋamlak bep zein.’

⁹ Zeme nânâŋinmak ekŋenaŋ gilik zemti zewien, ‘Inmak ninmak nsakwep tuŋaŋ bugan kapiyaŋ ŋep ku bendesemgat in dalaŋ mkaen met ilinaŋgat kwitim kolit.’

¹⁰ Kegok zemindeme imbi nembip nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ tuŋaŋ kwitisât mebien. Ekŋenaŋ met mame mame an imbi wawagalenañ patañ peye. Âpme imbi nembip 5 damuŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ ekmak awembiŋ bembeyelen tu meuyet ondedak mkaen mowepme sekekek kege.

¹¹ Kegok sokbeme bamgat imbi nembip nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ patañ zemti zewien, ‘Amobotnaŋ, amobotnaŋ, nâmndemane kwatne!’

¹² An imbi wawagalenañ zeye, ‘Neŋ penañ diindowi, neŋ in kandat indeyap.’

¹³ Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zemti kapigok zeye, in kan kwilekiyet ma bet kwilekiyet ma tambuŋan ma gasiyet kobe ke ku nâip keyepmti in kelem mbep.

*Mulup nempa mânep indandaŋgalen bemzenze zet
(Luk 19:11-27)*

14 Maneti amobotnanj nenanj msat pemjen mesât mti eganj mulup nembane kume kopme kwilekikinjanj sambe belinan bemti ekdamuj mimiyet zemindeye.

15 Eganj mulup nempa kwep kwep ekjengat sepemin ma windenjin nâmti keyet katanj mânep indaye. Kwep njen 5000 kina saye. Njen 2000 kina saye. Njen 1000 kina saye. Kegok indamâti eganj msat sukwep mege.

16 Eganj mepme mepme mulup nempa 5000 kina tiye eganj sakwep penanj mânep keyanj mulupmanj mmepme 5000 kina njen ewe mânep tâgânjanj aige.

17 Sepem kegogak mulup nempa mânep 2000 kina tiye eganj mulupmanj mmepme 2000 kina njen ewe mânep tâgânjanj aige.

18 Âpme mulup nempa mânep 1000 kina tiye eganj mobotnanjanjgalen mânep ke msat walati kenan kwatampeye.

19 Kan teepnanj penanj delanj zeme bangat mulup nempa ekjengat amobotnanjanj nejlilik zem koge. Koti mânep indaye keyelen yanjanj nâsât ondek indeye.

20 Mulup nempa 5000 kina tiye eganj 5000 kina tâgânjanj aikge ke mkoti zeye, 'Amobotnanj ekbak, gejlilik 5000 kina nawanananj nejlilik mulupmanj sama 5000 kina tâgânjanj aikban.'

21 Amobotnanjanj zeye, 'Gejlilik mulup nempa pembenanj penanj. Gejlilik zetrn gawepumti mulup pembenanj penanj mbanan. Gejlilik mânep isikjanj njep mandamuj mnikgapmti nejlilik mânep temanjgat damuj mimiyelen gewap. Gejlilik nejlilik kopmane olojen mdi.'

22 Mulup nempa 2000 kina tiye eganj kogak koti zeye, 'Amobotnanj, gejlilik 2000 kina nawanan. Ekbak, nejlilik mulupmanj sama 2000 kina tâgânjanj aikban.'

23 Amobotnanjanjanj pigok dunduye, 'Gejlilik mulup nempa pembenanj penanj. Gejlilik zetrn gawepumti mulup weyanji mbanan. Gejlilik mânep isikjanj ekdamuj njep mbanan keyepmti nejlilik mânep temanjgat damuj mimiyelen gewap. Keyet gejlilik nejlilik kopmane olojen mdi.'

24 Âpme mulup nempa 1000 kina tiye eganj koti zeye, 'Amobotnanj, nejlilik nâyap ke gejlilik an katikjanj. Gejlilik mânep tungupmanj nembandineyanj monze onze mulup mti onzenzenjanengatnanj timti tosayet bemane kopme matinik ma gejlilik mânep setnanj mtitiyelen omba nâmtatnik.

25 Kegok nâmti nejlilik mânep tima mebegat kingati met 1000 kina ke msat kenan atam pema matazin keyepmti ekbak, kapi gitanjgalen mânep ikjanj ke gililik zem gayap.'

26 Zeme amobotnanjanj gililik zemti zeye, 'Gejlilik mulup an bekananj ma awisatonj! Gejlilik nânak, nejlilik mânep tungupmanj nembanneyanj monze onze mulup mti onzenzenjanengatnanj timti tosayet bema kopme matiap ma nejlilik mânep setnanj mtitiyelen omba nâmtalap.

27 Nâmane kegok beme gejlilik nâlen mânepm mânep mkanjanj bewekwan ya nejlilik gililik ze kobagen nenanjgalen mânep ilindinj timti tâgânjanj notnanj tiwak.'

28 Amobotnanj kegok zemti gililik zemti an mulup an njengat zeye, 'Mânep ke menzem mti an 10,000 kina tasain ke sait.'

29 Amobotnanj keyanj tusumti zeye, 'An njenanj kwileki notnanj tasame keyet mulupmanj mam beme kwileki notnanj ewe tusumti same ekmagen polak polak wemsawe. Âk an njenanj kwileki njen isikjanj tasame mulupmanj kû mbe beme ewe kwileki isikjanj penanj bugan tasain ke kogogak menzempewep.'

³⁰ Keyepmti mulup nemba bekanaj ke putatime zupman tambusosok keñan ke mamti si zemsu zemsu mti zetnaj anjalikti mamambe.'

Zisasiyaj koti am kalañsâpm

³¹ Maneti Angat Nemunaj nej winde temanmak enselne indatetimti kosowap. Koti damuj mulup mimiyele Amobotnangalen munduman totasowap.

³² Âpme am sambe msat ñen msat ñen keyet keñangatnaj am ilindij mamkandanjan ondek indesowap. Sekam sipsip damunaj sipsipmak meme makalanjidein sepem kogak mbap.

³³ Mti nej am tej maip ekñen betn penaset zemindema tabep naman am notnaj betn alomeset zemindema tabep.

³⁴ Manje bemindemti Amobotnaj nej am betn penaset pigok diindowap, 'In Bienmak tusum talip keyepm kolit. Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnane mama keñan mamayelen ewenjan msat sokbeme baenen ke weyanpepeñajgat koti mama kanzizit tit.

³⁵ Ke pigogat nej meuyet mma in meu nambien. Nej tuyet tapmma in tu name nimban. Nej an mamanam kopma in notn mnemti mkanjan natetimobien.

³⁶ Nej melakandunduyet olapma in melakandu nawien. Nej zawat mma in nikdamun mbien. Nej mka katikñan tapma in met nikdamun mti mukulem mnembien. Keyepmti in kolit.'

³⁷ Zema am tej bemberañaj pigok gilik zesâbip, 'Amobotnaj, nin kan kwilekiyet geñ gikmann meuyet tapmmame meu gawenn ma tuyet tapmmame tu gawenn?

³⁸ Ma geñ denen an mamanam kopmane nin weyanğewenn ma melakandunduyet olapmane melakandu gawenn?

³⁹ Ma kan kwilekiyet zawalen ma mka katikñan wemane nin mukulem mgewenn?'

⁴⁰ Âpme Amobotnaj nej zet dopmaj pigok gilik zewap, 'Nej penaj zema nâit, in kan ke ma keyet nâlen notn an tototnaj nâmkijpepemak mukulem mpewien in ke ek etaj ku mukulem mpewien. Ke nej mukulem mnewienok bein.'

⁴¹ Mti nej betn alomset tabep ekñengat pigok zewap, 'In nenemti sebeit! In teziñ ñandayet zapat ombemindendenaj. Teziñ tañamaj delaj zenzeñepiñ ke Sadaj ma enselñane ekñengat weyanpepeñaj keyet keñan towelip!

⁴² Ke pigogat nej meuyet mma in meu ku nawien. Nej tuyet mma in tu ku nawien.

⁴³ Nej an mamanam kopma in nej notn mnemti mkaen ku newien. Nej melakandunduyet olapma in nej melakandu ku nawien. Nej zawalen ma mka katikñan tapma in ku namukulem mnewien.'

⁴⁴ Zema ekñenaj pigok gilik zem zewap, 'Amobotnaj, nin denen gikmann meuyet mmane ma tuyet mmane ma an mamanam kopmane ma melakandunduyet olapmane ma zawalen wemane ma mka katikñan tapmane nin ku mukulem mgewenn?'

⁴⁵ Âpme Amobotnaj nej dopmaj pigok gilik zem indawap. 'Nej penaj sukwap diindowi, in kan ke ma keyet nâlen notnne pewewenaj ekñenmagengatnaj ñen mukulem ku mpewien beme in nej ku mukulem mnewienok bein.'

46 Kokgapmti zemindema ekñenaj yomgalen dopmanj gakiki delanj zenzepeñ keñanen towebep. Âpme am teñ Kawawanjat zet kandanjan maiwanj mama kanzizit tiwep.”

26

Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma an ñenaj ekñenaj Zisas kume gakikiyelen zet zemtâwien

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Zân 11:45-53)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyanj zet sambe ke zemzikat indame delanj peme nemanane ningat pigok dinndoye,

² “Bet mulup mimi zut delanj peme Angalalanj Kendo bewe ke in ñep nâip. Kan keyet neñ kasanneyanj zemnomti Angat Nemujanj amgat belinan neme tewen nowep.”

³ Kan keyegak sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenaj sambe ma sesewat mka temanjgalen an damuj ekñenaj sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen ñenajin kwitnanj Kayapas egalen mka temanen ondekti

⁴ Zisas buzageset atamti kume gakikiyelen setnanjat zenâ zenâ mbien.

⁵ Yanjut ilinak pigok zwien, “Nin kendo keñan kapi ku msenup. Mnepemann am sambeyanj kasa kilenj mseipmagengat.”

Imbi ñenaj wet kelakñaj sesikñaj pembedan penañaj Zisasiyet ñokñan mulapeye

(Mak 14:3-9; Zân 12:1-8)

⁶ Âpme Zisasiyanj Betani mkaen tage ke an ñen kwitnanj Saimon ek sekñaj liñgit satnanmak itnananj mamtan ya Zisasiyanj weyanpeye egalen mkaen tabien.

⁷ Ke motati meu tatnmann imbi ñenaj wet kelakñaj sesikñaj pembedan penanj senjepmanmak tosananj teman ke mkoti Zisasiyet ñokñan mulapeye.

⁸ Âpme imbiyanj kekok mme nemananeyanj nin ekti ñenzinziñ mti yankwesiwenn, “Kwilekiyepmti pi belak walezin?”

⁹ Wet kelakñaj kapi tosayet beme mânep temanj ime kopme am bekopsat indandayelen.”

¹⁰ Zemann Zisasiyanj nin zigok zewenn ke nâmti, “In kwilekiyet mti imbi dundumti zekalumpeip? Eganj mnep ke pembedan penanj.

¹¹ Am bekopsat ekñenaj innak kwesin penanj mamambep âpme neñgut innak kwesin kapi ku mamambap.

¹² Imbi eganj kwileki mip ke nâgât sekñ kapi weyanñi kelakñanjanj zulupeme sumen nambembeyelen mip.

¹³ Neñ penanj sukwep dindowi, msat katanj deset ma deset Kawawanjgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penanj kapi mebennok imbi kapiyanj nâgât mnep kapi kogogak zenâ mti egat otnâwep.”

Zudasianj mânepgapm Zisas zemkuye

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Âpme nemanane 12 ninmagengatnanj kwep ñen kwitnanj Zudas Iskaliotgatnanj eganj sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenaj ekñenmagen meti

¹⁵ pigok indayankwesiye, “Neñ Zisas in zikat indamti belinan bema in tosananj kwileki naseip?” Yankwesime ekñenaj mânep silwa kasetnanj 30 kekok makumti sawien.

16 Âpme Zudasianj kan keyet yanjbemti, “Zigoset mti Zisas zemkusap,” zemti setnanjat timage.

*Zisas ma nembananeyan Anjalalanj Kendoyet meu nimbien
(Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-23; Zân 13:21-30; 1 Kolin 11:23-25)*

17 Âpme Nupmamanj Yispin Niniyelen Kendo keyet yanjbembenj nembanane nin Zisasmagen koti yanjkwesiwenn, “Geñ nin Anjalalanj Kendoyelen tu meu denen weyanj bembeyelen gambein?”

18 Yanjkwesimann Zisasiyanj zeye, “In Zelusalem mka temanj keñan meti an ñen aikseip keyet pigok dunduseip, “Ningalen zikat ndandayanj zep, “Nâlen gakiki kan ilak dangoin keyepm nembanemak nin Anjalalanj Kendoyet gâlen mkaen tasenup,” ‘kegok zeseip.’”

19 Nembanane nin Zisasiyanj iññan zemâtâtndeje keyet katanj mâti Anjalalanj Kendoyet tu meu weyanj bewenn.

20 Kegok mti mkokok kume Zisas ma nin 12 nsakwep tu meu niniyelen tomtabenn.

21 Ke tati tu meu nimambe Zisasiyanj dinndoye, “Neñ penanj diindowi inmagangatnaj ñenanj neñ zemnosem.”

22 Kegok zeme nembanane nin keñ sindem mti iññanjat kwep kwep yanjbemti yanjkwesiwenn, “Amobotnaj, geñ nâgât tazenik, ma?”

23 Kegok yanjkwesimann delanpeme Zisasiyanj dinndoye, “An ñenanj nupmamanj tu batien nsakwep pemalu towepme nselup an keyanj neñ zemnosem.

24 Angat Nemunanj neñ Kawawanjalan Zet Itnanjan zeinok gakiwap yangut an ñenanj Angat Nemunanj neñ kasayet belinan besâpm an ke wakae, sindem omba penanj tiwe. An ke mamanjanj ku ambedak ze ñep bempenak.”

25 Zudas an keyanj Zisas kasayet belinan beweyanj zeye, “Zikat indanda, geñ nâgât tazenik, ma?”

Zeme Zisasiyanj dunduye, “Geñ zenik kok kemak.”

26 Zemti Zisasiyanj nupmamanj ñen mti Kawawanjat wisikj zemutumti ndamti zeye, “In mti nit. Kapi nananjat sek sesumbannok.”

27 Nimann delanj zeme wain okop tageen ke mti Kawawanjat wisikj zemti kegogak ndamti zeye, “In ilindin mti nit.”

28 Ewe tatnimambe zeye, “Kapi nananjat sipmnok. Kapi tâtâ alaknanj ammak Kawawanmak sipmnanj tâmindeyap. Âpme sipm tewen nome sipmnanj tobe ke am sambe ekñen yomengatanan indatim kwakwagat nâmti kegok mbap.”

29 Kegok zemti zeye, “Neñ penanj sukwep zema nâit, neñ wain tu ke ninipin maneti bangat Biengalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kululunjen gwaen tati wain alaknanj ke nsakwep nbanup.”

30 Zeme delanj zeme keyegak tapen tati sesewat silik kumann delanj zeme mkaengatanan toti tambuyelak Olip Kalañan mowebenn.

*Zisasiyanj Pitayanj yanpewe keyet zetnanj zeye
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Zân 13:36-38)*

31 Motati Zisasiyanj nembanane nin pigok dinndoye, “In kasa kuku an ekñenaj kopme ekñengat kinjati nemkunzunj mekopme nenak etanj tasap. Kawawanjalan Zet Itnanjanen iññanj pigok zeye, ‘Neñ sipsip damunj kuma gakime sipsip ekñenanj kilenj lala bubuk kunzunj mekobep.’”

(Zekaraia 13:7)

32 Yanğut bam Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ mme gakikiengatnan gilik zem watiŋgut Galili msalen mepma in bam napmâkobep.”

33 Zeme Pitayaŋ zemkatik bemti pigok zeye, “Nemba notnaŋaŋ bamkumgemeseip yanğut neŋ ɲep ku bamkumgemesap!”

34 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem saye, “Alak tambumbu kapiyet sakokolok apmaŋ kwitnaŋ sakwep kumti sek zut ewe kukupiŋ tapme geŋ nâgât sek tuk yaŋnesenik.”

35 Zeme Pitayaŋ zekaŋkaŋ mti zeye, “Neŋ nome gakikiyelen msawaŋgut neŋ geŋ ku yaŋgesap penañ.” Zeme nemba notnaŋ sambe nin zet sepemaŋ kwep kegogak zemâbenn.

*Zisasiyaŋ Gesemani muluwen dundundu mulup mge
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)*

36 Zemti nsakwep olip muluwen msat kwitnaŋ Getsemani ke mebenn. Mepataŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane ningat zeye, “In kapi totapme neŋ nenak daen metati dundumti kosap.”

37 Zemti egaŋ Pita ma Zebediyet nemuŋane zut idatetime mebien. Ke meti Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti kemberi ma keŋ sindem omba nâye.

38 Nâmti nembaŋane tuk ekŋengat zeye, “Neŋ keŋŋ sindem beme gakikiyelenok tapmiap keyepm in muluk wewepiŋ. Neŋmak keik tapmasenup.”

39 Kegok zemti belaknik bugan met ɲerzimosetnaset msalen kutuwemti pigok dunduye, “Bien, geŋ nâmane ɲep mimiyele beme sek sindemgalen nukŋaŋ kapi mâtâtne! Keyaŋgut neŋ nâyaŋnok yek. Giti nânik kataŋ sokbesem.”

40 Kegok mti egaŋ gilik zem koti nembaŋane tuk indikme meluk taweme indabutemti Pitayet pigok dunduye, “In tuk kwilekiyepmti neŋmak kan belaknik bugan pi keik tati otnânâ mulup bugan ku mbiek?”

41 In keik tati dombemti dunduit mneti nukŋanen toindosem. Keŋinaŋ nâgât kemberi nâyo yanğut sekŋinaŋ nukŋaŋ beme tawemo.”

42 Zisasiyaŋ sek ɲen ewe meti dunduye, “Bien, sek sindemgalen nukŋaŋ kapi ɲep ku mâtâpepeyelen beme ma neŋ ke pupuyelen penañ bein beme geŋ nâniknok neŋ ɲep pusap.”

43 Egaŋ sek ɲen ewe gilik zem koti nembaŋane koindikme meluk tawemambien enenogat zikalinan nukŋaŋ penañ beye.

44 Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane katim indemti ewe gilik zem meti dundundu sek tuk mge. Ke zet eweŋaŋ dundumti zeye keyegak dunduye.

45 Mti egaŋ nembaŋanemagen gilik zemkoti zeye, “In ewe meluk wemwat wemwat ma kâtnâmât kâtnâmât tapmip? Egit! neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ kasannaŋ zemnomti am yomtoŋ ekŋengat belinan neneyelen kanlak bein.

46 Wati, kopme metne! Egit, an ɲen neŋ zemnonoyelen ilak kolep!”

*Kasa ekŋenaŋ Zisas atawien
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Zân 18:3-12)*

47 Zisasiyaŋ ewe nembaŋane nin zet tadindome dindome Zudas nembaŋane 12 ninmagatangnaŋ kwep egaŋ am manje temaŋmak wanam ɲilikŋaŋ ma wenzom timti kobien. An ekŋen ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an ɲeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ zemindeme kobien.

48 Selen kopmambe Zudasayaŋ pigok zemâtâtindaye, “Neŋ meti an mukumpesap ke in ekti keyegagak ataseip.”

49 Zeyenok Zudasianj Zisasmagen teŋ mebedak zeye, “Tambuyet Amobotnaŋ!” Zemti naŋguman nuknuk mpeye.

50 Âpme Zisasiyanj pigok dunduye, “Kwilekiyet nâmkodak ze, sakwep mi!” Zeme ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet betnaŋ kili kili atamti zampewien.

51 Atame an Zisasmak mamambien ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ wanamaŋ ŋilikŋaŋ mandam kwati sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen ŋeŋaŋgat mulup nembanaŋ wakŋaŋ nembet sâmpewe.

52 Mme Zisasiyanj egat pigok zeye, “Geŋ wanamdi munduman gilik zem bepe. Zigogak an ŋenaŋ wanamaŋ kasa makuip ek an notnaŋaŋ wanamaŋ kegogak aŋme gakiwe.

53 Âpme neŋ Biengat mukulem mimiyet yaŋkwesima egaŋ alagalak kapiyet ensel sopmaŋ sambe penaŋ ku makukuyelen zemindeme kot napmukulem mbiek. Ke geŋ ku nânik?

54 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok zenzeŋaŋ neŋ ŋep sindem titiyelen keyepm Kawawaŋgat nemukulem mimiyelen zewak beme Kawawaŋgalen zet itnaŋaŋ keyaŋ penaŋmak ku benak.”

55 Kan keyet Zisasiyanj an maŋge temaŋ pigok diindoye, “In nâgât nâme an kambu tititon beme in wanam ŋilikŋaŋ ma wenzomak natatayelen kolo? Neŋ kasup kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ keŋaŋ tomtati manzikat indamtemanaŋgut in ku natawien.

56 Keyaŋgut kwileki sambe sokbep ke nâgât Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen golaŋ zenze an zet meluwaŋ mge ke penaŋaŋ sokbemkawaŋ bembeyelen.” Kegok mme nembanaŋe nin ilindiŋ katikpempti kunzuŋ mebenn.

Zisas zelen pewien

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Zân 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Âpme am Zisas atawien ekŋenaŋ mmeti Kayapas, sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋin egat mkaen an zii zet zikat indanda ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ sambeyaŋ ondektabiennen ke tetimebien.

58 Mepme Pitayaŋ ewe sukwep tati indamâti Kayapasiyet mka kimbaleŋ mege. Meti kimbat keŋaŋ moti zigok sokbesem ke eegalen Zuda ekŋengalen an kukŋaŋbeŋ kimbat damuŋ ekŋenmak tomtage.

59 Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma Zuda am ekŋengalen am ŋeŋaŋ bembenjin sambeyaŋ Zisas zet zigoset ma kwilekiyet bemzemti gakikiyet zemdelajaŋ zempeyelen timabien.

60 Am sambe penaŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kot sokbemti dâsuki bemzewienagaŋgut zet ŋen ku aikbien.

Bam delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ an zulaŋ kot sokbemti

61 zewun, “An kapiyaŋ zeye, ‘Neŋ ŋep Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ kapi asekmatoŋpme delaŋ zeme nan bet mulup mimi tuk kapiyet keŋaŋ etaŋ ŋep walabak.’”

62 Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ŋeŋaŋinan watati Zisasiyet pigok yaŋkwesiye, “An zut egeleŋ gâgât zet bemzelut kelak ŋep nânak? Keyet geŋ dopmaŋ gilik zenzeyelen ŋen mtadik?”

63 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyanj zet ŋen ku zeye.

Ewe keyegak sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ŋeŋaŋinanj egat yaŋkwesiye, “Neŋ Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ egat kwitnanen bandim mti gayaŋkwesima geŋ zemkatik bemti dino: Geŋ Kilais Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ?”

64 Zeme Zisasiyanj gilik zemti dunduye, “Geŋ zenik kok kemak. Keyaŋgut neŋ ilinsakwep diindowi: Kan belaknik penaŋ palaŋan in taekme Angat

Nemuñanñ neñ Kawawan winde toñanñat betnanñ penaset Amobotnanñ tati kululuñ mgulumbik palen kosowap!”

⁶⁵ Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ñeñanñinanñ zet ke nâmti ñeñanñ zimeyepm kâlâpmanñ mendeleti zeye, “Eganñ Kawawanñat zet mobotnanñ min. Nin egat zet ñen zemti zemkukuyelen ewe ku timabagalen! In alagalak kapi egalen kwelat zelak nâyo!

⁶⁶ Keyepm in zigok nâip?”

Zeme ekñenanñ gilik zewien, “Ek yomanñ zemsalanñ bepgapm gakime delanñ pesem.”

⁶⁷ Zemti ekñenanñ zimosetnanñ zawaga wasekpeñti bet mutumti kuwien ma notnanñat bet palak palak neñguman taiwien.

⁶⁸ Mti zikatnanñ kwaikpeñti zewien, “Geñ gitangat golanñ zenze an manzenik. Ele, golanñ zenze an mulup mi! Kilais, geñ kwiyanñ goin? Ke zemane nâne.”

Pitayanñ Zisas yanñpeme sek tuk beye

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Zân 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Âpme Pitayanñ mka kimbat keñanñ kayakñanñ totapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen ñeñanñgalen mulup imbi ekñenmagengatnanñ ñeñanñ ekmanñ koti zeye, “Geñ kogok Zisas Galiliyetnanñmak mambanan.”

⁷⁰ Kegok dunduye yanñgut eganñ ekñen sambeyet zikalinanñ yanñti zeye, “Neñ geñ kwiyyet tazenik ke ku nâypap.”

⁷¹ Zemti eganñ kimbat sekekegen metopme mulup imbi ñeñanñ ekti an ekñen tabien keyet zeye, “Ek Zisas Nasaletgatnanñmak mamtan.”

⁷² Pitayanñ ewe kogak yanñti gilik zeye, “Neñ penanñ sukwep zemkatik bemti zeyap: Neñ an ke ku nâmpeyap!”

⁷³ Kegok zeme belaknik buganñ tati am dendanñ tapmambien ekñenanñ Pitamagenñ koti zewien, “Penanñ sukwep, geñ ekñenmagengatnanñ ñen kwilekiyyet zedi ñandanñanñ zein geñ Galili msalengatnanñ ekjengat nolin!”

⁷⁴ Zeme Pitayanñ zeye, “Neñ zemkatik bemti zeyap. Neñ penanñ sukwep penanñ zeyap! Neñ dâsuki zeyap beme Kawawanñanñ dopmanñ ñep mutumnasem. Neñ an ke ku nâmpeyap penanñ!” Zeme zeme keyegak sakokolok apmanñanñ kwitnanñ kuye.

⁷⁵ Kume Pitayanñ eweñanñ Zisasiyanñ pigok dunduye ke otnânge, “Sakokolok apmanñanñ kwitnanñ sek tuk ewe kukupinñ tapme geñ nâgât ku nâmpeyap zewanik.” Kegok mti keñanñ terñ peme eganñ zupmanñ meti si omba penanñ suye.

27

Zuda an ñeñanñ ekñenanñ Zisas amobotnanñ Pailletmagenñ teti mebien

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Zân 18:28-32)

¹ Âpme msat msame sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñanñ sambe ma amgalen sesewat mka temanganñ an damuñ ekñenanñ Zisas gakikiyyet zenâmti zemdelanñ zempeñwien.

² Zemdelanñ zemti betnanñ zamti mtetimñ meti Loma gapmanganñ amobotnanñat betnanñ bewien. An ke kwitnanñ Paillet.

Zudasiyanñ tapelen tage

³ Âpme Zudas an zemkuku eganñ egeyanñ Zisaslak gakikiyyet zemdelanñ zempeñanñ beme keñanñ gilik zeme mânep kasetnanñ 30 silwawanñ mti sâpe

sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ gilik zem indamti

⁴ pigok zeye, “Neñ an teñ zemkuma gakikiyet zapat beme yom temañ tiap.”

Zeme ekñeñañ dunduwien, “Ke ningalen kwitnañ kwitnañ yek. Ke giti nâniknok msenik.”

⁵ Zeme Zudasianñ mânep kasetnañ mkoti Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temañ keñan peme topme katimindemti mege. Meti tapelen tage.

⁶ Kegok mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ekñeñañ mânep ke makum timtati zewien, “Mânep kapi siggalen tosa. Ke ningalen zii zelañ mânep keboñañ Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temañgalen tewalañ keñan ku bemeyelen zemkatikbemberañ.”

⁷ Keyepmti ekñeñañ zenâmti zemtâmpemti mânep ke mtati an menzim weyeyañ egalen msat kwitiwien ke am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbemberañ indabembeyelen sumin.

⁸ Kegok mti msat ke kwitnañ “Sip Msat” kuwienañ pigogat ewe makup.

⁹ Kegok mme golanñ zenze an Zelemaiayanñ pigok zeyenok penañ bein, “Israël am ekñeñañ mânep kasetnañ 30 silwa ke mti egat tosañañ kwititiyelen zemtâmpewien.

¹⁰ Mti mânewan mtati an menzim weyayañgalen msat kwitiwien. Ke Amobotnañañ neñ zemâtât neñgenok.” *(Zelemaia 32:6-9; Zekaraia 11:12-13)*

Ke penañ sokbeye.

*Pailelañ Zisas gakikiyet zemdelañ zempeye
(Mak 15:2-15; Luk 23:3-25; Zân 18:33-19:16)*

¹¹ Âpme Zisasiyanñ Loma gapmangalen amobotnañgat zimosetnañ tapme egañ yañkwesiye, “Geñ Zuda am ekñengalen amobotnañ, ma?”

Zeme Zisasiyanñ zeye, “Geñ zenik kok kemak.”

¹² Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ekñeñañ Zisasiyet yom ombem zewienañgut Zisas ek yomepin keyepm ekñengalen zeombem zenzenjañgat dopmañ ñen ku diindoye.

¹³ Kegok mme Pailelañ egat pigok zeye, “Geñ ekñeñañ zet sambe gâgât tabemzeip ke tatnânik ma yek?”

¹⁴ Yañkwesiye yañgut Zisasiyanñ dopmañ zet kwep bugan gilik zenzepin mge. Kok keyepmti Loma gapmangalen amobotnañañ nâmtemtem omba penañ mge.

¹⁵ Âpme nup kan kwep kwepgat Anjalalanñ Kendoyet Loma gapmangalen amobotnañañ an mka katikñan nup kan kwepgat an kwep ma nup kan ñengat sepem kegogak maindemekwawetmien. Am ekñeñañ an kwiyet kwitnañ makumtemienen ke matalasim indam kwatan.

¹⁶ Kan keyet an bekanañ kwizetpatnañmak ñen mka katikñan matatan kwitnañ Zisas Balabas.

¹⁷ Keyepmti amnañ ondekme delañ peme Pailelañ pigok indayañkwesiye, “An kwi in neñ belak lala kwalepema kokogalen nâip: Balabas ma Zisas am notnañañ Kilais manzeip keyet nâip?”

¹⁸ Pailelañ Zuda am ekñengalen am ñeñañ bemberjin ekñeñañ Zisasiyet mulupmañgalen ma windenañgalen keñ kuku mti ekmagen wakobien keyet egañ ñep penañ nânge.

¹⁹ Kegok zeme Paillelañ zemdelañ zenze munduman mka keñan totapme imbiñañan mulup anañ zempeme egat zet zapat pigok kot zeye, “Geñ an yomepiñ ke kwileki ñen msasapiñ. Neñ an keyet paleset ki bekan bekan alak tambuyet takimbemayet.”

²⁰ Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ekñeñañ an imbi sambeyet keñin walati Pailletgat yañkwesime Balabas kwaletindamti Zisas gakikien pepeyelen am keñin walabien.

²¹ Kegok mbienañgut Paillelañ ewe am sambe pigok indayañkwesiye, “Eget zut kapimagangatnañ kwi in neñ belak kwaletpepeyelen nâip?”

Zeme ekñeñañ zewien, “Balabas!”

²² Zeme Paillelañ yañkwesiye, “Neñ Zisas am notnañan Kilais manzeip ke zigok penañ msap?”

Ke zeme ekñeñañ ilindiñ yañbemti kwizet kuwien, “Tewen kume gakik!”

²³ Kegok zeme Paillelañ ewe indayañkwesiye, “Ek yom kwitnañ kwileki mgeyepm?”

Zeme ekñeñañ ilindiñ kwizet kwakwak omba penañ mti zewien, “Tewen kume gakik!”

²⁴ Âpme Paillelañ egeyañ tapmnepe kasa ñenzinziñ sokbembeyelenok kok beme egañ ewe ñep ku zenzeyelen. Keyepmti tu mti betnañ am sambeyet zikalinan zuluti zeye, “An kapiyelen gakiki ke neñ toñañ ku beyap. Ke ilinañgalen kwitnañ kwitnañ!”*

²⁵ Kegok zeme am sambe ilindiñ zewien, “Pemane egalen gakikiñañgalen dopmañ ke nin ma nemunambanne ningat palen wembe!”

²⁶ Kegok zeme Paillelañ Balabas kwaletindaye. Âpme Zisas peme witikti piliñ tewen kukuyelen an kukñañbeñgat belinan beye.

*Loma kasa kuku ekñeñañ Zisas mobotnañ yañañ yañañ msawien
(Mak 15:16-20; Zân 19:2-3)*

²⁷ Âpme Loma ekñengalen kasa kuku an ekñeñañ Zisas aikti Pailletgalen mka temanen mmeti kasa kuku sambe ilindiñ bembuluñti tabien.

²⁸ Mti ekñeñañ Zisas ikañgalen sâkñañ gulumpemti melakandu ñamañ teepmañ ñeñañ miakpemti

²⁹ naman sepmeñañ amobotnañgalen elimiaknok munğumti ñokñañ peme toge. Mti takanzi ñen betnañ penanen sawien. Ekñeñañ kwitnañ kwitnañ mbienen ke amobotnañgalen katanñ miakpewien. Kegok miakpemti mamkandañan pedondom samti mobotnañ ma pep msamti zewien, “Zuda am ekñengalen amobotnañ kwesiñ mamaniñañ mamambanik!”

³⁰ Kegok mti zawak wasekpemti takanzi mtati ñokñañ kwep kwep meti witikbien.

³¹ Âpme ekñeñañ mobotnañ ma pep msame delañpeme melakandu ñamañ teepmañ gulumpemti ikañgalen sâkñañañ miakpewien. Mti aikti kukuyelen wapmebien.

*Zisas tewen kuwien
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Zân 19:17-27)*

³² Ekñeñañ Zelusalem imkayelen toti mesât meti an ñen Sailini msalengatnañ kwitnañ Saimon aikti kasa kuku ekñeñañ Zisasiyelen tep pupuyelen apitilimpeme puye.

* **27:24:** Betnañ zuluge keyet yañañ kapigok: egañ nânâñañañ otnâyeen egañ yom keyet toñañ ku bein amnañ nânâyelen ke mge.

³³ Kegok mme moti msat njen Ibulu eknjengalen zeleset kwitnanj Golgata ke patanj pewien. Golgata ke nanzanj sakamanj am gakikiñangalen ñokaset nembonj keyepm kwit ke “Ñokasetgalen msat” makumtemien.

³⁴ Patanj penti ekñenanj Zisas wain tu sakokolokgalen munziñ kanñanjanmak lelimti sawienanj nime ñep kumbeme wisat mge.

³⁵ Kegok mme tewen masasokpenti gwilimanj kuwien. Iknjanj kumti sâknjanj mange kwep bemti nanzanj guluk giluk mti an njenanj nanzanj omba kumtiwien katanj sanjgum melakandunjanj kwep kwep kalanj tiwien.

³⁶ Mme delanj zeme ke totati Zisasijet damunj mbien.

³⁷ Âpme ñokñanjanjat palanjnj zet muluwanj zet ombemzemti tep palen kuwien. Ke kapigok kumpewien,

“KAPI ZISAS ZUDA AM EKNJENGALAN AMOBOTNANJ.”

³⁸ Mti ekñenanj an kambu titi zut Zisasmak njen betnanj penaset ma njen betnanj alomeset tewen gwilimanj idowien.

³⁹ Âpme am keeset mebe kokot mbien ekñenanj ñok kilinj kilinj mti Zisas tipkwasisi zet pigok dunduwien,

⁴⁰ “Geñ an kapiyanj Kawawanjanj sesewat mka temanj asekmatoꝑme neman ewe beꝑmulup mimi tugat keñanj etanj walalagalen zewananj! Geñ penanj Kawawanjanjat Nemunanj beme gitanjanjat sekdi anjanlanjti tewengatanjanj kwatot!”

⁴¹ Sepem kegogak sâꝑe sâꝑe bumbu an njenanj ma zii zet zikat indanda ma sesewat mka temanjgalen an damunjanj ekñenanj pep msamti pep palen pigok dunduwien,

⁴² “Eganj an notnanj mukulem mamiindenanj iknjanjanjat seknjanj ñep ku mukulem mpein! Ek Israeł eknjengalen Amobotnanj bein bemelak tewengatanjanj kwatopme nin ekti penanj nâmkinjpesenup!”

⁴³ Eganj Kawawanj nâmkinjpentim manzein, ‘Neñ Kawawanjanjat Nemunanj.’ Ñep, kegogak kame taekmann Kawawanjanj alak anjanlanjpesâꝑm manzemti ekne!”

⁴⁴ Sepem kegogak an kambu titi zut ekmak tewen idowienanj tipkwasisi zet dunduwun.

Zisas gakiye

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Zân 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Tewen kuwienan ke tatnepeme tinsutnan beme msat ilindinj sopsop kume tambumbuyan sumun tatnepeme 3 kilok mee kegok beye.

⁴⁶ Tambun tatneꝑe 3 kilok mee kegok beme Zisasianj kwizet Ibulu zeleset omba pigok kuye,

“Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?”

(Sam 22:1)

Zet ke yanjanj pigok, “Kawawanj, Kawawanj, geñ kwilekiyet katiknenak?”

⁴⁷ Kegok kume am notnanj sokñan ke tabien ekñenanj nâmti pigok zewien, “An piwan Ilaiza golanj zenze an itnanjanj eganj mukulem mpeꝑeyelen takun.”

⁴⁸ Âpme ekñenmagenganjanj njenanj sakwep winde bem meti kwilekinjanj yembem nembonj ke mti wain tu akñanj keyet keñanj pemetopme mwati pum kasetnanj dukñan bem zampemti Zisas same niniyelen mge.

⁴⁹ Kegok msât mgeyanjanjut am notnanj ekñenanj zewien, “Petalak, kame tati ekmann Ilaizayanj koti mukulem mti mâtâꝑesâꝑm manze ekne!”

⁵⁰ Kegok tazeme Zisasianj kwizet omba ewe kumti yek beye.

⁵¹ Kegok mti gakime Kawawanjanj sesewat mka temananj utu kekek sanjgum teꝑmanj mapeme totatan ke sutnan temanj kauyetnanj eselemꝑeme

mane mane kaim delanj zeye.† Mti mâkinanj mme msat titok mme nanzanj sambe epeewien

⁵² ma am sum sambe kekok andeye. Âpme Kawawanġalen an imbi sambe nâmkînpepemak gakiwien ekñen mbelak zemindeme mamaen wabien.

⁵³ Wati ekñenanj sumin katipewien. Âpme Zisasiyanj gakiengatnanj wage keyet palanjañ Zelusalem mka teman mepme am sambeyanj indikbien.

⁵⁴ Kegok sokbeme kasa kuku ñenanj ma kasa kuku an Zisasiyet damunj tabien ekñenanj mâkinanj mge ma kwilekiki notnanj sambe ke sokbemmege ke ekti igagen penanj kinqati pigok zewien, “Penanj sukwep, an kapilak Kawawanġat Nemunanj penanj!”

⁵⁵ Imbi notnanj ekñenanj kegegok sokñanik tati Zisas ektitimti tapmambien. Imbi ekñen ke ewenjan Galili msalen gwaenen mâpmamti mukulem mampemtemien.

⁵⁶ Ekñen kemagengatnanj kwilin Malia Makdala mkaengatnanj ma Malia Zemsmañ Zosep egegat mamit ma imbi ñen Zebedyet imbinanj.

*Zisas sekñan nanzanj enzunanj bempewien
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Zân 19:38-42)*

⁵⁷ Âpme gasim beme an mânep milawatnanj temanj ñen kwitnanj Zosep mkananj kwitnanj Alimatia ek kekok Zisasiyet nemunanj mamtan eganj koti

⁵⁸ Pailletmagen meti Zisas sekñan mmet bembeyet yanġwesime Pailelanj kasa kuku anene ekñenanj Zisasiyet sekñanj ke Zosep sasayen diindoye.

⁵⁹ Kegok mme Zosewanj mtoti sanġum alakñanjanj sumunpeye.

⁶⁰ Kegok mpemti ikñanġalen sum alakñanjanj penanj nanzanj palakñanjanj keñan kakalimpeyeen keyet keñan Zisasiyet sekñanj bempemti nanzanj temanj ñen wililime meti sum zetnanj bekek tapme mege.

⁶¹ Âpme Malia Makdala mkaengatnanj ma Malia ñen egelanj zimoselit sumeset ektapmambun.

Kasa kuku an ekñenanj sum damunj tabien

⁶² Âpme msenjan Sabat tagonġo kan beye keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenanj ma Palisi ekñenanj Pailletmagen meti ondekti

⁶³ ekñenanj pigok zewien, “Amobotnanj, an dâsukitonj eganj alik mamtanen zet kapigok zeye, ‘Bet mulup mimi tuk delanj zeme neñ ewe belak zem wabap.’ Kegok zeye ke nin nânup.

⁶⁴ Keyepmti mulup zet indamane sum ekdamunj mtapme bet mulup mimi tuk bewe. Mneti nembanjane ekñenanj meti sekñanj kambu mkwawebepgat ma am ekñenanj gakiengatnanj belak zem walep koke zewepmagengat ke damunj mbanup. Zet alik mamti zeye keyanj dâsuki penanj bein keyanjgulak zet dâsuki temanj penanj bam sokbesâpm keyanj dâsuki kukñanġat ke sebempesâpm.”

⁶⁵ Zet ke kasa kuku ekñenanj zeme Pailelanj ekñengat kapigok zeye, “In kasa kuku an notnanj indatetimti sum weyanġi penanj damunj mseip.”

⁶⁶ Kegok zeme ekñenanj met sum weyanġi damunj mimiyelen kasa kuku an indemti nanzanj sekekek ke welime mekindin zeme teganj melim kwalim mbien mneti amnanj tek ke mpemti kambu mmeseipmagen nâmti pilinj zampewien.

† 27:51: Keyet yanjanj amnanj nin ilak Kawawanġanjanj mge mebegalen pilinj sokbeye.

28

*Zisasiyan gakikiengatnan wage
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Zân 20:1-10)*

¹ Âpme Sabat tagonjo kan delan zeme msejan Sonda tambunan msat tapmsame msame Malia Makdala mkaengatnanmak Malia nen kemak Zisasiyelen sum eksât meibun.

² Âpme Amobotnanngalen ensel nenan kululunengatnan kwatoge keyepm mâkinan teman memendepmak mge. Ensel keyan kwatoti sumen ke meti nanzan sekekek mâtâpempti keyet duknan totapmange.

³ Ensel ek sepeman ambeyak nembon ma sâk miayaknan satnan lenganan penan.

⁴ Âpme kasa kuku damun tabien eknenan egat kingagat omba mti selin belin omba wendime katik katik sim gakikiyanok msalen tokutumti wembien.

⁵ Kegok mme enselan imbi egegat pigok zeye, "It kingagapin. Ke nen nâyp, it Zisas tewen kukuayan egat tatimalup.

⁶ Ek kapi ku tazin. Ek itnanan zeyenok belakzem walep. Pien koti munduman bewienen egit.

⁷ It sakwep kapiyak meti nemunan pigok diindoseip, 'Eklak gakikiengatnan walep. Mti egan nenan bemindemi Galili msalen alak mezin in ke meti ekseip!' In nen zet diindowan ke nâit!"

⁸ Kegok mti egelan kingagat ma olojen temakwep nâmti sum sakwep katikpempti nembanane ningat zapat dinndosât winde bemberak meibun.

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan eget memendepmak idaikti diidoeye, "Tambunan penan, ken sewaknan itmak tasem." Zeme egelan ekmagen koti setnan ambepumti sesewatsawun.

¹⁰ Kegok mmalut Zisasiyan egegat diidoeye, "It ku kingalit. It meti nembanne ekjengat zematul eknenan Galili daen meti ke menaikbep."

Kasa kuku eknenan damun tabien keyet zapat mbien

¹¹ Âpme imbi egelan selen tapmepmalu an kasa kuku sum damun tabien eknenmagengatnan notnanan gilik zemti Zelusalem mka teman meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan eknen kwitnan kwitnan sambe sokbeye keyet zapatnan mbien.

¹² Zapat ke mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan eknenan nâmti sesewat mka temangalen an damun eknenmak ondekti zet zemtâmpewien. Kegok mti kasa kuku eknen mânep makukuayan teman penan indamti

¹³ pigok zewien, "In am pigok diindoseip, 'Nin meluk tawemann nembanayan tambuyet koti Zisasiyet seknan kambu mmelo.'

¹⁴ Âk Loma ekjengalen amobotnanan zapat kapi nâsem beme nin nep zemann nâsem. Âpme in keyet yayan ku mseip."

¹⁵ Kegok zeme kasa kuku eknenan nâme nep beme mânewin timti zemâtâtindawienok zembien. Kok keyepmti zapat kapiyan Zuda am eknenmagen palaknan beyayan pigogat ewe tazin.

*Zisasiyan nemunanemagen sokbemindaye
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Zân 20:19-23; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:8)*

¹⁶ Âpme nembanane 11 nin Galili msalen meti kalan nen Zisasiyan iknan zemâtâtndaye ke mebenn.

¹⁷ Meti ikɔŋaŋ aikbenn ya nembananeyan nin dundum sawennangut notnanan egan gakikiengatanan wage keyet keŋ zut mbien.

¹⁸ Mme Zisasiyan sokɔŋan koti zeye, “Winde sambe kululun keŋan ma msat palen Kawawanan neŋ name delan zenzenan.

¹⁹ Keyepmti in msat katan meti am sambe Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakɔŋan Penan zikat indame nâgât nâmkɔŋpeme Kawawan Bipm ma nâgât kwitnnan ma Emetak Teŋ ningat kwitnnan tu zulutindewep.

²⁰ Mti neŋ kwitnan kwitnan sambe zemâtâtindawan ke gawepupuyelen kekok zikat indawep. Âpme neŋ zema nâit, neŋ kan katan inmak kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamti tapmanepema kan delan zenzenan bewe.”

Mak Magan Zisasiyet yanjan meluwan kapi mge

Mak ek Zisasiyet nembajane eknjengalen manjengatnanj yek. Ek Pâlyet notnanjat donanj. Egat kwitnanj nen Zân Mak makuip. Ek Zelusalem mkaen sokbeye kogogapmti Zisasiyan zigok mamkwakwatnanj e nâmâtâtîm tati keyet ketanj kuye. Ma Zisasiyet nembajane ekjenmagengatnanj zet notnanj nânge kemak temakwep timtusum kuye. Makgat donangat kwitnanj Banabas (Kolosi 4:10) kegogapmti eganj Pâlmak donanj idamâti Kawawanjgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj kapi kumbeme am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjanmagen mege (Nembayelen Muluwin 15:38-40).

Kan eganj bunjam zapat kapi kuyeen am Loma msalengatnanj amobotnanjanj egat kenderjan mambien ekjenanj an winde toj ekjenjat nâme mobotnanj mambemtangapmti Zisasiyet yanjan an winde toj Kawawanmagengatnanj koge kegok kuye. Maganj Zisasiyan mulupman Bipman Kawawanjanj zempeme kogeen yanjbemti mgeen sakwep sakwep mimiñanjok kogok kuye. Eganj meluwanj mgeen zet kabonj sambe aikbek: “Mimiñak”, “Mmambeyegak”, “Patanj zemti keyegak”. Zet notnanj zet timtâmti zenzenjanjok kumâge. Zisasiyan msalen koti manjeyelen ma gakikinanj ma gakikiyengatnanj wage keyelen zet zapatnanj omba mge.

Zet njoteknanj teman kapigoganj Makgalen bunjam zapat kenjan talip:

1:1-8 Zân an tu zulutindendenanj mulupmanj yanjbebenanj

1:9-11 Zisas Zânanj tu zulutpeye

1:12-13 Zisasiyan Sadanjgalen tetimaemaen moti ku suknanj beye

1:14-6:29 Zisasiyan Galili msalen Kawawanjgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj zemkawanj beye

6:30-9:32 Zisasiyan Galili msalen Kawawanjgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj mulup mdelanpepeyelen bududuk beye

10 Zisasiyan Zudia msalen Kawawanjgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj zemkawanj beye

11-15 Zisasiyan sindem timti gakikinanjgalen zet zapat

16 Zisas wawatnanjgalen zet zapat

*Zân tu zulumul ananj Kawawanjgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj zemkawanj beye
(Matiyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Zân 1:19-28)*

¹ Zânanj Kawawanjat Nemunanj Zisas Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapatnanj Dolaknanj kapi yanjbemti ku zemsokbeye.

² Kwitnanj kwitnanj kapuk sokbembeyet Kawawanjgalen golanj zenze an Aizayayanj ewenjan baen meluwanj pigok mge:

“ ‘Nânik!’ Kawawanjanj zet pigok zeye, ‘Nej bunjam zapat zenzenn an nen zempema eganj koti nenanj bemindamti selin weyanjindewe.’
(Malakai 3:1)

³ An nenanj msat tunjupman kwizet kapigok takuin, ‘Amobotnanjat setnanj weyanjme doanjanj bak.’ ” (Aizaya 40:3)

⁴ Zet keyet katanj Zân tu zulumul ananj msat tunjupman sokbembekawanj beme am sambeyanj ekmagen meti yomengatnanj kenjin gilik zemti tu zulumpe Kawawanjanj yomin zemzulumulindendeyet mandiindomtan.

⁵ Âpme Zudia msalen ma Zelusalem mka teman am mambien ekñen sambeyan ekmagen âlâk zem meti mama mimiñin bekanan ke zemsokbeme Zânan Zodan tuyen tu zulutindeye.

⁶ Âpme Zânan ikñan melakandunan teepman kamel keyet zupmanan weyayanan ke peme topme bitiman songom sekñanan weyayanan pemanen zamantan. Âpme meunan gwitek ma bizik tunan mee ke timti manimantan.

⁷ Egan Zet Zapat Dolakñan kapigok am zemkawan bemindaye, “An bannanen takozin, ek windenñben penan, ek bekebon neñ bukabonan elenñ timpema ñep ku bewe.

⁸ Neñ belak in tu etan manzulutindeyap. Yan egan ikñan kobeen Kawawanñgalen Emetak Ten ke indame tiwep.”

*Zânan Zisas tu zulupeme Sadanan tetipeye
(Matiyu 3:13-14; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)*

⁹ Kan keyet Zisasiyan Nasalet mkaengatnan Galili msalen kopatan zemi Zânmeden mepme Zânan Zisas Zodan tuyen tu zulutpeye.

¹⁰ Zulutpeme Zisasiyan tuyengatnan kwapme kwapme keyegak kululun ñandem tapme Kawawanñgalen Emetak Tenan sasakandenombe kebon bemti ekmagen toge.

¹¹ Topme kululunengatnan zet ñen kapigok toge, “Geñ nâgât Nemun dolakñan penan. Neñ gâgât gogot penan mamiap. Geñ nâgât keñ mamim oloñen bemnenik.”

¹² Zemdelan zeme keyegak Kawawanñgalen Emetak Tenan Zisas penpeme msat tungupman igak mege.

¹³ Meti ke kasup 40 kegok songom kukñanben didikñangatan ekñengat tunjuwinan meti mame Sadangan tetimaemae sambe sokbemsaye yanñgut egan katikñan bemti tage. Kegok mme Kawawanñgalen ensel kululunengatnan ekñenan kot mukulem mpewien.

*Zisasiyan nemanane yan bemti zulak zulak indatiye
(Matiyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15, 31-37; 5:1-11)*

¹⁴ Âpme amobotnan Elolan Zân mka katikñan peme tage. Kan keyet Zisas ek Galili msalen meti Kawawanñgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan am sambe

¹⁵ pigok manzematik indametan, “Kawawanñgalen zemâtâtâtgat katanen mama kan bududuk bein. Keyet yomengatnan kenin gilik zemi Kawawanñgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan nâmti nâmkijñepit.” Kegok mandiidometan.

¹⁶ Yan misenñen Zisasiyan Galili tundua ganzenaset wapme wapme metneti Saimonmak datnan Endulu egelan tunduaen anñgalayet elenñgolamid anñgala tatimalut idige. An zut ke muluwit ñotekñan anñgala titi mulup ke mamntemun.

¹⁷ Yan Zisasiyan metneti idikti pigok diidoeye, “An zut, it neñmak kopmalu meti neñ anñgala matilup kegogak am timti neñmagen tusum indendeyelen mulup ke zikat idawap.”

¹⁸ Zeme egelan nânñak elenñgolamit mee pi timalu temepme keyegak wati Zisas mâpmebun.

¹⁹ Belaknik bugan dati meti naman Zebediyet nemulatnenet Zemsmak Zân idaige. Egelan kegogak wanñanjidan tati elenñgolamit taomkekmalu

²⁰ idikti keyegak kwizet idakumtetime nâmti biwit Zebedi ma mulup an notnan wanñan tabien ekñen katim indemti kot Zisas mâti meibun.

21 Meti ekjenan Sabat tagonjo kanen kan keyet Zisasiyan nembanane ekjen ke indatime Kapaneam mkaen moti Zuda ilinanngalen sesewat mkaen moweti Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan am zemzikat indammege.

22 Âpme amnan zetnan ke nâmti zet zenzenngat nâmtetem omba penan mbien. Zisasiyan naman zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenan zet manzemtemienen e silim indemti windenjanben zemzikat indammege.

23 Âpme an njen we bekananmagaj totapmangeyan wat kanjan teman kumti zeye,

24 “Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnan, gej eneyet kot omenzan ndamti ndawalesâgât tapmnik? Gej Kawawanmagengatnan An Ten penan ke nâmâtageyap.”

25 Zeme Zisasiyan we bekanan an kenan tage keyet zemkulumpemti zeye, “Gej zet sambe mimipin buzak angkat kenangatnan kwati belaknan met!”

26 Zeme we bekanan an bekan piwan seknan windenjanben mbutemti kanjan teman penan kumti an kenangatnan kwati mege.

27 Âpme am tabien ekjenan nâmtetem penan mti ilinak met zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An kapi kwilekiyet set alaknan penan zikat ndame ekuwa? An kapi we bekanan ekjen zemindeme mebegalen keyet windenjan tasaingapmti zetnan zeme gawepumti mezin.”

28 Âpme keyet zapatnanan sakwep penan Galili msalen ilindi palaknan bemekopme am sambeyan nâme delan zeye.

Zisasiyan am zawatmak sambe weyanindeye
(Matiyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-44)

29 Zemsmak Zânan Zisasmak ilinsakwep Zuda ilinanngalen sesewat mkaengatnan toti Saimonmak Endulu egegalen mkaen mowebien.

30 Âpme Saimongat tatnan imbi zawat sek kikip teman tapmme keyet zapatnan Zisasiyet

31 dundume nâmti egan mka kenan tawemanngan ke meti betnanen atamti mwapme keyegak zawat sek kikip bepiwan katikpeme wati timbulun indeye.

32 Mti tatnepeme msat tambusât tapmme am notnan ekjenan noline zawatmak ma we bekananinmak indatimti Zisasmagen kopmâbien.

33 Kogogak mka keyetnan am mee piyan ilinsakwep mka dembusegeset pi met gak zemti tabien.

34 Âpme egan an zawalin sepem igak igak ma we bekananinmak mâtindeme we bekanan ekjenan Zisasiyet yanjan nâmâtâpewiangapmti egat yanjan ku zemsokbembeyet zemkulumindeye.

35 Mulup ke tapmneti wenje yan tambunan penan ewe msasapin tapme Zisasiyan wati mkaengatnan toti msat kwisak pinan penan igak metati dundundu mulup tapmimanje.

36 Âpme Saimonmak am notnan tabienan Zisas mâti mebien.

37 Meaikti zewien, “Zisas! Am sambe ekjenan gâgât tatimalip.”

38 Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Nej Kapaneam mka ke wa belak ku pemkola, ke nin mka sokjanik notnan tapmezinen ke meti Zet Zapat Dolaknan eyo diindondoye nâmti kola.”

39 Âpme Galili msalen mka katar tokwati Zuda ilinanngalen sesewat mkaen meti Zet Zapat Dolaknan diindomti am notnan we bekananjan keninan tatatan eyo mâtindeye.

*Zisasiyan an njen lingit satnanmajmak mme njeluye
(Matiyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

⁴⁰ Âpme an njen lingit satnanmajagan Zisasmagen kotpedondom samti pigok yanqwesiye. “Amobotnanj, geñ nep weyaneneyelen nânik beme lingit satn kapi mmame njeluk.”

⁴¹ Zeme Zisasiyan an ke ekti egat kemberj penanj nâmti betnanj seknanen timakti zeye, “Nep nâmgeyapgat lingidi nepbak!”

⁴² Kogok zeme keyegak lingit satnanj piwan njelume seknj dolaknj beye.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan an keyet zeye, “Geñ meti am njengat sedi dolaknj bep keyet zet zapatnanj ku diindomane nâseip. Geñ belak buzak meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekmagen mepmane eganj sekdi weyanj wilingim gikme delanj zeme geñ ewenjan baenen Mosesianj sâpe sâpe zigoset bumbuyelen meluwanj me keyet katanj Kawawanjat sâpe sâpe bumane amnanj lingit satnanj dolaknj bep keyet yanjanj nâseip.” Zisasiyan zet windenjanben gegok zemti keyegak zempeme mege.

⁴⁵ Yanjut an piwan selen mepmambe dolaknj beye, keyet zet zapatnanj am sambe diindom mege. Keyepmti Zisasiyanj mka teman am sambeyanj kot bemisikti bembuluñ tabien. Keyepmti eganj igak msan tungupman meti âlâk gâlâk tapme am mka njande sambeyanj ekmagen kopmâbien.

2

*Zisasiyan an wesinj njen mme dolaknj beye
(Matiyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

¹ Zisasiyan mameti ewe gilik zem Kapaneam mka teman kopatanj zeme amnanj bunamanj nâmbien.

² Nâmti am sambeyanj kot mka kenjan ma set dembiseen meti gak zem tapme Zisasiyanj Zet Zapat Dolaknj tadiindomanje.

³ Diindomambe tapme an zulak zulaganj an wesinj luanzamti Zisasmagen kobien.

⁴ Koti ekme am sambeyanj misik tabiangapm Zisasmagen soknan kokogat kwindemti mka nuknan moti Zisas tageen penanj ke mka njoknanj ampambeleñ taiinjanj ke asekbem asekbem mti aimbojan an wesinj ke luanjanj melesinj tegen timtapme âlârj âlârj peme towege.

⁵ Zisasiyet kandanjan towepme Zisasiyan nâmkinjpepenjin kaliñanj ke ekmâtâti awesinjgat zeye, “Nemun, gâlen yomdi katikpeyap.”

⁶ Zeme zii zet zikat indanda an notnanj tapmambien ekjenanj zet ke nâmti kenjanj kapigok otnâmbien,

⁷ “An kapi Kawawanjat zet mobotnanj penanj min! Msalen an njen yom katikpepeyelen windenjanj ku tazin; yom katikpepe mulup e Kawawanjalen etanj!”

⁸ Nânâ keboñ otnâme keyegak Zisasiyan kenjanjat yanjanj ekti pigok diindoye, “Kwilekiyet in nânâ bekananj keboñ kenjanen taotnâip?”

⁹ In nâme an wesinjgat zet zigok zenzeyelenanj elenjanj beleñ bein, “Yomdi delanj zein”; ma “Wati luendi gapumti met keyanj bein?”

¹⁰ Pi Angat Nemuñanj neñ keyepmti neñ msalen am yomin katikpepeyelen Bien Kawawanjanj windenanjanjanj tatnain, ke mma in nâgât yanjanj nâmâtâtâtgalen miap.” Zemti awesinjgageset ekti zeye,

¹¹ “Geñ wati sinkwilimbanj ambepolet timti mkandan met.”

¹² Zeme egañ wati keyegak sinkwilimbanañ ambepolet timtoti tambañumen mepme am sambeyañ ekti nâmtemtem temañ penañ mti zewien, “Nin muluwanj kapi mamananañ penañ sokbeme eknup. Zemi Kawawanğat kwitnañ mwati sesewatpewien.”

*Zisasiyañ an ñen kwitnañ Liwai zemtetiye
(Matiyu 9:9-17; Luk 5:27-39)*

¹³ Egañ mulup ke mme delañ zeme mka petapme toti ewe Galili tundua ganzenan negak mepme am sambeyañ ek ekti kot ondekti bembuluñ tapme egañ Kawawanğalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ zemzikat indammge.

¹⁴ Tadiindoneti toti met Alipiasiyet nemuñañ Liwai takis mânep mkaen totati mulup tapmme ekti zeye, “Geñ kopmane medi.” Zeme keyegak mulupmanj bee pem wati toti koge.

¹⁵ Koti Zisas aikme ilinsakwep meti mkañan patañ zewien. Âpme Zisasiyañ egalen mkaen ke moti meu tatnime am takis mânep timti butnañ kambuñmak ilinañgat matimtemien ekñen ma am yomtoñ ekñenmak Zisas ikrñañgat nemuñane ilinsakwep keyegak motati tu meu tatnimambien.

¹⁶ Mme Palisi ekñengalen mañgeengatnañ an zikat indanda notnañan meti Zisas nembañaneyet indayanğkewiwien, “Kwilekiyet Zisasiyañ tu meu am yomtoñ ma an mânep takis butnañ kambu matip ekñenmak pi tati tatnin?”

¹⁷ Tazeme Zisasiyañ nâmti pigok diindoye, “Am zawatpinj ekñenañ doktamagen ku mamelip, zawatmak ekñenañgut doktamagen mamelip. Sepem kegogak neñ wan am ilinañgat nâme teñ mambein ekñen indatitiyet ku toban. Am yomtoñ ekñen yominangatnan gilik zemti indatitiyelen toban.”

¹⁸ Zuda am ilinañgalen set Kawawanğat sesewatsasâti tu meu mee manzemkulumpemmatatemien. Kegogak kan ñengat Zân tu zululut anmak Palisi ekñengalen nembayanj meu zemkulumpemti tapme am notnañan Zisasmagen koti yanğkewiwien, “Zân tu zululut anmak Palisi ekñengalen nembajineyañ meu zemkulumpemti matalip âtnaman gâlen nembayanj kegek eneyet ku mip?”

¹⁹ Yanğkewesime Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “Neñ ekñenmak talapgapmti ekñenañ oloñen mti tu meu zemkulumpemti belak ku talip. Âpme neñ an ñenañ mge keboñak an keyañ imbiñañmak bet butete kanan beme notnane meuyet indamandame koti meu ninipin belak ku matalip, ekñenañ tu meu nimwiãnti oloñen mamip.

²⁰ Yan maneti kan dangome an ke notnanemak tatnepeme kasa ekñenañ kot mandamti mepme kan keyet kembenj mti tu meu ninipin ñep zemkulumpemti tabep.

²¹ Mka tokan tunğupmanen etimbemberañ alakñañ atimti ku weyañ bek. Weyanğsât tapmnepemane egañ bululuñ zemtobodak. Keyepmti alakñañ etañan mpemane dolakñañ kaliñañ tadak keboñ.

²² Ma am ñenañ siñğaponj sãñsãñ busât selik telepmanen bunak beme pululuk zemti mulatnak. Keyepmti selik alakñañan bunak beme egañ epeepin; dolakñañ zinak!”

*Sabat tagoñgo kangalen zet
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

²³ Sabat tagoñgo kan ñengat Zisasmak nembañane ekñenañ set wit mulup tunğupmaset meti Sabat tagoñgo kan keyet keñan kwileki ñen ku

mimiyelen zenzenanngut nembraane eknenan mepmambe wit katnan notnan belinan tapmâtâtnimepmambien.

²⁴ Âpme Palisi eknenan indikti Zisasiyet pigok yankwesiwien, “Zisas, pi ekbak, nemandine eknenan Sabat tagonngo kangalen set bemberan notnan pi kwilekiyet taangosoip?”

²⁵ Zeme nâmti Zisasiyan pigok indayankwesiye, “In yen sokn Dewit ma anene meuyet olati meluwan ku mimiñan mbien. Ke papiaen muluwan mimiñan e in ku mamain nâip?”

²⁶ Abiatayan sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan mange kan keyet amobotnan Dewilan Kawawanngalen sesawat mkaen moti Kawawanngat zikatnan nupmaman bemberan ke mnimti anene notnan indame nimbien. Nupmanan ke am belakñan ku manimtemien. Sâpe sâpe bumbu an eknenan etan matimnimtemien keyanngut eknenan meuyet penan gakimti kilen ke anene timkotindame nimbien.”

²⁷ Zet zapat ke mimindamti zeye, “Amgapmti Kawawanngan Sabat tagonngo kan ke mme sokbeye. Wa Sabat tagonngo kan keyepmti Kawawanngan am ku indaweyanng.

²⁸ Angat Nemuñan neñ Sabat tagonngo kan ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe wein kapiyelen Amobotnanin mayap.”

3

Zisasiyan Sabat tagonngo kan sutnateman an betnan seleuñan ngen weyanngape

(Matiyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Zisasiyan ewe gilik zemti Zuda ilinanngalen sesawat mkaen negak moti an betnan seleuñan ngen tapme ege.

² Âpme Palisi notnan tabien eknenan Zisasiyan an kapi Sabat tagonngo kanen kapi weyanngape ekti wapmet zelen pesenup, zemti ekdamun mtabien.

³ Âpme Zisasiyan an betnan seleuñanngat zeye, “Gen wati nenan piennen kwatat.”

⁴ Zemtetime motapme Zisasiyan am pigok indayankwesiye, “Sabat tagonngo kanen mulup dolakñan mimiyelen ma bekanan mimiyelen am mananin ewe weyanngalendeyelen ma indawalapme gakikiyelen? Ze zeme nâmbi.” Indayankwesime eknenan zelinpin buzak tabien.

⁵ Âpme amnan ken katik mme Zisasiyan nâme nenap ku beme nenzininmak tokwaindikti an betnan seleuñanngat zeye, “Bedi mututut.” Zeme betnan mututupme betnanwan dolakñan beye.

⁶ Ke mme Palisi eknenan sesawat mkaengatnan toti meti keyegak amobotnan Elotgat mukulem mimiñane eknenmak ondekti, “Set zigoset aikti Zisas kumann gakiwe,” zemti zemkabewien.

Am sambe penan tundua ganzenan ondebien

⁷⁻⁸ Âpme Zisasmak nembraane eknenan Galili tunduaen mesât mme Galili msalengatnan am sambe penanan indikti indamâpmebien. Mepme am sambe Zudia msalengatnan ma Zelusalem mka temanngatnan ma Idumea msalengatnan ma Zodan tu nembetgatnan ma Taia ma Saidon mka teman keyet nembet nembet mka isisikñan notnanngatnan am sambe penanan Zisas mulup mimiñanngat zapatnan mekopme nâmbiangapmti ekmagen ondek kopmâbien.

9 Am sambeyan kot bembulunji Zisas neŋ ekbi geŋ ekbi mti Zisas bekan manŋalanpeme weweyelen mbiengapmti nembananeyan wanŋa nŋen sakwep aiksasayet zeye.

10 Zisasiyan am sambe maweyanindemtangapmti am zawatmak sepem igak igagan koondakti Zisas timekti dolakŋan bembeyet amandamti dopman atape dopman atape mti manŋalanpeme weweyelen mge keyepmti, “Wanŋa aiiŋat,” ke zeye.

11 An we bekananŋmak kwep kwep ekŋenan Zisas zimosetnan kot ekti kandan tokutumti ŋagak teman palen tazemambien, “Geŋ Kawawanŋat Nemunan.”

12 Apme Zisasiyan we bekananŋ egat kegok zemkawan kumbembeyelen zemkulumindeye.

Zisasiyan an 12 ombemindeme Kawawanŋalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋan Penan zempalakŋan bembeyet zemindeye

(Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Apme tunduengatnan am notnan Zisasmak ilinsakwep kаланan moben. Motati Zisasiyan am kwiyet nāme ŋep beye ekŋen ke indazemandame ekmagen kopme

14-15 12 ekŋen pi ikŋanmak mamayelen indaombemti an Kawawanŋalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋan zempalakŋan bembe an zenzeyelen ma we bekanan indapmobogalen zemindemti winde indaye.

16 An ekŋen keyelen kwilin kapigok:

Saimon (kwitnan nŋen Zisasiyan Pita kuye) ma

17 Zebedi nemulatnenet Zemsmak meniŋan Zān egelan nenzinziŋ mti kwizet ŋagak teman makumtemun, keyepmti Zisasiyan egegat kwilit Boaneges kuye. Kwit keyet yanŋan ningalen zeleset gilik zemann kululuŋ kwisak kegok bein.

18 Ma Endulumak

Pilip ma

Batolomiyumak

Matiyu ma

Tomasimak (Alipiasiyet nemunan)

Zems ma

Tadiasmak

Saimon Zelot*

19 ma Zuda Iskaliot mkaengatnan. An keyan maneti bam Zisas zemkuye.

Amnan Zisasiyan mulup we bekanan ekŋengat ŋenanŋin Beelsebulmak tapm kegok zewien

(Matiyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Meti mkaen motapme am sambeyan ekti ewe kobem misik tapme keyepmti Zisas nembanane ekŋenan tu meu niniyelen set ku sokbemin-daye.

21 Apme Zisasiyet mamnotnaneyan zapatnan ke nāmti, “An pi kenan kilom beme mene tapm,” zemti aiksāt mebien.

22 Apme zii zet zikat indanda an notnan ekŋenan Zelusalem mka temanŋatnan koti Zisasiyet zewien, “An kapi Beelsebul† kenan tazin.” Ma

* **3:18:** Kwit keyet yanŋan Matiyu 10:4 ekbak. † **3:22:** Beelsebul ek we bekanan ekŋengalen an nenan bembe an. Zuda am ekŋenan Sadanŋat kogok manāmtemien.

am notnaŋaŋ zewien, “An kapi we bekanaj ekjengalen ŋeŋaŋinaŋ winde same we bekanaj ekjen am keŋinangatnan tapmâindeme melip.”

²³ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti am ekjen ke indamandame kopme bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok diindoye, “Sadaŋaŋ zigoset Sadaŋ ikŋaŋak mâpme medak?”

²⁴ Ma msat kweggalen am maŋgeyaŋ kalaŋti âmandawiek beme msat kwep am maŋge keyaŋ windeninberj ku tabiek.

²⁵ Ma mka ŋen keyet keŋan amnaŋ kalaŋti âmandawiek beme mka keyet kwitnaŋ bekanaj benak.

²⁶ Âpme Sadaŋgalen mulup an ekjenaŋ epeemti ilinak âwiek beme windemberj ku tabiek ma ekjengalen mamaŋin dolakŋaŋ ŋep ku tatnak.

²⁷ Âpme an ŋen windenaŋberj penaj e nâmtiŋgut kwindiŋ moti milawatnaŋ kilom kambu ku matip. Egaŋ ŋeŋaŋ an katikŋaŋ beke ambeti setnaŋ betnaŋ zampeme tadak beme ŋep milawatnaŋ tinak. Bemzenze zet kapi Sadaŋgat zenzeŋaŋ. Sadaŋ ŋeŋaŋ ambeti zampeme tapmeŋgut we bekanaj am keŋinan talip ekjen ke ŋep indamâbâgalen.”

²⁸⁻³⁰ Amnaŋ Zisasiyet, “We bekanaj keŋan tazin,” kegek zewiangapm Zisasiyaŋ zet kapi zeye, “Neŋ zet kapigok penaj zema nâit, amgalen mama mimi bekanaj sambe ŋep katikpepeyelen ma Kawawaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ mimi keyelen yom kegogak ŋep katikpepeyelen. Neŋ Êmetak Teŋaŋ winde name we bekanaj taindapmâlappapmti Êmetak Teŋgat zet mobotnaŋ zenze keyelen yom ŋep ku katikpepeyelen. Yom ke delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ tapmetnepeme yom keyet dopmaŋ time delaŋ zewe.”

*Am Kawawaŋgalen zet maŋgawepuwen Zisasiyet sipbutnaŋene
(Matiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)*

³¹ Âpme Zisasiyet mamnotnane ekjenaŋ mka solonan baen kotati Zisasiyaŋ kwatotogat zepeme mopme tapmambien.

³² Zeme am sambe ekmak mka keŋan tabienaj Zisasiyet zewien, “Mamnodine ekjenaŋ zupman baen kotati gâgât tazeip.”

³³ Zeme egaŋ am ekjengat pigok indayanjkwesiye, “Kwiyaŋ nâgât mamnotnne beip?”

³⁴ Zemti am tabien ekjen meindik koindik mti zeye, “In talip kapiyaŋ nâgât mamnotnne penaj beip!

³⁵ Am ekjen Kawawaŋgalen zet maŋgawepup ekjenaŋ nâgât mamnotnne penaj beip.”

4

*An ŋeŋaŋ alialik katnaŋ time megeyet bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:1-17; Luk 8:4-10)*

¹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ ewe Galili tundua ganzenanak meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ tazemzikat indame am sambe penanaŋ koti bemisik tabiangapmti egaŋ waŋga ŋengat moti tu palen tapme amnaŋ tu ganzenan gambibigen totabien.

² Tapme egaŋ bemzenze zet zemti nânâ sambe zemzikat indameti bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok zeye,

³ “Nâip, an ŋeŋaŋ wit katnaŋ muluwen meti timtetelime mekoge.

⁴ Âpme katnaŋ notnaŋaŋ bululuŋ zemti selen totemepme ageyaŋ koti ekti nimbien.

5 Âpme katnañ notnañan bululuñ zemti msat nanzañ palen toge. Ke msat isikñañ bugan bududuk gwaen nanzañ palen etañ tageyepmti dukñañ sakwep patañ zemkwage.

6 Yan kasuwan kwageen kan keyet kindiñan msalen baen penañ ku tototnañgamp zime gakiye.

7 Âpme katnañ notnañ bululuñ zemti didik nusi keñanen toti kwakwat e ñep kwage yanğut nusi kwati minzilime eiñeiñ siye.

8 Âpme katnañ notnañan bululuñ zemti msat kelakñañ temanen togeyepm penañan dolakñañ epeem kwat temañ bemti tepmañ notnañgat katnañ 30 sokbeye. Ma tepmañ notnañgat penañan 60 sokbeye. Ma tepmañ notnañgat penañan 100 sokbeye.”

9 Zisasiyan bemzenze zet kekok zemdelañ zempemti pigok diindoye, “An ñen zet nânâyelen tikñañan tazinañ zet kapi ñep opeimti nâsem.”

10 Kegok zemdelañ zeme amnañ kalañ mekopme Zisasmak nembrañane ma am notnañ ek kwesiñ mâpmamtemien ekñañan ilinak tati bemzenze zet keyet yanğat yankwesiwien.

11 Yankwesime egañ pigok diindoye, “Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanañ mama keyet zet enzililiñan tazin keyet yanğan in sosok zemkawañ bem indandañan. Âpme an notnañ belak kileñ zupman maip ekñengut bemzenze zet etañ diindondoyet zenzeñan.

12 Keyepmti Aizayayan pigok zeye, ‘Ekñañan zikalañ eek ektingut penañ ku maekmâtâlip. Ma wagañ zet nânâ e nâmtiñğut penañ ku manâmâtâlip. Ekñañan weyañekmâtâbiek ze Kawawañmagen keñ gilik zenze aikme yomin katikpenak.’” (*Aizaya 6:9*)

*Zisasiyan bemzenze zet zeye keyet yanğan zemkawañ beye
(Matiyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

13 Zisasiyan zet kekok mti pigok indayañkwesiye, “In kwilekiyet bemzenze zet mandiindoyap keyet yanğan ku nâmâtâlip? In zigoset bemzenze zet notnañ sambe zewañ keyet yanğan nâmâtâlep?”

14 Kegok indayañkwesimti bemzenze zet keyet yanğan pigok diindoye, “An wit katnañ time mege ke Kawawañgalen zet keboñ

15 ma katnañ notnañ selen totemegeen am keñin keboñ ke Kawawañgalen zet nâme keñinan topmatazinañğut Sadañan koti makumsagat min.

16 Ma am notnañ nanzañ palen toge keboñ ekñañan Kawawañgalen zet nâmti keyegak zet keyet nâme dolakñañ beme oloñen temañ mamip.

17 Keyağut keñinan penañ Kawawañgalen zet zapat ku nâmkatik bemti kindiñan ku time towewetnañgamp Kawawañgalen zet zapat dolakñañgat kasa ma sisipeñpeñ mimindame keyegak makatikpeip.

18 Naman am notnañ ekñañ nusi keñan totemege keboñ.

19 Ekñañ keboñan msatgalen nukñañ sambemak mânep milawatgat tikñañan ma kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañgat eyak mimi keyañ mamañin minzilime eiñeiñ masimtalip.

20 Ma am notnañ katnañ msat kelakñañ temanen toweñge sepem keboñ. Ekñañan Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ nâmti nâmkipemti keyet penañan am notnañmagen 30 ma notnañmagen 60 ma notnañmagen 100 mee kekok masokbeip.”

*Lam batiyan ku kwalatpepeyelen zet zapatnañ
(Luk 8:16-18)*

²¹ Zemti zet njen naman pigok tusum zeye, “Âpme amnan lam konbemi batiyan duknan ku makwalapenup ma mundum wewe kandan ku mambepenup. Nin lam konji munduman tatatnanen sosok bempemann tapme am mka kejan matalip mbusatnan mambemendein.

²² Nâlen zetn ke lam nemboj keyepmti in nâlen zetn zemkawan bewep beme nânâ enziliyan matazin ke ewe ku enzilim tabe ma nânâ kwatam tazin mâtâpeme kawan bewe.

²³ An njen zet nânâyelen tiknan tazinan zet kapi nep opeimti nâsem.

²⁴ Keyepmti in weyanâmâtâbep enenogat am njen Kawawangalen zetnan nâmti nâmtiknan mbe beme Kawawanayan nânânan ewe tusumti sawe keyepm egan nânânan sambe penaj tasawe.

²⁵ Ma am njenay zetnan nâmti nâmtiknan ku mbe beme Kawawanayan nânânan isiknan ekmak tasain ke menzem mbe.

Wit katnan epeem kwapmâgeyet bemzenze zet

²⁶ Kawawangalen zelaj ammagen msat katan mekopme am sambeyan kwati egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kejan mepmâbien keyet pigok bem zema nâit. An njenay muluwen wit katnan time mege.

²⁷ Âpme egan tambu misa pi wemwat wemwat mti katnanay mulupman zigok tapm bee eekpin mme msat kejanak kaim igak epeemti duknan makwazin.

²⁸ Msalan iktan katnan ke mukulem mme duknan epeemti kwat sinan betnan mti penayan mapein. Yan maneti ekjen beewan

²⁹ penayan memun memun bemtemepme elanjenge kanan beme wanam mti maantip.”

*Mastat katnan gat bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

³⁰ Âpme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet njen kapigok zemti diindoye, “Kawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet yanay mastat katnan keboj. Ma ney mastat katnan keyet palen bemzema nâseip.

³¹ Msat sambe tep katnan notnanay mastat katnan sebempeip. Mastat tep keyet katnan isiknan bugan penay yan an njenay mulupmanen mmet ondeme

³² epeem kwat sememti antemanjelijip bemti sinan betnan mekopme age ekjenay ke motati keyet eyonan mkanjin mawalati kelin mambeip.” *

³³ Zisasiyan bemzenze zet keboj keboj notnan sambe zemti animbi Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan nânânjanganat katan mandiidomtan.

³⁴ Egan am sambe zet sosok yanaymak zemkawan bembebin belak bemzenze zet etaj mandiidomtan yan nembananemak ilinak tati naman bemzenze zet manzemtan keyet yanay manzemkawan bem indamtan.

*Zisasiyan tâgâ lumun teman zemkulumpeye
(Matiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)*

³⁵ Kasup keyegak manepeme gasim beme Zisasiyan nembananeyet zeye, “Nin tundua nembet daeset mebegalengat kame metne.”

³⁶ Kegok zeme nembanane ekjenay am sambe bepi katim indemti Zisasiyan tapmanjeen wanga keyegak moti Zisasmak ilinak mepme am notnanay wanga notnanjat moti indapmoti keyegak mebien. Mepmambe

* 4:32: Mastat katnan bemzenze zetgat yanay Luk 13:21 ke main nâmbek.

Zisasiyan mulukgat mti wanğa butnañ delañ zenzenañ kwilimbenañ met bemti mulukñañ bekan tawemañge.

³⁷ Taweme tâgâ lumun temañ penañ kwati tundua kumbume tundua mamañ temañ kwati wanğa keñañ tuyañ toti gak zesât mge.

³⁸ Âpme nembanjane ekñañ mebutemti zewien, “An zikat indanda, tuyen toti walesâpmnup pi geñ nânâpiñ belak muluk kwapem tawenik?”

³⁹ Zemti buteme mulugangatnan wati tâgâ ma tu zemkulumidemti zeye, “It buzak talit!” Zeme tâgâyañ zetnañ gawepumti katipeme tuyañ titokñepiñ tage.

⁴⁰ Mti nembanjane pigok indayañkwesiye, “In kwilekiyet kiñgati sebelañ diñdiñ pi tapmi? In nâmkiñpepeñin bugan ku tazin?”

⁴¹ Zisasiyan kekok mme nembanjane ekñañ nâmtemtem mti ilinak buzak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An kapi zibon penañgâpm am ma tumak tâgâ mee piyañ zetnañ mañgawepuipgat!” Kekok zemti tundua ganzenañ nembet daen mesât mebien.

5

Zisasiyan an ñen we bekanañanñ sambe mâpeye (Matiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Meti ekñañ tu nembet daenen Gelasan msalen patañ zemti

² nembanjaneyañ tapme Zisasiyan wanğaengatnan toti met an ñen we bekanañanmak kopme ege. An beke mkañañ am zaimen nanzañ einzuñan ke mawemtanañ kwati koge.

³ Âpme egañ miña keyet keñañ ke weme we bekanañanñ winde same mobotnañ mme amnañ waia katikñañ piyañ setnañ betnañ manzampemtemienañ egañ mamitimutan keyepm belak katipeme kileñ belak matokwatan.

⁴ Ekñañ waia katikñañ piyañ setnañ betnañ manzampemtemienañgut egañ met nanzañ palen talinzañ kunepeme etim toweme mametan. An ñenañ winderañ bemti ek ñep ku mtopepeyelen yek.

⁵ Tambu msa egañ sekñañ nanzañ aimboñan mawetindemetemien keyet keñañ mawemetan. Mti kalañan mototi ñagak mti sekñañ sambe nanzañ mti kileñ ikñañ mawaletan.

⁶⁻⁹ An keyañ Zisas beñañ daen kopme ekti windembemti mepme Zisasiyan ekti zeye, “We bekanañ in an keñangatnan kwati melit!”

Zeme ekñañ Zisasiyet nâme mobotnañ beme kandañan pedondomti ñagak palen yañkwesiwiën, “Zisas Kawawañ Amobotnañ penañgat Nemuñañ, geñ nin kwileki minndasâgât tapmnik?” Nin Kawawañgat monzalaman penañ diñgonup, “Nin sek sindem ku ndasenik.”

Zeme Zisasiyan baenen we bekanañ ekñañ ke kwati mebegat zeyeyepmti Zisasiyan an keyet yañkwesiye, “Geñ kwidi kwi?”

Yañkwesime egañ zeye, “Nâgât keññan we bekanañ sambe talip keyepmti nâgât kwitn ‘Sambe Sopmañ.’”

¹⁰ Âpme we bekanañ ekñañ zet giñgiñ mti zewien, “Geñ msat kapiyetnañ ku ndapmâpmane mesenup.”

¹¹ Âpme kalañ keyet kandañan bee an ñengalen bo sambe penañ tati meu tatnimambien.

¹² Keyepmti we bekanañ sambe am keñañ tabienañ zet giñgiñ mti zewien, “Geñ ndapmâpmane nin bo keñinan ñep metowemâsenup.”

¹³ Zeme Zisasiyan we bekanan nâmindeme an kenangatnan kwati met bo keñan towepme boyan keñin kilom beme ekñenan kunzun met tundua keñan toti tu nimti gakimtemebien. Bo ekñen ke sambe penan 2 tausen kegogan toweti gakiwien.

¹⁴ Boyan kekok mme am bo damun mamtemien ekñenan ekti winde bemti met mka teman ma mka isikñan am notnanngat zet zapat diindome ekñenan kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye ke eksât kopmâbien.

¹⁵ Zisasmagen koti an itnanan we bekanan sambe keñanen tapme keñ kilom kilom mti matokwatan ke ekme keñan teñ beme sangum melakandunan miakti totapme ekti Zisasiyan mulup kingagatnanmak mge beke ekti kingabien.

¹⁶ Âpme am bo damun mamtemien ekñenan an we bekananmak mamtan egat zapatnan ma bo ekñenmagen kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye keyet zet zapatnan am sambe diindome nâmbien.

¹⁷ Nâmti ekñenan Zisasiyan msat ke pemti mebegalen yanbemti apitilim pewien.

¹⁸ Zisasiyan naman wangæn moti mesâgât mme an itnanan we bekananmak mamtan egan Zisasmak mesâgât yankwesim giñgin mge.

¹⁹ Yangut Zisasiyan zemkulumpemti zeye, “Geñ ipnodine ekñenmagen meti Amobotnanan kemben mgamti weyayan mulup mme dolakñan benak keyet zet zapadi diindosenik.”

²⁰ Zeme egan gilik zem meti Zisasiyan ekmagen kwitnan kwitnan mge keyet zapatnan Dekapolas mka keyet keñan diindome am ekñenan nâmti nântem teman penan mbien.

Zisasiyan Zailas nembayan gakiengatnan mwage ma imbi ñenan Zisasiyet melakandunan timmekti dolakñan beye
(Matiyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Âpme Zisasiyan wangæn moti tu nembet daen mepatan zemti ewe nembu ganzenanak tapme am sambe penanan ekmagen kot ondekbien.

²²⁻²³ Ekñengat tunguwinangatnan an ñen kwitnan Zailas, Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mka damun an ñen beke egan koti Zisasiyet nâme mobotnan beme pedondom samti pigok wekum saye, “Amobotnan, neñ naman gakisât bududuk penan tapmgat geñ koti bedan sekñanen bemti mmane alik bemti mak.”

²⁴ Zeme nâmti an kemak mepmalu am sambeyan idamâpmeti ekñenan set tungupman Zisas misik peme wesât mmebien.

²⁵ Âpme am mebien ekñengat tunguwinan imbi ñen sipman makwawet-nepeme nup kanan 12 beye.

²⁶ Imbi keyan kan teepman dokta ekñenmagen mepme ekñenan weyanpenup zemti mme ekñenmagen mânepman sambe katipeme delan zeme ewe sindem teman timti sip omba penan tusumti ewe makwawetan.

²⁷ Imbi keyan Zisasiyan am maweyanindemtan keyet zapatnan nanğeyepmti am sambeyet keñan Zisas tanğawi zem kilik kilik mege.

²⁸ Kapigok otnâmti mge, “Neñ melakandunan etan timmeksap beme ñep alik besap.” Zemti kilik kilik mmeti met

²⁹ melakandunanak timmekme keyegak sipman katime keñanen nâme zawatnan yek beye.

³⁰ Imbi keyan timmekme Zisasiyet windenan notnan ekmagen mepme nâmti zeye, “Kwiyan melakandunan timmekme nâyan?”

³¹ Zeme nembajane ekjenaj zewien, “Am sambe penaj misik koti gatimego. Âpme geñ kwilekiyet, ‘Kwiyaj natim mekzin,’ tazenik?”

³² Yanjwesime Zisasiyaj am timmege keyet guluk gilik mti timmage.

³³ Âpme imbi keyaj timmekme sekjanen kwitnaj kwitnaj sokbeye keyet yanaj nâmti set belaj diñdij mti Zisasiyet kandanaj pedondom samti zet zapatnaj sambe ke msaye.

³⁴ Msame Zisasiyaj imbi keyet zeye, “Ipm, nâmkijnenakgapm pembenaj benak keyepm kenji sewaknaj beme meti alik benak kegogak mepmambanik.”

³⁵ Egan imbi keyet zet ewe zemambe tapme Zuda am ekjengalen sesewat mka ñenajin egalen mkaengatnan am notnajaj Zailas ekmagen koti zewien, “Nambandi walak yek bep. Keyet geñ Zisas belak ku wakosenik.”

³⁶ Ekjenaj zet kegok tazenâme Zisasiyaj nâmti keyegak Zuda am ekjengalen sesewat mka damuj egat zeye, “Geñ yayanj ku mi; nâmkijpependi mkipmaj be.”

³⁷ Kegok zemti am notnaj mâpmebien ekjen zemkulumindemti Pitamak Zems meniñaj Zân ekjen etaj indatime mebien.

³⁸ Meti Zuda am ekjengalen sesewat mka damujgalen mkaen moti Zisasiyaj nâme amnaj kwisak temaj mti ambembesi tapmme moti

³⁹ indikti am sambe ambembesi tapmme zeye, “In kwilekiyet kwisak temaj mti yuyu yeye tapmip? Imbi nempa kapi ku gakip; belak muluk tawen.”

⁴⁰ Zisasiyaj kegok zeme ekjenaj an pi zigogat kwat siwawaknaj tapmin zemti yenbien. Mme Zisasiyaj am sambe mka kenaj tapmambien ke indapmâpme zupman baen topme delaj zeme nempa keyet marnaj bipmaj ma nembajane Pitamak Zemsma Zân etaj zeme ilinak nempa gakikijñaj tageen ke tabien.

⁴¹ Tati imbi nempa keyet betnaj atamti Zuda zeleset pigok zeye, “Talita kumi,” keyet yanaj, “Imbi nempa isikñaj, neñ geñ wawagat zeyap!”

⁴² Zeme keyegak imbi nempa isikñaj keyaj wati mebe kokot mge. Imbi nempa ke nup kanaj 12 etaj. Âpme imbi nempa isikñaj ke gakikiengatnan wapme ekti ekjenaj nâmtemtem penaj mbien.

⁴³ Âpme Zisasiyaj keyet zet zapatnaj am ñen ku diindondoyet zemkulumindemti nempa meu mkosame ninijet zeme meu mkot same niñge.

6

Zisasiyet mkanaj ñotakjanen am ekjenaj wisat mpewien (Matiyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Zisasiyaj mka ke peme tapme ikñajgat mkanaj ñotekñaj Nasalet mesât mme nembajaneyaj mâti ilinsakwep mebien.

² Mepmane peme Zuda am ilinanjgalen kâtnânâ kan beme sesewat mkaen moti Kawawanjgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj zemzikat indaminge. Âpme am sambe ekjenaj zetnaj nâmti nâmtemtem penaj mti zewien, “Kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe mamin kapi ma nânâ temaj temaj kapi egaj desetgatnan penaj tiye? Egan zigoset mulup dolakñaj temaj temaj kapi aikti mam?”

³ Nin egat yanaj nânup. Ek bipmaj mka walalat an ma marnaj kwitnaj Malia ma meniñane Zemsma Zoses ma Zudamak Saimon ma ipmanemak ke nin nâmtatnup.” Kegok zemti zemtalati mtopenien.

⁴ Mtopeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Kawawangalen golan zenze an nengat kwizet bujanan msat notnanen palaknan bem tapmepme iknanngat mamnotnane ma doipmane ma iknanngalen mkaengatnan amnan zemtalat-pemti kwizet bujanan ku mamwalip.”

⁵ Kegok zemti Zisasiyan eknenmagen mulup teman nen ku mge. Am zawalinmak kwep kwep etan notnan betnanan indatamti zawalin mme alik bewien.

⁶ Mkanan nteknan am eknen namkinpepeninpingapmti tektek penan miindemti egan mka notnanen etan tokwat meti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan zemzikat indam mge.

*Zisasiyan nembajane 12 mulup mimiyet zemindeme mekobien
(Matiyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)*

⁷ Zisasiyan nembajane 12 indazem tetime kopme Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan zenzeyelen ma we bekanan indapmabâgalen winde indamti namba zut zut zemideme mka katan mekokogat zemindeye.

⁸ Eknenan mesât mme Zisasiyan kapigok diindoye, “In mesâti set mebegalen tonganin etan mmebep. Meu ma ele ma mânewin mee nen ku timebep.

⁹ Sewewelin mmebep ma melakandunin tipmasek mee ku mundun bep. Sekninan tazin ke etanmak mebep.”

¹⁰ Mti pigok diindoye, “In mepme mka kenan nen indame in kwep keyegak mawemetneti mebep.

¹¹ In mka nen patan zeme mka keyelen am eknenan mka weweyelen ku indawep beme in mesât mbep, kan keyet zipeluknin senti zewep Kawawangalen nenzinziyan mka kapimak tazin zemti mebep.”

¹² Zeme nâmti eknenan msat katan meti amgat zeme yomengatnan gilik zenze keyet zetnan diindowien.

¹³ Diindomti we bekanan sambe am kenan indapmâindewien ma zawatmak sambe olip kelaknan tunanan sekinan zulutindemti mme alik bewien.

*Zân tu zululut gakikinangat zapanan
(Matiyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)*

¹⁴⁻²⁹ Elolan meniyan Pilipgat imbiyan Elodias menzem wageyepmti Zânan moti Elotgat zeye, “Gej meniyanngat imbiyan menzem wadik kapi gej Kawawangalen zii zet tazin e angosonik.” Kegok zeme Elodiasian Zânan Elotmak egegat yomit zemkawan bemitdaye keyet nâme nep ku beme Zângat nenzinzi mti zemdelan zeme Elolan am notnan zemindeme Zân atamti setnan betnan zamti mka katiknan met pewien.

Imbi Elodias keyan Zângat nenzinzi mti kukuyelen nanngayanngut Eloan Zân ek Kawawangalen mulup an ten ma yomepin kwetetepman mamain keyet mti mineti, “Nen kuma gakime Kawawan naman nen kegogak nawalebemagen,” zemti kinngati angalan peme mamti zetnan zeme nânâyelen nâmtiknan mamtan.

Âpme maneti peme Elot sokbembenan keyet kan dangome egan egat kandan an nenan beme notnan mamtemien ma an kasa kuku ekngalen nenanin ma Galili msat notnan ekngalen an nenan notnan indamandame kopme bumuluanti indamti tapmambien. Kan keyet Elodiasian Zân kume gakikiyelen setnan dolaknan penan sokbemsaye. Elot ma an nenan notnan eknenan ondek tapme Elodiasiyet nambananan ekngat zikalinan meti silik wendiye. Silik wendime Elot ma an nenan notnanan egome Eloan

nambaŋaŋ keyet zeye, “Geŋ kwileki ŋengat gembeme zemane neŋ ŋep gasap. E Kawawaŋgat zikatnan pigok zemkatik bem gayap. Geŋ kwileki belakŋaŋ ŋengat zemane ŋep gasap ma msat mandamuŋ miap kapi butnaŋ elenŋem gaŋgayelen zemane e kegogak ŋep elenŋemti gasap.”

Zeme imbi nempa keyaŋ mka butnan gwaen mamaŋgalen meti maŋaŋgat yaŋkwesiye, “Maŋge, neŋ bienaŋ kwileki nanayet zesaŋ?”

Yaŋkwesime mamaŋaŋ Zân tu zululut egat ŋenzinziŋ mamtan keyepmti nambaŋaŋgat pigok zeye, “Geŋ Zângaŋ ŋokasetnaŋ gaŋgayet zeseniŋ.”

Zeme nambaŋaŋaŋ nâmti keyegak winde bemti amobotnaŋ Elotmagen toweti zeye, “Alak kapi Zân tu zululut angat ŋokasetnaŋ usumti batien bemti naseniŋ.”

Zeme amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ zet ke nâmti keŋaŋ bekaŋaŋ penaŋ beye, yaŋgut amgat zikalinan zemkatik beyeyepm yek ŋep ku zenak. Keyepm egaŋ kasa kuku an ŋen zempeme egaŋ mka katikŋan meti Zângaŋ bimaŋ usumti ŋokasetnaŋ batien bem mti kot nambaŋaŋ ke same egaŋ Zângaŋ ŋokasetnaŋ pelep ke mti mamaŋ mesaye. Âpme mamaŋaŋ Zângaŋ ŋenzinziŋ mamtan keyepmti Zângaŋ ŋokasetnaŋ ke same egat ŋokasetnaŋ ke ekti nâme ŋep beme mti mepeme mege. Kegok mme nempaŋane ekŋenaŋ zet zapatnaŋ nâmti kot sekŋaŋ mti met miŋa keŋaŋ wat pemti atampewien.

Elot kegok mmame Zisasiyet zet zapatnaŋ msat kataŋ palakŋaŋ bemti amobotnaŋ egat wakŋan topme nâmti zeye, “Zân tu zululut neŋ bimaŋ elenŋewan keyaŋ naman gakikiengatnan walep keyepm windenaŋ igagen penaŋ tapm.”

Yaŋgut am notnaŋaŋ zewien, “An kapi Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza,” ma notnaŋaŋ zewien, “Ek Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an itanaŋaŋ baen mamtemien ekŋen kebon.”

Zisasiyaŋ am 5 tausen meu indaye

(Matiyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Zân 6:1-14)

³⁰ Zisasiyaŋ nempaŋane zemindeme mka kataŋ mebienaŋ maneti Zisasmagen koondakti ammagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbien ma Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat indawien keyet zezapatnaŋ msawien.

³¹ Âpme am sambeyaŋ ekŋenaŋ tabienen ke mekopen tapme Zisas ma nempaŋane ekŋenaŋ meŋ niniyelen kan tunŋupmaŋ bugan ku sokbe-mindame keyet mti Zisasiyaŋ nempaŋaneyet zeye, “Kame, nin pi pemti msat tunŋupman nnak daen meti bugan kâtnâmtati meu nsenuŋ.”

³² Zemti ekŋenaŋ ilinak waŋgaen moti msat tunŋupman tu nembet daeset ke mesât mebien.

³³ Tapmepme am sambe mka temangatnan ekŋenaŋ indik mâtâti ekŋenaŋ nembu gilop windem bemti nembet daen ŋeŋaŋ met patan zewien.

³⁴ Âpme Zisasmak nempaŋane ekŋenaŋ bam met ganzenan patakpemti Zisasiyaŋ toti met am sambe penaŋ indige. Ekŋenaŋ sipsip damuŋinpiŋnok tabienŋapmti Zisasiyaŋ am ekŋengat kemben penaŋ mti yaŋbemti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ sambe zemzikat indam mge.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Tazemzikat indam mnepeme msat tambusât penaŋ tapmme nempaŋaneŋaŋ ekti Zisasmagen meti zewien, “Msat penaŋ tambusât tapm keyet geŋ am indemane mka temanen ma isikŋanen meti meuŋin ilinaŋgat aikti kwitimti nseip.”

³⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan dopman pigok gilik zem zeye, “In meu nen aikti indame nila!” Zeme eknenan Zisasiyet yankwesiwien, “Nin 200 kina kapiyan nupmaman met kwiti koindamann niniyet nâmti tazenik?”

³⁸ Âpme egan pigok indayankwesie, “In meti elejnan nupmaman zigok tazin ze egit?” Zeme eknenan meekti zewien, “Eleen nupmaman 5 ma anjala zulan talup.”

³⁹ Zeme nâmti egan nemananneyet zeme am zemindeme mange nen mange nen kwan sinan dolaknan palen gwilelan pemti totapmebien.

⁴⁰ Mange notnanat am 100 ma mange notnanat am 50 kekok tapmebien.

⁴¹ Tapmepme Zisasiyan nupmaman 5 kemak anjala zut ke timtati zikatnan kululuwen gwaen ekme mopme Kawawanat, “Wisikn,” zemti nupmaman ke meselemti nemanane indame eknenan ambepelet timti am mange tabien katan indamebien.

⁴²⁻⁴⁴ Indamepme am 5 tausen piyan meu nimkingapme meu butnan kilen temepme ke naman nempa eknenan akumtim akumtim mti tise 12 kekok wepme gak zeme nemanane eknenan timti mebewien.

Zisasiyan tu paleset mege

(Matiyu 14:22-23; Zân 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Kegok mti Zisasiyan iknan ewe keyegak tati nemanane eknenan nenan zemindeme eknenan wanraen moti tu nembet Besaida mkaen daeset mesâgât tapmepme egan iknan ke tati am sambe zemindeme mekobien.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁸ Eknenan mekopme delan zeme Zisasiyan dundusâgât kalañan memoge. Moti Zisasiyan igak kalañan ke dundumambe tapme gasi penan beme indikme nemanane eknenan ilinak etan piyan tundua sutnan penan daen mepme tâgâ teman nan mebieneset kot indakumbume mesâgât taolapmambien. Tambu tetak piwan mulup teman ke tapmmetnepeme msasâgât tapmme, Zisasiyan toti tundua paleset eknenmagen soknan sehem indesâgât mge.

⁴⁹ Egan kekok mme eknenan, “Wa, we bekanan nan kozin,” zemti kingati yeye mme

⁵⁰ Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Kingagapin. Nen nen penan takolapgat sewak talit.”

⁵¹ Zemti Zisasiyan wanra kenan mowepme keyegak tâgâyan katiknan takumanawan bep zeme nemananayan nâmtemtem teman mti tabien.

⁵² Eknenan Zisasiyan am sambe penan meu indame nimbien windenan keyet yan nan mee kekokak ma eknâmbien.

Zisasiyan Genesalet msalen am zawalinmak weyanindeye

(Matiyu 14:34-36)

⁵³ Âpme eknenan tundua nembet daenen meti Genesalet msalen patan zemti wanra mandame kainan mopme teknan mandamti mot tep palen

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ zampemti Zisasmak nemanane eknenan toti mepme am notnanan indikmâtâti windembemti mka katan meti am zawalinmak indaluanzamtimti Zisasmagen kopmâbien.

⁵⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan mka temanen ma mka isiknan notnanen mege kan keyet am zawalinmak luemtimti tambangum sutnanen koindeme wemti ekme Zisasiyan takopme melakandunan butnan etan ke timekti dolaknan bembeyet wekuwien. Wekume nâmindeme am zawalinmak eknenan sanguman busilinan etan timekti alik bemâbien.

7

*Yenpawineyelen mama mimi itnanaj ke mâti mamtemien
(Matiyu 15:1-20)*

1 Âpme zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenaj Zelusalem mkaengatnan kot Palisi indaikme ilinsakwep met Zisasmak ondekbien.

2 Ondak tati Zisasmak Zapat mmambe tati indikme Zisasiyet nembanjane notnaj ekjenaj yenpawineyelen zii zet tazin keyet kataj belin zululupij tu meu taatannimambien.

3 Âpme Palisi ma Zuda am ekjenaj yenpawineyelen mama mimi ke mâti keyet kataj belin mee zululupij tu meu nen ku maatannimtemien.

4 Ma ekjenaj bemkwiti kwiti mundumengatnan gilik zem meti kegogak tu zululupij meu nen ku maatannimtemien. Wa ke etaj yek, mama mimi keboj notnaj menzim bati ma okop mee pi ewe zululutnaj keyegak sakwalam zuluti mambumbennimtemien. Ma mama mimi keboj keboj sambe notnaj ewe wemezin.

5 Keyepmti Palisi ma zii zet zikat indanda ekjenaj Zisas nembanjaneyelen muluwanj ke ekti Zisasiyet pigok yankwesiwien, “Nemandine ekjenaj kwilekiyet yenpapmnanjgale set tazin ke kulumti tu meu mee belin zululupij bumbulumimaganj kilenj tatim nip?”

6 Yankwesime Zisasiyanj ekjengat pigok zeye, “Ewenjan tipman baenen Kawawanjgale golanj zenze an Aizayayanj in tetimaemae an kebojgat esemterj penanj meluwanj pigok mge,

‘An ekjen keboj keyanj kenjanj penanj bamkunemti kwizet bunjamm belak sekganj etanj mwati manzempalakjanj bemneip.

7 Mti ilinanjgale yenpawineyelen set keyanj nâlen zii zetnok bempemti ke am sambe zemzikat indamamipgapmti nâgât belak seganj etanj mandundunaip.’”
(Aizaya 29:23)

8 Zemti pigok diindoye, “In Kawawanjgale zii zet penanj ke ingulume topme ilinanjgale yenpawineyelen set sambe ke mamkatikjanj bem maip.”

9 Zemti ewe tusumti pigok diindoye, “In yenpawinanjgale set ke mtati Kawawanjgale zii zet ingulume totogale setnanj dolakjanj penanj masokbemindain.

10 Mosesiyanj Kawawanjmagen zet nen mti kapigok zeye,
‘Gej mambipdanjgât nâmane mobotnaj bewe. An nenanj mambipmanjgât zet mgasik zeween an ke kume gakiwe.’
(Kisim Bek 20:12)

11 Keanjut in naman am set sepem nen zikat indame ekjenaj pigok mamip. ‘Mam biwine ekjenaj olat olat ke temimti mamengut ekjenaj pi ilak Kawawanjgât tewanaj sasâgât zemti bempeya.’

12 Zemti mam biwine indamukulem dolakjanj penanj ku mamiindeip.

13 Set kegaset in Kawawanjgale zii zet mtopenmti ilinanjgale set manzemzikat indaip. Mama mimi sambe keboj notnaj sambe penanj mamâlip.”

14 Kegok zemti am sambeyet ewe zeme kopme pigok diindoye, “In sambe wakbemti tapme zet kapi zema weyanjâmâtâlit.

15 Kwitnanj kwitnanj nime kambakjanjan matowezin keyanj yom kum bein. Kenjanngatnan nânâ bekananj ma dembusek bekananj makwazin keyanj kenjin mme bekananj mambein.

16 An nen kenjanmaganj zet zeyap kapi nâmti ikjanjak opeim nâsem.”

17 Egan zet kekok zemdelañ zemti am indeme mekopme mkaen mowepme nembajane ekñenañ keyegak mâpmoti bemzenze zet zeye keyet yañañ zemâtâtindame nânâyelen yañkwesiwien.

18 Yañkwesime Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “In kekokak ñoktikñinpiñak tapmaip?”

19 Meu nimann tipkambakñnan matowezin keyañ keñinanen toti keñin mme bekanañ ku mambein. Keyañ belak tipkambakñnan totapme baeset tipman makwawezin.” (Keyepmti Zisasiyañ meu sambe kapi ku zemkuluye ñep etañ niniyelen zeye.)

20 “Âpme keñinangatnan nânâ ma zet bekanañ makwazin keyañ keñin mme bekanañ mambein.

21-22 Am keñanangatnan kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanañ kapigogañ makwazin: ñoktik bekanañ, ma animbi zomolim ekñenañ set kileñ mama ma awembiñ bemberañangut notnangalen imbi menzem wawat ma kambu, kasa kuku, imbi indaasek indende, mobotnañ sakam igak igak, dâsuki, kakiki ma amgat zet bekanañ notnañ zenze ma nânâñin kilom maotnâip.

23 Nânâ bekanañ keboñañ keñinangatnan kwati keñin mme bekanañ beme Kawawañgat zapat ku matalip.”

*Zisasiyañ Silia mkaengatnañ imbiyet nâmkinpepeñañ kaliñañ ege
(Matiyu 15:21-28)*

24 Kegok zemdelañ zemti Zisasiyañ mka ke peme tapme Taia ma Saidon mka temañ egegat msat tungupmanen mege. Egan meti mka tambañgumen moti amnañ egat zet zapatnañ ku nânâyelen otnâñge. Yañgut am ekñenañ mepme zapatnañ nâmâbiengapmti ñep ku enzililiyelen sepem beye.

25 Keyepmti Zisasiyañ mopme mopme keyegak imbiñenañ zet zapatnañ nâmti nambañañ we bekanañ ñenañ mme keñan kileñ mambemtangapmti Zisasiyet nâme mobotnañ beme pedondo saye.

26 Imbi ke Pinisia imbi Silia mkaengatnañ zetnañ Glik zet manzemtan. Imbi keyañ nambañanggat keñanangatnan we bekanañ mâpepeyelen Zisasiyet zet giñgiñ mge.

27 Keyepmti Zisasiyañ imbi keyet pigok dunduye, “Nemba ekñenañ meu ñenañ manip. Âpme geñ nâmâne nembayelen meu menzemti tam ñep ku sasayelen bein. Sepem kekokak neñ Zuda am ekñen ñenañ indamukulem mtinjut bam am Zuda manğaen ku sokbemeñañ in indamukulem mimiye-len.”

28 Zeme imbi keyañ dopmañ pigok gilik zem saye, “Amobotnañ, geñ zet e penañ zenigañgut tam ekñenañ nembayelen meu pâpmañ bap palen toweme kileñ ke mambeseip.”

29 Egan kekok zeme Zisasiyañ kapigok zeye, “Geñ zet kekok penañ zenikgapmti nambandi we bekanañañ katipe mezingat gilik ze mkandan met.”

30 Zeme imbiyañ mkañañ meti ekme nambañañ we bekanañ pemepme sinanen muluk dolakñañ taweme ekti nâme dolakñañ penañ beye.

An wakñañ kekekañ ma zet ku manzemtan ke Zisasiyañ weyañpeye

31 Zisasiyañ Taia mka katikpem met Saidon mka sebempemti Dekapolas mka sebemindemti Galili msat tunduaeset mepme

³²⁻³³ am notnanj an wakjaj kekeknj zet mee zesât maolatan ke wati Zisasiyan betnanj timekme dolaknj bembeyelen nâmti ekmagen wapmebien. Wapmeti Zisasiyan weyanpepeyet yankwesij gjingij msame Zisasiyan nâmti eganj an ke wati ganzenanik meti betnan nemunjanj wakjaj nembet nembet wapemti naman mtot zawaganj betnanen wasekpemti an keyet nambalamanen

³⁴ bemtati an keyet kemberj mti zikatnanj kululuwen ekme mopme Zuda ilinanjalen zeleset Bipmanjat pigok zeye, “Epata.” Zet keyet yanjan, “Wakdi tej beme zet ze!”

³⁵ Zeme wakjaj tej peme zet dolaknj zeye.

³⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan keyet zapatnanj ku zenzeyelen am indazemkulum aleme am ekjanaj nâpemti keyet zapatnanj zempalaknj bemâbien.

³⁷ Ekjanaj nâmtentem penanj mti zewien, “An kapiyan kwitnanj kwitnanj mme dolaknj etanj mambein. Mti kegogak am wakjaj kekeknj ma zet ku manzeip ekjan mme zet zeip ma wakjin tej mapemâzin.”

8

Zisasiyan am 4 tausen meu indapelanjguye (Matiyu 15:32-39)

¹⁻² Zisasiyan tipman baenen am sambe meu indaye yanaman mise nen am sambe penanj ondek tapme kasup tuk bepi Zet Zapat Dolaknj tadiindometne peme, am ekjanaj meu bugan mkobien e nime delanj zemâge. Âpme amnanj tu meu aikti niniyelen setnanj nen ku aikbiengapm Zisasiyan nembajane indapmandame kopme zeye, “Nen am sambemak kasup tuk takwati meunjin belaknik mkobien elak nime delanj zeyeyepmti alak meunjinpij tapme indikti nen ekjengat kemberj penanj miap.

³ Am notnanj mkanjin bejanatnan penanj kobiengapmti belak indema gilik zem mkanjan mesât meti meuyet selen sukjan bemti zikalim gililij peme tokutuseip beme njep ku besem.”

⁴ Zeme nembajane ekjanaj yankwesiwien, “Msat tungupman pi tu meu desetgat aikti indamann nseip?”

⁵ Zeme Zisasiyan indayankwesiyen, “In nupmamanj zigok mtalip?”

Zeme ekjanaj zewien, “Nupmamanj 7 mtatnup.”

⁶ Kegok zeme nâmti am ekjengat zeme ondekti msalen gwilelanj totapme nupmamanj 7 ke mti Kawawanjat, “Wisikj,” zemti meselem nembajane kalan indame ekjanaj timti am indamebien.

⁷ Âpme anjala isiknanj notnanj kegogak taindaye. Ke Zisasiyan mti kegogak Kawawanjat wisikj zemti nembajane kalan indame timti am kalan indamebien.

⁸⁻⁹ Indame am 4 tausen pijanj meu nimkingapme butnanj belak temege ke timti tise 7 wepme gak zeye.

¹⁰ Kegok mti Zisasiyan am zemindeme mkanjan mekobien. Am zemindeme mekopme Zisas ma nembajane ekjanaj ilinak etanj wanjaen moti Dalmanuta msalen daen mebien.

Palisi am notnanj Zisasiyan menok mme eegalen yankwesiwien (Matiyu 16:1-4)

¹¹ Dalmanuta msalen met tapme Palisi an notnanj ekjanaj Zisasmagen koti menok temanj notnanj mme ekjanaj Kawawanjat Nemunanj penanj ke nâmâtâtâgalen tetipem ekbien.

¹² Mme Zisasiyan ekñen ke indikti keñan bekanan beme zeye, “Alak kan pigogak am talip ekñen kapiyan kwilekiyet menok mme eegat etan manzeip? Keyepm alak kan kapiyet neñ ekñenmagen menok ñen ku mma ekseip, yek penañ.”

¹³ Egan kekok zemti katiindemti nemanane ilinsakwep gilik zemti wanja keñan ewe moti tundua nembeleset mebien.

Palisimak amobotnanj Elot ekñengat yanjin Zisasiyan nupmamanj yisiyan mme masemen keyet palen bemzenze zet zeye

(Matiyu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Nema ekñenan nupmamanj mekwititiyet kandati nupmamanj kwewetan wanja keñan tagaen ke mkobien.

¹⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan Palisi ekñengalen mama mimi ke ekme ñep ku beye keyepmti selen kopmambe Zisasiyan nemananeyet golanj zet zemti bemzenze zet kapigok diindoye, “In Palisimak Elot egetgalen yis keyet eksewep.” *

¹⁶ Zeme nemanane ekñenanj Zisasiyelen zet keyet yanjan ku weyanñambiengapmti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti pigok zewien, “Nin nupmamanj ñen kwititipin belak kotngapmti Zisasiyan keyet tazen.”

¹⁷ Ekñenanj kekok zenâ zenâ tapmme Zisasiyan nâmti pigok indayankwesiye, “In nupmamanj kwititipin kolo keyet eneyet zenâ zenâ tapmip, in nâgât yanñ ku eknâmâtâlip, ma? In keñin uwatnanj penañ!

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ In neñ kwitnanj kwitnanj mima
‘Zikalinanj eek ektingut ku maekmâtâlip ma zet zema wakñinanj zet nânâ
nâmtiñgut ku manâmâtâlip.’ *(Esekiel 12:2)*

In tipman baenen am 5 tausen pi nupmamanj 5 etanj bukeyanğut meselem indama nimbien ke ku nâmâtâlip?”

Zemti nemanane indayankwesiye, “In nupmamanj nimkingapme belak temepme timti ele zigok webien?”

Indayankwesime ekñenanj zewien, “Ele 12 kekok webenn.”

²⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan ewe indayankwesiye, “Kan ñengat nupmamanj 7 mti am 4 tausen pi indama nimkingapme butnanj totemepme timti ele zigok webien?”

Indayankwesime ekñenanj zewien, “7 webenn.”

²¹ Zeme nâmti pigok diindoye, “In neñ kekok mimiyet windenn tatnain keyet yanñ mkawanj bema in nikti yanjan nâmâtâlipgapmti Palisi ekñengalen mama mimi ku mâbep.”

Zisasiyan Besaida mkaen an ñen zikatnanj beñan weyanpeye

(Matiyu 16:8)

²² Âpme Zisas ma nemanane ekñenanj Besaida mkaen mepatanj zeme mka keyetnan an ñen zikatnanj beñan an keyet notnaneyanj Zisasiyan sekanane atamti mme dolakñan bembeyet watoti Zisasiyet yankwesim giñginj mbien.

²³ Kegok zeme nâmti Zisasiyan an zikatnanj beñan ke betnamti mka ganzenan ilidak baen metati Zisasiyan an keyet zikatnanen zawaganj

* **8:15:** Palisi ekñengalen mama mimi ke Kawawanj sesewatsasayet setnanj sambe bemtimâpmbien ke nâmkinpepe palen yek. Amnanj indikgonğoyet seganj etanj mti mambien. Eloanj Zisasiyan menok mme eekgalen etanj manâmtan. Eganj menok ke ekti nâmkinpepeyelen yek.

wasekpemti betnaŋ zikatnanen mobemti yaŋkwesiye, “Zikadan kwilekiki notnaŋ ɲep taekdik?”

²⁴ Zeme an keyaŋ belak zem wat ekti zeye, “Neŋ am taliwen pi ɲep taindigap yaŋgut indikma tep ɲotekɲaŋ nembon tabem temezin.”

²⁵ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ betnaŋ ewe zikatnan bemti weyaŋpeme zikalaŋ bibbiki mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bepi ekmâtpmâge.

²⁶ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zempemti zeye, “Geŋ am mka tungupman moti am keyet zapat diindondopiŋ belak buzak lolotnak mkandanen mesenik.”

Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemâtâge
(*Matiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21*)

²⁷ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane ilinsakwep Sisalia Pilipai mka temaŋ manzemtemien keyelen mka isisikɲaŋ ɲengat seleset mepmambe Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Am ekɲenaŋ nâgât kwiyaŋ tapmain manzeip?”

²⁸ Indayaŋkwesime nembraŋane ekɲenaŋ zewien, “Gâgât am notnaŋaŋ, ‘Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ gakikiengatnan wati tapmain,’ manzeip ma notnaŋaŋ, ‘Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ ɲen egaŋ wati tapmain,’ manzeip ma notnaŋaŋ, ‘golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza egaŋ kululuŋengatnan toti tapmain,’ kekok manzeip.”

²⁹ Zeme nâmti naman Zisasiyaŋ ilinaŋgat indayaŋkwesiye, “Âpme in nâgât kwi manâmneip?”

Indayaŋkwesime Pitayaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem zeye, “Geŋ Kilais Kawawaŋaŋ am nin yomengatnan gilik zemndatitiyet zemgeme tobanan. Kegok penaŋ manâmgenup.”

³⁰ Zeme yaŋaŋaŋ ke am notnaŋ ku zemindandayet nembraŋane zemkulumindeye.

Zisasiyaŋ sindem timti gakiweyeyet zapatnaŋ diindoye
(*Matiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27*)

³¹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane zet zemzikat indam metneti zeye, “Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ mamoti amnaŋ sindem temaŋ penaŋ nawep. Sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ɲeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekɲenaŋ niktakalimti nome gakiwawaŋgut naman kasup tuk etaŋ tati ewe gilik zemwabap.”

³² Kegok zemkawaŋaŋ bemindame keyegak Pitayaŋ Zisas wati nembraŋaŋ notnaŋ bankumindemti yaŋbemti Zisasiyaŋ ku gakikiyet zemkulumpeye.

³³ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ naman nembraŋane notnaŋ ekɲenmagen gilik zemindikti Pitayet zeye, “Geŋ Sadaŋgalen nânâ mgasik ke pemane talak! Geŋ zet zenik ke Kawawaŋgalen ɲoktik yek, amgalen ɲoktik etaŋ otnâmtiyepm zenik!”

³⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am sambe ekɲen ma nembraŋane indazemtetime ekmaŋgen kopmâpme ekɲengat zeye, “An ɲenaŋ neŋmagen tususâgât mbe beme egaŋ ikɲaŋgat sekɲaŋ mtoti segalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat ku nâmtikɲaŋ mti egaŋ sindem temaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ tiwap sakam kebon timti namâbe.

³⁵ Ma am ɲenaŋ ek sekɲaŋgat yayaŋ mti Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakɲaŋ ku mkawaŋaŋ bewe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ku tiwe. Yaŋgut am ɲen egaŋ sekɲaŋ nâgât talasiwe beme mama kanzizit mama ke ɲep tiwe.

³⁶ Am ɲen ek msat kapiyelen milom bilombi sambe ke tim nalak nalak mam mnepeme mamaŋaŋ yungume ek keyaŋ walebe. Msalengalen

kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ zigok mukulem mme mama kanzizit tiwe? Yek penaŋ.

³⁷ Egaŋ walelet mundumen met tazin ke naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋenaŋ bamamaŋaŋ ku kwitimi gilik zem wawagalen. Yek penaŋ.

³⁸ Mineti am ŋenaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ nâgât ma Zet Zapatn Dolakŋaŋ kapi am Kawawaŋgat zemtalatpemti kileŋ mamaip ekŋengat zikalinan zemkawaŋ bembeyet sakambuk mbe beme neŋ bam kululuŋ Bipmaŋgalen winde ma busatnaŋmak ma Kawawaŋ egalen ensel teŋ maip ekŋenmak kobap kan keyet neŋ kegogak am ekŋen keyet nâma sakambukŋaŋmak beme bamkumindewap.”

9

¹ Zisasiyaŋ zet ŋen ewe pigok tusumti diindoye. “Neŋ zet penaŋ sukwep penaŋ pigok zema nâit, in am talip kapiyetnaŋ am notnaŋaŋ ewe gakikipiŋ tapmetnepeme Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyaŋ windenaŋmak kawaŋ beme ekbep.”

Zisasiyet sekŋaŋaŋ asekti mamanaŋaŋ penaŋ beye (Matiyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

² Manepeme kasup 6 mepme Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane Zânmaŋ Zems ma Pita indatime ilinak etaŋ kalaŋan memoti Zisasiyaŋ sek sepemaŋ asekti naman sepemaŋ igak penaŋ beye.

³ Melakanduŋaŋ mee pi satnaŋ penaŋ bemti sokŋaŋaŋ puyuk peyak penaŋ mge. Msalen an ŋenaŋ melakandu zulupme sepem keboŋ penaŋ ŋep ku beŋak.

⁴ Âpme nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ ke ekpeŋ tapme Mosesimak Ilaizayaŋ keyegak koti Zisasmak zenâ zenâ tapmme indikbien.

⁵ Indikti Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet zeye, “An zikat indanda, pi dolakŋaŋ penaŋ nnak kapi tatnupgapmti nâmane mka minzalaŋ tuk, ŋen gâgât, ŋen Ilaizayet, ŋen Mosesiyet walati mambanup.”

⁶ (Pitayaŋ kiŋgagat palen tati zet yaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ; belak kileŋ kegok zeye.)

⁷ Zeme keyegak zanza ŋenaŋ tot indasumuŋme indidikpiŋ mbien. Âpme zanza keyet keŋanen zet kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi nanaŋgat Nemun penaŋ. Neŋ egat tikŋaŋ manâyapgat in egat zetnaŋ gawepuwep.”

⁸ Zet kegok sokbeme keyegak nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ meek koek mti Zisasiyaŋ igak etaŋ tapme ekbien.

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kot indatimi kalaŋangatnan kwatopmambe Zisasiyaŋ Nembraŋaneyet zemkulumindemti zeye, “In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ e ego keyet zet zapatnaŋ am ŋen diindondopiŋ manepeme Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zemti wabap.”

¹⁰ Zet ke ekŋenaŋ nâmti keŋinan bemti ilinak pigok zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Gakikiengatnan wawat zet kapi kwilekiyet nâmti zeina?”

¹¹ Ilinak kegok zem mbienaŋ yek beme Zisasiyet yaŋkwesiwien, “Zuda amgalen zii zet zemzikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ eneyet Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza egaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kopmeŋgut bam Mesaya An Kawawaŋaŋ amŋane yomengatnaŋ timkwatindendeyet ombempeye keyaŋ kobe manzeip?”

¹² Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Ilaizanok ek ŋenaŋ penaŋ koti am yomengatnan timkwat indendeyet mulupmaŋ mimiyet zenzeŋaŋ mge. Âpme zet ŋen zenzeŋaŋ tazin kapi zigosetgat Angat

Nemunan neŋ sindem teman namti bamkumneneyet Kawawanŋalen zelen kogok meluwan miminan?

¹³ Neŋ pigok penan zema nâit, an Ilaiza nembon ilak kopme amnan muluwan bekanan sepeŋ igak igak msawien.* Kawawanŋalen Zet Itnananen meluwan miminan keyet katan sokbeye.”

Zisasiyan we bekanan anemba njeniyet keŋanangatnan zempeme mege (Matiyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Zisasmak nembanane tuk ekjenan kаланangatnan nembanane notnan tabien ekjenmagen toti indikme am notnanan inda bembuluŋ tapme Zuda amgalen zii zet zemzikat indanda an ekjenmak Zisasiyet nembanane notnan tabien ekjenan njenan nengat zemtalat njenan nengat zemtalat tapmambien.

¹⁵ Yan am sambe ekjenan tatneti ekme Zisasiyan daen kopme ekti Zisasiyet olimti windenbemeti mkuwien.

¹⁶ Met mkume Zisasiyan indayanŋwesiye, “Indati kwilekiyet dopmanŋat tapmdândâmo?”

¹⁷ Âpme an njen ekjengat tunŋuwinangatnan wati zeye, “An zikat indanda, neŋ nemun we bekanan mme zet zenzepin mamngapmti geŋmagen wakolap.

¹⁸ Nemba kapi we bekanan mtati msalen kutupeme kwati zawak salan kwilak kwilak mti zetnan anŋalikti setnan betnan mutututi katiknan mambein. Keyepm neŋ nemandine ekjengat zema we bekanan zempeme meberat olalo.”

¹⁹ Zeme Zisasiyan zet ke nâmti am tabien ma nembanane ekjengat zeye, “In nâmkijpepenin pin penan! Neŋ inmak kan teepman kapi mamti indamukulem mamambap?” Diindomti zeye, “Anemba denze wati kopme ekbi!”

²⁰ Zeme anemba ke Zisasmagen soknan wapmepme we bekanan Zisas ekti nemba piwan belak msalen mkutupeme kwati kililin mti zawak salan kwilak kwilak mge.

²¹ Âpme Zisasiyan nemba keyet bipmanŋat yanŋwesiye, “Nemandi kapi kan zuknan penan yanbemi muluwan kapi mge?”

Yanŋwesime bipmanan zeye, “Nemba isikjanenagak yanbemi mge.

²² We bekanan egaŋ sesepelimti wat tokwapme meti seknan waleletgalen mulup teman penan mamin. Keyepmti geŋ windendi tazin beme nep ndapmukulem mimnde.”

²³ Âpme Zisasiyan zeye, “Kwilekiyet geŋ windendi nep tazin beme mbek zet e zenik? An njenan nâmkijpepenan katiknan penan tabe beme kwitnan kwitnan zein keyet katan nep sokbem sawe.”

²⁴ Zeme keyegak nemba keyet bipmanan sinzet palen zeye, “Neŋ nâmkijpegeyap yanŋut nâmkijpepen katiknan yegat napmukulem mmane geŋmagen nâmkijpepen katiknan bak.”

²⁵ Âpme am sambe penan windem bemti taondak kopme Zisasiyan we bekanan anemba massepelimwati mamtan keyet zet windenanben zempemti zeye, “Geŋ anemba keŋangatnan kwati meti ewe gilik zem kapiyegak njen ewe ku kwatowebanik.”

* 9:13: Ilaiza e Zân tu zululut an egat nâmti zenzenan (Matiyu 17:13).

²⁶ Âpme we bekanan̄an̄ kwati mesât mge, kan keyet nemba bekan piwan omba penan̄ butemti we bekanan̄an̄ yeye mti kwati mepme anemba keyan̄ gakikin̄an̄nok toan̄gasim weme am ek̄nen̄an̄ ekti zewien, “Nemba pito ilak gakip.”

²⁷ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan̄ nemba betnanen atamti mwat onzempeme tage.

²⁸ Kegok mti Zisasiyan̄ mkaen mowepme nemban̄ane ek̄nen̄an̄ keyegak moti ilinak etan̄ tati yan̄kwesiwiien, “Kwilekiyet nin we bekanan̄ ke mâbâgat olapmann bep?”

²⁹ Yan̄kwesime Zisasiyan̄ zeye, “We bekanan̄ ek̄nen̄ kebon̄ ke belak ñep ku indamâbâgalen dundundumak tati ñep indamâbâgalen.”

*Zisasiyan̄ gakikin̄an̄gat zet zapatnan̄ ewe diindoye
(Matiyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

³⁰⁻³¹ Zisasiyan̄ nemban̄ane gakikin̄an̄gat zapatnan̄ ilinak diindondoyet nânge keyepmti ek̄nen̄an̄ mka ke katipemti Galili msat tun̄gumaset buzak buzak enzilimti mebien. Selen mepmambe Zisasiyan̄ nemban̄ane zemzikat indamti zeye, “Angat Nemunan̄ neñ maneti amgat belinan̄ mopma ek̄nen̄an̄ nome gakima nabewep. Yan̄ kasup tuk etan̄ tati ewe gilik zem wabap.”

³² Egan̄ kegok zeme ek̄nen̄an̄ zet ke yan̄an̄ ku weyan̄nâmâtâti yan̄kwesimti nâsâgât mbienan̄gut naman̄ kin̄gati belak peme tage.

*An kwiyan̄ amobotnan̄ bein?
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)*

³³ Ek̄nen̄an̄ meti Kapaneam mkaen patan̄ zemti mka ñengat motati Zisasiyan̄ nemban̄ane indayan̄kwesimti zeye, “Selen daen in kwilekiyet tazenâmkopmo?”

³⁴ Kegok indayan̄kwesime ek̄nen̄an̄ selen daenen koti, “Kwiyan̄ ningat amobotnan̄ mambe?” Zemti zenâ zenâ tapmkopmambiengapmti zelinpin̄ buzak tabien.

³⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan̄ mkaen koweyeyan̄ totati nemban̄ane 12 ek̄ngat zeme koondak tapme zeye, “An ñenan̄ amobotnan̄ mamasâgât nân beme egan̄ tototnan̄ penan̄ mamti am notnan̄ ek̄nen̄ sisilin̄ mulup mimindamti mambe.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Kegok zemti nemba isiknan̄ ñen wati tun̄guwinan̄ mwat ambetati zeye, “Nemba kebon̄ kapi an ñenan̄ nâgât mti gogot mpewe beme egan̄ neñ gogot mnewe ma ñenan̄ neñ gogot mnewe beme An zemneme toban̄ ek kegogak gogot msawe.”

*An ñenan̄ ningat mulupmn̄an̄gat ku zentalabe beme ek ningat notn
(Luk 9:49-50)*

³⁸ Âpme Zân̄an̄ Zisasiyet zeye, “An zikat indanda, nin an ñenan̄ gâgât kwidan kumti we bekanan̄ mâpeme ekti ninmak ku mamaingapmti zemkulumpen̄n.”

³⁹ Kegok zeme nâmti Zisasiyan̄ nemban̄ane ek̄ngat pigok diindoye, “In an ñenan̄ nâgât kwitn̄nan̄ kumti muluwan̄ tototnan̄ kebon̄ mme ekti ku zemkulumpewep. An kebon̄ keyan̄ sakwep elen̄ belen̄ bemti nin ku zentalatndewe.”

⁴⁰ An ñen mulupmn̄an̄gat ku zentalatndewe ek ningat notn kegok nâmpewanup.

⁴¹ Neñ pigok penan̄ zema nâit, in nâgât nemban̄e maipgapmti am ñenan̄ kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ dolaknan̄ ñen ma okowen tu etan̄ bemindame nimbep beme an ke tosan̄epin̄ belak penan̄ ku tabe bam maneti keyet tosan̄an̄ tiwe.

Mama mimi bekanangalen tetimaemae sokbemindame sukŋan ku bembeyet ankeŋoo zet diindoye

(Matiyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² Am ŋenaŋ notnaŋ ŋen nâmkĩnpepeŋaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan tasain ek bekanan mimiyet zet kelakŋaŋ mpeme bekanan mbe beme an bekanangat zet kelakŋaŋ mpewe ke bimanen nanzaŋ siput ternaŋ opempemti nembu keŋan âtâpeme towepme dolakŋaŋ bein mneti ekŋenaŋ kekok ku mme egaŋ belak tapmetneti Kawawaŋgalen zemdelan zenze kanen dopmaŋ nukŋaŋ bekanan penaŋ tiwe.

⁴³ Sepem kekok tazingapmti bedi ŋenaŋ mama mimi bekananen gaik mesâgât mme elengem pemane mebe. Geŋ mineti bedi zuzulak mmaneti teziŋ ŋandaŋ toti tewen zimti sek sindem tipeŋ mamambanikmagengat bedi elengem pemane mepme bedi nembet dumaŋ maneti mama kanzizit tiwanik.

⁴⁴ [‘Âk kekok ku mbanik beme teziŋ ŋandaŋ meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiŋ sindem tipeŋ tipeŋak mamambanik ma tewaŋ kogogak gazime sindem tipeŋ mamambanik.’]†

⁴⁵ Ma geŋ sedaŋ mama mimi bekanaset gapmesâgât mme sedi nembet elengem pemane mepme kaŋtaŋ kaŋtaŋ mamambanik. Mineti sedi zuzulak dumaŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋ towebanigat sedi nembet elengem pemti sedi nembet dumaŋ piyaŋ kaŋtaŋ kaŋtaŋ maneti mama kanzizit aikbanik.

⁴⁶ [‘Âk kekok ku mbanik beme teziŋ ŋandaŋ meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiŋ sindem tipeŋ tipeŋak mamambanik ma tewaŋ kogogak gazime sindem tipeŋ mamambanik.’]

⁴⁷ Ma geŋ zikadi ŋenaŋ mama mimi bekanaset gapmesâgât mbe beme geŋ kwenzempemane mebe. Mineti geŋ zikadi ilindiŋ maneti teziŋ ŋandaŋ towebanigat kwenzempemane mebe.

⁴⁸ Âk kekok ku mbanik beme teziŋ ŋandaŋ meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiŋ sindem tipeŋ tipeŋak mamambanik ma tewaŋ kogogak gazime sindem tipeŋ mamambanik.

⁴⁹ Neŋ geŋmak tususu mimiyet zetik mban keyet katnaŋ ku mambanik beme neŋ katikgema teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat bewanik.

⁵⁰ Dalan ke tikŋaŋ keyangut dalangat tikŋaŋ delan zeme amnaŋ selen mulati maimmak kolip keboŋ. Kogogapm in dalan nembon keyet tikŋaŋin kwesiŋ tatagat nâmti in keŋin dolakŋaŋ tapme nolinmak keŋ kwep bemti keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mamambep.”

10

Zisasiyaŋ awembij ku kalalangat zetnaŋ zeye

(Matiyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ mka ke naman katipemti Zudia msaleset meti Zodaŋ tu nembet daen mepme am sambeyaŋ ewe koondakme manzemzikat indamtan, keogogapm Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindom zikat indamiŋge.

² Tadiindome Palisi an notnaŋaŋ koti, “Zisas tetipemann egaŋ zet ŋen zemyuŋgume ekti wati zelen mepesenup,” zemti kapigok yaŋkwesiwien,

† 9:44: An Kawawaŋgalen zetgat yaŋaŋ mkawaŋ bembeyet nânâ mulup mamip notnaŋaŋ zet kukuŋaŋ ke tususuaŋ manzeip papia notnangat tazin; notnangat yek.

“An ñenan imbiñan asekppeyelen Mosesiyelen zii zelen set ñen tazin ma yek?”

³ Zeme Zisasiyan naman dopman yan kwesisiyegak kapigok indayan kwesime, “Mosesiyaw awembiñ kalalangat zigok zeye?”

⁴ Indayan kwesime ekñenan zewien, “An ñenan imbiñan asekpenti zemâtâtât papia kumsame mebegat Mosesiyaw ñep mimiyelen zeye.”

⁵ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan dopman pigok gilik zem indaye, “In keñ katik mbiengapmti Mosesiyaw nâmindamti zii zet ke kumindaye wa ke Kawawan galen ñoktik penaw yek.

⁶ Kawawanaw yan bemti kwitnan kwitnan sambe mge kan keyet egan an ma imbi betnanaw penaw miideye.

⁷⁻⁸ Keyepmti Kawawan galen Zet Itnanawen kapigok zein, ‘An ñenan imbiñaw wazin beme egan mambipman katiidemti egelan kenjit segit pepep bernalu kwep beme mambalup.

⁹ Kawawanaw animbi kapi tsum idendenaw gapmti ilit ma am ñenan kilen ku kalan idewe.’ ” *(Sokbembe 2:24)*

¹⁰ Mkaen motati nemanane ekñenan zet keyet yanaw nanâyet yan kwesiwien.

¹¹ Yan kwesime egan yanaw pigok diindoye, “An ñenan imbiñan asekpenti an ñengat imbiñan menzem wabe beme yom mbe.

¹² Ma imbi ñenan apman asekpenti imbi ñengat apman menzemwabe beme egan awembiñ mama ke kalan ti yom tiwe.”

Nemba isisikñan Zisasmagen indatim kobien

(Matiyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Âpme am ekñenan nemanane Zisasiyan indati mebegat indatim kopme Zisasiyet nemanane ekñenan nemba isisikñan ekñengat nâme tototnan beme Zisasiyan ku indati mebegat zemkulumindewien.

¹⁴ Kegok tapme Zisasiyan indikti nâme ñep ku beme zeye, “Kululunen gwaen mama katikñanen amnan nemba ekñen kebon bemti mebegat zenzenaw gapmti nemba zemkulumindendepin katiindeme neñmagen kolit.

¹⁵ Neñ penaw zema nâit, an ñenan nemba isisikñan ekñenok bemti zet nâme penaw penaw etan beme yan kwesim ginjin ku mamip. Keyet katnan yan kwesi yan kwesi mimipin. Belak etan nâmkipewe beme ekñen Kawawan galen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keñan meti masâip.”

¹⁶ Kogok diindomti nemba kwep kwep ekmagen kopme indambetati popop kumindemambe betnan ñokñinan bemti Kawawanaw indamukulem mimindendeyet zengwatnan mge.

An mânep milawatnan temañan Zisasiyet nâme mobotnan beme ekmagen mege

(Matiyu 19:16-20:19; Luk 18:18-33)

¹⁷ Âpme Zisasiyan mka ke katipenti tapmepme an mânep milawatnan temañ keyan ekti windembem kot Zisasiyet nâme mobotnan beme pedondom samti yan kwesime, “An zikat indanda dolakñan, neñ zigok penaw mti mama kanzizit ke tiwap?”

¹⁸ Yan kwesime Zisasiyan dopman pigok gilik zem dunduye, “Geñ nâgât ‘An zikat indanda dolakñan,’ zenik. Zet keyet yanaw ñep nâmdelan zemti zenik? Kawawan kwewan dolakñan.”

19 Geŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet kapigok tazin ke nânîk, ‘Kasa ku kuwanîk, imbîmak sek kîlenŋ ku mambanîk ma kambu ku tiwanîk, zet dâsuki ku zewanîk ma amgalen milawat notnaŋ kîlenŋ ku omenzaŋ tiwanîk, ma geŋ mambîpdîneyet kandaŋîdan meti zet nânânŋ mambanîk.’”

20 Zeme an keyaŋ zeye, “An zikat indanda, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zenik ke nempa isikŋanenak baenen yaŋbemi mangawepumkwalap.”

21 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ ekti nâmîtkîyaŋ mpemti zeye, “Geŋ kwileki ŋen ewe mimiyelen tagain. Geŋ gilîk zem mkandan meti milawadi sambe tazin ke kalaŋ kumti am bekopsat indamâpmane delaŋ zeme kopmane neŋmak meselup. Âpme keyet dopmaŋ maneti kululuŋen gwaen tiwanîk.”

22 Zisasiyaŋ kok zeme egaŋ mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋgopm nâpeme mekwapme belak zetnepîŋ kusum tati kemberŋ palen mege.

23 Mepme Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋe guluk gilîk zem meindik koindik mti zeye. “Am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋaŋ mebegalen e kwindenderaŋ temaŋ penaŋ.”

24 Zeme nempa ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmîti nâmtemtem penaŋ mme Zisasiyaŋ ewe pigok diindoye, “Nembanne kululuŋen gwaen mama katikŋanen mebegalen set ke nukŋaŋ penaŋ.

25 Bo temaŋaŋ bunŋ aimboŋaŋ isikŋanen ŋep ku modak. Yek penaŋ. Sepem kegogak am mânep milawalinmagaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ekŋenmak tususuyelen nâmnukŋaŋ penaŋ mamîp.”

26 Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem temaŋ mti zewien, “Kok zenik beme kwiyaŋ mama kanzîzit ŋep tiwe?”

27 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ indikmototi zeye, “Mânep milawalaŋ set bekekme am Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ke ku tusuwep yangut Kawawaŋaŋ am ekŋen keyet keŋin mim eleŋ belaj beme mama kanzîzit ke ŋep tiwep.”

28 Zeme Pitayaŋ zet ke nâmîti Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, “Nânîk, nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bamkumpemann delaŋ zeme geŋmagen kobenn.”

29 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilîk zem saye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâmbak, am ŋenaŋ nâgât ma Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋgopmti mkaŋaŋ ma dapmenîyaŋ ma ipmamnotnane ma mambîpmane ma nemunnambaŋane ma msatnaŋ mee pi katipe mâbe beme

30 Kawawaŋaŋ egat tosaŋaŋ 100 ewe tusum sawe. Pien msalen msat, mka ma dapmenîyaŋ ma ipmaŋ ma mamaŋ bipmaŋ ma nemunambaŋaŋ ma mâmulupmaŋ mee pi omba samâbe. Âpme msalen kapi nâgât zet zapatn mti mame amnaŋ keyet pepetnaŋ mti sisipenpeŋ mpeme ola olat palen mambe keyet penaŋaŋ mama kanzîzit titiyet kanaŋ danŋoween kan keyet egaŋ mama kanzîzit keyet toŋaŋ bemtabe.

31 Apme an ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ alak pigogat mmoti, ‘Neŋ ŋep talap,’ tazein beme egaŋ bamgat tototnaŋ bewe. Ma ŋenaŋ alak tototnaŋ tapmain beme egaŋ bamgat mobotnaŋ bewe.”

32 Zisasiyaŋ ŋenaŋ bemindame meti met set tunŋupman tati Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mkaen mopme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msawep keyet zet zapatnaŋ nembraŋane ma am notnaŋ zet zapat mimindame ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem mti kîŋgaŋat palen Zisas mâti Zelusalem mkaen mosâgât mobien.

33-34 Mopmambe Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “In nâip, nin Zelusalem mkaen mosâgât tapmotnup. Âpme kan keyet Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ zemnome Zuda am

manngaengatnaŋ ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋengalen belen mopma ekŋenaŋ tetepulet mnamti sindiwaŋ nawitikti sindem temaŋ nameti nome gakima met nabewep yaŋgut kasup tuk etaŋ tati naman ewe gilik zem wabap.”

*Zemsmak Zân egeleŋ amobotnaŋ tatagalen Zisas yaŋkwesiwun
(Matiyu 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Âpme Zebedi nemulatnenet Zemsmak Zân egeleŋ Zisasmagen meti zewun, “An zikat indanda, nit geŋ kwileki ŋen minndandayet nâmti gayaŋkwesisâpmilup.”

³⁶ Zemalu Zisasiyaŋ idayaŋkwesiye, “An zut, neŋ pe kwileki miidandayet nâmti kotazelup?”

³⁷ Idayaŋkwesime egeleŋ dopmaŋ kapigok zewun, “Geŋ bam Amobotnaŋ mundumdanen tabanigen nit nâmdemane ŋenaŋ gâgât sukwakalakdi penaset ma ŋenaŋ alomeset tabalup.”

³⁸ Zemalu Zisasiyaŋ pigok diidoeye, “It zet keyet yaŋaŋ kandati kegok yaŋkwesilup. Neŋ amnaŋ sindem nawep ke okowen tu akŋaŋmak nembon bemmae nimbap. Ke it ŋep nimbakup? Ma sindem tiwawen amnaŋ tu zulutnewepnok ke it kegogak ŋep zulubalup?”

³⁹ Âpme egeleŋ egat zewun, “Nit ŋep mbalup.”

Zemalu Zisasiyaŋ pigok diidoeye, “Neŋ tu okop nimbawen keyegak it ŋep nimbakup ma neŋ tu zulubawen keyegak it ŋep zulubalup.

⁴⁰ Keaŋgut neŋ sukwakalakŋ penaset ma alomeset tatagalen keyet zetnaŋ neŋ ŋep ku zesap e Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ mundum ke tatagat am kwi ombemindeye, ekŋen keyaŋ tabep.”

⁴¹ An zulaŋ Zisasiye kegok zemalu nembraŋane notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ egegat nâme bekanaj beme ŋenzinŋ miidame

⁴² Zisasiyaŋ ilinsakwep indazem tetime kot ondek tapme pigok diidoeye, “Msat sambe ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ temaŋ ekŋenaŋ mulup anjine mka kataŋ indem mepme mamti ekŋenaŋ am notnaŋ indadamuŋ mme maip in keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nâip.

⁴³ Set kabon kapiyaŋ inmagen ku sokbewe. Inmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ besât mbe beme egaŋ am tototnaŋ notnaŋ ekŋengat sisiliŋ mulup mimi an bewe.

⁴⁴ Ma inmagengatnan an ŋenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ mamayelen nâmti notnane ekŋengat kandaŋinan mamti am sisiliŋ mulup etaŋ tosaŋinpiŋ mamip keyet kataŋ miidawep.

⁴⁵ Neŋ Angat Nemuraŋ amnaŋ neŋ napmukulem mneme mamayet nâmti ku koban. Neŋ nen am notnaŋ indamukulem mimindemti neŋ nanaŋgat mamann ke ketalasimti am yomengatnaŋ kwitim indatimti mama kanzizit indandayet nâmti toban.”

*Zisasiyaŋ Batimeasiyet zikatnaŋ weyaŋpeye
(Matiyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

⁴⁶ Âpme Zisasmak nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ Zeliko mka sebempemti mepme am sambeyaŋ baminan indamâti mebien. Âpme Timeasiyet nemuraŋ Batimeas ek zikatnaŋ beŋaŋaŋ set ganzenan ke mepeme totati mânep milawatgat am mawekum indamtan.

⁴⁷ Yaŋ am notnaŋaŋ “Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋaŋ takozin,” zeme nâmti ŋagak palen zemsu zemsu mti zeye, “Zisas, geŋ Dewitgat sokŋaŋaŋ nâgât kemberŋ mi!”

⁴⁸ Egan kegok ñagak mtasume am notnañ ekñenañ, “Buzak tat,” zemti zemkumpulwienañgut egañ ewe ñagak temañ msunti zeye, “Zisas, geñ Dewitgat sokñañañ ñagât kemberñ mi!”

⁴⁹ An zikat beñ keyañ kwizet takume Zisasiyañ nâmti set tunğupman ke metati zeye, “An ke zeme neñmagen pien wakoliti!”

Zeme am ekñenañ egat kwizet kumti zewien, “Batimeas, Zisasiyañ gâgât tazeingat oloñen palen wati daen ekmagen met!”

⁵⁰ Zeme egañ zet ke nâmti tâgâ melakandunañ sakwep gaipeme toweme belañ bemti Zisasmagen mesât pumpem pumpem mege.

⁵¹ Mepme Zisasiyañ yañkwesiye, “Neñ geñ kwileki penañ mğangayelen nâmti tazenik?”

Yañkwesime an zikatnañ beñañ keyañ zeye, “An zikat indanda, geñ zikatn weyañnemanee eegalen nâmti tazeyap.”

⁵² Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok dunduye, “Nâmkiñpendañgat penañañ zikadi alik beme ekti mesenik.” Zeme keyegak zikatnañ alik beme ekmâtâti Zisas mâti mege.

11

Zisasiyañ Zelusalem mka teman mopme am ekñenañ zem olioli mpeme mowezin

(Matiyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Zân 12:12-19)

¹⁻² Zisas nembrañane ekñenañ Zelusalem mka teman sokñañik moti Bet-pasi ma Betani mka zut Olip kalañañ tazin ke mopatañ zemti Zisasiyañ namba zut zemidemti zeye, “It mkaen kainde mot patañ zenzeñak ekmalu donki nembrañañ ñen tegañ opempepeñañ am ñenañ dukñañ ñen ewe ku mamarañ ke tapme ekti kwalet mti koselup.

³ Metakwaletnepemalu an ñenañ, ‘It zigok msâgât takwalelup?’ idayañkwesime an keyet kapigok zeselup, ‘Amobotnañañ kapi mmet samalu egañ mmaneti naman sakwep ewe mkoti mundumanak gilik zem opempepeyet zeme kot takwalelup.’ Kegok zemalu egañ nâmideme kwalet mti koselup.”

⁴ Kegok zeme namba zut egełañ meti donki nembrañañ tegañ mka set keyet solonan opempepeñañ tapme ekti metakwalepmalu

⁵ am notnañ sokñañ tabienañ idikti zewien, “It kuwiekiyet donki nembrañañgat tekñañ ke takwalelup?”

⁶ Zeme egełañ Zisasiyañ zet zemideye keyet katañ zemalu nâmideme egełañ tekñañ

⁷ kwaleti Zisasmagen mmeti melakandunjit gulumti donki bisetnañ palen bempemalu Zisasiyañ keyet palen mototati

⁸ Zelusalem mka teman mopme am sambe penañañ melakandunjin ma notnañ ekñenañ tep belak set ganzenan tapmege bee mutumti siñsasatnañ melesiñ kot selen yeñgemebien.

⁹ Mti bembuluj meti ñagak ma kwisak temañ mti zewien,

“Kot ndapmukulem mti ndañgalañ nde! An kapi Amobotnañmagengatnañ ndamukulem minndesâgât kozingapmti kopme kwizet buñaman mwati sesewatpene.

¹⁰ Yeñsokñ Dewit egañ am indadamuñ mme dolakñañ mambien. Keyet katan an kapiyañ nin kot ndamukulem minndemti angalañndesâgât kozin-gat kopme oloñen mti sesewatpene!” (Sam 118:26)

¹¹ Kegok mpeme egañ Zelusalem mkaen Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mka temañ keyet keñañ moti kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe bempeme wemege ke tokwati ekmâge. Mti ke manepeme msat gasi penañ beyeyepm nembrañane 12 indatime Zelusalem mka katipemti Betani mkaen mebien.

Zisasiyañ tep kwitnañ pik saik kumpeye
(Matiyu 21:18-19)

¹² Mewembienañ mseñañ ewe gilik zem Zelusalem mka temanenak kosât koti Zisasiyañ meuyet penañ mge.

¹³ Mti ekpeme mepme tep kwitnañ pik ñen sinañ kundumañ temañ tapme ekti, “Wa katnañ ñen tazinañ mâtâti nsap,” zemti met timapme beye. Pik katnañ eliligalen kanañ ewe ku beye.

¹⁴ Zisasiyañ pik tepmañgat zet kapigok zeye “Am ñenañ gâgât kadi ñen ewe ku nimbe.” Kegok zeme nembrañane nâmbien.

Zisasiyañ Zelusalem Zuda amgalen sesewat mka temanen mege
(Matiyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Zân 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Kegok zeme ekñañ Zelusalem mkaen meti Zisasiyañ sesewat mka temañ keñañ mepmoti ekme amnañ kwaweti sâpe sâpe bumbuyet age ma mânep bemkwiti kwiti tapme indikti egañ mânep mundum âtât peme kutume age mundumañ setnañ ke mâtâtiñdêmâpme kwawepmâbien.

¹⁶ Kegok mti muluwañ keboñ ke sesewat mka temanen ewe kwitnañ kwitnañ timet timkot mimiyeleñ zemkulumindeye.

¹⁷ Mti zet kapigok diindoye, “Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen meluwañ ñen kapigok mimiñañ tazin, ‘Nâlen mkannañ am msat sambeyañ kwaweti dundundu mulup mbep!’”

(Aizaya 56:7)

Âpme in naman mka kapi mme,
‘Am kambu titi ekñengalen mkanok tabein.’”

(Zelegaia 7:11)

¹⁸ Zisasiyañ kekok mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenañ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekñañ ñeñin zime set ñen aikti Zisas kume gakikiyeleñ nâmbien. Keyañgut am sambeyañ Zisasiyet zetnañgat nâme mobotnañ mambemtangapmti kingati belak peme tage.

¹⁹ Âpme Zisasnak nembrañane ilinsakwep ke manepeme tambusâgât tapme ekñañ Zelusalem mka temañ katipemti Betani mkaenegak gilik zem mebien.

Pik tep memuañ beye
(Matiyu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Mewembienañ msame tambuñan gilik zem koti ekme pik tep piwan memuañ penañ bem tapme ekti

²¹ Pitayañ Zisasiyañ zet zeye ke otnâmte zeye, “An zikat indanda, geñ sañañen pik tep saik kumpemanañ piwan memuañ bem tazingat ekbak!”

²²⁻²³ Âpme Zisasiyañ dopmañ kapigok gilik zem indaye, “Neñ zet penañ zema nâit, inmagatnañ ñenañ keñ zutpiñ Kawawañgat nâmkijpewe beme nukñañ notnañ kalañ nembon keyet kapigok zewe, ‘Geñ epeemti nembuen towet,’ zemti zetnañgat penañan sokbembeyet zemti keñ zutpin

tati dunduwe beme nukɲaŋ kalaŋnembonj keyaŋ ɲep etumti nembuen metowebe.

²⁴ Neŋ ingat pigok penaŋ zema nâit, in nâmkɲipepe kaliŋaŋ mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke penaŋ sokbemindandayelen e nâmkatikbemi dunduwewen ɲep sokbemindaŋe.

²⁵ Âpme geŋ dundusât mbanik kan keyet am ɲenmak kalalanjit tazin beme yomaŋ ke katikpewanik. Katikpemanen Kawawaŋ kululuŋen main egaŋ kegogak gâlen yomdi katikpewe.

²⁶ Âk geŋ an ɲenmak yomit tazin ke ku katikpewanik beme Bipdi kululuŋen main egaŋ kegogak gâlen yomdi ku katikpewe.”

“Zisasiyaŋ mulup winde deyet timti mamin,” zemti Zuda an ɲeŋaŋ ekɲenaŋ yaŋkwesiwien

(Matiyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷⁻²⁸ Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelan zeme ekɲenaŋ naman Zelusalem mkaen ewe mesâgât mebien. Meti Zisasiyaŋ ewe sesewat mka temanen moti tatokwapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ɲeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma sesewat mka temanen damuŋ notnaŋ ekɲenaŋ ekmagen kot ondekti yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ kwiyaŋ nâmgemti zemgeme kot am sesewat mkaen indamâtnak ma muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ notnaŋ mamnik? Keyet yaŋaŋ zemane nâne.”

²⁹ Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ ɲeŋaŋ yaŋkwesisi ɲen yaŋkwesima in keyet dopmaŋ ɲeŋaŋ gilik zem namenjut neŋ kwiyaŋ nâmneme muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ mamiap keyet yaŋaŋ kegogak zema nâseip.”

³⁰ Zemti pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Zân tu zululut an egaŋ mulup mam ke Kawawaŋmagengatnan ma ammagengatnan timam ze zeme nâmbi?”

³¹ Kegok indayaŋkwesime ekɲenaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin ‘Zânaŋ mulup Kawawaŋaŋ saye,’ zesenuŋ beme egaŋ zesem, ‘Âpme kwilekiyet in egat zetnaŋ ku manâmkɲipeip?’ dindosem.

³² Ma nin, ‘Ammagengatnan timti mamm,’ zesenuŋ beme naman am sambeyaŋ, ‘Egat nâme golaŋ zenze an mobotnaŋ temaŋ,’ manzeip keyepmti zet ke nâmti ndoseipmagen zemti kiŋgati peme tage.”

³³ Mti Zisasiyet zewien, “Nin egat yaŋaŋ ku nânuŋ.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “In egat yaŋaŋ ku nâip keyepmti neŋ kwiyaŋ nâmneme mulup kapi mamiap keyet yaŋaŋ e kegogak ku diindosap.”

12

Wain mulup damuŋ bekanangat bemzenze zet Zisasiyaŋ zeye
(Matiyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Zisasiyaŋ Zuda am ma ɲeŋaŋjine ekɲengat bemzenze zet ɲen pigok diindoye, “An ɲeŋaŋ wain mulup mti kimbatnaŋ tokwat bembuluŋti peye. Mti wain katnaŋ misikme tunan bembeyet nâmti mundumaŋ simenaŋ weyaŋ taimpenti mka teepmaŋ beŋan walatpenti an ɲeŋaŋ mka keyet duknaŋ gwaen tati mulup ke ekdamuŋ mimiyet walage. Mulup ke mmâpme delan zeme an notnaŋ ekɲengat belinan bemi an ekɲen keyaŋ damuŋ mme mânep keyetnaŋ mme kwapme butnaŋ ilinaŋgat timti butnaŋ ikɲaŋgat masam kwakwagat zemindemti ikɲaŋ msat ɲenŋaset mege.

² Yanj met maneti peme wain penaj mâtâtâgalen kanan beme mulup toñañaj mulup anaj ñen zempeme mulup mamtemien ekñenmagen meti katnaj notnaj timti met sasayelen nâmti zempeme mege.

³ Mulup an keyaj mepataj zeme mulup damuj ekñenaj atamti omba penaj witikne witikne peme weme zempeme gilik zem belak etaj mege.

⁴ Mepme ekti mulup toñañaj mulup an ñen ewe zempeme mepataj zeme mulup an ekñenaj atam tati tep pemañaj ñokñaj somti sakambuk samti ku mâpme belak gilik ze mege.

⁵ Mepme ekti egañ ewe tusumti mulup an ñen zempeme kopme ekñenaj penaj kume gakiye. Gakime mulup toñañaj mulup an sambe ewe zemindeme kopme notnaj penaj indome gakime notnaj belak indom peyak peyak mamtemien.

⁶ Indomwalet mme delañ zeme ikñañgat nemuñaj kwep etaj ek tikñaj nâmpeme mamtan egañ igak tage. Tapme bam pigok nâmti nemuñaj penaj ke zempeme mege, 'Neñ nananggat nemun penaj kapi zempema mesemnen egat nâme mobotnaj beme zetnaj gawepuwep.'

⁷ Nâmti zempeme mepme mulup damuj mamtemien ekñenaj nemanaj penaj ke kopme ekti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, 'Maneti bam nemuñaj penaj kapiñaj mulup kapi toñaj beweyet kame nin kumann gakime mulup pi ningat bewe.'

⁸ Kegok zemti ekñenaj atamti kume gakime sekñaj mandamti paset zupman baen met peme wenje.

⁹ Âpme mulup toñaj keyaj bam koti am ekñen ke zigok penaj mimindawe? Egañ koti an ekñen ke indome gakimâpme naman mulup ke an notnaj ñen indome ekñenaj damuj mbep.

¹⁰ In Kawawañgalen zet itnañaj zet ñen kapigok kukuñaj tazin ke in nâip, 'Mka walalat ekñenaj tepum eklatati belakñaj peme mewenjegay tepum keyaj alak sutneteman peme kwatageyay kaliñaj penaj bemtazin.

¹¹ Amobotnaj Kawawañaj ikñaj ke mme sokbeyeyepmti nin ke ekmann dolakñaj penaj bein.' ” (Sam 118:22-23)

¹² Zisasiyay zet kekok diindome nâmti an ñenaj bembe notnaj ekñenaj, "Bemzenze zet ke ningat zein," kekok nâmtâti ñenjin zime atamti zemkukuyelen nâmbienangut am sambeyaj zetnaj zeme tatnâmbien ekñen keyet kiñgati peme tage.

*Takis mânep bembeyet Zisas dombem kuwien
(Matiyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)*

¹³ Âpme Palisi ñenaj ma Elotgalen mulup an ñenaj ekñenaj mulup anjin notnaj zemindeme Zisasi met tetipeme, "Egañ zet ñen zemyuñgume ekti met zemkusenup," zemti zemindeme mebien.

¹⁴ Meti Zisasiyet zet kelakñaj kapigok msawien, "An zikat indanda, nin nânuwen gâlen zedi ma mzikat indandandi esemter penaj mamkaway benik. Nin nânuwen am kwilinmak ma am kwilinpiñ ekñenmagen Kawawañgalen zezapat dolakñaj sakam kwep mamkaway bemindenik. Yanjut geñ zet penaj Kawawañmagengatnaj amnaj mama mimi zigok tatagalen ke mamkaway bemindenik. Keyepmti zemane nâne, ningalen zii zelañ zeinen nin mânep takis Loma gapman sasayelen ma yek?"

¹⁵ "Nin ek takis mânep ñep sawanup ma ku sawanup? Ze zemane nâne." Zeme Zisasiyay dâsukiñinañgat yanaj nâmtâti zeye, "Eneyet neñ tatetineip? In mânep kasetnaj ñen mkopme ekbi."

16 Zeme ekñenaj mânep kasetnaj ñen mkosame ekti indayanñkweziye, “Mânep palen an zimosetnaj ma kwitnaj kwiyelen kumpepenaj?” Kegok indayanñkwesime ekñenaj zewien, “Loma gapmangalen amobotnaj kwitnaj Sisa egat wenajmak kwitnajaz tazin.”

17 Ekñenaj kegok zeme Zisasiyaz zeye, “Ele, kwitnaj kwitnaj amobotnaj Sisayet wenaj tatatnaj beme ek sawep ma am in Kawawanj iknajngalen bet muluwanj keyepmti in iknajngat zapat mait.” Kegok diindome ekñenaj zetnajngat nâmtentem mpemti peme tapme belak mepmâbien.

Sadusi ekñenaj gakikiengatnan gilik zemwawat keyet Zisas yanñkweziwien (Matiyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18-19 Âpme Sadusi ekñenaj am gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin manzemtemien keyepmti an ekñen keyanj Zisasmagen koti yanñkweziwien, “An zikat indanda, Mosesiyaz zii zelen zet meluwanj kapigok minndaye, ‘An ñenaj imbi wati nembanjaz ñen sokbembepinj mme an keyanj gakiwe beme meniñanjaz imbi kwambetnaj ke wati datnajngat mundumanj alikñaj ñen mme sokbewe.’

20 Âpme an yanñkogili 7 kegok mamtemien. Maneti yunñanaj imbi ñenaj wage. Wat maneti nembanjapinj gakiye.

21 Gakime muñanjaz toti imbi keyegak wati nembanjapinj maneti gakiye. Gakime gwalanj kegogak wage.

22 Mti an 7 ekñen piwan imbi kwep ke wati nembanjapinj belak etanj gakimâbien. Yanj maneti ekñengalen imbi kwambet keyanj kegogak gakiye.

23 An yanñkwep 7 ekñenaj imbi kwep ke wabiengapmti gakikiengatnan wawat kanen imbi ke an kwiyet imbiñanj bewe?”

24 Zeme Zisasiyaz pigok diindoye, “In Kawawanjngalen winde ma egalen zetnaj ku weyanj manâmâtâlípogapmti zet ke zemyunñuip.

25 An ma imbi gakikiengatnan gilik zemwabewen awembiñ mama ewe ku mambep. Belak Kawawanjngalen ensel kululuñen talip keboñ etanj bemi mambep.

26 In gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin manzeip âpme Mosesiyaz didik kunduman tep tazime ke ekti tapme Kawawanjz zapat dundume nâmti eñaj zapat meluwanj mge ke mainñti manâmâtâlíp. Kawawanjz Mosesiyet kapigok zeye,

‘Ñenñ alak kapiyet Abalaamngalen Kawawanj ma Aisakngalen Kawawanj ma Zekopngalen Kawawanj.’ *(Kisim Bek 3:6)*

27 Keyepmti ñenñ ingat pigok zema nâit. Kawawanjz zet ke yanñaj kapigogapmti zeye, ‘Ek am gaki meti mama kanzizit mamaip ekñengalen Kawawanj wa ek am gakiki katikñaj manñgkip ekñengalen Kawawanj yek. In zet ke manâmñyunñuip!’ ”

Kawawanjngalen zii zet kapiyanj zii zet notnanjngalen ñotekñaj penanj bein (Matiyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Âpme zii zet zikat indanda an ñenaj keyak tati ekme Zisasiyaz Sadusi ekñenmak zenâ zenâ mti yanñkweziwiniñanjat yanñaj dolakñaj tagilik zemindame eñaj nâmti Zisasmagen meti yanñkweziye, “Zii zet zibonñaj notnaj sambe bee silim indemti ñotekñaj penanj bein?”

29 Yanñkweziye Zisasiyaz dopmanj pigok gilik zem zeye, “Zii zet sambeyet ñotekñaj kwep kapiyanj bein, ‘Israël am in nâit, Amobotnaj ek kwewetanjaz ningalen Kawawanjz bein.

³⁰ Keyepmti in Kawawaŋgat gogot mpemti kenjinmak wenjin ma ŋoktikŋinmak windenjin bee katarŋ egat ketalasim samâbep.’ (*Zii Zet 6:4-5*)

³¹ Zii zet keyet kandaŋan zet notnaŋ ŋen kapigok tazin,
‘Gitaŋgat maŋgembein keyet katarŋ am notnaŋ ekŋengat gogot mbanik.’
(*Wok Pris 19:18*)

Zii zet ŋenaŋ eget zut kapi ku sebemidein.”

³² Zeme zii zet zikat indanda an keyaŋ nâmti Zisasiyet pigok zeye, “An zikat indanda, geŋ ŋep penaŋ zenik,

‘Amobotnaŋ e Kawawaŋ kwewetaŋ egat baman ŋen ewe ku tazin.

³³ Keyepmti am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat gogot mpemti kenjaŋmak ŋoktikŋaŋ ma windenjaŋ egat etaŋ sawe.’ (*Zii Zet 4:35; 6:5*)

Mti iŋkaŋgat manân keyet katarŋ am notnaŋ ekŋengat kenjaŋ bewe beme sâpe sâpe bumbu ma Kawawaŋgat taolet bembe set ke sebem pemâbe.”

³⁴ Zii zet zikat indanda an keyaŋ yaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ zeme nâmti Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Geŋ ilak Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke titiyelen sokŋanik penaŋ kodik.” Zet esemteŋ kegek zemti selin bekekme ekŋenaŋ yaŋkwesisi ŋen ewe yaŋkwesisiyet olapme beme peme tapme mebien.

Kilais ek Dewitgat alikŋaŋ ma eget Amobotnaŋ
(*Matiyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44*)

³⁵ Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋ ke tati zet zapat tadiindoneti ekŋen kapigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Ingalen zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ Kilais ek Dewitgat iŋsokŋaŋaŋ bam kobe manzeiwaŋgut

³⁶ eweŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ zet kapi amobotnaŋ Dewit zem same Dewilaŋ pigok zemkawaŋaŋ beye,

‘Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâgât Amobotnaŋaŋ Kilaisiyet pigok zeye, “Geŋ Amobotnaŋgat kot betn penaneset totati windendi temaŋ timti tabanik. Âpme neŋ gapmukulem mma geŋ kasandine sambe ekŋen windenjin mtoindewanik.”’ (*Sam 110:1*)

³⁷ Dewilaŋ iŋkaŋaŋ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ’ zeye keyepmti zigoset Kilaisiyaŋ naman Dewitgat iŋsokŋaŋ bein etaŋ? Ke penaŋ neŋ Dewitgat alikŋaŋmagen sokbewan yaŋgut neŋ Kawawaŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ kogogapm Dewilaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋen kuyeen ke nâgât ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ,’ zeye eneyet neŋ Kawawaŋaŋaŋ zemnemetot amgat yomgat dopmaŋ gakikiyet toban.” Zisasiyaŋ kok zeme am sambe penaŋ tabienajaŋ zetnaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mbien.

Zisasiyaŋ an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋengat mama mimiŋin kumâbâgat zeye.

(*Matiyu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47*)

³⁸ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am sambe tazemzikat indametneti pigok zeye, “In an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋengalen ŋoktik mgasik ke ku mâti mbep. Ekŋenaŋ melakandu teepmaŋ gwaen biminaŋgatnaŋ baen selinan tot lapit mepme mamti ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme selen ma tambaŋgumen mame amnaŋ sekŋin moindendeyet etaŋ manâip.

³⁹ Ekŋenaŋ sesewat mkaen amobotnaŋgalen mundumen ŋeŋaŋ gwaenen etaŋ mametalip. Ma ondedak temanen ekŋenaŋ meu ma soŋgom temaŋ indame niniyelen etaŋ manâip.

⁴⁰ Ekŋenaŋ imbi kwambetgalen mânep milawat ma mkaŋin mee pi menzem timti indamâpme kileŋ mepme dundundu teepmaŋaŋ myuŋguŋguŋin beke mamim atanepeme amnaŋ ŋep ku eegalen mambein. Am ekŋen

kebonj ke maneti kan delanj zenze kanen Kawawanj zem indomti tosanj bekanj penanj mmoti indawe!”

*Imbi kwambet njenj tewalanj mânep beye
(Luk 21:1-4)*

⁴¹ Zisasiyanj sesewat mka temanen mânep pelep keyet sokjanik tati ekme am sambeyanj mânep pelewen tabem mambien. Am sambe ekjenanj mânewin temanj pelewen tapeme towepme

⁴² imbi kwambet bekopsat njenj koti mânep njamanj isisikjanj zut piwan peme pelewen towege.

⁴³ Kegok mme Zisasiyanj ekti nembanjoneyet zeme kopme pigok diindoye, “An ekjen, nej penanj sukwep zema nâit. Imbi kwambet bekopsat kapiyanj mânep pelewen bep keyanj an imbi sambe notnananj tewalanj beyo bee sebemidein.

⁴⁴ Am mânep milawatmak notnanj ekjenanj mânewin omba penanj tazinanjgut butnanj bugan timti kot pelewen time towelep. Yanjgut imbi kwambet bekopsat keyanj mânepmanj bugan tazin elak kopeme pelewen towepme delanj zein mkananen daenen butnanj njen ewe ku tasain, yek penanj.”

13

*Zisasiyanj Zelusalem sesewat mka temanj beke kasa ekjenanj kumasekbep keyet zapatnanj diindoye
(Matiyu 24:1-31; Luk 21:5-28)*

¹ Zisasmak nembanjone ekjenanj sesewat mka temanengatnan toti mepmambe Zisasiyet nembanj njenj sesewat mka temanj beke ektemtem mti zeye, “Wenanj nanjeye, an zikat indanda, gwa ekbak, nanzanj yanjan tatat nembonj weyanji mka dolakjanj walapepejanj gwa ekbak!”

² Zeme Zisasiyanj dopmanj pigok gilik zem saye, “Gej nanzanjanj mka temanj walalatnanj kapi alak ego mnik. Yanj maneti bamgat nanzanjanj mundumin talip keyet katanj ku tabep. Kasa ekjenanj kokume epeemti nanzanj igak kwep kwep lala bubuk mekobep.”

³⁻⁴ Kok zemti Zelusalem mka peme tapme meti Olip kalañan mosât mobien. Motati Pitamak Zems Zânmak Endulu ekjenanj ilinak Zisasmagan meti zikalin Zelusalem mkaeset ekme topme Zisasiyet yanjkewisiwien, “Sesewat mka temanen daenen tati zet zenak ke kan zukjan penanj sokbewe. Ma keyanj sokbesâgât tapmme menok zigoganj njenj beme ekti nâmbanup kwitnanj kwitnanj gâgâeganj sokbembeyet zeye walak kapi sokbesâpm zewanup.”

⁵ Zeme Zisasiyanj pigok diindoye, “In weyanj eksem mambep. Mineti am notnanjanj tetimindemti indatetimti mebegat.

⁶ An notnanjanj Zisasiyet kwitnanj belak mimyambumti kot an imbi notnanj tetimindemti zewep, ‘Nej Kilaisiyanj kolap!’

⁷ Ma msat butnan butnan kasa tawapmepme keyet buñam zapatnanj nâwep ma kasa kwisak wekumepme keyet yayanj palen ku tabep. Kawawanjanj kwitnanj kwitnanj kebonjanj njenj sokbembeyet zeye yanjgut msat kululuj kumasesegalen kan sakwep ku kobe.

⁸ Am manje kwewanj epeemti dopmanj mekum kokum mbep. Ma msat temanen amobotnanj zulanj wati âwalup. Ma msat katanj mâkinanj temanj mbe ma msat sambe meuyet kambej temanj sokbemmebe. Kwitnanj

kwitnaŋ ke imbiyaŋ namba sokbesâpmme yaŋbemi sindem manâip keyet kataŋ sokbemmâbe.

⁹ Ekŋenaŋ belak kilen indatimti amobotnaŋ ekŋengalen ondedagen meti zet muluwen indewep ma Zuda ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen indatim moti sindiwaŋ indawitikbep keyet eksemambep. Ekŋenaŋ kogok mimindamti gapmangalen am ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ma amobotnaŋ temaŋ ekŋengat zikalinan met onzemindeme tati nâgât yaŋŋ zemâtâtât mulup mbep.

¹⁰ Kogok mme msat kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ am ilindiŋ bemindemenŋut keyet sakŋaŋ gwaenen msat kululuŋ asekebe.

¹¹ Keyepmti am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ indapmeti zem indomti mka katikŋaŋ indesât mbep. Kan keyet in zet muluwen motati, 'Pe zet zigok zesenuŋ,' zemi yayaŋ temaŋ penaŋ ku mbep. Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ zet keŋinanen bemindeme zewep.

¹² Âpme datnaŋaŋ meniŋaŋ kume gakikiyet mezemdelan zewep. Ma biwinaŋ nembraŋane kogogak indome gakikiyet mezemdelan zemindewep. Ma namba ekŋenaŋ mambiwine kasa mimindemti indome gakikiyet zemindowep.

¹³ In nâgât manâmkiŋpeipgapmti amnaŋ ingat nâme kaŋgaŋaŋ etaŋ bewe. Yaŋgut am ŋeŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ katikŋaŋ bemtapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an ke mama kanzizit sawe.

¹⁴ Golaŋ zenze an Danielaŋ meluwaŋ kapigok mge, In zet kapi maiŋti weyaŋ nâit,

'Kwileki ŋen mamaŋaŋmak ma kiŋgagatnaŋmagaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen ku moti tatagalenanŋut egaŋ mot ke tati indawale-beyet,' *(Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11)*

in ke ekti am Zudia msalen mambewaŋ keyegak tapen tati kunzuŋti kalaŋaŋ mowebep.

¹⁵ Âpme am ŋeŋaŋ mka solonan tatneti gilik zem mka keŋaŋ moti milawatnaŋ tiyaŋ zemi tim yape yape mti kan ku walabe msalen keyegak tati kunzuŋ mebe.

¹⁶ Ma ŋeŋaŋ muluwen maneti gilik zem tâgâ melakanduŋaŋ msâgât mkaŋaŋ ku mebe keyegak tapen tati kunzuŋbe.

¹⁷ Imbi keŋmak ma imbi nembraŋin ewe okakŋaŋ nam manip bekakane ekŋen keboŋaŋ zigok penaŋ mbewe.

¹⁸ In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋbeŋ ke map tâgâ keŋaŋ ku indandayet nâmti Kawawaŋgat dundume egaŋ mteteyet sokbembeyet nâmindewe.

¹⁹ Kan keyet amnaŋ sek sindem tisâiwen keboŋ ke eweŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ yaŋbemi kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msokbeye ma tuŋgupman mamkwati alak tatnup ma bam mamti masâpmpup keyet keŋaŋ ŋen ku sokbeye ma ku sokbewe.

²⁰ Amobotnaŋaŋ kan ke ku mme pemkwepman benagen am ŋeŋaŋ alik ku manak. Yaŋgut egaŋ am ikŋaŋgat indaombemindeye ekŋengat nâmti nukŋaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ kan teepman ku sokbembeyet nâmti kan ke mme pemkwepman beye.

²¹ Âpme kan keyet am notnaŋaŋ tetimindemti zewep, 'Kilais pien tazingat koegit!' Ma 'Kilais daen tazingat meegit!' Zeme zelin gawepumti ku nâmkiŋpemindewep.

²² Sadaŋaŋ am sambe winde indame ekŋenaŋ wati Kilais ma Kawawaŋgalen zapat zem zemsokbembe an ekŋengat kwilinan

mimyambumti menok sepem igak igak mti Kawawaŋgalen am kenjin mme yuŋgum mâbe. Yan ekŋenan Kawawaŋgalen am ikŋan ombemindeye ekŋengat kenjin myuŋguŋguyelen nâmbep beme ŋep mbep.

²³ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme neŋ eweŋanak yayan mti diindoyapgapmti weyaŋ eksemti mambep.

²⁴ Sindem kan keyet kwati delaŋ zeme sakŋan gwaen kasup zikatnaŋ sopsop sime eyoŋga busatnaŋ yek bewe.

²⁵ Ma wenzim notnaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ tuluk talak zemti topme enzuŋaŋ sokbeme wenzim notnaŋ tabep ekŋenan ulugâlâk bemtemebep.

²⁶ Kogok mme neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ mgulumbuk palen tati windennbeŋ penaŋ ma saŋga soŋganaŋ uluŋ elan tapmme kopma in nikbep.

²⁷ Mti keyegak neŋ ensel kululuŋengatnaŋ zemindema, 'Ekŋenan msat butnaŋ butnaŋ ma msat tuŋgupman mekoti Kawawaŋaŋ amŋane ombemindendaŋ ekŋen indaakume maŋge kwep kwao tabep'.
(Zii Zet 30:4; Zekaraia 2:6)

Balam balam tepgat yayaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zemâtâge

(Matiyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ In balam balam tep ke ekti nâmâtâlît balam balam tep keyet katnaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ sokbeme ekti manzenup, 'Olak mtete kan sokŋan bein.'

²⁹ Sepem kegogak nukŋaŋ sambe beke sokbeme ekti nâmbep, 'Olak Zisas kokotnaŋgalen kan ilak sokŋan bein.'

³⁰ Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit, am in talip kapi notnaŋaŋ ewe gakikipiŋ tati ekme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeyap kapi sokbeme ekbep.

³¹ Msat ma kululuŋ eget kapi asekalbalup yaŋgut nâlen zetn ku delaŋ pewe yek penaŋ.

Zisasiyaŋ kobe keyet kanaŋ an ŋenaŋ kasup ma kan tuŋgupman desetgat kobe ke ku nâin

(Matiyu 24:36-44)

³² Neŋ kokotnaŋgalen kan ke kasup ma kan tuŋgupman desetgat kobap ke msalengatnaŋ am ŋenaŋ ku nâin penaŋ. Ma kululuŋen gwaen Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenan kan keyet penaŋ kobe ke ku nâip ma nenn ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋaŋgut zukŋan zemneme kobap keyelen kan ke ku nâyap. Bipm Kawawaŋaŋ igak etaŋ nâin.

³³ Kan zukŋan kobap ke ku nâipgapmti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ kelem mti mambep.

³⁴ Kan ke amobotnaŋ ŋenaŋ mkaŋaŋ peme tapme msat ŋenen mesâti an mulupman weyaŋdamuŋ mimiyet zemâtâtât mulup mpemti sekekek damuŋ kaliŋaŋ mimiyet zempemti piŋok dunduye, 'Neŋ kopma set kwalet newanigat nâpeŋ nâpeŋ matapmambanik.'

³⁵ Sepem kegogak in weyaŋ eksemti mamambep. Neŋ gasiyet ma tambusutnaŋ ma msat msasât tapmme ma tambuŋan kobap ke kan esemten penaŋ ku nâipgapmti in nâpeŋ nâpeŋ nâgât damuŋ matapmambep.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Mineti in nânâpiŋ meluk tawenepeme neŋ koti indikma endilipewep-magengat in ma am sambe zet kapi nâmti nâpeŋ nâpeŋak mamambep."

14

Zuda an ŋenaŋ ekŋenan Zisas kume gakikiyelen zembiliwebien

(Matiyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Zân 11:45-53)

¹ Zuda amgalen Anjalalan Kendo Nupmaman Yispiñ Niniyelen Kendo kasup zut delan zemenjut tatagalen tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma zii zet zikat indanda ekñeñañ Zisas buzakset atamti betnañ zamti kume gakikiyelen zemkabewien.

² Yanjut naman pigok zemti kingabien, “Mineti nin kendo kanen pigogat msenup beme amnañ kasa kilen kuseipmagengapmti pemann talak.” Zemti peme tage.

*Imbi ñeñeñañ Zisasiyet ñokñañ welañ mulage
(Matiyu 26:6-13; Zân 12:1-8)*

³ Zisasiyan Betani mkaen Saimon itnañañ an lingit satmak mamtanañ weyañpeye egalen mkaen meu nini mundumen totapme imbi ñeñañ wet kelakñañ sesikñañ dolakñañ kwitnañ nalat ke okop nanzañañ weyañañ keyet keñañ tapme mkoti butnañ ñilikñañ gwaen kume etume Zisasiyet ñokñañ mulapme toge. Wet ke tosañañ mobotnañ penañ.

⁴ Kegok mme am notnañ ekñeñañ ekme ñep kumbeme ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Pi kwilekiyet penañ wet tosañañ mobotnañ penañ pi belak kileñ walezin?”

⁵ Egañ wet kapi nin ndame mmet bemann tosañañ 300 kina mee kegok ndame am bekopsat ekñen kalañ indawanek ze ñep benak.” Zemti imbi keyet nâme bekanañ beye.

⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan nâmti pigok diindoye, “Imbi kapiyañ neñmagen mulup dolakñañ mipgat in egat zet ñen zenzepiñ belak peme talak.

⁷ Am bekopsat ekñen pi inmak kwesin kapi mamambegapmti in kwileki ñen miindasâgât nâmti ñep miindawep. Âpme neñ inmak msalen kapi kwesin ewe ku mambap.

⁸ Belatnik bugan bukapi tapmoti gakima am sumen nabewepgapmti egañ ikñañgat keñañ galak eweñanak wet sesikñañ dolakñañañ mulati zulutnein.

⁹ Neñ penañ sukwep zema nâit. Am msat katar Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemebeñ katar imbi kapiyañ kwitnañ kwitnañ mnain keyet zapatnañ eyo zeme manâmbep.”

*Zudayañ amobotnañ ekñengat zikalinan Zisas zemkukuyet zetik mimind-eye
(Matiyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)*

¹⁰ Zisasiyet nembajane 12 ekñenmagengatnañ nempa ñen Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnan egañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ekñenmagen meti Zisas zemsokbemindandayet zemkaliñ bemindeye.

¹¹ Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ekñeñañ nâmti oloñen mti dopmañ mânep sasayet zetik mpeme Zudayañ set ñen aikti Zisas zemsokbemindame atatayet mulupmañ mge.

*Zisasiyan nembajanemak Anjalalan Kendoyet meu bimbingat nimbien
(Matiyu 26:17-30; Luk 22:7-23; Zân 13:21-30; 1 Kolin 11:23-25)*

¹² Nupmaman yispiñ niniyelen kendo ke kan sokñanik beme am ekñeñañ sipsip makumbumtemien kan ke beyeyepm nembajaneyañ Zisasiyet yankwesiwien, “Nin mkan den meti Anjalalan Kendo tati tu meu niniyet weyañ besenup?”

¹³ Yankwesime Zisasiyan nembajane zut zemidentmi zeye, “It Zelusalem mka teman moti ekmalu an ñeñañ tu menzim belen mmepme aikti keyegak baman mâti mepmalu

¹⁴ egañ mka ñengat mowepme ekti keyegak mâpmoti mka keyet tonjanat zeselup, ‘Amobotnanan pigok zemndeme kolup. Neñ nembannemak Anjalalan Kendoyelen meu mka kenan de tati nsenup?’

¹⁵ Zemalu egañ idati mka kenan temañ teduknan gwaenen kwitnan kwitnan ewenanak weyan bemberan ke zikat idame it meu ke bumbemalu kot nsenup.”

¹⁶ Zisasiyan kekok diidome egelan meti kwitnan kwitnan zeye keyet katan penañ aikti Anjalalan Kendoyelen meu niniyet weyan tabumbemambun.

¹⁷ Âpme msat tambusât tapmme Zisasiyan nembane 10 indatimti mka keyet kenan mopmâbien.

¹⁸ Motati meu nini mundumen totati meu nimambe Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Neñ penañ sukwep penañ zema nâit, inmagentan namba ñenan meu neñmak pelep kwep tatnilup egañ zemnome kasa ekñengat belinan benneme ekñenan nome gakiwap.”

¹⁹ Zeme nembane ekñenan nâme nuknan beme Zisasiyet igak kwep kwep pigok yan kwesiwien, “Mneti nâgât mene tazemasenigat zema nâmbi?”

²⁰ Kegok yan kwesime egañ pigok diindoye, “Namba neñmak nsakwep nupmaman tu batien pemalu towepme mkwat nselup an keyet nâmti tazeyap.

²¹ Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen neñ Angat Nemuñan neñ zemâtâtneñanok meti gakikiyelen zemneñan. Wakae, neñ zemnowe an ke sindem omba penañ tiwe. An ke mamanan ku ambetnak ze dolaknan penañ benak.”

²² Zemti Zisasiyan nupmaman ñen mti Kawawangat wisikñ zemutmti indamti zeye, “In mti nit kapi nanangat sek sesumban.”

²³ Nime delañ zeme wain okop tageen ke mti Kawawangat wisikñ zemti kekok indame nimbien.

²⁴ Nime zeye, “Kapi tâtâ alaknan ammak Kawawangmak sipmnan tusum indeyap. Ke am sambe ekñen yomengatan indatim kwakwagat nâmti kekok mbap.”

²⁵ Kegok zemti zeye, “Neñ penañ sukwep zema nâit, neñ wain tu ke ninipñ maneti bamgat kululuñ gwaen mama katiknan tati wain niyap kabon yek; wain alaknan nimbap.” *

²⁶ Zeme delañ zeme keyegak tapeñ tati sesewat silik kume delañ zeme mkaengatan toti tambuyelak Olip Kalan mowebien.

Pitayan Zisas yanpewe keyet zetnan zeye

(Matiyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Zân 13:36-38)

²⁷ Motati Zisasiyan nembane pigok diindoye, “In kasa kuku an ekñenan kopme ekñengat kinçati nemkunzuñ mekopme nenak etañ tençewat tasap. Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen Kawawangañ iknan pigok zeye, ‘Neñ sipsip damuñ kuma gakime sipsip ekñenan kilen lala bubuk kunzuñ mekobep.’ *(Zekaraia 13:7)*

²⁸ Yançut bam Kawawangañ neñ mme gakikiengatan gilik zem watingut Galili msalen mepma in bam napmâti kobep.”

* **14:25:** Wain alaknan Zisasiyan nsât zeye ke iknan mama kanzizilen ningat Amobotnan tati mama ekmagentan kopme timti ekmak nimwanwan kwesin mti mambanup keyet zeye.

²⁹ Zeme Pitayan pigok zeye, “Nemba notnanan bamkumgeseip yan gut neŋ neŋ ku bamkumgemesap.”

³⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan dopman pigok gilik zem saye, “Alak tambumbu kapiyet sakokolok apman kwitnan sakwep kumti sek zut ewe kukupin tapme geŋ nâgât sek tuk yan neseni.”

³¹ Zeme Pitayan zekanjkar mti zeye, “Neŋ nome gakikiyelen mseiwangut neŋ geŋ ku yan gesap penan.” Zeme nemba notnan sambe ekjenan zet sepeman kwep kegogak zemâbien.

*Zisasiyan Gesemani muluwen dunduye
(Matiyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)*

³² Zemti ilinsakwep Gesemane muluwen mebien. Mepatan zemti Zisasiyan nembanane yet zeye, “In kapi totapme neŋ nenak mulup butnan daen metati dundumti kosap.”

³³ Zemindemti Zisasiyan nembanane tuk Pitamak Zems ma Zân indatimti mege. Âpme yan bemti nuknan sambe penan keyet nâmti kenan sindem igagan penan beme sek monzalaman ululun pem toge.

³⁴ Mti nembanane tuk ekjengat zeye, “Neŋ kenan sindem beme gakikiyelenok tatnâyapgat in kapi kaik tapmaseip.”

³⁵ Kegok zemti belaknik bugan meti kenan nuknan beme msalen nenzimosefnaset palak palak tokutumwemti pigok dunduye, “Bien, geŋ set eler belan nen aiknanayelen nâsenik beme aiknamane sindem teman timti ku kakisap.”

³⁶ Kegok dundumti zeye, “Bien, Bien, geŋ nâmane sindem teman kapiyan duknan ku mosem. Yan gut nâlen zet zeap ke mâti mseni yek; giti nâmtadik keyet katan mâsenik.”

³⁷ Kegok dundum delan zemti nembanane tuk ekjenmagen gilik zem koti indikme meluk taweme Saimon Pitayet zeye, “Pita, geŋ ewe kegogak meluk taweni? Kan belaknik bugan kaik tati otnânâ mulup bugan ku mbek?”

³⁸ In mama mimi bekananen ku toindondoyet nâmti eksem kaik tati dundudu mulup mit. Kenjan nâgât kember nâyo yan gut sekjanan nuknan bein.”

³⁹ Zemti ewe gilik zem met zet Bipmangat dunduye kegogak ewe zem dunduye.

⁴⁰ Dundum delan zemti koindikme zikalin ewe melugan kwasime taweme keyet zeme ekjenan zet dopman gilik zem sasayet timâbien.

⁴¹ Âpme met sek tuk ewe dundumti gilik zem koindikme ewe muluk taweme zeye, “In ewe tagomti meluk tawep? Angat Nemunan neŋ zemnomti am yomton ekjengalen belen mobogalen kann ilak sokjanik bein.

⁴² Wapme an neŋ zemsokbemneneyelen walek kozingat meti ekne!”

*Zudasiyan meti kasa ekjen Zisas zikat indame atawien
(Matiyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Zân 18:3-12)*

⁴³ Zisasiyan nembanane yet zapat kegok diindomambe tapme nemba 12 ekjengat tunjuwinangatanan nen Zudasiyan piwan kasa kuku an nenan bemindeme kobien. Zudasiyan sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma sesawat mka teman galen an damun notnan ekjenan kasa kuku an notnan ekmak zemindeme wanam kuknanmak ma tepeman mee pi belen belen timti kopmâbien.

44 Selen kopmambe Zudasianj pigok zemâtâtindeye, “Nej meti an mkumpema in ekti keyegak weyanj atamti bembuluj wapmeseip.”

45 Zemindatim koti keyegak Zisasmagen meti “Amobotnanj” zemti ambet mkumpeye.

46 Kegok mme ekti kasa ekjenanj met betnanen atam kitik mti tabien.

47 Âpme Zisasiyet nembajane ekjenmagengatnanj njenj njenj zime wanam kuknjanmak pitakjanengatnan mandapeme kwapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an njenjngat mulup ananj waknanj nembet sâmpeye.

48 Âpme Zisasiyanj pigok diindoye, “In nâgât nâme kambu titi an bema wanam kuknjanmak ma tepemanj mee pi timti kot natam kitik mtalip?”

49 Nej kan katanj inmak sosok sesewat mka temanen an imbi Zet Zapat Dolaknanj diindomti mamtemanen ke in ku natawien. Yanjut alak pi Kawawanjalen Zet Itnanjan nâgât meluwanj miminjanj keyet katanj sokbein.”

50 Zeme nembajane sambe ekjenanj kingati pemkunjunzujmâpme delanj zeye.

51-52 Notnananj kunjzunuj mâpme Zisas nembajane ekjenmagengatnan namba zomolim njen sanjum kwewetanjan kaik mamanjgeyanj atanup zem sanjumanj kwep mâtât mtapme belak talak kunzunuj mege.

Ekjenanj Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an njenanj ekjengat temanin ma amobotnanj notnanj ekjenmagen wapmehien

(Matiyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Zân 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Sâpe sâpe bumbu an njenanj ekjen ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma damuj notnanj ekjenanj sâpe sâpe bumbu an njenjin temanj egalen mkaen met ondek tati Zisas taekme Zisas zem kukuyet nâmti ekmagen wati

54 tapmepme Pitayanj baman mâti kingaperj benjan daen igak takopmanje. Koti ekjenanj zem kuku mka kimbalen toti mka kenjan mowepme Pitayanj kegogak kimbata kenjan toweti zupman baen sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekjengat njenjin egalen mulup ananj tep bum kâtapmambien totit tep kâti tapmanje.

55 Âpme ekjen sâpe sâpe bumbu an njenanj ma amobotnanj sambe ekjenanj ondekti Zisasiyet nuknanjan njen aikti kume gakikiyet zentimape beye.

56 Am sambe ekjenanj Zisas zemkukuyelen zet dâsuki notnanj bemzem zewienanjgut zelinanj sepem igak igak bemâge.

57-58 Âpme an notnanjanj ondedagen tabienanj wati Zisasiyanj zet zeme nâmbien ke mti pigok zewien, “Nin sek njen tatnâmann Zisasiyanj kapigok zeye, ‘Nej sesewat mka temanj amnanj walabien bekapi nej asekti kasup tugat kenjan nej alaknanj njen walabap.’”

59 Zet notnanj kogok zewien keyanj zelin sepemanj kwewagak ku bemâge.

60 Mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an njenanj ekjengat njenjaninj wat zimoselinan tati Zisasiyet pigok yanjkwesiye, “Ekjenanj gâgât zet sambe tabem zep; kapi genj dopmanj njen gilik zem indandayelen njen nânik ma yek?”

61 Yanjkwesime Zisasiyanj belak zetnepinj tapme naman njen pigok yanjkwesiye, “Kawawanj masesewatsanup egat Nemunanj Kilais kokotnangat damuj matatnuwan, genj kapi?”

62 Yanjkwesime Zisasiyanj zeye, “Penanj ke zenikmak. Nej Kilais. Angat Nemunanjanj nej yanj bam in nikme nej winde tonjanj Kawawanjalen betnanj penaset tati gilik zem am indatisât msalen zanza palen tati toban.”
(Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13)

⁶³ Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ sambe ekñengat ñeñañin bekeyañ nâme bekanañ beme ñenzinziñ palen ikñanggat melakandunañ mendalemte zeye, “Kwilekiyet zet sambe ewe tusumzesenup?”

⁶⁴ Egan Kawawanğat zet mobotnañ penañ min keyepmti in zuk nâip?” Zeme am sambe ekñenañ zemdelañ zemti zewien, “Ek gakikiyelen zapat etañ bein.”

⁶⁵ Zemdelañ zeme keyegak notnañañ yañbemti zawagañ wasekpewien ma notnañañ zikatnañ melakandunañ zampeme tapme kumti zewien, “Kwiyañ goin? Ze zemanè nâne.” Tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengat ñeñañin egalen mulup an ekñenañ kwapem penañ kuwien.

Pitayan Zisasiyet yañpeye

(Matiyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Zân 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Âpme Pitayan mka temañ keyet kimbat keñan tep kât tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengat ñeñañinañgat mulup imbi ñeñañ koti Pita ekmototi zeye, “Geñ kapiyañ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnañ ekmak manik.”

⁶⁸ Zeme Pitayan yañpemti zeye, “Geñ zet tazenigen ke yañañ ku nâyap.” Zemti set tokwakwalen metowesât mme sakokologañ kwitnañ yañbem kâkâkââk kuye.

⁶⁹ Âpme imbi keyañ metneti Pita ewe aikti am tabien ekñengat zeye, “An kapi Zisasiyelen mañgeyengatnañañ tazin.”

⁷⁰ Imbi keyañ kok zeme Pitayan ewe yañge belaknik tapmetneti am tabien ekñenañ Pitayet zewien, “Penañ, geñ ekñengalen mañgeengatnañ Galili msalengatnañ kopmanan.”

⁷¹ Zeme Pitayan zeye, “Neñ Kawawanğat zikatnan penañ zeyap, an ke ku nâyap. Neñ dâsuki zeyap beme Kawawanğañ nâgât sekñ ñep saik kumnewe.”

⁷² Zemambe tati nâme sakokolok apmañañ kwitnañ sek zut kume Pitayan eweñan baenen Zisasiyañ, “Sakokolok kwitnañ zut kukupin tapme geñ yañnemane sek tuk bewe,” zeye ke otnâmti keñan bekanañ penañ beme si sum ñetñet temañ mti tusumti suye.

15

Loma gapmangalen an ñeñañ ñen Zudia msalen matatan kwitnañ Paillet ekmagen wati mebien

(Matiyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Zân 18:28-38)

¹ Msat msasâgât tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ notnañ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekñenañ ondekti, “Zisas zigok msasenup,” zemti zembiliwati am notnañañ Zisas tek katikñañañ betnañ zamti amobotnañ Pailletmagen wapmepme

² Paillelañ Zisas yañkwesimti zeye, “Geñ penañ Zuda am ekñengalen Amobotnañ manik?”

Zeme Zisasiyañ zeye, “Zet penañ ke zenikmak.”

³ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ekñenañ zet dâsuki zet sambe sekñanen bemzewien.

⁴ Kegok zeme Paillelañ yañkwesiye, “Am sambeyañ gâgât bemzenze zet sambe tazeip. Âpme geñ ekñengat zelin dopmañ ñen gilik zenzeyelen mtatnik ma yek?”

⁵ Yanƙwesime Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ ñen ku gilik zem zeyeyepmti Pailelan nâmtetem penarj mpeye.

*Pailelan Zisas gakikiyet zemdelan zempeye
(Matiyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Zân 18:39-19:16)*

⁶ Nup kan kataŋ Anƙalalanj Kendo matakwatemien amobotnaŋ Pailelan am mka katikŋaŋgatnaŋ ñen amnaŋ zetnaŋ zemdelanj zempeme makwawetan.

⁷ Kogogapm an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ gapmanmak kasa mwati am notnaŋ indome gakiwien keyepmti an ekŋen ke indatimti mka katikŋaŋ meindewien. Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an ñen kwitnaŋ Balabas egaŋ kegogak kasaen meti am notnaŋ indoye keyepmti mka katikŋan ilinsakwep met indeme matatemien.

⁸ Âpme am sambe penaraŋ Pailletgalen mka solonan koondakti Pailletgat nup kan kataŋ Anƙalalanj Kendo mamtan keyet kataŋ mimiyeleŋ yanƙwesiwien.

⁹ Yanƙwesime egaŋ zeye, “In neŋ Zuda am ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋin nâmpema inmagen kokogalen nâip?”

¹⁰ Amobotnaŋ Paillet egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet ken kuku mti pien wakolo e nâmtatiyepm kegoƙ indayanƙwesiye.

¹¹ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ am ke tabien ekŋengat keŋin walatindemti zewien, “In Zisasiyet munduman Balabas zempeme kwatotogat,” zeseip.

¹² Zeme Pailelanj ewe indayanƙwesimti zeye, “In Zuda am ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋin, ek neŋ zigok msasayet nâip?”

¹³ Indayanƙwesime ekŋenaŋ ñagak palen zewien, “Tewen kumasasok peme gakik!”

¹⁴ Zeme Pailelanj indayanƙwesiye, “Egaŋ kwileki yom mgeyepmti tewen kuseip?”

Yanƙwesime ekŋen sambeyaŋ kwizet ñagak ewe mti zewien, “Tewen kumasasok peme gakik!”

¹⁵ Kegok zeme Pailelanj am ekŋen keŋin mme oloŋen bembeyelen nâmti Balabas nâmpeme ekŋenmagen mege. Mti Zisas zemdelanj zempeme Pailletgat mulup anene ekŋenaŋ sindiwaŋ witikti tewen kumasasok pepayet kasa kuku ekŋengat belinan bemindeye.

*An kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ Zisas sekŋeyak igak igak msawien
(Matiyu 27:27-31; Zân 19:2-3)*

¹⁶ Kasa kuku an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas wati Pailletgalen mka teman meti kasa kuku an notnaŋ indakumtetime

¹⁷ kopmâpme ekŋenaŋ melakandu ñamaŋ amobotnaŋaŋ mamundunjamtemien keboŋaŋ Zisas mundunpewien. Ma amobotnaŋaŋ bundun mamundunjamtemien keyet sesepmaŋ ekŋenaŋ sepmeŋ munƙumti ñokŋanen mundunpewien.

¹⁸ Mundunpemtɪ yanbem kwizet kalijaŋ msamti zewien, “Zuda ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ geŋ ewe gakikipiŋ kan teepmaŋ mamambanik!”

¹⁹ Zemti puŋ kasetnaŋaŋ ñokasetnanaŋ somti zawagaŋ wasakpemtɪ belak segaŋ etaŋ dâsuki beke pedondom samti zemsesewatpewien.

²⁰ Ekŋenaŋ mobotnaŋ ma pep kegoƙ tapmsaneti kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen melakandu mundunpewien. Ke guluŋpemtɪ ikranaŋgalen

itnanaŋ keyaŋ ewe gilik ze munduŋpenti tewen kumasasok pesâgât wap-mebien.

Zisas tewen kumasasokpewien

(Matiyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Zân 19:17-27)

²¹ Selen mepmambe an ñen aikbien kwitnaŋ Saimon ek Aleksandia ma Lupus egegat biwit. Ek Apelika msalengatnaŋ mkaŋaŋ Sailini keyetnaŋ koti Zudia msalen ke mamtan, an keyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman mesâgât tapmepmaŋgeyaŋ selen ke aikti Zisas ku masasokpepeyelen tepmaŋ ikaŋaŋ pumti taolat kopmaŋge ke mukulem mti pupuyet ze kaŋkaŋ

²² mpeme pume Golgata kalaŋaŋ mowesât mowebien. Golgata kwit keyet yaŋaŋ “am ñokanziŋaŋ ekñengalen mundum.”

²³⁻²⁵ Kalaŋ ke moti Zisas tambuŋaŋ 9 kilokgat tewen masasokpenti gwilimaŋ kumpewien mti sindem temaŋ ku nânâyet nâmti wainmak sakokolokgalen munziŋ kaŋkaŋaŋmak lelimti sawienaŋ egaŋ niniyet wisat mge. Âpme kasa kuku an ekñaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ gulum m timti maŋge kwep bemti nanzaŋ guluk gilik mti an kwiyaŋ nanzaŋ omba kum timti kataŋ saŋgum melakanduŋaŋ kwep kwep tiwien.

²⁶ Kumasasokpenti tep keyet palen meluwaŋ kapigok kumpewien,
“AN KAPI ZUDA AM EKÑENGALEN AMOBOTNAŋ.”

²⁷ Kan keyegak am indomti milawalin kambu matimtemien ekñaŋmaŋgataŋaŋ an zut ñen Zisasiyet betnaŋ penaset ma alomeset kumasasok idewien.

²⁸ [Kegok mme Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itnanaŋ meluwaŋ pigok mimiŋaŋ ke penanaŋ sokbeye, “Ekñaŋaŋ ek am bekaŋaŋ egetmak tetakwep tusumti indowien.”] *(Aizaya 53:12)*

²⁹⁻³⁰ Âpme amnaŋ selen mebekoti Zisas ekti tete pulet msamti zewien, “Anbenŋwa egit! Geŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋ beke asekti kasup tugat keŋanen etaŋ walasât manzenik wan geŋ gitaŋgat sekdi mukulem mpenti tewengatnaŋ palam kwatot!”

³¹ Naman ekñaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekñaŋaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An kapiyaŋ am notnaŋ ñep mamukulem miindeinaŋ naman ikaŋaŋgat sekaŋaŋ ñep ku mukulem mpen.

³² Ek Kilais Islael am ningalen Amobotnaŋ penaŋ mamain beme tep ke penti kwatopme ekti egat penaŋ nâmkijpesenup.” Zeme an zut tewen ilinsakwep kumasasokindewien egelaŋ kegogak zemtalalat zet zewun.

Zisas gakiye

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Zân 19:28-30)

³³ Tewen ke kumpeme anzam tatnepeme meti msat tinsutnaŋ penaŋ 12 kilok beme kasup zikatnaŋ sop kume tambumbuyaŋ msat kataŋ sumuŋ tatnepeme gasiyet 3 kilok beye.

³⁴ Kan keyegak Zisasiyaŋ Zuda zeleset kwizet pigok kuye, “Eloi, Eloi, lama Sabaktani?” Zet keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, “Kawawaŋaŋ, Kawawaŋaŋ, kwilekiyet bamkunnenik?”

³⁵ Kwizet kegok kume, am notnaŋ sokñaŋanik tabienaŋ nâmti pigok zewien, “Nâip, Zisasiyaŋ golaŋ zenze an Ilaizayaŋ kwizet takun.”

³⁶ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ eyak geyak temaŋ tatime an ñeŋaŋ winde bemti met kwileki ñen yembem nembon ke mti wain tu akaŋaŋ keyet keŋan peme tope mkwat puŋ kasetnaŋ palen zampenti Zisas same beseseyet nâmti

mge. Mti zeye, “Yegat kame nin belak tati ekmann golan zenze an Ilaizayan kot mukulem mpesem manze ekne!”

³⁷ Kegok tazeme Zisasiyan kwizet teman kumti keyegak gakiye.

³⁸ Kan keyet Zelusalem sesewat mka temanen sanjum teepman mapeme totatatnan keyan gwaengatnan yanbem endelepeme mane mane tot yanjan baen endelet delanj zemti metat kotat mge.

³⁹ Âpme kasa kuku ekjengot njanjanan taekme Zisasiyan gakime Golgata kalañan mâkinan ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe notnan ke sokbeme ekti zeye, “Penan sukwep an kapi Kawawanjat Nemunan penan!”

⁴⁰ Imbi notnan ekjenan kegogak benanik tati Zisas ekti timti tapmambien. Imbi ekjen keyet kwilin: Malia Maktala mkaengatnan ma Malia Zems nempa zomolim ma meninan Zoses egegat mamit ma imbi nen Salome ekjen kegoganj tapmambien.

⁴¹ Zisasiyan Galili msalen mamtanen kan keyet imbi ekjen ke ma imbi notnan ekjenan mâpmanti mukulem mampemtemiangapm Zisasiyan Zelusalem mkaen kopme ekjenan keyegak mâti kobien.

Zisas sekñan nanzan enzunjan bewien

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Zân 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Zuda ekjengalen kâtnânâ kan sokjan beme weyeyan mulup mimi kan keyet Zosep Alimatia mkaengatnan an keyan koti amobotnan Paillet egat zikatnan nâmtalati kinjagapin motati Zisas sekñan nâmpeme mââtâpmti mebembeyet yankwesiye. Zosep ek Zuda an njanan ekjengalen manjengatnan an notnan ekjenan ek kwizet bujanan temanjan egat nâme mobotnan mambentan. An keyan Kawawanjalan zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama eegat damun matatan.

⁴⁴ Egan mezeme Pailelan sukwep gakip zemti nâmtemtem mti kasa kuku njanjanat zeme kopme yankwesiye, “Zisas ilak gakip?”

⁴⁵ Yankwesime, “Egan ilak gakip,” zeme nâmti Zosewan sekñan mmet sumen bembeyet

⁴⁶ nâmpeme Zosewan met sanjum satnan nen kwitimti met Zisas sekñan tewengatan mpeme topme sanjum satnanan sumunji am sum nanzan nen kakalim pepenan keyet enzunjanen mebepemti nanzan teman nen mewilipemetot aimbonan bekek tage.

⁴⁷ Malia Makdala mkaengatnan ma Malia Zoseyete maman egelan taekmalu Zosewan Zisasiyete sekñan mmet beye.

16

Zisasiyan sumengatnan wage

(Matiyu 18:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Zân 20:1-10)

¹ Zuda am ekjengalen kâtnânâ kasup kwep elak tapme delanj zeme imbi tuk Malia Makdala mkaengatnan ma Malia Zemsiyete maman ma Salome ekjenan wet sesikjan dolakjan Zisas sekñanen zulupepeyete met kwitimti bewembien.

² Yan Sonda tambunan penan kasuwan alagak patanj zemkwapme keyegak am zaimen mebien.

³ Selen mepmambe ilinak pigok zenâ zenâ mtapmepmambien, “Pe kwiyan penan nanzan teman aimbonan bekek tazin, ke mââtândeme kenan moti sekñan zulupesenu?”

⁴ Zemambe ekjenan benan pienen metati ekme nanzan teman penan pi walak nenan kwanzepeme nanzan aimbonan njandem tage.

⁵ Ke ekti ekñenaj mobotnak amsum nanzaj aimboñaj keyet keñan moti ekme anemba zomolim melakandunaj satnaj teepmanaj mundumti bet penaset totapme ekti endilipeme

⁶ indikti imbi ekñengat pigok zeye, “In endilipepepiñ neñ nâyap in Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaj tewen kumasasok peme gakime mkobemien ke eksât kolip. Ek pi ku tazin. Ilak wati melepgat munduman etaj pi tazingat egit.

⁷ Keyet in met Zisasiyet nemanane Pita ma notnaj ekñengat pigok diindoit: ‘Eweñan baenen Zisasiyaj diindoye keyet katan in Galili msalen ñeñaj bemindemti metatme meekbep.’ ”

⁸ Zet kekok zeme imbi ekñenaj nâmti keñin puñpuñ mme sebelan diñdiñ mti nanzaj keñangatnaj kwakwatnak toti am zaim katipemti windembem mebien. Kogok mbiengapm kiñgagalan sekrin sumurjme selen am ñengat zapat dundundupij belak windembemti mebien.

*Zisasiyaj Malia Makdala mkaengatnaj sokbemsaye
(Matiyu 28:9-10; Zân 20:11-18)*

⁹ Zisasiyaj Sonda tambunan penaj wati ñeñaj penaj Malia Makdala mkaengatnaj ke sokbemsaye. Imbi ke eweñan baen Zisasiyaj ikñaj we bekanaj 7 kekok mâpeye.

¹⁰ Am itnanaj baenen Zisas mâti mamtemien ekñenaj keñin nukñaj beme nâpeme mekwapme sumti matatemienaj imbi keyaj winde bemti met Zisasiyaj sokbemsame ege keyet zapatnaj pigok diindoye,

¹¹ “Zisasiwan gakikiengatnan wati alik tapmain,” kekok diindome ekñenaj zetnaj nâme penaj ku beye.

*Zisasiyaj an zut nâmkijpepejtmak sokbemidaye
(Luk 24:13-35)*

¹² An zut nâmkijpepejtmak egelaj Zelusalem mka teman katipemti selen tapmepmalu Zisasiyaj sepemanj asekti am belakñaj ñen nembonj bemti egetmagen mesokbemidame

¹³ ilinsakwep zepmak zepmak metneti egaj gelaj zemepme an zut egelaj gilik zem ewe Zelusalem mkaen koti nemba notnaj ekñengat diindome ekñenaj zelit keyet nâme penaj ku beye.

*Zisasiyaj nemanane 11 ekñenagen sokbemidaye
(Matiyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Zân 20:19-23; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:6-8)*

¹⁴ Keyepmti nemanane 11 ekñenaj meu nini mundumen totati meu tatnime Zisasiyaj kot sokbemindamti, “Am notnanaj neñ gakikiengatnan wala kekok diindome kwilekiyet keñin katikñaj beme ekñengalen zet ke ku nâmkijpeip?” Zemti memendep mimindamti

¹⁵ naman tusum zeye, “In msat katanj meti am sambe Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj diindome

¹⁶ am ñenaj nâmkijpem nemti tu zulube ek mama kanzizit tiwe. Âk am ñen egaj nâmkijpem nenepij mbeen ek bangat zet muluwen moti walelet aikbe.

¹⁷ Am neñ nâmkijpem newep ekñenaj mulup kapigok mmebep. Nâgât kwitnunanen kumti am we bekanaj ñep mâindewep ma zet ñandanj ñenñaset zewep.

¹⁸ Ma ekñenaj menemae mee pi ke belaj ñep atawep ma kwitnaj kwitnaj tu meu mgasik notnaj amnanj nimti gakikiyelenangut ekñenaj

nimti ku gakiwep. Ma am zawatmak belinan sekñinan bem dundume ekñenanñ ñep ewe alik bewep.”

Kawawanñanñ Zisas kululunñ wapmoge

(Luk 24:50-53; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Zisasiyanñ zet kekok zemdelanñ zemti tapme Kawawangalen windeyanñ mpeme katiindemti kululunñ moti eganñ Kawawanñgat betnanñ penanñ windenñanñmak keyeset totazin.

²⁰ Mowepme nembanñane ekñenanñ Zudia msat katanñ meti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñanñ pi zemkawanñ bewien. Kan keyet Amobotnanñanñ ikñanñ winde indame menok kwitnanñ kwitnanñ mti zelin mme windenñanñbenñ etanñ bemâge.

Luk Zisasiyet yan̄an̄ Lugañ meluwan̄ mge

Luk ikr̄an̄gat yan̄an̄ penañ kapigok. Egañ Zisasiyet neman̄ane ekñengat tun̄guwinangatan̄ yek. Naman ek kegogak am Zuda man̄geen ku sokbemben̄an̄ yan̄gut egañ buñam zapat kapi meluwan̄ mge. Ma Luk ek kegogak an dokta mamtan (Kolosi 4:14) ma an nânân̄an̄ teman̄ Gilis amgalen zet mninge keyepmti buñam zapat kapi weyan̄ti Zisasiyan̄ sokbem mamkwati gakiyet keyet buñaman̄ weyan̄ kuye. Egañ kegogak Pâl mukulem mti Kawawan̄galen Zet Zapat Dolakñan̄ Penañ kapi timti timet timkot mbun.

Lugañ buñam zapat kapi an kwepgat kumsaye. An ke kwitnan̄ Tiopilas. An ikr̄an̄ kapiyegak kwitnan̄ ewe nema ekñengalen muluwinan̄galen papia keyet keñan̄ tazin. Kogogapmti am Kawawan̄galen Zet Zapat Dolakñan̄ Penañan̄ mulupman̄ mamiwan̄ zeuwen Lukgan̄egak Nembayelen Muluwin ke kogogak kuye. Zet zapat an kwepgat kuye yan̄gut zet keñan̄ tazin keyan̄ an kwepgalen zapatnok ku ekbak. Zet zapat keñan̄ tazin keyan̄ nin sambe ñep ndamukulem msâpm. Kawawan̄galen Zet Zapat Dolakñan̄ Penañ an tuk ekñenmak Lugañ kuwienan̄ belak etan̄ ku kuwien. Ekñenan̄ yan̄an̄mak nâmtati kuwien. Zet sepem kwepnok kuwienan̄gut an man̄ge ikr̄ak ikr̄akgat nâmti kuwien. Kegogapmti Lugañ am man̄ge Zuda man̄geen ku sokbemben̄an̄ ekñengat Zisasi nâmkijpepen̄in mamti zet notnan̄ ekñenan̄ manzemaiipnok keyet wetekume zeye. Lugañ Zisasiyet kwitnan̄ Angat Nemunan̄ kuye ma ikr̄an̄egak Zisasiyan̄ mulup notnan̄ an ekñenmagen mge keyet zetnan̄ omba kuye: Animbi yomton̄ ekñenmak meu nini ma am kwep kwepgalen mkaen mot indige ma am kwep kwepget nâmtikñan̄ mindeye. Egañ kogogak Emetak Ten̄gat mulupman̄gat yan̄an̄ zemâtâge. Zet kapi egalen buñam zapalen etan̄ tazinan̄ makuwek.

Zet ñotekñan̄ teman̄ kapigogan̄ Lukgalen buñam zapat keñan̄ talip:

1:1-4 Zet katnan̄ bemzenzeyelen zet

1:5-2:52 Zisasiyak Zânmak sokbemberjtdan̄galen busup zet zenzen̄an̄

3:1-4:13 Zisasiyan̄ ammagen mulup msâgât weyayan̄ mulup mge

4:14-9:9 Zisasiyan̄ Galili msalen an kwep kwep mukulem mimindeye

9:10-11:54 Zisasiyan̄ ikr̄an̄gat yan̄an̄ msokbemti neman̄ane mulup zet indaye

12:1-19:27 Zisasiyan̄ amgalen mama mimi bekan̄an̄gat zet kutuk mti zemâtâtât zet omba keyet paleset bemzeye

19:28-24:53 Zisasiyan̄ ningapmti gakimti wat kululunen mowage

Lugañ Zisasiyelen zapat pbenan̄ Tiopilasiyet zapat meluwan̄ kumsaye

¹⁻² O amobotnan̄ Tiopilas, am notnan̄ ekñenan̄ Kilais egañ msalen man̄ge keyet zet zapatnan̄ ke mulup winderan̄ber̄ mti meluwan̄ mme nin ekbenn. Mti ekñenan̄ zet zapat dolakñan̄galen an ekñen yan̄bemben̄an̄ baenen Zisas ikr̄an̄mak sokñan̄ mamti zikalinan̄ weyan̄ eknâmâtâtmkwabien an ekñen keyan̄ meluwan̄ ke mbien.

³ Âpme neñ kegogak kukñan̄gat penañ kwileki notnan̄ sokbemkwage keyet papia sambe makumti nâmtâtâti amobotnan̄ Tiopilas gâgât neñ Zisasiyelen zet zapat ekdelan̄ zewann̄ keyet katar̄ kapi kabemti meluwan̄ kuyap.

4 Ma neŋ meluwaŋ kungama geŋ zet zapat mŋaŋgaŋaŋ ke zet zapat penaŋ kogok nâmatâbanik.

Zânaŋ sokbembenaŋgalen zet zapat

5 Âpme an kwitnaŋ Elobaŋ Zuda msalen amobotnaŋ mame kan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋen mange egat kwitnaŋ Zekalayasi ek Abiyayelen mulup mimi katnanengatnaŋ mamtan. Imbiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Elisabet ek kegogak sâpe sâpe bumbu an Alongat sipbutnaŋ.

6 Egeleŋ Kawawaŋgat zimosetnan mama miminjit dolakŋaŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamkwati Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet ma zii zetnaŋ maŋgawepum mâti mambun.

7 Ma Elisabet ek imbi tipkatik keyepm egeleŋ nembapiŋ mamkwatneti an imbi ilip bewun.

8 Âpme kan ŋengat Zekalayasiyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu mulupmanen Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen mge. Egaŋ mulup ke kan kataŋ mamtan keyet katnaŋ mge.

9 Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ilinaŋgalen selin sepem mama miminjin ek ombemti zempeme Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka teman kambe sesikŋaŋmak dolakŋaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen zikatnan busât mowege.

10 Egaŋ moti kambe sesikŋaŋmak dolakŋaŋ tabume Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zupman ondek tati Kawawaŋgat dundundu mulup tapmambien.

11 Egaŋ kegok tapmpememe Kawawaŋgalen enseliyaŋ sokbemti kambe sesikŋaŋ bumbu sisak ganzenaŋ bet penaset kotage.

12 Ke kotapme Zakaliasiyaŋ ekti palapemti weŋaŋ mepme kiŋgaga.

13 Kegok mme enseliyaŋ ekti pigok dunduye, “Zakalias, geŋ kiŋgagaŋaŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ dundundunjit nâyeyepmti imbindi Elisabelaŋ nempa kenmak tati nempa ambepme egat kwitnaŋ Zân kuwanik.

14 Kegok sokbeme keŋdan oloŋen nâwanik ma am sambe ekŋenaŋ sokbembenaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ mpewep.

15 Egaŋ Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan an temaŋ mambe. Mti egaŋ wain ma tu katikŋaŋ notnaŋ ku nimbe. Egaŋ mamaŋgat keŋanenak taweme Emetak Teŋaŋ ekmak tabe.

16 Ma Israeal am sambe yomengatnan keŋin mgilik zemindeme Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewatpewep.

17 Âpme golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Ilaiza ekmagen Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋgalen winde wemsaye sepem kegogak Zânmagen wemsame zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zenze an bemti mambe. Egaŋ mulup mbeen kapigok: egaŋ bipnempa ekŋen yominangatnaŋ keŋit mgilik zeme kwep tusum tabalup. Ma am keŋin katikŋaŋmak ekŋen Zânaŋ weyaŋindeme an teŋ ekŋengalen nânâyet kandaŋanen wakbemti ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat Zânaŋ zeme kataŋ weyaŋi tabep.”

18 Enseliyaŋ kogok zeme nâmti Zakaliasiyaŋ zet kapigok gilik zem saye, “Imbinmak nit an imbi ilip penaŋ keyepm gâlen zet ke nâma ŋep penaŋ ku bein.”

19 Kegok zeyeyepmti enseliyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Nânik, neŋ kwitn Gabiel. Neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan matalawaŋ iŋaŋ zemneme toti zapat pembeŋaŋ kapi diŋgoyap

20 keyaŋgut zetn ku nâmkŋipenik keyet dopmaŋ geŋ kopa bemti zetpiŋ manepemane zet diŋgoyap kapiyaŋ penaŋaŋmak sokbewe. Bam nâlen zetn penaŋaŋ sokbeme ekbanik.” Enseliyaŋ kegok zeye.

²¹ Kan tunjupman keyet Zakaliasiyan Kawawangalen sesewat mka temanen kwisin penan tapme an imbi eknenan egat damu kwisin penan tati, “Zigok tapm,” zemti yayan igagen mbien.

²² Kegok tapmnepeme bam eknenmagen toti zet diindosâgât olapme eknenan pigok nâmâtâbien ek sesewat mka temanen, “Kuleki nen mamana-manan sokbemsap.” Ma egan belan sesepman etan mimindaye, zet zigoset zenak.

²³ Zakaliasiyan kekok ke tapmnepeme kasup mulup kan delan zeme mkanan gilik zem mege.

²⁴ Âpme bangat imbinan Elisabelan nempa kenmak tati mkanan etan tatnepeme eyonga 5 zeye.

²⁵ Delan zeme pigok zeye, “Nen nembapin mambanan Kawawanan kan kapiyet namukulem mnein keyepm am sambeyet zikalinan sakambuk ku msap.”

Ensel Gabielian Zisasiyet busup zet Malia zemsokbemsaye

²⁶ Elisabelan nempa kenmak tapme eyongan 6 beme Kawawanan ensel Gabiel zempeme Galili msalen Nasalet mkaen mege.

²⁷ Mka keyet kenan imbi nembip nen mange kwitnan Malia ekmagen busup zet nen mmege. Ek ke an nen kwitnan Zosep amobotnan Dewitgat insoknan egat imbi zapatnan zempepehan.

²⁸ Enselian Maliamagen sokbemsanti zeye, “Ai, nânik, kej sewaknan genmagen wesemin. Kawawan Amobotnanan genmak tazin ma egan gâgât nâmtiknan mgain.”

²⁹ Enselian zet kekok zeme kenanan nâmkwindemti pigok naye, “Kwilekiyet zet nuknan kabon kapi dinoin?”

³⁰ Kegok otnâme enselian pigok dunduye, “Malia, gen ku kinjat! Kawawanan nâmtiknan mgain.

³¹ Nânik, gen kambakmak tati nempa an ambeti kwitnan Zisas kuwanik.

³² Egan Amobotnan penan mambe. Amnan egat, ‘Amobotnan Teman Penangat Nemunan,’ zewep. Amobotnan Kawawanan soknan Dewitgat munduman zempeme tabe.

³³ Âpme egan Zekopgat alikjane ekjen Zuda am ekjenmagen Amobotnan bemti damu mulup mimihanan delan zenzepin mmobe.”

³⁴ Kegok zeme Maliayan ensel kapigok yankwesieye, “Nen apmpin mayapgapmti zet zenik keyet penanan zigoset sokbewe?”

³⁵ Kegok zeme enselian zetnan pigok gilik zemsaye, “Kawawangalen Emetak Tenan gâgât kenan menok msokbeme nempa kambakmak tapmane Kawawanan zewe, ‘Nempa ke nâlen Nemun Penan.’ Kegok zeme Nempa ambekanik ke Ten Tonan mambe.

³⁶ Keyepmti kapigok zema nâmbak. Imbi nodi Elisabet ek imbi iliwan nempa kambakmak tapme eyongan 6 bein. Egat, ‘Imbi tipkatik,’ manzeiwanjut ekmagen kekok sokbein.

³⁷ Keyepmti Kawawanan kwileki nen msât mnagen ku mim alenak egan nep mnak.”

³⁸ Kegok zeme Maliayan pigok dunduye, “Nen Amobotnangalen mulup imbi nempa keyepmti zet zenik keyan nenmagen nep sokbemnasemin.” Kegok zeme enselian pemti mege.

Maliayan Elisabet eksât mege

³⁹ Enseliyañ mepme kan teepmañ ku beme Maliayañ sakwep penañ milawatnañ omakumbe akumbe mti Zudia msat kalañan mka ñen tageen ke memoge.

⁴⁰ Mot patañ pemti Zakaliasiyelen mkaen moti imbiyañ Elisabet ekti zem oloñen mpeye.

⁴¹ Zem oloñen mpeme tatnânepeme keyegak kambakñanen nemba oka- gañ titokñañ mge. Âpme Emetak Teñañ Elisabetgat keñañ tot bemisige.

⁴² Âpme Elisabelañ olimti Maliayet zeye, “Kawawañañ imbi ñenañ nemba kapi ambebegalen ku ombempeye. Egañ gâgât nâme mobotnañ penañ beme geñ gaombem geye. Keyepmti am ekñañañ gâlen nemba ke egat nâme mobotnañ penañ beme ek sesewatpewep.

⁴³ Geñ Amobotnañañ ambebanigañ Kawawañañ zeme geñ neñmagen kodik keyepm oloñen miap.

⁴⁴ Zem oloñen mnemane nâma keyegak keñañanen nemba okagan endilipemti oloñen mme nâyap.

⁴⁵ Geñmagen Kawawañañ menok mme sokbembeyet zeyeen nâmkijpewanangapmti geñ imbi oloñen toñ.”

Maliayañ Kawawañgat sesewat silik kuye

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹ Âpme Maliayañ silik kapigok kuye,

“Kawawañ egañ mulup imbi nembrañañ tototnañ penañ neñ mmotneme neñ sesewatpemti keñañ oloñen penañ nâmpema am sambeyañ nâgât nâmneme neñ imbi oloñentoñ bemobe. Ma Kawawañ ek An Wînde Toñ keyepmti menok kapi neñmagen min. Ek kwitnañ An Teñ Toñ. Egañ yomengatnañ mkwatnein.

⁵⁰ Âpme am keñin Kawawañgat nâme mobotnañ mambein ekñen ilin ma alikñañañine ekñenmagen anğalañ gogotnañañ wemti wemobe.

⁵¹ Kawawañ ek wîndeñañ igagen wemsain keyepm am notnañañ nânâñinañgat nâme mobotnañ mambein ekñen nânâñin makume tozin.

⁵² Egañ amobotnañ notnañ ilinañgat nâme mobotnañ penañ mambein ekñen munduminangatnañ zemindeme keñañ mamtotindein, yanğut am ilinañgat nâme tototnañ penañ mambein ekñen mmot indeye.

⁵³ Egañ ola olat palen mamaip ekñen indamukulem mimindein. Ma polak polak maip ekñen ku maindamukulem mimindein.

⁵⁴ Egañ yeñsokñañne ekñenmak zetik mimindaye ke katikñañ bein. Keyet penañañ Israeñ amñane ekñen indamukulem min.

⁵⁵ Ke anğalañ gogotnañgat penañañ Abalaam ma egat alikñañe sambe ekñenmagen wemoti weweyelen nâmâtâti kekok zikat sasañañ.” Silik kokok kuye.

⁵⁶ Maliayañ eyoñga tuk mee kekok Elisabetmak tapmâti mkañañ gilik ze koge.

Zânañ sokbeye keyelen zet zapat

⁵⁷ Âpme Elisabet nemba ambebegalen kanañ kopme nemba okak an sokbeye.

⁵⁸ Kegok sokbeme am notnañ sokñañ ke mambien ekñañañ keyet zapatnañ nâmti ekmagen koti Amobotnañgalen anğalañ gogotgat penañañ ekmagen sokbeye keyet olim sesewatsawien.

59 Keyet palañaj kasup mulup mimi 7 delañ zeme 8gat ekñenaj nempa okak keyet sekñaj butñaj Kawawañgalen pilij antumpemti kwitñaj bipmañgat opmañ Zakalias kusâgât zewien.

60 Kegok zeme mamañaj zemkulumindemti zeye, “Ekñen, ke yek; kwitñaj Zân kusenup.”

61 Mamañaj kegok zeme ekñenaj kapigok zewien “An nodinemagen kwit keboñ nèn ku matazin!”

62 Kegok zemti zet mmot mtot mti bipmañ an kopa beyeyepm belañ sesepmañ msamti yañkwesiwien, “Kwitñaj kwi kukuyelen nânik?”

63 Yañkwesime egañ meluwañ mimimak papiamak meluwañ kukuyet belañ sesepmañ mme mkot same egañ, “Kwitñaj Zân,” kegok meluwañ mme ekbien. Ekti ekñenaj keyet nâmtetem igagen mbien.

64 Kegok mme keyegak Zakalias nambalaman gilik zeme zetnañ zemti Kawawañ sesewatpeye.

65 Âpme an notnañ sokñaj sokñaj mambien ekñenaj zet zapat ke nâme igagen penañ beye. Ma zet timet timkot mmetnepeme Zudia msat kalañaj zelañ memot sambelenje.

66 Âpme Amobotnañ nempa ke ektikñaj mpeyepmti an imbi notnañ zapat ke nâme igagen penañ beme pigok zewien, “Anempa keboñaj sememti bamgat amobotnañ temañ bewe.”

Zekalayasiyañ Kawawañgat sesewage

67 Âpme Zângat bipmañ Zakalias ek Emetak Teñañ keñanen bemisikme kwitñaj kwitñaj bam sokbewe keyet golañ zenze anañ zenzenañnok zet kapi zeye,

68 “Israël am, nin Amobotnañ Kawawañ sesewatpene! Iknaj amñane ninmagen koti walelelengatnañ ndatin.

69-70 Itnañaj golañ zenze an teñ ekñenaj busup zet zewienen kelak kapi sokbembawañ bein. Ke kapigok zewien, ‘Mulup anañ Dewitgat alikñane nin walelelengatnañ ndatitiyelen Amobotnañ awindenañben nèn mmonzemndain.

71 Ma ekñenaj kasa mimindawien ekñengalen windeengatnañ ndamukulem mbe.’

72 Kawawañaj yañsokñneyet kapigok diindoye, ‘Neñ angalañ gogot mimindewap. Ke tususu zet inmak mimiñaj keyet otnâmti kegok mbap.’

73-74 Egañ ningat sokñ Abalaamgat kapigok zemkatik beye, ‘Neñ kasañine ekñengat belinañgatnañ indamukulem mimindema in nâmtalasimti neñ sesewatnewep.

75 Keyet in nâgât zimosetnnañ kwetetepmañ ma keñinañ teñ mamti zezapatn mmamkwatneti gakime delañ zewe.’

76 Âpme nemun, gâgât amnañ, ‘Kawawañ Temañ penañgalen golañ zenze an,’ zewep. Geñ Amobotnañaj ammagen kokogalen kukñañgat setnañ weyeyaj mulup mti keyet zezapatnañ diindowanik.

77 Mti amñane pigok diindowanik, ‘Kawawañaj yomin katikpemti walelelengatnañ indatisâpm.’

78 Âpme kasuwan msat mme mambusatnañ mambeinok keyet katan Kawawañaj an nèn zempeme koti ndamukulem mti tambusosogengatnañ mbusatnañ bemndemti ikñañmagen timkwatndewe. Ke Kawawañgalen angalañ gogot ma keñ sewakñañgapmti kegok mimndewe.

79 Ma busatnaŋ keyaŋ nin am tambusosok katikŋanen matatnup nin mbusatnaŋ bemndeme busatnanen kwati keŋ sewakŋaŋgalen set aiikgalen sokbeme meti aikbanup.”

Egaŋ kekok zeye.

80 Âpme anemba ek sekŋaŋ ma nânânaŋ Kawawaŋmagen kekok semen katik beye. Kekok mti msat tunŋupman mepmanepeme Kawawaŋgalen mulup mimiyelen kanaŋ sokbeme Israeal am ekŋenmagen koti sokbeme-kawaŋaŋ bemindeye.

2

Zisas sokbeyeyelen zezapat (Matiyu 1:18-25; 2:1; Zân 1:14)

1 Âpme kan keyet Loma msatgalen amobotnaŋ temaŋ kwitnaŋ Ogastas egalen zemkatik beme ŋen kapigok zemkatik beye, “Am msat kataŋ nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen maip ekŋen kwilin makumti papiaen mkatikŋaŋ beseip.”

2 (Âpme an kwitnaŋ Kwilinas ek Silia plowins amobotnaŋ temaŋ tati kan keyet mulup nembraŋane zemindeme am kwilin makuku mulup ke egaŋ kukŋaŋgat yaŋbemti mege.)

3 Kekok sokbeme am sambe ekŋenaŋ mkaŋin ŋotakŋanen kataŋ kwilin besâgât mepmâbien.

4 Mepmâpme Zosep egaŋ Galili msalen Nasalet mkaen maŋgeyaŋ pemti Zudia msalen Beteleem mkaen amobotnaŋ Dewit egaŋ sokbeyeen mkaŋaŋ ŋotakŋan ke kwitnaŋ bembeyelen mege. Ek amobotnaŋ Dewitgat alikŋaŋgapmti ke mege.

5 Egaŋ imbi zapatnaŋ Malia tetimti ilizuzut kwilit amobotnaŋgalen papiaen besât mekun. Ke Malia nemba keŋmak tetime mekun.

6 Beteleem ke met tatnepemalu Malia okak sokbembeyelen kanaŋ bududuk beye.

7 Kekok sokbeme am sambeyaŋ amkupalen mka ke bemisikti tabien keyepm Maliayaŋ bulmakau mkaŋan nemuŋaŋ yu ambeti saŋgumaŋ sumuŋti peme bulmakau batiŋan towenŋe.

Sipsip damuŋ an ekŋenmagen enseliyaŋ sokbeye

8 Âpme msat keyegak sipsip damuŋ ekŋenaŋ tambuyet msat tunŋupman kwaŋ tageen sipsiwin ekdamuŋ mbien.

9 Mti tatnepeme Amobotnaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ ekŋenmagen sokbemindeye busatnaŋaŋ mbusatnaŋ bemindeme omba penaŋ kiŋgati sebelan diŋdiŋ mbien.

10 Kekok mbien yaŋgut ensel egaŋ kapigok diindoye, “An ekŋen, in ku kiŋgalit! Neŋ zapat dolakŋaŋ ŋen diindosâgât kolap. Keyet penaŋaŋ an imbi sambe ekŋenaŋ oloŋen temaŋ palen tabep.

11 Alak Amobotnaŋ Kilaisiŋin yomengatnan indatiti ek Dewitgalen mka ŋotekŋan sokbemindain.

12 Keyepmti an am yominangatnaŋ indetitiyelen kozin egalen piliŋaŋ kapigok: In nemba okakŋaŋ penaŋ bulmakau mkaŋan saŋgumaŋ sumuŋpepeŋaŋ bulmakau batiŋanen weme meekseip.”

13 Zeme zeme keyegak kululuŋengatnaŋ ensel maŋge temaŋ penaŋ ekŋenaŋ kotati pigok zemti Kawawaŋgat olim sesewabien,

14 “Kululuḡ bete bete gwaen penarḡ Kawawaḡ olim sesewat mpepeyelen. Egarḡ msalen am kwi ekḡen nâmtikḡarḡ mimindeme egalen keḡ sewakḡarḡ ekḡenmak wembe.”

15 Ensel ekḡenarḡ kekok zemdelaḡ zemti gilik zemti ekḡenarḡ kululuḡen mowepme sipsip damuḡ ekḡenarḡ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An ekḡen, kame nin Beteleem mkaen meti Amobotnaḡarḡ kwileki sokbeme dindoin keyet penarḡarḡ meekne.”

16 Ekḡenarḡ kekok zemti sakwep bulmakau mkaen meti Zosepmak Malia egelaḡ nempa okak pemalu batikondoen weme tapmalut moindikbien.

17 Ke metati sipsip damuḡ ekḡenarḡ ekḡen meindikti nempa okak ekti enseliyarḡ nempa okakgat zezapat mimindaye ke diidowien.

18 Âpme am notnaḡ ekḡenarḡ sipsip damuḡ ekḡengalen zezapat ke nâmti nâme igagen penarḡ beme nâmtemtem mbien.

19 Ma Maliayarḡ zet ke keḡarḡ penarḡ bempemti otnâpeḡ penarḡ mamamtan.

20 Sipsip damuḡ ekḡenarḡ kekok zemdelaḡ zemti gilik zemti meti enseliyarḡ kwileki sambe mzikat indame eknâm mbien keyepmti Kawawaḡgat olim sesewatbien.

*Nempa okak kwitnaḡ sawien
(Luk 1:59)*

21 Âpme mulup mimi kasup 7 delaḡ zeme 8gat nempa sekḡarḡ butnaḡ antumpemti kwitnaḡ Zisas kuwien. Kwit ke kukḡarḡgat nempa okak ku sokbeme enseliyarḡ zemsokbeye.

Malia ma Zosewaḡ Zisas wati sesewat mka temanen mobun

22 Âpme Mosesiyelen zii zelen tage ke mâti Maliamak Zosewaḡ sesewat mka temarḡ mobopiḡ mamtemun ya bangat Malia egalen nempa sok-beyeyelen sip katim delaḡ zeme Zelusalem sesewat mka temanen Zisas Amobotnaḡgat zapat sasayet wapmobun.

23 Ma Mosesiyelen zii zelen kapigok zenzenarḡ, “Anempa yu ekḡen Amobotnaḡgat zapat indandayelen.”

(Kisim Bek 13:2-12)

24 Ma Amobotnaḡgalen zii zelen zet ḡen kapigok mimiyeleḡ,
“Sasakandenombe awembiḡ zut yek beme kopende awembiḡ zut sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen mobogalen.”

(Wok Pris 12:6-8)

Egelaḡ ke mâti kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ ke timti bumbuyelen mowebun.

25 Âpme kan keyet an ḡen kwitnaḡ Simion egarḡ Zelusalem mka teman mamtan. Ek an dolakḡarḡ Kawawaḡgalen zet gawepumti Israeḡ am ekḡenmagen yominangatnaḡ indatitiyelen An ḡengat damuḡ mamtan. Ma egarḡ Emetak Teḡmak mamtan.

26 Keyepmti Emetak Teḡarḡ kapigok zemâtâtpeme mamtan, “Geḡ gakikipiḡ tapmane Kawawaḡarḡ Kilais zempeme kokogalen zetik mpepeḡarḡ ke ektiḡut gakiwanik.”

27 Zeme tatnepeme Zisas mamaḡ bipmaḡarḡ wati sesewat mka temanen zii zelaḡ zenzenarḡ ke mâti mowebun. Kan keyet Emetak Teḡarḡ Simion zemâtâtpeme sesewat mka temanen mowet

28 tapme Maliayarḡ nempa okak same ambetati Kawawaḡgat wisikḡ kapigok zeye,

29 “Amobotnaḡ, geḡ zetikdi bandim mnik keyepmti alak mulup andi neḡ nempa okak ambetati keḡ sewakḡarḡ penarḡ beingapm nemane ḡep gakisap.

³⁰ Alak neŋ namba kapiyaŋ am nin walelelengatnaŋ ndatim kwakwagalen ke zikatnnaŋ penaŋ egap.

³¹ Kawawaŋ geŋ weyeyaŋ mulup ke am sambe ekŋenaŋ ek nâmatâtâgaleŋ kekok mnik.

³² Ma an geŋ pemane kozin keyaŋ Zuda am ningat tuŋgupaŋ tati walelelengatnaŋ ndamukulem mbe ma egap kekok am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋmagen meti Kawawaŋgaleŋ zezapat dolakŋaŋ mzikat indame ekŋenaŋ nâmatâbep.”

³³ Kegok zemsesewatpeme namba mamaŋ bipmaŋ egelaŋ Simionaŋ namba okakgat zet ŋandaŋ zeye ke nâmti nâmtemtem mbun.

³⁴ Kegok mmalu Simionaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ eget winde idadayelen wekumti egaŋ Zisa mamaŋgat kapigok dunduye, “Nemba okak kapi Kawawaŋaŋ iŋkaŋ ombempeme koge. Ya Isael am notnaŋ egat nâmkŋipewewaŋ ku walebep. Ma notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ egat sek kaŋgaŋ nâmpewewaŋ walebep. Nemba okak kapiyaŋ Kawawaŋgaleŋ golaŋ zet ammagen diindome ekŋenaŋ zet ke ku mkŋipmaŋ bewep.

³⁵ Ma namba kapiyaŋ amgaleŋ nânâŋin enzililiŋaŋ penaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ mkawaŋ bewe. Kegok sokbeme geŋmagen sindem omba penaŋ sokbewe sakamaŋ wanam kukŋaŋ penaŋaŋ sekdi aŋme sindem mambein keboŋ penaŋ tiwanik.” Kegok zemdelan zeye.

³⁶ Âpme kan keyegak imbi ilip golaŋ zenze imbi ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ Ana. Ek imbi kwambet Panueliyet nembraŋaŋ Aseliyet sipbutnaŋ. Egaŋ an wati manepeme nup kan 7 etaŋ beme apmaŋaŋ gakime

³⁷ igak kwambet manepeme nup kanaŋ 84 beye. Egaŋ sesewat mka temanen mene mene Kawawaŋgat olim sesewati mandundum samtan ke tu meuyet nâmtalati kekok mamtan.

³⁸ Egaŋ Simionaŋ olim sesewat tapmaŋgeen keyegak kot patan pemi Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti am notnaŋ ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ Isael am yomen-gatnaŋ indatitiyelen damuŋ matatemien ekŋen namba keyet zapat diindoye.

Zisasmak mambipmaneyaŋ Nasalet mkaen gilik zewien

³⁹ Âpme Zosepmak Malia egelaŋ Amobotnaŋgaleŋ zii zelaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ke mâti kwileki mimiyet zenzeŋaŋ ke mdelan zemti namba okak wetimti gilik zemti mkaŋitdan Nasalet Galili msalen mebun.

⁴⁰ Âpme namba ek windenaŋmak ma nânâŋaŋ temaŋmak sememe Kawawaŋaŋ ek oloŋen igagen mpeye.

Zisasiyaŋ anembaen sesewat mka teman mowege

⁴¹ Nup kan kataŋ Zisasiyet mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋ Anŋalalaŋ Kendoyet Zelusaŋem mka temanen mamotemun.

⁴² Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nup kanaŋ 12 beme Kendoyet mamotemun kekokgapm mowebien.

⁴³ Ke moti mame Kendo delaŋ zeme am ekŋenaŋ gilik zemti mkaŋinan mekopme an namba Zisa ek Zelusaŋem mka temaŋ tapme mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ pemi ilidak mebun.

⁴⁴ Egelaŋ, “Wan notnaŋnemak olokati melep,” zemti mebun. Kegok tapm nepemalu kasup kwep delaŋ zeme selen eknepmalu yek beme sipbutnaŋ ma notnane ekŋenmagen timamat mulup mbun.

⁴⁵ Egelaŋ kekok mti ku aikbungapm egelaŋ Zelusaŋem mka temaŋ gilik zemti egat timapmebun.

⁴⁶ Kegok tapmalut kasup zut delan zeme tugat keñan egelan Zelusalem sesewat mka teman keñan Zuda zii zet diindondo an ekñenmak tomtati zenâ zenâ tapmme moti aikbun.

⁴⁷ Ekñenaj egat nânâñaj ma yañkwesisinjanğat dopman zeye ke ekti nâme igagen beme nâmtemtem mbien.

⁴⁸ Kegok tapme mam bipmanelaj ek ekti kan keyet nâmtemtem teman mti mamanaj pigok dunduye, “Nemun, kwilekiyet mti geñ pigok mimndamane bipdimak nit keñ sindem palen gâgât timalup?”

⁴⁹ Kegok zeme egañ kapigok gilik zemti diidoeye, “Mañge bien, kwilekiyet natimalup? It neñ Bipmnanğalen mka keñan tatagalen ke ku nâlup?”

⁵⁰ Kegok zeme egelan Zisasiyelen zetnañ gilik zemidaye keyet yañaj ku nâmâtâbun.

⁵¹ Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyañ maman bipman egetgalen zelit gawepumti ilinsakwep gilik zemti Nasalet mkaen mebien. Meti ke mamti maman bipmanğalen zelit gawepumti mamtan. Mamanaj egalen zet ke keñanen mkatikñaj bemti nâmamtan.

⁵² Âpme Zisasiyañ sekñaj sememe nânâñaj keğogak nâmtelen peme Kawawañaj ma amnañ ek ekti nâmtikñaj mme mañge.

3

Zânañ Zisasiyelen mulupman mbe keyelen weyeyaj mge (Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Zân 1:6-8, 15-36)

¹ Âpme an kwitnañ Tibeliasiyañ Loma msalen amobotnañ teman mañge. Kan keyet an ekñen kapiyañ polowins sambe Lomayelen zemâtâtât kandañ mambien ekñengalen amobotnañ mambien: Pontias Paillet Zudia, Samalia, Idumea polowins tuk ekñen keyelen amobotnañ mañge; Elo-lañ Galili ma Pelea polowins zut keyelen amobotnañ mañge. Elotgat meniñaj kwitnañ Piliwañ Itulia am ma msat isikñaj kwitnañ Talakonaitis ekñengalen amobotnañ mañge. Âpme Lisaniasiyañ msat isikñaj kwitnañ Abilin ekñengalen amobotnañ mañge.

² Âpme Anas ma Kaiapas egelan Zelusalem sesewat mka temanğalen sâpe sâpe bumbu amobotnañ ilizuzut mambun. Kan keyet Kawawañaj zezapat Zân Zekalayasiyet nemuñğat msat tuñgupman ke zemsame kopme

³ Zân egañ Zodan tu nembet nembet mka ñande tapmege ke meti zezapat kapigok diidoeye, “Keñ gilik zenze aikti yomengatnan kwati tu zulupme Kawawañaj yomin katikpesem.”

⁴ Zeme zet ñande keyet golañ zenze an Aizayañ Kawawañalen zapat itnañanen meluwañ mge keyet katnanen sokbein. Zet ke kapigok, “An ñenañ msat tuñgupman kwizet buñam kapigok takuin, ‘Amobotnañaj kokotnağalen weyeyaj mulup mit. Set mobototot mimiñaj utume kwetetepmanj beme egañ kokogalen setnañ sokbak.

⁵ Ma luñ teman tototnañ sambe msat añbeme kwepmâlak ma kalañ mobotnañ utume tolak. Set guñgwañ guñgwañ mimiñaj weyañme teñ bek ma set aimboñajmak ma kañaj mobot totot mme kwetetepmanj bek.

⁶ Msalen am sambeyaj Kawawañaj yomengatnañ ndatetim kwazin ke ekmâtâbep!’ ”

(Aizaya 40:3-5)

Zet ñande ke Aizayañ zeye ya Zânañ ewe zet ñande keyegak zeye.

7 Âpme am sambe ekñenaj Zânanj tu zulutindende ekmagen kopme kapigok diindoye, “In nombeyelen alikñan. In nâme Kawawanaj yominanğat dopmanj mutumindasâğât tapm ke walabep bein? Yek penaj.

8 In mama mimi dolakñan mme keyan in yomengatnan kenjin gilik zewien ke sosok sokbemkawan bewe. In kenjan kapigok ku otnâit, ‘Nin Abalaamgat inşokñane manup keyepm Kawawanaj ku zemndowe.’ Neñ pigok diindoma nâit, zet ke belakñan penaj. Kawawanj egañ zenak beme ke ñep zeme nanzanj ekñen kapiyanj Abalaamgat alikñane bewiek.”

9 Kegok zemti zet zapat sesepmanj ewe tusum pigok zeye, “An ñen ek nâmkinpepenajmak bewe ke tep katnanj maelikzin keboñ. Âpme an ek nâmkinpepenaj bewe ek tep sinanj memunj beme tobe keboñ ke ek tepgat zapat bewe.”

10 Kegok zeme am ekñenaj yañkwesiwien, “Nin zigok mmann ñep benak?”

11 Zeme egañ zet dopmanj kapigok gilik zemindaye, “An ñen melakanđunaj zut wemsain beme ñen an melakanđupin main ke sawe ma an ñen meu nimwianj wianajmak main beme am notnanj tu meupin ekñen kalañkum indawe.”

12 Kan keyet takis mânep titi an ekñenaj keğogak Zân magen tu zululugalen kobien. An ekñen keyan kapigok yañkwesiwien, “An diindondo, nin kwileki mmann ñep benak?”

13 Ekñen keğok yañkwesime egañ kapigok diindoye, “In takis mânep katnanjen bembenaj ke anğosomti moti matip ke katikpemti zemâtâpepenanen esemteñ matimambep.”

14 Âpme kasa kuku an notnanj ekñenaj koti keğogak yañkwesiwien, “We nin zigok? Nin kwileki mbanup?” Zeme kapigok diindoye, “In am ekñenmagen mânep indapilimti zem kinğat indemti zet mutum mutum zemti ku tiwep. In muluwinanğat tosanaj keñ pembenaj palen indame tiwep.”

15 Am ekñenaj webe webe mamimtemien keyet penanaj yañbemti sokbeme ekñenaj kenjan kapigok otnâwien, “Zân kapi Kilais sokbembeyelen zenzenaj ke mene.”

16 Kegok zeme Zânanj ekñen sambe kapigok diindoye, “Neñ kenjin gilik zeme tu etanj manzulutindeyap yañgut bamnan An kosâpm ek Amobotnanj temanj winderanbeñ penaj. Ek Amobotnanj penaj; neñ an tototnanj. An keyan koti ikñan Kawawangalen Emetak Teñ mulupmanj tezinaj yom zim kwetepemanj mambein kemak temakwep zulutindewe.

17 An keyan am nâmkinpepenajmak time manje ñen motasâip mti nâmkinpepenaj keğogak time manje ñen motatsâpmnen sepemanj imbi ñenanj kawakñan ondesâğât makalopbein kogok mbe. An ke mulupmanj imbiyanj kawakñan makalopbemti bekanaj matime mezin keyet katanj egañ am nâmkinpepenaj timti time tezin ñandan towebep. Mti kawak ketnanj pembenaj ondesât time mamotazinen kogok ke am nâmkinpepenaj indatime ikñanmak tabep.”

18 Âpme Zânanj am mama miminjin ekmâtâti keñ gilik zenze aiikgalen egañ zapat dolakñan yomengatnanj indamukulem mbe keyelen golarj zet set katnanj igak igak zemsokbemindaye.

*Zânaŋ Zisas tu zulutpeye
(Matiyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

19-22 Âpme am ekŋenanŋ tu zulupme delaŋ zeme Zisasiyanŋ kegogak mepme tu zulutpeye. Kegok mti keyegak tadundume kululuŋ ŋandeme Kawawaŋgalen Êmetak Terŋaŋ sasakandenombe nembonŋ bemti ekmagen toge. Ke topme kululuŋengatnaŋ zet ŋande kapigok sokbeye, “Geŋ nanaŋgat Nemun penaŋ. Neŋ gâgât nâmtikŋaŋ omba penaŋ manâyaŋ. Neŋ geŋ gaombemgewanen am yominangatnaŋ indati kwabanik keyet oloŋen miap.”

Âpme amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ meniŋaŋgalen imbi kwitnaŋ Elodias kambu menzem wage ke ma sekŋeyak notnaŋ bekananŋ penaŋ mge keyepmti Zânaŋ egaŋ yom mge keyet musuwewet zet zeye. Kegok mme Elolaŋ Zân mka katikŋan peye ke yom temaŋ ŋen ewe tusuye.

Zisasiyet yeŋsokŋane ekŋengat kwilin

23 Âpme Zisasiyanŋ nup kananŋ 30 beme mulupmanŋ yaŋbemti mge. Am notnaŋaŋ Zisasiyet nâme Zosep ikŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ penaŋ beye.

Zosepgat bipmanŋ Eli,

24 Eliyet bipmanŋ Matat.

Matatgat bipmanŋ Liwai.

Liwaiyet bipmanŋ Melki.

Melkiyet bipmanŋ Zanuai.

Zanuaiyet bipmanŋ Zosep.

25 Zosepgat bipmanŋ Matatias.

Matatiasiyet bipmanŋ Amos.

Amosiyet bipmanŋ Naum.

Naumgat bipmanŋ Esili.

Esiliyet bipmanŋ Nagai.

26 Nagaiyet bipmanŋ Mat.

Matgat bipmanŋ Matatias.

Matatiasiyet bipmanŋ Semein.

Semeingat bipmanŋ Zosek.

Zosekgat bipmanŋ Zoda.

27 Zodayet bipmanŋ Zoanan.

Zoanangat bipmanŋ Lesa.

Lesayet bipmanŋ Zelubabel.

Zelubabeliyet bipmanŋ Sealtiel.

Sealtieliyet bipmanŋ Neli.

28 Neliyet bipmanŋ Meliki.

Melikiyet bipmanŋ Adi.

Adiyet bipmanŋ Kosam.

Kosamgat bipmanŋ Elimadam.

Elimadamgat bipmanŋ Eili.

29 Eiliyet bipmanŋ Zosua.

Zosuayet bipmanŋ Eliezel.

Eliezeliyet bipmanŋ Zolim.

Zolimgat bipmanŋ Matat.

Matatgat bipmanŋ Liwai.

30 Liwaiyet bipmanŋ Simion.

Simiongat bipmanŋ Zuda.

Zudayet bipmanŋ Zosep.

Zosepgat bipmanŋ Zonam.

Zonamgat bipman Eliakim.

³¹ Eliakingat bipman Melea.

Meleayet bipman Matata.

Matatayet bipman Natan.

Natangat bipman Dewit.

³² Dewitgat bipman Zesi.

Zesiyet bipman Obet.

Obetgat bipman Boas.

Boasiyet bipman Salimon.

Salimongat bipman Nason.

³³ Nasongat bipman Aminadap.

Aminadapgat bipman Alini.

Aliniyet bipman Esilon.

Esilongat bipman Peles.

Pelesiyet bipman Zuda.

³⁴ Zudayet bipman Zekop.

Zekopgat bipman Aisak.

Aisakgat bipman Abalaam.

Abalaamgat bipman Tela.

Telayet bipman Naol.

³⁵ Naoliyet bipman Seluk.

Selukgat bipman Leu.

Leuyet bipman Pelek.

Pelegat bipman Abel.

Abeliyet bipman Sela.

³⁶ Selayet bipman Kainan.

Kainangat bipman Alapasat.

Alapasatgat bipman Sem.

Semgat bipman Noa.

Noayet bipman Lemek.

³⁷ Lemekgat bipman Metusela.

Metuselayet bipman Enok.

Enogat bipman Zalet.

Zaletgat bipman Maalalel.

Maalaleliyet bipman Kenan.

³⁸ Kenangat bipman Enos.

Enosiyet bipman Set.

Setgat bipman Adam

ma Adamgat bipman Kawawan.

4

*Sadañan msat tunjupman Zisasiyet yanñan mim ege
(Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

¹ Âpme Zisas Emetak Teñan kenanen tage keyepm egañ Zodan tu katipemti mepme Emetak Teñ keyañ Zisas msat tunjupman met zeme ke meti

² msasa 40 ke Zisasiyan tu meu ninipin mamti egañ tu meuyet penañ gakiwaleletgalen mge.

³ Kegok tapmme msasa 40 delañ zeme Sadañan ekmagen koti yanñan m eksâti pigok dunduye, “Geñ Kawawanğat Nemunñan penañ benik beme nanñan kapi zemanu meu sokbeme ñep nsenik.”

⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin, ‘Amnaŋ kenjin tu meuyet etaŋ bemti ku mamayelen. Yek penaŋ.’ ” (*Zii Zet 8:3*)

⁵ Kegok zeme Sadaŋaŋ Zisas kalaŋ teepmaŋ temaŋ ŋengat dukŋan aikmoti msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengalen msat sambe zikat same ekmâpmeŋgut

⁶ Zisas kapigok dunduye, “Neŋ amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengalen msat sambe msat kataŋ tazin ke ma ekŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ sambe ke gâgât gasap. Ekŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi nâlen ma neŋ an ŋen ma an ŋen sasâgâti ŋep sasap.

⁷ Keyet geŋ nâgât pedondomti dundundu mnasenik beme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ekdigen ke gâgât gasap.”

⁸ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan zet dopmaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin, ‘Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋdi etaŋ pedondom samti dundum sawanik ma ek kwep etaŋ sisiliŋ mim samti mambanik.’ ” (*Zii Zet 6:13-14*)

⁹ Kegok dundume Sadaŋaŋ Zisas Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋ dukŋaŋen aikti mot peme tapme kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgat nemuŋaŋ beme kapiyetnan palam towet

¹⁰ enenogat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋen meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ tazin, ‘Kawawaŋaŋ enseliŋaŋ peme kot aŋgalaŋgame ku walebaniŋ.’

¹¹ Ma ŋen ewe kapigok, ‘Ekŋenaŋ belinaŋ gatam topme nanzaŋaŋ sedi ku aŋbe.’ ” (*Sam 91:11-12*)

¹² Kegok zeme Zisasiyan Sadaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok tazinegak, ‘Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋdi tetimaemaen ku pewanik.’ ” (*Zii Zet 6:16*)

¹³ Sadaŋ ek yaŋaŋ kegok m ek m ek mgeyaŋ yek beme bam yaŋaŋ m eekgalen nâmti pemege.

Zisasiyan Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ yaŋbemti Galili msalen zemsokbeye

¹⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan Galili msalen gilik zem mepme Emetak Teŋgalen winde ekmak tage. Ke kot mame kwizapatnaŋaŋ sakwep palakŋaŋ bemti msat ke ma notnaŋ sokŋan tapmeliwen ke mekoge.

¹⁵ Ke mekopme egaŋ Zuda amgalen sesewat mka isisikŋan sambe ke meti am Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ diindome ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ ke nâmtikŋaŋ ma oloŋen penaŋ mti zemsesewabien.

Nasalet mkaengalen am ekŋenaŋ Zisas zetnaŋgat ku nâmtikŋaŋ mbien

¹⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan Nasalet mkaen mamti semeyeen ke metapme Sabat tagoŋgo kan sokbeme sesewat mkaen kan kataŋ mametan kegogak metati Kawawaŋgalen zezapat itnaŋaŋ maiŋgalen dendaŋ watapme

¹⁷ sesewat mkaengalen mulup an ŋenaŋ golaŋ zenze an Aizayayelen papia muŋgugunaŋ meluwaŋaŋmak ke mti same mototi zet ŋen kapigok ekti maiŋge,

¹⁸ “Aizayayaŋ kapigok zenzeŋaŋ, ‘Amobotnaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ ekmagen koti egaŋ ombem neme am tototnaŋ ekŋengat zezapat dolakŋaŋ mkawaŋ bambeyelen koban. Ma am notnaŋ mka katikŋan matalip ekŋenaŋ lala mebep. Ma am

zikalin berañ ekñenaj zikalin ekbep. Ma am notnañ am notnañan mtointewien ekñen ke tinjkwatindewe.

19 Ma egañ Kawawañan amñane yomengatnañ indamukulem mimiyelen kanañ sokbein keyelen zet zapat zemkawan bewe.’ ” *(Aizaya 61:1-2)*

20 Zet kekok mainme delañ zeme papia ke muñgumti mulup an ke samti egañ zet keyet yanaj mkawan bembeyelen totapme animbi sambe sesewat mkaen tabien ekñenaj zikat gwalalan ek kwep ekbien.

21 Kegok mme egañ zet yanbemi kapigok diindoye, “Alak zet zapat mainma nâip keyet penañan neñmagen sokbem tazin.”

22 Kegok zeme ekñenaj nâme penañ beme zetnañgat nântikñan mti tek tek mti nânânajgat pisem zewien, “Anemba kapi sosok Zosepgat nemuñan wa kapi.”

23 Kegok zeme egañ diindoye, “Neñ nâyap in neñ zapat dinosâbip ke amnañ zezapat ke nânânaj manzeip ke kapigok, ‘Geñ dokta benik beme gitanjat nodine weyanindesenik.’ Ma in nâgât kekokak zesâbip, ‘Geñ Kapaneam mka temanen menok sepem igak igak mbananen ke alak kapi mkandi ñotekñan mulupdi ke kekokak mmane ekne.’ ”

24 Kegok zemti egañ tusum zeye, “Golañ zenze an ñen mkanaj ñotekñan tapme ikñanjalen manje ekñenaj notn notn dolakñan ku mamimpeip.”

25 Ma zet ñen ewe pigogat zema nâit, “Golañ zenze an Ilaiza egañ manje kan keyet Israel msat katanj nup kan tuk ma eyonja 6 kekok mtete temanj tapme msat katanj meuyet kambenj sokbeye. Ke penañ kan keyet Israel msalen imbi kwambet sambe mambien. In ma neñ nânup.

26 Kawawañ egañ golañ zenze an Ilaiza imbi kwambet Israel msalen mambien ekñen indamukulem mimiyelen ku zempeme mege. Yek penañ. Egañ ek Israel manjeen ku sokbembenaj mka kwitnañ Salepat Saidon msalen imbi kwambet ñenmagen zempeme mukulem mpepeyelen mege.

27 Âpme naman golañ zenze an ñen kwitnañ Elisayan manjeen kan keyet Israel msalen am lingit katikñanjinmak sambe penañ mambien yanjut egañ ekñenmagatnañ ñen mukulem mme dolakñan ku beye. An kwitnañ Naeman ek Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenaj ek Silia msalengatnañ mukulem mpeme ek etañ lingitnañ ñeluye.”

28 Zisasiyan kekok diindome am sesewat mka kenaj tabien ekñenaj zet keyet nâmti ñenzinziñ penañ mbien.

29 Kegok sokbeme ekñenaj wati Zisas âtâpe âtâpem toti Nasalet mka ñande ganzenan met pewien. Ma ekñengalen mka ñande ke kalañ temanj keyet dukñan matatan. Keyepmti ekñenaj mandamti kalañ kandanaset moti ekñenaj Zisas ñandanaj âtâpeme towesât mbien

30 yanjut egañ ekñengat tunjuwinaset mege.

Zisasiyan we bekanaj an ñengat kenjangatnañ zempeme mege

31 Âpme Zisasiyan ke toti met Galili msalen mka temanj kwitnañ Kapaneam ke patañ zemti Sabat tagonjo kanen zezapat dolakñan am ekñen kemagen zemzikat indaye.

32 Egañ zetnañ winderajmak zeye keyepm amnañ egañ zezapat diindoye ke nâmti nâmtentem mbien.

33 Âpme sesewat mka keyet kenaj an ñen we bekananajmagañ keyak tapmanje.

34 Yanj we bekanaj keyañ Zisas ekingati omba penañ kwizet kumti zeye, “Eii! Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnañ, geñ ninmak mulup msâpmnik ke nin

nârup. Geŋ nin ndawaleletgalen nâmti kodik, ma? Geŋ an kwi ke neŋ ñep nâmâtâlap. Geŋ Kawawaŋgalen Nemunŋaŋ Teŋ penaŋ.”

³⁵ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ we bekaŋaŋ keyet pigok zeye, “Buzak tati an keŋaŋgatnaŋ kwati met.” Kegok zeme we bekaŋaŋ an keyet keŋaŋgatnaŋ kwaweti am ekŋengat zikalinan an ke mme tokutum peweme egaŋ ku waletpeye.

³⁶ Kegok sokbeme an imbi sambeyaŋ ke ekti nâmtemtem mti ilinak kapigok zemâbien, “Kae, egaŋ zet windenŋaŋben penaŋ tazein. Ke ek an kwizapatnaŋmak ma windenŋaŋmakgarm zet zeme we bekaŋaŋaŋ am keŋaŋgatnan wati mamepmâlîp.”

³⁷ Âpme amnaŋ Zisasiyet zezapat ma menok mamananŋ mkwage keyaŋ Galili msalen mka ñande igak igak sokŋaŋ ma beŋaŋ ke zapatnaŋaŋ mekopme delaŋ zemâge.

Zisasiyaŋ Saimongaŋ tatnaŋ imbi ma am notnaŋ weyaŋindeye

³⁸ Âpme Zisas sesewat mkaengatan totî Saimongalen mkaen mowege. Kan keyet Saimongaŋ tatnaŋ imbi zawat sek kip temaŋ mti tawemaŋgeyaŋ egat yayaŋ mti Zisasiyet pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ imbi kapi ñep mukulem mpesenik ma yek?”

³⁹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ imbi wengeen mka keyet keŋaŋ meti mundum imbiyaŋ tawemaŋgeen ganzenan dendaŋ tati kusum toti sekŋaŋ kipmaŋ ke atam nâmti zawat sek kikip ke zempeme egaŋ keyegak wawatnak ekŋengat tu meu weyeyaŋ mulup mge.

⁴⁰ Kegok mti tatnepeme kasup towesâgât mme Sabat tagoŋgo kan delaŋ zeme am sambeyaŋ noline zawat kwitnaŋ igak igakmak indatîmti Zisasmagen kopme betnaŋ ilizuzut am kwep kwep sekŋinan beme ñep bewien.

⁴¹ Kegok mme we bekaŋaŋaŋ am keŋinaŋgatnan kwati kwizet ñagak omba penaŋ mti zewien, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemunŋaŋ penaŋ!”

Ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Kilais nâmbien keyepmti egaŋ ekŋen zemkulumindemti, “Buzak talî,” zemindeye.

⁴² Âpme msat msame egaŋ toti msat tunŋupman butnaŋ ñen met dundundu mulup mti tapmaŋge. Âpme am ekŋenaŋ Zisas timat meti met aikti ekŋenmak mamayet aŋgalaŋbien.

⁴³ Ekŋenaŋ kegok mme egaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ mka temaŋ katan meti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zet zapatnaŋ diindondoyelen Kawawaŋaŋ zemnenaŋaŋgarmti ñep ku tasap.”

⁴⁴ Kegok zemti Zudia msat keyelen sesewat mkaen meti Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ mandîindometan.

5

Zisasiyaŋ mulup nemaŋane yaŋbemi tiye (Zân 21:6-8)

¹ Âpme kasup ñengat Zisas egaŋ Genesalet tundua* ganzenan gambibigen tati Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ tazeme keyegak animbi sambeyaŋ nânâyelen kot ñenaŋ ñen âtâpem âtâpem mti kot bembuluŋti zetnaŋ ke nâwien.

* 5:1: Galilîyet kwitnaŋ ñen Genesalet.

² Ma gambibik palen ke wanğa zut kekok tapme anğala titi an ekņenaj wanğanjananğatnan toti met elenğolanj temanj anğalayelen ke tazulutmambien.

³ Kokog tapmme Zisasiyanj wanğa nğangat dukņan mowege ke toņaj kwitnaj Saimon. Ke motati egaņ Saimongat zeme wanğananğame tundua palen mepme egaņ ke totati Kawawanğalen zezapat dolakņajaj animbi zemzikat indaye.

⁴ Diindomâpme delaņ zeme Saimon egat zeye, “Nin nsakwep tundua sutnatemanen imbenanen meti in elenğolanj temanj peme topme anğala notnaj tiseip.”

⁵ Kekog zeme Saimonaj kapigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, nin mulup temanj tambu tetak kapi elenğolanj penanğut anğala nğen ku tin. Yanğut geņ zenikğapmti ewe mepemti eksâpminup.”

⁶ Kekog zemti ilinsakwep meti Saimongalen mulup anņaneyaj elenğolanj temanj peme towepme anğala igagen penaj keyet keņan atame nukņanğat penaj mti elenğolanj tekņaj etisâğât penaj mge.

⁷ Kekog mti mandam alewienaj ku kwapme noline wanğa nğen mambien ekņangat kwizet kumti bepelep mme kot indamukulem mindemti anğala wanğa zut keyet keņan time topme ilizuzut gak zemkwapme wanğa tundua keņan towesâğât mbun.

⁸⁻⁹ Kekog mti Saimonaj anğala maņge temanj tiwien ke ekti ikņaj ma an notnaj ekņenaj ke ektemtem penaj mbien. Kekog sokbeme Saimon Pitayanj ke ekti Zisasiyet kandaņan met pedondom samti zeye, “Amobotnaj, neņ a yomtoņ keyet geņ nemti met!”

¹⁰ Ma Saimonmak mulup an notnane mamtemienen kwilit Zems ma Zân Zebediyet nemulatnenet egeļaj koekti ektemtem kekokak mbun. Mme Zisasiyanj Saimon kapigok dunduye, “Geņ ku kiņğat! Geņ anğala titiyanj bam Kawawanğalen zezapat dolakņajajaj am titi mambanik.”

¹¹ Kekog zeme ekņenaj wanğa mandame gambibik palen keiņan mowepme kwitnaj kwitnaj sambenin bamkumpemti Zisasmak tusumti mebien.

*Zisasiyanj an nğen liņgit satnajmak weyanjpeye
(Matiyu 8:2-4; Mak 1:40-44)*

¹² Âpme Zisas ek maneti mka nğen met mame an nğen liņgit satnajmak tapmaņgeyanj Zisas ekti kot kandaņan pedondom samti weyanjpeyelen otnâmti keņajajaj sume kapigok zeye, “Amobotnaj, weyanjpe, Geņ nâğât sekņ mmane nğep bembeyelen nânik beme nğep weyanjnesenik!”

¹³ Kekog zeme Zisasiyanj betnaj sekņanen timekti zeye, “Nâmgeyapğapm sekdi nğep bak!” Zeme keyegak sekņaj liņgit sambe nğeluye.

¹⁴ Kekog mpemti Zisasiyanj zemkulumpemti kapigok dunduye, “Nânik, geņ zet zapat kapi am nğangat ku zemane nâmbep. Geņ belak esemterj met sâpe sâpe bumbu anmagen meti sekdi met zikat samane wiliņgisem. Ma Mosesiyanj eweņaj zeyenok sâpe sâpe bumane am sambeyaj nâme gâlen liņgit satnaj nğep bein ke zewep.”

¹⁵ Âpme an nğep beye keyet buņam zapalaņ sakwep penaj mekopme animbi sambeyaj Kawawanğalen zezapat dolakņajaj Zisasiyanj zeme nânâyelen kobien ma am zawalinmak sambe Zisas egaņ weyanjindendeyelen kopme maweyanjindemtan.

16 Kogok mmambe Zisasiyan mene mene dundunduyelen msat tunjupman metati mandundumtan.

*Zisasiyan an wesij njen weyanpeye
(Matiyu 9:2-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

17 Âpme kasup njengat Zisasiyan am Kawawangalen zapat dolaknan tadiindo mangeen Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an notnan ekjenan kegogak kenan ke koti tabien. An ekjen ke Galili ma Zudia msalen ma Zelusalem mka teman keyetnan kopmâbien. Tapmme am zawalinmak weyanindendeyelen Amobotnan Kawawangalen winde Zisas eknak tasaye.

18 Âpme an notnanan wesij njen lueen lue mti koti mka Zisas tapmangeen pum moti Zisasiyet kandanjan bembeyelen moolatbien.

19 Am sambeyan mka kenangatanjan bemisik peme sekekegen kot kindin zeye keyepm ekjenan mowewegalen set ku sokbeye. Mme beme pumti mka noknan moweti mka noknan butnan asekti luejan melesin alâlân peme am sambeyet tunjuwinan Zisasiyet kandanjan totage.

20 Ekjenan nâmkijpewienen Zisasiyan an wesij weyanpesem nâmbien keyepmti Zisasiyan nâmkijpepenin ekti an wesij dunduye, "Notn, gâlen yomdi katikpeyap."

21 Kegok zeme Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenan zet ke nâmti kenjan kapigok otnâmbien, "Amgalen yom katikpepe mulup ke Kawawangalen etan. Âpme an kapi iknanjat nâme kwileki penan ben?"

22 Ekjenan kegok nâme Zisasiyan kenjanjat yanjan ekmâtâti kapigok diindoye, "In kwilekiyet nej zet zeya ke nâme Kawawangat mobotnan mpeyap penan beme nânânjinan taosolalip?"

23 Nej kapigok zeya, 'Notn, gâlen yomdi katikpeyap'. Zet njande zeya ke in nâme pepesut bep. Ele, in naman wak bemti egat zet njande njen zesowap kapi in eknâme pepesut ku besem. Kawawangalen winde nerjagen tatnain keyepm nej zet njande njen ma njen zewak beme penanjan sokbenak.

24 Nej Angat Nemunan am msalen yom katikpeyelen Bipm Kawawangalen winde nayeyepmti nej yom njen katikpeyap. Keyet yanjan ekmâtâlit." Kegok zemti an wesij ke kapigok dunduye, "Nej gâgât zeyap, gej wati luendi gapumti mkandan met!"

25 Zeme keyegak ekjengat zikalinan wati luanan tawemangeen wati gapumti mkanan mesâti mepmambe selenak tapmeti Kawawangat sese-watsaye.

26 Mme am sambeyan ke ekti nâmtentem teman mti kinjagatmak tati Kawawanj sesewatpemtî ilinak zenâ zenâ mti kapigok zewien, "Alak kapi menok sepem mamananj igak igak sokbeme zikatnjan eknup."

*Zisasiyan Liwai eknak tusumti mamayelen zeme koge
(Matiyu 9:9-17; Mak 2:13-22)*

27 Âpme Zisasmak nembajane ekjenan mka teman tapmambien ke katipesâgât mti takis titi an kwitnan Liwai ek mânep titi mkanan totapme meekti Zisasiyan ek kapigok dunduye, "Gej koti nâlen mangeen tusumane metne."

28 Kegok dundume Liwai ek wati kwitnan kwitnan weyan bepemtî Zisasiyelen mangeen tusume mebien.

29 Meti Liwaiyelen mkaen moti egan Zisasiyet nâmti tu meu teman bume mânep takis titi an sambe ma an notnan kegogak mototati tu meu

ilinsakwep nimbien. An ekñen meu ilinsakwep Liwaimak kobien ekñen ke an yomtoñ.

³⁰ Tatnime Palisi an ma ilinañgalen zii zet zikat indanda an ekñenañ ke eknâme bekanañ penañ beme Zisasiyet nembrañane ekñenmagen meti kapigok indayañkwešiwien, “In kwilekiyet am yomtoñ ma an mânep takis butnañ kambu matip ekñenmak meu tatnimo?”

³¹ Kegok indayañkwešime Zisasiyañ nâmti kapigok diindoye, “Am zawat-piñ maip ekñenañ doktamagen ku mamelip. Yek penañ. Am zawalinmagañ mamelip.

³² Ma neñ am teñ maip ekñen indamukulem mimiyelele ku toban yek; am yomtoñ indamukulem mima yomengatnan keñ gilik zenze aiikgalen nâmti msalen kapi toban.”

Am ekñenañ Zisasmagen koti tu meu zemkulumpeweyelen set keyet zet zewien

³³ Âpme Zisas zet kekok zeme am notnañ ekñenañ egat kapigok zewien, “Zângalen nembra ekñenañ msasa sambenik tu meu zemkulumpemti dundundu mulup mamip ma Palisi an ekñengalenañ kekokak mamiwanğut gâlen nembra ekñenañ tu meu ku zemkulumpemti dundundu mulup ku mamip.”

³⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ bemzenze zet ñen ikañğat palen bam sokbewe keyelen bemzeye, “An ñenañ imbiñañ wasât mti notnanemak tapme ekñenañ tu meu zemkulumpewepiñ; oloñen penañ tati tu meu nimwianñti tatnepemengut

³⁵ an imbi wasâgât mge ek kasañane ekñenañ koti manda mepme kan keyet notnaneyañ keñ sindem palen ma tu meu zemkulumpemti tabep.”

³⁶ Zisasiyañ bemzenze zut zesâpm kapi yañañ kwep e kapigok. Set itnañañmak ikañğalen zet zapat alakñañmak pepew ñep ku tabuk keyelen bemzenze kapi bem zeye, “Mka tokan tuñğupmanen etimbemberñañ selik alakñañ antimti ku weyañ bek. Weyansât tapmepemane egañ bululuñ zemtobodak. Keyepmti alakñañ etañañ mpemane dolakñañ kaliñañ tadak keboñ.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Ma am ñenañ siñğaponñ sâñsâñ busât selik telepmanñ pewewerñağat ku bunak. Bunak beme seligañ sakwep epeeme sâñsâñañ mulatnak. Keyepmti selik alakñañen buwek beme egañ epeepiñ; dolakñañ zinak!

³⁹ Âpme am notnañañ mama mimi itnañañ keyet nâme dolakñañ beme mâti mama mimi alakñañ neñmagengatnañ kapiyet nâme pepesut penañ mambein eneyet mama mimi alakñañ neñmagengatnañ tikañañmak ke ekñenañ ñen ku tiwien.”

6

*Sabat tagoñgo kangalen zet
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

¹ Âpme Sabat tagoñgo kan ñeniyet Zisas ma nembrañaneyañ set wit mulup tuñğupmaset mebatnañ ke moti mebien. Mepmambe nembrañane ekñenañ meuyet mti wit katnañ kwep kwep timti belañ enzañme wit sekñañ toweme penañañ nimbien.

² Ekñenañ kekok tapmepme Palisi an notnañ ekñenañ indikti indayañkwešiwien, “In kwilekiyet Sabat tagoñgo kangat mulup ku mimiyelele zenzenañ ke tapmip?”

³ Kegok indayanꝑwesime Zisasiyaꝑ kapigok diindoye, “In Dewit ma anene ekꝑenaꝑ meuyet mti kwitnaꝑ kwitnaꝑ mbien keyet zapatnaꝑ Kawawaꝑgalen Zet Itnaꝑan tazinen ke in mamaꝑn nâiꝑ.

⁴ Ke kapigok, Dewit egaꝑ Kawawaꝑgalen sesewat mka temanen moti nupmanaꝑ Kawawaꝑgat wisikꝑ bemberaꝑ ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an egaꝑ msame ikꝑaꝑ ma nemberane nupmanaꝑ ke nimbien. Ke zii zelen tazinen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekꝑenaꝑ etaꝑ niniyelen zenzenaꝑ. Am notnaꝑaꝑ ke ku niniyelen zii zelen zemâtâtpepeꝑaꝑ. Dewit egaꝑ zii zet aꝑgosoye keyaꝑgut egaꝑ mge keyet bekaꝑaꝑ ku manzeiꝑ.”

⁵ Kegok zemti zet kapigok zemdelanꝑ zeye, “Angat Nemaꝑaꝑ neꝑ Sabat tagoꝑgo kangaꝑen Amobotnaꝑ talap.”

Zisasiyaꝑ an betnaꝑ seleuuaꝑaꝑ weyaꝑpeye

(Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Âpme Sabat tagoꝑgo kan ꝑeniyet Zisasiyaꝑ Kawawaꝑgalen sesewat mka isikꝑan moti Kawawaꝑgalen Zet Zapat Dolakꝑaꝑ Penaꝑ am zemzikat inda mme an ꝑen betnaꝑ penaset seleuuaꝑaꝑ ke motapmaꝑge.

⁷ Ma keyegak zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi an notnaꝑ ekꝑenaꝑ Zisasiyaꝑ am Sabat tagoꝑgo kangaꝑ weyaꝑindeme ekti zelen pepeyelen damaꝑ motapmaꝑmbien.

⁸ Ekꝑenaꝑ kegok otrnâwien yaꝑgut Zisasiyaꝑ ekꝑengaꝑ nânânꝑin ekmâtâti an betnaꝑ seleuuaꝑaꝑ keyet kapigok dunduye, “Geꝑ wati neꝑmagen pien sosok kotat.” Kegok zeme nânânꝑak wati ekmagen mege.

⁹ Ke mepme Zisasiyaꝑ am sambe kapigok diindoye, “Neꝑ indayanꝑwesima in zigok nâiꝑ? Keyet dopmaꝑ zeme nâmbi. Ningalen zii zelaꝑ zigok zein? Sabat tagoꝑgo kanaꝑ kwitnaꝑ kwitnaꝑ dolakꝑaꝑ mimiyelen ma kwitnaꝑ kwitnaꝑ bekaꝑaꝑ mimiyelen zein? Am weyaꝑindendeyelen ma am waletindendeyelen zein?”

¹⁰ Zisasiyaꝑ kegok indayanꝑwesimti am meindik koindik mti an tageen ke kapigok dunduye, “Bedi weyaꝑ mututut!” Zeme keyegak an keyaꝑ betnaꝑ mütütume dolakꝑaꝑ beye.

¹¹ Kegok sokbeme ekꝑenaꝑ menok ke ekti keꝑinan kasayaꝑ sokbeme Zisas e ma e msasayelen zet zenâ zenâ msâgât zewien.

Zisasiyaꝑ mulup nemberane 12 ombemindeye

(Matiyu 10:2-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Âpme kan keyet Zisasiyaꝑ kalaꝑan dundundu mulup msât moweti tambu teepmaꝑ Kawawaꝑgat dundum samti tapme msat msaye.

¹³ Msat msame egaꝑ nemberane mâpmaꝑtemien zeme ekmagen kopme indaondak indemti ekꝑenmagangaꝑnaꝑ 12 kegok ombemindeyeeꝑ Zet Zapat Dolakꝑaꝑ Penaꝑ zemkawaꝑaꝑ bembeyelen an ombemindemti indemebe-galen ombemindeye.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ An ekꝑen keyet kwilin kapigok:

Saimon, kwitnaꝑ ꝑen kegogak Pita Zisasiyaꝑ kuye,
ma datnaꝑ Endulu

ma Zems

ma Zân

ma Pilip

ma Batolomiya

ma Matiyu*

* **6:14-16:** Kwitnaꝑ ꝑen Liwai, an takis titi mamtan (Luk 5:27-29).

ma Tomas
 ma Zems Alapeasiyet nemunaj
 ma Saimon amnaj kwitnaj njen Zelot makumtemien,
 ma Zuda Zemsiyet nemunaj
 ma Zudas, Iskaliot mka temanjatnaj. Eganj bamgat Zisas kasa eknjengat
 belinan bewe.

Zisasiyanj am zezapat dolaknjaj zemzikat indaye ma am zawalinmak weyanjindeye

¹⁷ Âpme eganj nembanjane 12 indatimti kalanjanganatnaj msat downajan toti dapmelanjenane sambe indaige ma am sambeyanj kegogak ekmagen ondekbien. Am sambe ekjen ke Zudia msalengatnaj ma Zelusalem mka temanjatnaj ma Taia ma Saidon mka temanj zut nembu ganzenanganatnaj.

¹⁸ Ekjenanj kot zezapat dolaknjaj nânâyelen ma am zawalinmak weyanjindendeyelen indatim kobien. Ma am we bekananjaj waletinden- denanj kegogak kopme ekjen sambe ke weyanjindeye.

¹⁹ Kegok sokbeme am sambeyanj ek timekti dolaknjaj bembeyelen nâmti windenanj mbien. Enenogat timekbienjen ekjenmagen windenanjaj mepme ekjenanj dolaknjaj bemâbien.

*Olojen ma kembengalen zet
 (Matiyu 5:3-12)*

²⁰ Âpme Zisasiyanj nembanjane ekjenmagen zikat indikti zet kapigok diindoye, "In yominanjat nâme kembenj mambein ma keñ sekñin mtoti mamaip beme in kululungat zapat ombemindewan keyepm olojen temanj inmagen sokbein.

²¹ Ma in mama mimi tenj Kawawananj indandayet windenanj mamip in olojen temanj palen talip. Eneyet Kawawananj keñinan nâip keyet katañ mimindame olojen palen tabep. Ma in yominanjat keñinan masumsaip in olojen temanj mamip. Keyet in Kawawananj yomin katipeme keñin olojen penanj bewe.

²² In Angat Nemunanj neñmak mamaip keyepm amnanj wisat nâmindemti ingat tikñaj ku nâmti zet bekananj diindomti ingat am bekananj manzeip keyanjgut olojen temanjaj inmak taindain.

²³ In maneti nukñaj keyanj inmagen sokbeme in keñ olojen penanj mti pala motobep. Enenogat tosanjin temanj kululunjen gwaen motiwep. Wa ke in etanj yek; golanj zenze an ewenjan tipman baen mamkwabien ekjen am ingat wisat mimindewep eknjengat yeñsokñineyanj sisipenpenj sepem kegogak mimindamkwabien.

²⁴ Wakae, in alak mânep milawalin temanjmak talip in msat kapiyelen zapat etanj. Inmagen sindem omba penanj tiwep!

²⁵ Wakae, inmagen sindem omba penanj tiwep. Enenogat in mama mimi dolaknjaj mâbâgalen ku nâwiengapm in kemak walebep. Njen ewe kapi in yominanjat keñinan ku masuip in Kawawananj yomin ku katipeme keñinan bekananj penanj bewe.

²⁶ Wakae, sindem omba penanj tiwep. Amnanj ingat yanjin bekananj ke ku nâmatâti keyepm ingat, 'An dolakñaj,' manzeip. Sakam kegogak am eknjengat yeñsokñineyanj itnananj golanj zenze an dâsuki eknjengat zewienok.

Kasanneyet gogot mbanup

²⁷ Âpme neñ ingat ilinsakwep zema nâit: In kasanjananjat gogot mti am ingat wisat mamip eknjengat pembenanj mimindawep.

28 In amnanj saik kumindeip eknjengat zet dolaknjaj zewep. Ma am ingat bekanaj mbep eknjengat Kawawanjat dundum same yomin katipewe.

29 Ma am njenaj nenjgumdi nembet omba taime gej pemane nembet kegogak taiwe. Ma am njenaj tãgãyelen melakandu sekdanen gulum mme melakandu tipmangatnaj pemane kegogak gulum mbe.

30 Ma an njenaj olati kwitnaj njengat wekumgame nãmtalati sawanik. Ma am njenaj gãlen kwitnaj njen mme zemane gilik zem ganjayet zet katiknaj ku zewanik.

31 Amnanj gej mnganjayelen manãnik sepem kegogak gej kuknjangat mimindawanik.

32 Æpme in am ingat gogot mamip eknjengat etanj mbep beme Kawawanaj in dopmanj dolaknjaj ku indawe. Am yomtonj ekjenanj kegogak gogot dopdop mamip.

33 Ma in notn notn am mimiñanjmak etanj mme ekjenanj kegogak mami-mindaip beme ke Kawawanaj in dopmanj pembenanj ku mimindawe. Enenogat am yomtonj ekjenanj kegogak mamip.

34 Ma am njenaj kwitnaj kwitnangat olalat penanj mti notnangat zeme mãnep sain beme notnaj mãnep sain keyanj, 'Mãnepmanj dopmanj nain ma yek,' keyet webe webe penanj mimipij. Am yomtonj ekjenanj kogogak dopmanj sam dopmanj sam mamip. Keyet njenaj webe webe mbe beme Kawawanaj dopmanj pembenanj ku sawe.

35 Yanjut in kasanjanangat gogot mimindemti dolaknjaj mimindewep ma mãnep indamti dopmanj titiyelen webe webe ku mbep beme in tosa pembenanj tiwep ma amnanj ingat 'Amobotnaj Kawawanjat Nembanjane,' zewep. Kawawanaj an kej katik ma an bekanaj ekjen kebonj maindamukulem min.

36 Ma Biwin Kawawanaj ingat kembenj mam keyepm in am sambeyet sepem kegogak kembenj manãmindemambep.

In am njen zem kukupij

37 In am njen sakwep penanj ku manãmbemindemambep. Am zemindowep beme Kawawanaj in zemindowe. Ma in am notnaj yomin katipewep sepem kegogak Kawawanaj ingat yomin katipewe.

38 Ma in am taolet mimindame Kawawanaj in kegogak taolet mimindawe. Eganj in indawe ke elendanen meu sambeyanj gak zeme eleyanj etim totogalen mnak bemzenze zet kebonjat sepem indawe. Æpme in kwitnaj kwitnaj sepem zigok amgat mbep Kawawanaj sepem amgat sawanik kegogak gawe."

39 Kegok zemdelañ zemti Zisasiñjemzenze zet kapigok diindoye, "An zikat berj njenaj notnaj zikat berñ njen njep ku betnãmti mebuk. Egelanj kegok mbuk beme ilizuzut enzuñan toidonak.

40 Ma nembayan an zikat indandanaj sebam pepeyelen ku tazin yek. Nemba keyanj kwitnaj kwitnaj nãmãtãti an zikat indandayet katanj beme mandelañ zein.

41 Æpme gej kwilekiyet nodangalen kakalak isikñanj zikatnan tazin ke ekniganjut gitangalen zikadan tep pananj temanj tazin ke ku nãmãtãtnik?

42 Ma naman tep pananj temanj gitangalen zikadan tapmenjut nãnãpiñ geñ zigoset nodangat kapigok zempemane njep bewe, 'Notn, nãmame zikadan kakalak isikñanj tazin ke tingewi.' An nambalamdi zut, geñ njenaj gitangalen tep pananj temanj ke mpemti zikadan weyanj ekmãtãtingut nodangalen kakalak ke timpewanik.

Tep katnayanj tepgat yanjanj mamsokbein

⁴³ Âpme tep dolakjanjanj penanjanj bekananj ku maelikzin ma tep wesinjan penanjanj pembenanj ku elikdak.

⁴⁴ Ma amnanj tepgat yanjanjanj eegalen penanjanjanj manzem sokbein. Ma an njanjanj sanganejanen sindip katnanj ku mâtâtnak. Ma sepem kegogak sâkâyanj meyowak ku eliknak. Yek penanj.

⁴⁵ Am njan dolakjanjanj kenjanj dolakjanjanj eganj mama miminjanjanj pembenanj mkawanj benak. Ma an njan bekananj eganj mama miminjanjanj bekananj mkawanj benak. An kenjanen kwitnanj kwitnanj gak ze matazin keyanj zet dembusekjanen masokbein.

An zulanj mkanjit walabungat bemzenze zetmak keyet yanjanj
(Matiyu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Kulekiyet nâgât, ‘Amobotnanjanj,’ zemnamti zet manzeyap ke ku manjgawepuip?

⁴⁷ An njan nenjanmagen koti zetn nâmti gawepun ek an sepem zibonj ke nenjan am ke nep mkawanjanj besâwap kapigok mbe.

⁴⁸ Ek ke an njanjanj mka walage keyet katanj bein. An ek keyanj tepum msalen teepmanjanj walapme towepme nanzanjanjanj tepum ganzenan time towepme gwatnanjanj mpeme kalinjanjanj bemti tage. Mti mka walapme delanj zeme map tâgâ temanjanj kwageen tunjgwam kwati tuyanj mka kumaleme gwejnjanjanj penanj kumti tage. Enenogat tepumanjanjanj msat imbenjanjanj penanj towepme nanzanjanjanj ganzenan gwatnanjanjanj mge kogogapm katikjanjanj tage.

⁴⁹ Yanjut an njanjanj zetn nâmti ku gawepuwe ek an njan mka windenjanjanj kebonjanjanj tepumanjanjanj imbenjanjanj ku toge ma nanzanjanjanj tepum ganzenan ku gwatnanjanjanj mpeye. Keyepmti tunjgwam kwageen tuyanj mkanjanjanj kume tepumanjanjanj bik zemti mka tu palen kutume walelet temanjanjanj aikge. An nâgât manâmkijnpeinen an mka katikjanjanjanj walage kebonjanjanj. Ma nâgât ku nâmkijnpeinen an mkanjanjanjanj tuwat tuwat walage kebonjanjanj.”

7

Zisasiyanj Loma kasa kuku njanjanjin angat mulup ananj zawatnanjanjanj mme alik beye

(Matiyu 8:5-13)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyanjanj zet zapat ke am diindome delanj zeme Kapaneam mka temanjanjanj koge.

² Ke koti tapme Loma mka temanjanjanjanj kasa kuku an njanjanjanj bembenjanjanjanjanj mulup nembananjanjanj nâmtikjanjanjanj penanj mamtan keyanj zawat nukjanjanjanj mti gakikiyelen bududuk tage.

³ Kegok sokbeme kasa kuku an njanjanjanj keyanj Zisasiyet zet zapat nâmti eganj Zuda sesewat mka temanjanjanjanj an damuj indeme Zisasiyet zenânâyelen mebien eganj nep koti mulup nempa weyanjanjanjanj peyelen zeye.

⁴ Kegok zemindeme ekjanjanjanj Zisasmagen koti egat zebabak zet ginjinjanjanj mti zewien, “An ke gâlen mulup mamingat mukulem mpesenik.

⁵ Eganjanjanj ningalen aminne gogot penanj mamimindein ma eganj ikjanjanjanj mânep beme ningalen sesewat mka walatndewien.”

⁶ Kegok dundume nâmti ekjanjanjanj mak meti mkanjanjanjanj sokjanjanjanj kwapme kasa kuku an njanjanjanj eganj an notnanjanjanj zet kapigok zemti zemindeme Zisasmagen meti zewien, “Amobotnanjanjanj, an njanjanjanjanjanj zet kapigok zep, ‘Genj

kapi tati nâlen mkaen set kokogalen mulup ewe ku msenik.' Neŋ an gâgât kandaŋdan talap geŋ nâlen mkaen ŋep ku kokogalen.

⁷ Ma kegogak neŋ nâyawen gâgât zikadan neŋ ŋep ku kokogalen geŋ amobotnaŋ penar keyepmti geŋ belak zet etaŋ zemane nâlen mulup an alik besem.

⁸ Neŋ kegogak kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋgaleŋ kandaŋaŋ tati mulupm mamiyap ma kegogak neŋ kasa kuku annemak ekŋenaŋ nâgât kandaŋnaŋ matalip. Neŋ ann ŋengat, 'Met,' zema mamezin ma ŋengat, 'Kot,' zema makozin ma mulup nemban ŋen egat, 'Mulup mi,' zema zetn gawepumti mamm. Keyepm neŋ nâyawen geŋ kapi tati zedi etaŋ zemane nâlen mulup annaŋ alik besem."

⁹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet ke nâme nâmtemtemŋaŋmak beme gilik zem am notnaŋ baman kobien ekŋen indikti diindoye, "Neŋ zema nâit, neŋ Israeŋ aminne inmagengatnaŋ nâmkiŋpepe temaŋ keboŋ ŋen ku aikban!"

¹⁰ Kegok zeme amŋane ekŋenaŋ gilik zemti mkaen moti ekme mulup nembayaŋ alik bem totage.

Zisasiyaŋ imbi kwambet ŋengat nemuŋaŋ mme gakikiengatnaŋ wage

¹¹ Âpme kasup ŋen Zisasiyaŋ mka temaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ Nain ke mepme nembanaŋe ma am sambe ekmak mebien.

¹² Ke meti egaŋ mka temaŋgaleŋ setokwakwaleŋ kwapme am notnaŋ an gakikiŋaŋ lueŋ pumti setokwakwalengatnaŋ kwati sumen mesâgât mebien. An gakikiŋaŋ ke imbi kwambet ŋengat nemuŋaŋ kwep etaŋ keyaŋ gakime am sambe mka temaŋ keyetnaŋ ekmak mebien.

¹³ Ke takopme Amobotnaŋ egaŋ egeen keŋaŋaŋ imbi kwambet keyet kemberŋ penar mti kapigok dunduye, "We, imbi, geŋ susupiŋ."

¹⁴ Kegok zemti met an gakikiŋaŋgaleŋ lue atame an tapummepmambien ekŋenaŋ kot teŋ pemti msalen an gakikiŋaŋ tobewien. Tobeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok zeye, "An zomolim, geŋ wat!"

¹⁵ Kegok zeme gakikiŋaŋaŋ wati yaŋbemti zet zeme Zisasiyaŋ betnanen betnamti mamaŋ saye.

¹⁶ Kegok sokbeme am ekŋenaŋ ke ek kiŋgati Kawawaŋgat zemesesewat-pemti kapigok zewien, "Golaŋ zenze an temaŋ tuŋgumpnaŋ kapi sokbein ma Kawawaŋ ek amŋane indamukuleŋ mimindein!"

¹⁷ Kegok sokbeme keyet zapatnaŋaŋ Zudia msalen palakŋaŋ beye ma msat notnaŋaŋ kegogak nâme delaŋ zemâge.

Zisasiyaŋ Zân tu zulutindende nembanaŋeyet zet zeye (Matiyu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Âpme Zân mka katikŋaŋ tapme nembanaŋeŋaŋ ekmagen koti Zisasiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge keyet zapatnaŋ msawien.

¹⁹ Ma egaŋ nembanaŋe zut Zisasmagen mebegalen zemideye. Kegok zemti diidome, "Amobotnaŋmagen egat zenânâyelen meseluwen kapigok yaŋkwesiselup, 'An kokogaleŋ Zânaŋ zeyeen ke geŋ kapi ma ŋen?' Meti kegok yaŋkwesiselup."

²⁰ Kegok zemideme egeŋaŋ Zisasmagen kobunen kapigok yaŋkwesiwun, "Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ gâgât gayaŋkwesi nânâyelen ndeme kolup, 'An kokogaleŋ egaŋ zeyeen geŋ kapi ma ŋen?'"

²¹ Yanƙwesimalu yegak Zisasiyaƙ kan keyegak am zawat sepem igak igak weyaƙindeye ma we beƙanaƙ maƙin deye ma zikalin beƙan zikalin mme eƙbien.

²² Kegok tapmme an egeƙan koti yaƙwesimalut kapigok diidoye, “It kwitnaƙ kwitnaƙ eƙnâmaƙâlut keyet met Zâƙat zezapat msamti kapigok dunduselup: ‘Zikalin beƙanaƙ zikat taegip, selin wesiy ma selin tapmaip ma am liƙit satnaƙmak mma liƙilin takƙelun ma wakƙin kekeƙnaƙ mma zet tatnâip ma gakiƙinaƙ mma wati tapmaip ma an tototnaƙmagen zet zapatn dolakƙnaƙ eƙƙenmagen timepme tatnâip.

²³ Ma am ƙenaƙ nâgât keƙ zut ku min beme egaƙ oloƙen palen tazin.’ Kegok met Zân dunduselup!”

²⁴ Kegok zemideme Zâƙalen nempa egeƙan gilik zemti Zân magen mep-malut Zisas egaƙ am sambe tabien eƙƙen Zâƙat kapigok diidoye, “In eweƙan Zân magen betut sinaƙnok tâgâyaƙ kumbume mebe kokot tapme msat tuƙƙupman eƙsât mebien? Yek. Zân eƙ windeƙepiy keboƙ yek.

²⁵ Ma in msat tuƙƙupman an ƙen kâlâpmaƙ dolakƙnaƙ tosaƙaƙ temaƙ ke eƙsâgât mebien? Yek penaƙ. Nâip, an kâlâwin dolakƙnaƙ eƙƙenaƙ amobotnaƙnok mka pembeƙaƙ etaƙ keyet keƙan matalip.

²⁶ In zeme nâmbi, in kwileki eegalen otnâmti mebien? In golaƙ zenze an eegalen mebien? Ke penaƙ, eƙ golaƙ zenze an sambe mambien sebemindein enenogat eƙ nâlen set weyeyaƙ.

²⁷ Kawawaƙgalaƙ zet zapat itnaƙanen Zâƙat kapigok zemkawaƙ beƙbeƙaƙ,

‘Neƙ zapat zenze an pema koti egaƙ kukƙaƙgat meti set neƙmagen keƙin gilik zenzeyelen gâgât weyaƙ be.’

(Malakai 3:1)

Kawawaƙaƙ keƙok zeye.

²⁸ Neƙ ingat zet penaƙ kapi zesowap, Zân tu zulutindende an egaƙ am sambe msat kataƙ sokbemkwabien en sebemindemti mobotnaƙ penaƙ bein. Yaƙgut am in neƙ napmâti tapmaip in Kawawaƙgalaƙ zemâtaƙtaƙgat katnaƙ ke in weyaƙ eƙnâmaƙâti nâmkijepiƙ keyepm Zân sebem pemi nâmaƙâlup.”

²⁹ Âpme am sambe ma takis mânep titi an eƙƙenaƙ Zâƙat zetnaƙ nâwien en eƙƙenaƙ Kawawaƙgalaƙ mama mimi teƙ mâpme egaƙ tu zulutindeye.

³⁰ Yaƙgut Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an eƙƙenaƙ Kawawaƙgalaƙ ƙoktik ku mâti wisat mpewien ma eƙƙenaƙ Zân magen tu ku zulubien.

³¹ Âpme Zisasiyaƙ pigok zeye, “Neƙ kwileƙinen am alak talip kapiyelen mama mimiƙin keboƙmak bemzewi? Eƙƙen pe ziboƙ?”

³² Eƙƙen imbi nempa egaƙ silik kume notnaneƙaƙ dopmaƙ ku maƙgilik zem kuip. Ma silik kum tasume ku masumpeiƙ. Eƙƙen keboƙ.

³³ Ma Zânaƙ tu meu ninipiy mamayelen set mâpme am sambeyaƙ Zâƙat kapigok zewien, ‘Eƙ we beƙanaƙmak main!’

³⁴ Ma Angat Nemuƙaƙ neƙ koti tu meu ninipiy mamayelen set ku mâpma in nikti nâgât zet kuku mamip ke kapigok, ‘An kapi tu meu temaƙ ma wain tu manin ma mânep takis titi an ma am yomtoƙ eƙƙengat nolun!’ Kegok manzeip.

³⁵ In nânâƙinmak beƙak beme nigalen yaƙnit meu ninindaset ma mama mimindaset eƙmâtaƙbieƙ.”

Imbi yomtoƙaƙ Zisasiyet setnaƙ zulutpeye

³⁶ Æpme Palisi ñen kwitnañ Saimon egañ Zisasiyañ ekmak meu niniyelen zem mandame mkañan moti meu niniyelen munduman totage.

³⁷ Ke motapme mka temanen keyetnañ imbi yomton ñenañ Zisas Palisiyelen mkaen tu meu niniyelen molep zeme nâmti wet kelakñañ sesikñañ dolakñañ tosañañ temañ señgewen gak zem tatatnañ ke mti

³⁸ mot Zisasiyet bamanen setnanen pedondom tati si sume siapmañañ toti setnañ mme tutulupsek beme ñoksinañañ kaput pemti setnañ nuknuk mpemti wet kelakñañ sesikñañ dolakñañ setnanen mulapme toge.

³⁹ Imbiyañ kegek mme Palisi egañ Zisas zem mandame koge egañ ke ekti keñañañ kapigok otnâye, “Imbi kapi kwitnañ kwitnañ msain kapi bekanañ. An kapi golañ zenze an penañ benak beme imbi egat setnañ taatain keyet yañañ ñep ekmâtâdak ma imbi ke imbi yomton penañ ke ñep nânak!”

⁴⁰ Kegen otnâme Zisasiyañ kapigok dunduye, “Saimon, neñ zet ñen zema nâmbak.”

Zeme zeye, “An zikat indanda, ñepgat zemane nâmbi.”

⁴¹ Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok yañbemti zeye, “An zut ñenañ mânep an mânepmak egalen ñenañ 5000 kina ma ñenañ 50 kina belak mti bam dopmañ mututuyelen nâmti mbun.

⁴² Ya bam koti mânep dopmañ sasayelen kanañ sokñañ kopme eget mânepmak ku taidaye. Kegogapm mânep toñañañ egalen mânep mbun keyet ketalasimidaye. Geñ nânigen egetmagangatnañ kwiañañ mânep toñañgat nâmtikñañ mpeye?”

⁴³ Kegen yañkwesime Saimonañ pigok dunduye, “Neñ nâyawen an mânep temañ mge keyañ keñanen nâmtikñañ penañ mpeye.”

Kegen zeme Zisasiyañ kapigok zeye, “Geñ ñep zenik.”

⁴⁴ Kegen zemti imbimagen gilik zemti Saimon kapigok dunduye, “Imbi pedondom tazin kapi ekdik? Neñ gâlen mkaen kwalæen geñ nnañgalen set moti tu setn zululugalen ñen ku nanak. Yañgut imbi egañ siapmañañ setn mme tutulupsek beme ñoksinañ kaputnep.

⁴⁵ Geñ nâgât oloñen mti nuknuk ku mnanak yañ imbi egañ neñ kwatapma keyegak yañbemti setn nuknuk mpeme tatnup.

⁴⁶ Geñ wet kelakñañmak nâgât ku weyañ benak yañgut imbi egañ wet kelakñañ sesikñañ dolakñañ tosañañ temañ keyañ setnnañ mulapme tolep.

⁴⁷ Neñ ñingoma nâmbak, egañ ke mip ke egañ gogot omba mnep keyañ mkawañ bep ke yomañ sambe delañ zep. Yañgut am ñenañ nâme yomañ isikñañ bugan Kawawañañ yomañ ke katikpenak manâin beme ekmagen gogot isikñañ bugan tasain.”

⁴⁸ Kegen zemti imbiyet kapigok dunduye, “Yomdi katikpeyañ.”

⁴⁹ Kegen zeme am notnañ tu meu ilinsakwep nimti tabien ekñañañ yañbemti nânâñañañ kapigok otnâwien, “Ek kapi am yomin ñep ku katikpepeyelen. Ek dâsuki tazen.”

⁵⁰ Ekñañañ kegek otnâme Zisasiyañ imbi ke pigok dunduye, “Nâmkiañpependañ gapmukulem mme keñdi sewakñañ beme met mamambanik.”

8

Imbi notnañ Zisasmak mamti mulup mbien

¹ Kan keyet palañañ Zisasiyañ Galili msalen mka teman ma isikñañ sambe mameti am Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnañ mama

kanaj bududuk bein ke diindom mege. Ma nembajane 12 ilinsakwep mamtemien

² ma imbi notnaj kegogak indamât mebien. Imbi ekñen ke Zisasiyan ewenaj we bekanañmak ma zawalinmak mâtindeye. Ekñen ke kwilin kapi: Malia ek Makedala mka temangatnaj ekmagen we bekanaj 7 Zisasiyan mâpeye.

³ Ma ñen kwitnaj Zoana apmaj kwitnaj Kusa ek Elotgalen mkayelen an damuj matatan. Ma imbi ñen kwitnaj Susana ma imbi sambe notnaj mânep milawalin ilinanğalenaj Zisas ma nembajane indamukulem mbien.

*Wit katnaj time muluwen mekokogalen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:1-17; Mak 4:1-12)*

⁴ Âpme mka temaj ñen mka temaj ñen keyelen am sambe penaj Zisasmagen koondakti tapme indikti egaj bemzenze zet kapigok zeye,

⁵ “An ñenaj wit katnaj muluwen time mekokogalen mege. Meti wit katnaj msalen time mekogeon notnaj selen totem mepme amnaj mekoti selaj dukñan ime ageyaj ekti onimbien.

⁶ Sepem kegogak wit katnaj notnaj msat memujaj nanzaj keñan totemepme dukñajaj pataj zem kwageyanğut kasuwan ekme memuj beye enenogat msat ke nanzaj kuluj kâlaj.

⁷ Ma wit katnaj notnaj nusi keñan totem mege. Keyet dukñajaj pataj zem kwapme nusiyan mzilime einaj simti ku kwage.

⁸ Ma wit katnaj notnaj msat kelakñajmagen toti kwati penajaj sambe penaj sokbeye. Yanaj kwep kwepgat penajaj keñan katnaj sambe sopmaj kegok elik mâge.” Zisasiyan zet kegok zemdelaj zemti zeye, “An ñen zet nânâyelen tikñajaj tazinaj zet kapi ñep opeimti nâsem.”

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyet nembajane ekñenaj bemzenze zet keyet yanaj nânâyelen yanğwesime

¹⁰ egaj diindoye, “Kawawanaj in zet enzilim tazin sambe keyet yanaj ñep nânâyelen nâmpepenaj enenogat bemzenze zet sambe keyaj Kawawanğalen zemâtâtâtğat katnaj mama kanaj bududuk bein ke mkawan tabein yanğut am ekñenmagen bemzenze zet etaj bewe, eneyet keñin keyet eyak ku bemindain keyet penaj,

‘Am ñenaj zikat eek ektingut kwitnaj kwitnaj ku maekmâtâlíp ma ekñenaj nânâ nâmtinğulak yanaj ku nâmâtâbep.’ *(Aizaya 6:9)*
Sepem golaj zenze an itnanaj ekñenaj zet bam sokbewe zewien kegok.

*Zisasiyan bemzenze zet keyet yanaj zemkawan beye
(Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)*

¹¹ Bemzenze zet zeya keyet yanaj kapigok, wit katnaj keyaj Kawawanğalen zetnaj bein.

¹² Ma wit katnaj selen totem mege ke sepemaj am Kawawanğalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj manâip yanğut Sadanj koti Kawawanğalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj nâwienen ke mme Kawawanğat ku nâmkinpepeyelen ma ekmagen keñin ku gilik zenzeyelen masokbein.

¹³ Ma wit katnaj nanzaj palen towenğe ke sepemaj am ekñen kebonaj Zet Zapat Dolakñaj nâmtikñaj mti olonjen palen mmambep yanğut kindinaj msat keñan baen penaj ku towenge ke am Zet Zapat Dolakñaj keñinanen katikñaj ku tageyepmti nukñaj sambe ma sisipenpen sambeyaj kwabeen nâmkinpepenin mme towembe.

14 Ma wit katnaŋ notnaŋ tek kukŋaŋmak keŋaŋ totemege ke sepemaŋ am ekŋen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmbewaŋgulak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat yayaŋ omba penaŋ mamip ma mânep milawatgat kandaŋaŋ mamelip ma sege-setgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat oloŋen mti ilinaŋgat etaŋ maotnâip. Mama miminjin keboŋ keyaŋ nâmkŋipepeŋin mme ku mkatikŋaŋ beme towembep.

15 Ma wit katnaŋ notnaŋ msat kelakŋaŋmagen totemege am ekŋen keboŋaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmti mkatikŋaŋ bemti mambep. Ma Kawawaŋgalen zezapat pembenarŋ am notnaŋmagen zemkawaŋ beme am ekŋen keyaŋ kegogak nâmkŋipewep.

Lamgalen bemzenze zet

(Matiyu 5:15-16; Mak 4:21-23; Luk 11:33)

16 Âpme amnaŋ lam koŋ bemti menzimaŋ dukŋaŋ ku makwalapenup ma mundum wewe kandaŋaŋ ku mambepenup. Nin lam koŋti munduman tatatnaneŋ sosok bempemann tapme am mka keŋaŋ matalip mbusatnaŋ mambemindein.

17 Nâlen zetn ke lam nemboŋ keyepmti in nâlen zetn zemkawaŋ bewep beme nânâ enziliŋaŋ matazin ke ewe ku enzilim tabe ma nânâ kwatam tazin mâtâpeme kawaŋ bewe.

18 Keyepmti in weyaŋ nâmtâpeme enenogat am ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ nâmti nâmtikŋaŋ mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ ewe tusumti sawe keyepm egaŋ nânâŋaŋ sambe penaŋ tasawe. Ma am ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâmti nâmtikŋaŋ ku mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ isikŋaŋ ekmak tasain ke menzem mbe.”

Zisasiyet mam notnaneyaŋ eksâgât kobien

(Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Âpme Zisasiyet mam notnane ekŋenaŋ Zisas eksâgât kobien yaŋgut am sambeyaŋ ekmagen kot bembuluŋ tabiangapm mamnotnaneyaŋ kot olati belak ganzenan tabien.

20 Kegok mme an ŋenaŋ indikti Zisas kapigok met dunduye, “Mamnodine ekŋenaŋ giksâgât koloyaŋ olati mka tambagumen baen talip.”

21 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti am ekŋen kapigok diindoye, “Am Kawawaŋgalen zet nâmti maŋgawepup ekŋenaŋ nâgât mam notnne beip.”

Tâgâ temaŋmak nembu mamaŋaŋ Zisasiyet zetnaŋ gawepuwun

(Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Kasup ŋengat Zisas ma nembraŋane ilinsakwep waŋgaen motati egaŋ kapigok diindoye, “Kame nin tundua kutumti tundua nembet daeset metne.” Kegok zemnâmti yaŋbemti mebien.

23 Tapmepmambe Zisas melukgapmti waŋgaen meluk weŋge. Taweme tâgâ temaŋ penaŋ kwati tundua mamaŋ temaŋ kumbume waŋga keŋaŋ tuyaŋ towepme waleletgalen mbien.

24 Kegok sokbeme nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ met butemti zewien, “An zikat indanda! Tundua keŋaŋ towesât tapmnpugat wat ndaŋgalaŋ nde!”

Kegok zeme egaŋ wati tâgâ temaŋ ma tundua mamaŋ zemkulumideme egaŋ zetnaŋ gawepumti tunduayaŋ titokŋepiŋ penaŋ tage ma tâgâyaŋ diŋpeye.

25 Mti ekŋengat kapigok diindoye, “In nâmkŋipepeŋin yek, ma?”

Kegok zeme nembra ekñenan menok ke ekti kinğati nâmtemtem mti ilinak kapigok zenâwien, “An kapi kwi penañ? Eganj tâğâ ma tundua mamañ zeme zetnanj gawepulup!”

Zisasiyanj we bekananj an kenjangatnanj zemindeme bo kenanen towemâbien

(Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Âpme ekñenanj ke metneti met tundua kutumti Galili msat tundua nembet met Gadala msalen am ekñenmagen met patañ zewien.

²⁷⁻³⁰ Ke meti Zisasiyanj kenan mowepme mka keyetnanj an ñen we bekananj sambemak keyanj koti Zisas aikge. Eganj talak kwisiñ mamkwage ma mkaen ku mawemtan, eganj am sumen kileñ kileñ mamamtan. We bekananj an ke kan sambe ek damuñ mme amnanj setnanjmak betnanjmak senanj zampeme mitim yaloñti msat tunğupman makunzurj metan enenogat we bekanananj winde same ke mamtan. Âpme we bekananj an keyet kenanj tabienanj Zisas ekti ekñenanj egat kwizet ñakñak temanj kumti an ke msalen mkutum peme Zisasiyet kandanjan pedondom samti zet omba kapigok zenzeyet zeme zeye, “Zisas geñ Kawawanj Temangalen Nemuñanj penañ, geñ ninmagen mulup msâpmnik ke nin ñep nânup keyepm nin gâgât gawekunup keyet geñ nin sindem temanj ndandapiñ.”

Zeme Zisasiyanj we bekananj an ke keyet kenanj tageengat yanñanj nâsâti an ke yanñkweziye, “Geñ kwidi kwi?”

Yanñkwesime zeye, “Neñ kwitn Sambe Sopmanj Penañ.” We bekananj sambe penañ egat kenanj matatemien keyepm eganj kegok zeye.

Zeme Zisasiyanj we bekanananj, “Anmagengatnanj kwaweti mebegat,” zeme nâmti we bekanananj

³¹ Zisas wekum samti zewien, “Geñ nin ndapmâti ndemane we bekananj nnanğalen mundum bekanan ke mebepiñ.” Kegok zewien.

³² Âpme msat keyet bo manje temanj kalanj nembeleset tati meu tatnimmbambien keyepm we bekananj ekñenanj Zisas wekumsamti eganj ñep nâmindeme boyet kenjan ñep metobiekeyet yanñkwesim nâwien. Yanñkwesime Zisasiyanj nâmindeme

³³ we bekanananj anmagengatnanj kwati bo kenjan towepmâbien. Kegok mme bo manje temanj ekñenanj kagwiliñti windem bemti nandanjan palamtoti tunduauen toti tu nimiti gakiâmâbien.

³⁴ Âpme bo damuñ ekñenanj muluwanj sokbeye ke ekti kunzuñti mka teman ma isikñanj meti keyet zezapat zeme nâmbâbien.

³⁵ Menzeme nâmti ekñenanj mka katipemti kwitnanj kwitnanj sokbeye ke eegalen mebien. Meti ekñenanj Zisasmagen patañ zemti ekme an we bekananjmak mamtan piwan we ekñenanj peme mopme egat ñoktikñanj ñep beme sanğum melakandu miakti Zisasiyet setnanen totapmanje. Ekñen ma bo damuñ ilinsakwep ke koekti nâmtemtem mti kinğabien.

³⁶ Âpme am ke tati ekme an we bekananjmak mamamtananj pembenanj beye keyet zapat mimindamâbien.

³⁷ Ekñenanj ke eknâmti Zisasiyanj Gadala msat katipemti mebegalen zempewien enenogat ekñen kinğagalarj penanj indaige keyepmti Zisas ma nemanjanne ekñen ilinsakwep wanğa kenanj moti mebegalen motapme

³⁸ an we bekananjmak Zisasiyanj mâpeye eganj Zisasmak mebegalen wekumsamti zeye, “Neñ nâmnemane geñmak mebi.” Yanğut Zisasiyanj ñep ku zemti

39 kapigok zempeye, “Geŋ mka temanđan gilik zem meti Kawawaŋaŋ muluwaŋ geŋmagen mge keyet kwizapatnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bewanik.” Zeme nâmti an egaŋ gilik zem meti Zisasiyaŋ ek weyaŋpeye keyet zet zapatnaŋ amŋaŋe diindomâge.

Imbi nemba gakikiŋaŋmak ma imbi zawatmak egegalen zezapat (Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

40 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ tundua nembet gilik zem kogeŋ am sambe egat olim peme koge enenogat ekŋenaŋ egat damuŋ matatemien.

41 Kotapme sesewat mka isikŋaŋ amobotnaŋ ŋen maŋge kwitnaŋ Zailas egaŋ Zisasiyet kandaŋaŋ pedondom samti egaŋ mkaen mebegalen wekumsaye.

42 Enenogat ek nembraŋaŋ imbi kwewetaŋ egat nup kanaŋ 12 etaŋ keyaŋ zawat nukŋaŋ gakikiyelen katnaŋ tage.

Tapme Zisasiyaŋ selen tapmepme am maŋge temaŋ ekmak bembuluŋti tapmepmambien.

43 Tapmepmambienen tunġuwinangatnaŋ imbi ŋen sipmaŋ nup kan 12 sipmaŋ omba penaŋ belak makwawetan. Egaŋ mânep milawatnaŋ ilindiŋ dokta ekŋen indame weyaŋpepeyelen nâmti indame ekŋenaŋ ŋep ku weyaŋpewien.

44 Âpme imbi keyaŋ am ekŋengat tunġuwinaset moti Zisas bamanen meti kolopmaŋ butnaŋ atame sipmaŋ keyegak katiye.

45 Mme Zisasiyaŋ ke nâmti zeye, “Am kwiaŋ natain?” Am sambeyaŋ, “Nin yek,” zemâbien.

Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “An zikat indanda, am sambeyaŋ gambembuluŋti geŋmagen watakumti tatalip.”

46 Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Am ŋenaŋ natame windennaŋ mepme nâyaŋ.”

47 Âpme imbiyaŋ ke eknâyeen ilak mkawaŋ beip nâmti koti sebet diŋdiŋ mti Zisas setnaŋ kandaŋaŋ bengumen gunduŋti am sambe zikalinan yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet mti ataye ma zawatnaŋ keyegak ŋep beye keyet zemkawaŋ beye.

48 Mme Zisasiyaŋ egat kapigok zeye, “Ipŋ, yayaŋ mimipiŋ, geŋ nâmkŋenakgapp mma ŋep benik. Keyet keŋdi sewakŋaŋ beme meti mambanik.”

49 Zisasiyaŋ kekok zemti tapme sesewat mkayelen amobotnaŋmagen an ŋenaŋ buŋam zet mkoti kapigok dunduye, “Nembandi ilak gakip, keyet an zikat indanda ku zempeman kolak.”

50 Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti Zailas kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ kiŋgagaŋiŋ nâmkŋependi mkipmaŋ bemane egaŋ ŋep alik besem.” Zisasiyaŋ Zailasiyet kekok zeme nâme mebien.

51 Meti ekŋenaŋ Zailasiyelen mkaen mepataŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ am mka keŋan mobogalen indaombeyeen: Pita ma Zân ma Zems ma mambipmanet ekŋen etaŋ mobogalen zemti notnaŋ zemkulumindeye.

52 Kegok mti am si zesu zesu imbi nemba gakiye keyet tapmambien ekŋen Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “In ku suit, imbi nemba ek ku gakip ek belak meluk etaŋ tawen.”

53 Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ penaŋ gakip ke nâmkatik bemti egaŋ zet zeye keyet zeyen temaŋ yeybien.

54 Kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ imbi nemba gakikiŋaŋaŋ tawemaŋgeen mka keŋan moweti imbi nemba keyet betnaŋ atamti zet omba mmoti zeye, “Imbi nemba, geŋ wat.”

⁵⁵ Kegok mme mamaŋaŋaŋ gilik zeme egaŋ keyegak dendaŋ wage. Mme Zisasiyaŋ mamaŋ bipmaŋgat meu notnaŋ sait zemideme sawun.

⁵⁶ Zisasiyaŋ kekok mme mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋ nâmtetem penaŋ mbun. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ mamaŋ bipmaŋgat am ŋengat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye keyet ku zenzeyelen zemkulumideye.

9

Zisasiyaŋ nemaŋane mulup zet indamti zemindeme mebien (Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Âpme Zisas ek nemaŋane 12 zeme kot ondek tapme we bekanan amgat keŋan mâtindendeyelen ma am zawalin sepem igak igak mme alik bembeyelen winde ke talasim indamâge.

² Mti indeme Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ diindomti Kawawaŋ ekŋenmak keŋinan damuŋ msâpm ke diindowep. Ma zawatmak weyaŋindendeyelen zezapat mindamti zemindeme mebien.

³ Kegok zemti zemâtâtindeye, “In selen mesâpmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen ku timebep. Am in indamukulem mbep ekŋen keyaŋ in indikdamuŋ mbep keyepm toŋge ma ele ma tu meu ma mânep ma melakandu zut ku timebep.

⁴ Ma mka temaŋ ŋen mobep beme an ŋenaŋ ingat egalen mkaen tatagalen indamandame ekmak etaŋ tati mebep. Mneti in selak selak mame mka toŋaŋaŋ, ‘Nâgât wisat mip,’ nâmindeweyet.

⁵ Ma in mka temaŋ ŋen pataŋ pataŋ ama ekŋenaŋ ingalen zet ku nâmti mka weweyelen ku indame keyet Kawawaŋaŋaŋ ekŋengalen mama mimi keboŋ keyet ŋenzinziŋ min nânâyelen zipelukuŋin seŋti ke ku gilik zem kobep.”

⁶ Kegok zemdiindome ekŋenaŋ Zisas pemeti mka ŋande ŋen ŋen meti Zisas Kilaisiyelen zezapat dolakŋaŋ diindomti am zawatmak weyaŋ indemâbien.

Elolaŋ Zisasiyet zapaŋaŋ nâmti kiŋgaga (Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

⁷⁻⁹ Âpme Galili msalengalen amobotnaŋ kwitnaŋ Elot egaŋ Zisasiyaŋ menok igagen mme keyet zapaŋaŋ nâmti, “Wa Zân tu zulutindende an gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zem koti mamaŋaŋ tin.” Kegok zeme nânge. Kegok nâme notnaŋaŋ, “Golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza ewe sokbemti tapmain,” zewien ma notnaŋaŋ, “Golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ ŋenaŋ mamaen gilik zem koti tapmain,” nâwien. Kegok zeme Elolaŋ nâmti keŋ sindem palen tati kapigok zeye, “Zân ek neŋ zema bimaŋ elenŋewien. Âpme an ke kwiyaŋ kekok mme neŋ zapaŋaŋ tatnâyap?” Kegok zemti Zisas eegalen penaŋ mge.

Zisasiyaŋ am sambe tu meu indaye (Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Zân 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Âpme nemaŋane ekŋenaŋ gilik zem koti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mmebien keyet zezapat Zisas msamâbien.

¹¹ Kegok dundume nâme ilinsakwep mepme am sambe penaŋ ekŋenaŋ mebien ke nâmâtâti indamâti mebien. Egaŋ ŋep nâmindeme Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtgat katnane mama ke zemkawaŋ bemindaye ma am zawalinmak notnaŋ weyaŋindeye.

¹² Kegok tapmnepe me kasup zikatnaŋ towesâgât mme nemaŋane 12 ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti zewien, “Kapi msat tunŋupman penaŋ tatnup

keyet geŋ am indemane mka temanen ma isikŋanen mekoti tu meu ma mka weweyelen aikseip.”

¹³ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “In ilin meu aik indait.”

Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zemti zewien, “Ninmagen nupmamaŋ kumbuŋaŋ isisikŋaŋ 5 ma aŋgala sonaŋ isisikŋaŋ zut etaŋ tatndain.” Kegok zemti egat yaŋkweŋiwien, “Geŋ nin am sambe penaŋ kapiyet meu mekwiti kokogalen tazenik?”

¹⁴ Âpme am tabiienen ke an etaŋ indamakume 5000 kegok beye. (Âpme imbi ma nempa isisikŋaŋ ku indamakukuŋaŋ.)

Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nempaŋaneyet kapigok zeye, “Am ekŋengat zeme maŋge kwep kwepgat keŋan am makume 50 50 kegok totaseip.”

¹⁵ Zeme nempaŋaneyeaŋ egat zetnaŋ nâmti am ekŋen egaŋ zemindeye keyet kataŋ zeme totabien.

¹⁶ Totapme Zisasiyaŋ nupmamaŋ 5 ma aŋgala zut ke mti zikatnaŋ kululuŋen ekme mopme Kawawaŋgat, “Wisikŋ,” zemti meu ke mutumti nempaŋane indame ekŋenaŋ am ekŋen kalaŋkum indawien.

¹⁷ Kegok mme ekŋenaŋ nimwiaŋti butnaŋ notnaŋ tapmege ke nempa ekŋenaŋ makumti beme tise 12 gak zem tage.

*Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet yayaŋ zemkawaŋ beye
(Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

¹⁸ Âpme kan ŋengat Zisasiyaŋ igak dundundu mulup tapmaŋgeen nempaŋane ekŋenaŋ ekmagen mebien. Mepme egaŋ kapigok indayaŋkweŋiye, “Amnaŋ nâgât kwi manzeip?”

¹⁹ Kegok zeme nempaŋane ekŋenaŋ kapigok dunduwien, “Notnaŋaŋ gâgât Zân tu zulutindende an manzeip. Ma am notnaŋaŋ gâgât Ilaiza manzeip. Ma am notnaŋ golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ ŋenaŋ mamain gilik zem kolep manzeip.”

²⁰ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti ekŋengat zeye, “Âpme in nâgât an kwi manâip?”

Egaŋ kegok indayaŋkweŋime Pitayaŋ zeye, “Geŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ombegeme am yomengatnaŋ indatitiyelen kobanan. An Kilais ilak geŋ ke.”

²¹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ am notnaŋgat zet ke ku zenzeyelen zemkulumindeye.

*Zisasiyaŋ gakikiŋaŋgat zapat diindoye
(Matiyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1)*

²² Zemkulumindemti egaŋ ewe tusumti zeye, “Sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen ŋenaŋin ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ nâgât ku nâmtikŋaŋ mti Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ sindem temaŋ nambep. Neŋ nome gakimti kasup zut delaŋ zeme tugat yaŋbemberjan ewe gilik zem mamaen wabap.”

²³ Ma egaŋ ewe ekŋengat zet ŋen kapigok zeye, “Am ŋenaŋ neŋmagen tususâgât mbe beme egaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mtoti segalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat ku nâmtikŋaŋ mti egaŋ kasup kataŋ sindem temaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ tiwap sakam keboŋ timti namâbe.

²⁴ Ma am ŋenaŋ sekŋaŋgat yayaŋ mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ku mkawaŋ bewe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ku tiwe. Yaŋgut am ŋen egaŋ sekŋaŋ nâgât talasiwe beme mama kanzizit mama ke ŋep tiwe.

25 Am njen ek msat kapiyelen milom bilombi sambe ke tim nalak nalak maminepeme mamananjungume ek keyan walebe. Msalengalen kwitnan kwitnan keyan zigok mukulem mme mama kanzizit tiwe? Kegok njen yek.

26 Am njenan nâgât ma zezapatn dolaknjangat sakambuk mbe beme Angat Nemuñan nej kegoak kobawen an ke sakambuk mpewap. Nej ensel terjmak gilik ze kobap. Ma Bimnangalen windenjan ma busatnanjan nasumuñme kobap.

27 Nej zet penan zema nâit, am in talip inmagatnan notnan ku gakimti tapmoti ekme Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke sokbesâpm.”

Zisasiyet sekñan asekmepem njen beye

(Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

28 Âpme Zisas ek zet kekok zemti tapme sonda kwep delan zeme dundundu mulup msâgât nembanjane Pitamak, Zânmak Zemsmak indatimti kalanjan dundusâgât mowebien.

29 Moti kan keyet tadundumangeen iknjangat zimosetnanjan sepeman kasupgalen busatnan nembon beye ma kâlâpman teepmanjan satnan leñganjan penan bemti tage.

30 Keyegak an zulan ekmak tati zet zenâ zenâ mbien. An zut ke Mosesimak Ilaizamak egelan

31 kululunjangatnan sanja songanjitmak kotati Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka teman gakiwe keyelen zezapat msamti Kawawangalen nânâ ekmagen sokbewe keyet zemkawan bempewun.

32 Pita ma notnane zut ekñenan meluk teman wembien yangut wati Zisas sanja songamak tapme an zut ekmak tapmalut ke ekbien.

33 Ekñenan ke ekme an zut keyan yanbemti Zisas pemesâgât tapmmalut Pitayan Zisasiyet kapigok zeye, “An zikat indanda, kapi dolakñan penan tatnup keyepm nâmane mka mzalan tuk walatne gâgât njen Mosesiyet njen ma Ilaizayet njen.” (Egan zet ke yanjan ku nâmâtâti zet kekok zeye.)

34 Kegok zeme keyegak zanza sepeman njen busatnanmak keyan ekñengat dukñinaset kwatoti an ekñen tuk kululungalen busatnanmak tabien ekñen indasumuñme Zisasiyelen nembanjane tuk ekñenan ke ekti kingati sebelan dindin mbien.

35 Kegok sokbeme zet njande njen zanza keñaset kapigok zeme ekñenan nâwien, “Kapi nâgât Nemun penan; nen ombempewan. In egat zetnan nâmti gawepuwep.”

36 Âpme ekñenan zet ke nâmti ekme Zisas igak tapme ekbien. Kegok sokbeme namba tuk ekñenan kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye ke ekti kan keyet am njengat diindondopin; keñinan etanj bemti mamtemien.

Zisasiyan we bekanan anemba keñangatnan zempeye

(Matiyu 17:14-23; Mak 9:14-32)

37 Ekñenan ke tatneti tapme miya balan peme ekñenan kalanangatnan topme an imbi sambeyan meti Zisasmak selen kumaikbien.

38 Âpme keyegak am ekñengat tunjuwinangatnan an njenan Zisasiyet kapigok kwizet teman kumti zeye, “An zikat indanda, ekbak, nej gâgât gawekuyap nej nemun ma namban sambe ku talip. Nemun kwewetan kapi mukulem mpesenik.”

39 Kegok zemti ewe zeye, “We bekanan egat keñan metoweti mme egan kanjan kumti endilipemti katik katik sim zawak sala kalak kalak mam. Ma

we bekananaj mse kwep kweggat pemesâpmti nemba ke kumsagat omba penaj mpemti mamezin.

⁴⁰ Âpme nej nemandine ekjenaj we bekanaj mâbâgat indawekuma ekjenaj mim aleo.”

⁴¹ Egan kegok zeme Zisasiyan am sambe tabien ekjengat kapigok zeye, “In nâmkijpepenjin, ma? In set tej ku mamâlip! Nej inmagen menok igak igak mma in ewe Kawawangalen windeyet ku nâmkijpeip.” Kegok zemti nemba keyet bipmanjat zeye, “Nemundi nejmagen tetim kot.”

⁴² Kegok zeme nembayan takopmanjeen we bekananaj mme nemba keyan msat palen kutumti katik katik sim zawak sala kalak kalak mge. Kegok mme Zisasiyan ke ekti we bekananaj nemba ke pemti mebegalen zempeye. Kegok sokbeme nemba keyan alik bemti wati bipmanaj tapmanjeen mege.

⁴³ Kegok sokbeme am sambe ekjenaj Kawawangalen winde teman ke ekti nâmtetem penaj mbien. Ke sokbeme am ekjenaj Zisasiyan mulup mge keyet ewe nâmtetem tapmme egan nembajaneyet kapigok diindoye,

⁴⁴ “Nej zet diindosowap kapi in kandadapin! An notnanaj nej Angat Nemunan natamti amobotnan windemak ekjengalen belinan nemti nome gakiwap. Ke amgat nânâyet yek; Kawawan ikjanjat nânâyet kok sokbewe.”

⁴⁵ Kegok zeme nembajane ekjenaj zet keyet yanaj ku nâmâtâbien. Zet yanaj ke nukjan penaj; ku nâmâtâtâgalen Kawawanaj nâmpeye. Ma ekjenaj kegogak zet keyet egat yanjkwesisiyet kinjabien.

*An kwiyan amobotnanj bein?
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

⁴⁶ Âpme nembajane ekjenaj ilinak an kwi egan amobotnanj bewe keyet mdândâwien.

⁴⁷ Kegok tapme Zisasiyan kenjan indik mâtâti nemba isikjanj nen mti ikjanjat ganzenan pemti

⁴⁸ ekjengat kapigok zeye, “An nen nemba isisikjanj nâgât mti zem olojen mpewe egan nej zem olojen mnein sepem keboj bein. Ma an nen nej zem olojen mnewe egan kegogak an neme kobanen ke zem olojen mpewe. Keyepmti in nemba isikjanj nok tototnanj mamambep beme Kawawangat zikatnan mobotnanj bewep.”

*An nenaj ku zemtalat indein ek ingalen nolin bein
(Mak 9:38-40)*

⁴⁹ Âpme Zânaj Zisasiyet zeye, “An zikat indanda, nin an nenaj gâgât kwidan kumti we bekanaj mâpeme ekti ninmak kumamaingapmti zemkulumpen.”

⁵⁰ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan Zân ma nembajane notnanj ekjengat pigok diindoye, “An nen ingat ku zemtalatindein ek ingat nolin kegok nâmpaip keyepm in zemkulumpepepinj.”

*Samalia am ekjenaj Zisas ekjengalen mka temanen ku tatagalen zemkulum-pewien
(Zân 7:2-10)*

⁵¹ Zisas ek kululujen gilik zemti mobogalen kananj sokjan beme Zelusalem mkaen mobogalen ikjanj nâmdelanj pemti mege.

⁵² Nâmdelan pemti an notnan egan mebegalen zemindeme busup zet mmebien. Kegok zemindeme meti Samalia msalen mka teman nenmagen met pataj zemti Zisasiyet mka ma kwitnan kwitnan aik sasayelen busup zet am ekjen diindowien.

⁵³ Yanjut Samalia am ekjenan Zuda am ekjenmak ku sekbem maip keyepm ekjenan ek Zelusalem mka temanen dundundu mulup msât kozin kekok nâwien.

⁵⁴ Zisas ma nemanane ekjenan Samalia msalen mka teman kokogalen sokjanik kopme an ekjen busup zet mkobien ekjenan zet nembelen dopman diindowien ke nâmkoti Zisas ma nemanane koindaikti diindomti zemkulumindowien. Kegok zeme Zems ma Zânan eknâmti egelan Zisasiyet kapigok zewun, “Amobotnan gej nâmane kululunengatnan tezin zematut toti indembuk ma gej zigok nânik?”

⁵⁵ Kegok zemalu Zisasiyan egegat gilik zemti musuwawat zet diidoeye.

⁵⁶ Kegok zeme ekjenan mka teman ke pemti mka teman nen mebien.

Zisasmagen tusumti mebegalen zet (Matiyu 8:18-22)

⁵⁷ Tapmetnepeme an nenan Zisasmagen koti kapigok dunduye, “We, gej deset ma deset mesâgât mmane ney gamâpmebap.”

⁵⁸ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “Ney namâti mamayelen nep yanjut nuknan teman penan titiyelen. Zit ekjen mkaninmak ma age ekjen kekokak mkaninmak yanjut Angat Nemunan ney mka ma mundum weweyelen ku wemnain.”

⁵⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan an nen ekti kapigok dunduye, “Gej koti nenmagen tusum kot.” Zeme an egan Zisas kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnan, nânmmane meti bipm zawalen tazin ya mmalema gakime mzilimtingut gilik ze kobap.”

⁶⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan egat kapigok dunduye, “Gej pemane am ku napmâlip ekjenan bipdi gakime bewep. Yanjut gej meti Kawawangalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zetnan ammagen zemkawan bemebanik.”

⁶¹ Sepem kekokak an nenan Zisas kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnan, ney nenmagen tususuyet nâyap yanjut gej nânmmane kuknangat meti mam bipm ma notnneyet germak mebegalen zet diindomtingut gilik zemti kobap.”

⁶² Zeme Zisasiyan egat kapigok dunduye, “Am nenan mulup selen winde taben beme egan gilik ze bamseset egepin. Egan selen weyan tep kindinan ma nanzan mee notnan zigoset tazin ke ekmâtâti winde benak. Âk egan bamseset ekdak beme setetek mti tokunak. Sepem kekokak am nenan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan mkawan besât nân beme ek bamanan gilik zemti kwitnan kwitnan msat palengalen ke eknâmtiknan mimipin. Egan kekok mbe beme Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtât katnanen maip kenan mulup nep ku mbe.”

10

Zisasiyan nemanane sambe zemindeme mepmâbien

¹ Âpme maneti Zisasiyan nempa sambe makumti 72 ewe indaombe-mindemti mulup zet zemindeye. Kegok mti iknan bam msat mebegalen nângeen katan nempa zut zut kekok zemindeme mebien.

² Kegok mti egañ ekñengat ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Kawawañgalen mulup sambe penañ mimiyelen tazin yañgut mulup am sambe yek. Kwep kwewetañ keyepmti in mulup toñañ dundum same mulup mimi am notnañ aikideme mulupmanen sakwep mepmâbep.

³ In meti kapigok otnâmbep, neñ alak in sipsip nembon tam zupmañ ekñengat keñañ zemindema melip keyepm in weyañ eksemti mebep mneti ekñañ indawalebepgat.

⁴ In mesâpmti mânep ma ele temañ milawatmak ma setwewet titipiñ mebep. Ma selen am ñen aikti zapat belakñañ zenâ zenâ ku mbep. Belak etañ mebep.

⁵ Âpme kan katañ mka ñengat keñañ weweyelen mosâgât mti kukñañgat mka toñañgat kapigok dunduwep, ‘Keñ sewakñañ inmak tabe.’

⁶ Zeme egañ mkañanen indaikti mobe beme, ‘Keñ sewakñañ geñmak tazin,’ kekok dunduwep. Âk kekok ku mbe beme keñ sewakñañ ilinmak tapme mebep.

⁷ Âpme mka motabewen keyegak tatat mimi ke tapme tu meu ilin nimti zibonñ indaip beme in ke mti nimbep. In mulup ekmagen mbep keyepm tu meu ñep indame nimbep. Ma in mka kukñañgat tabep ke pemti mka ñen weweyet ku mebep.”

⁸ Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusumti zeye, “Kan katañ mka temañ ñengat keñañ mopme amnañ ingat zemoloñen mti kolit zeme meti meu zibonñ ingat weyañ mbep ke nimbep.

⁹ Kegok mti am zawalinnmak mka teman keyet keñañgatnañ weyañindemti am ekñengat kapigok diindowep, ‘Kawawañañ ingalen Amobotnañin kozinen keyelen kanañ mulup anene inmagen kolip keyañ zemkawañ beinen egalen zemâtâtât katnañ mama ilak sokbein.’

¹⁰ Yañgut kan katañ mka temañ ñengat keñañ mopme ekñañ ingat zemoloñen ku mip beme mka temañgalen set tungupman tazinen metati amgat kapigokzewep,

¹¹ ‘Ingalen kânzunzunñ ningat setnnanen imann talep ke pâmpâm kumann ilinmagen tozin keyañ mkawañ beinen Kawawañañ ingat ñenzinziñ min. Yañgut in kapigok otnâit Kawawañañ ingalen Amobotnañin inmagen kotati in indikdamuñ msâpmmen in ku nâmtikñañ mti zempeip.’

¹² Neñ penañ zema nâit, eweñañ baenen Sodom mka teman am ekñañ bekanañ mimiñañgat zet mulup mimi kanen Kawawañañ dopmañ bekanañ katikñañ penañ indaye. Âpme in mka keyelen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ inmagen kopme in ku nâmtikñañ mti ektalabien. Keyepmti Kawawañañ dopmañ titiyelen kanen in dopmañ bekanañ penañ Sodom am ekñañ seabemindemti in mobotnañ penañ tiwep.”

¹³ Kegok zemti nembanjañeyet mka temañ zut kapiyet zet diindoye, “Wakae, inmagen bekanañ penañ sokbewe. Kolazin mka temañgalen am ma Besaida mka temañgalen am inmagen neñ menok igak igak temañ sambe mban ke eweñañ Taia mkaengalen am ma Saidon mkaengalen am ekñañmagen sokbenak ze, nap sâk teñgenañañ ambuluti kâyañ sekñañ mulati yominañgat nâmti sakambuk mti zemsu zemsu palen talip keyet zikat indanagen yominmagengatnañ gilik zewiek.

¹⁴ Keyepmti neñ in ewe pigok diindoma nâit, Taia ma Saidon ekñañ am bekanañ tipman baen mambien ekñañgalen dopmañ titiyelen kananen Kawawañañ yominañgat tosañañ mtoti indawe yañgut in yominañgat tosañin mmoti penañ indawe.

¹⁵ Kapaneam ingalen mka teman neŋ tatat mimi mti menok yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mma Kapaneam am in nikmâtâbïen yaŋgut in alak pi sekŋin omba penaŋ tapmmoliŋ. Keyepmti neŋ ingat pigok nâyap, In sekŋin omba penaŋ tapmmoliŋyaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ in indeme teziŋ ŋandaŋen towebeŋ.”

¹⁶ Egaŋ kegek zemi nembraŋane ekŋengat kapigok diindoye, “Am ŋenaŋ ingalen zet nâmti mkipmaŋ bewe egaŋ nâlen zet kegekak nâmti mkipmaŋ bewe. Ma am ŋenaŋ in indik kiŋgatindewe egaŋ kegekak neŋ nakiŋgat bewe enenogat in zet zapat dolakŋaŋŋ manzeip ke nâlen zezapat bein. Ma ŋenaŋ neŋ makiŋgatnein egaŋ kegekak An neŋ zemneme koban ek kegekak makiŋgatpein enenogat nâlen zezapat ma Kawawaŋgalen zezapat eget sakam kweŋ bein.”

Nembraŋane 72 ekŋenaŋ gilik zemkobien

¹⁷ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane 72 indeme mebien ekŋenaŋ met maneti gilik zemi koti ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet zezapat oloŋen palen kapigok dunduŋien, “Amobotnaŋ, nin gâlen kwidanen we bekanaŋ amgat keŋinaŋ kegekak zemindemann ekŋenaŋ ningalen zet gawepumti kwawabien!”

¹⁸ Ekŋenaŋ kegek zeme egaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zem zemi zeye, “In kegek mbien ke enenogat Sadaŋgat windenaŋ tatimtopme egaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ sakamaŋ ambeyak busatnaŋaŋ sakwep peyak mamm kegek windenaŋ katipemti toge ein menok nâgât kwitnnaŋ tapmmeyepm topme ekban.

¹⁹ Nâit, in winde indawan ke asiŋ am indindi ma lanzi ekŋen sela indiŋep ma kasa ekŋengalen windenaŋ kume tobe. Kegel mme kwitnaŋ ŋenaŋ ku indawalebe.

²⁰ Yaŋgut in we bekanaŋaŋ zelin gawepuwien keyet keŋ segeyak ku mit. Kawawaŋaŋ kwilin papiaen kululuŋen kumpepeŋaŋ ma in mama kanzizit kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamayelen ke tiŋep keyet keŋ segeyak mbep.”

Zisasiyaŋ keŋ oloŋen nâmti Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zeye (Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Âpme kan keyet Emetak Teŋaŋ Zisas keŋanen oloŋen mimiyelen mpeme penaŋ mti kapigok zeye, “Bien, kululuŋ ma msatgalen Amobotnaŋ, neŋ gâgât wisikŋ nâmgeyak enenogat am nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenmagen mulupdi ma zezapadi dolakŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mkawaŋaŋ bemane ekmâtâbïen keyaŋgut an nânâŋin temaŋ ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enziliwanan. Bipm, geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msokbewanan ke gitaŋgat nânâyet ma nâmtikŋaŋdaŋgat mbanan.

²² Bienaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi betnnaŋ bem neŋge. An ŋenaŋ nâlen yaŋŋ ku manikmâtâzin; Bienaŋ kweŋ manikmâtâzin. Ma Biengalen yaŋaŋ kegekak an ŋenaŋ ku maekmâtâzin. Nnak kweŋ maekmâtâlap. Ma neŋ am ombemindema Bipmnaŋgat yaŋaŋ maekmâtâlip.”

²³ Kegel zemi Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane 72 ekŋenmagen gilik zem zetnaŋ ŋandaŋaŋ mtoti kapigok diindoye, “In oloŋen palen talip enenogat in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ilin mti ma ke ekmâtâbïen. Neŋ kapigok diindowi,

²⁴ eweŋan baenen golaŋ zenze an ma an teŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamiyap eksâtgât ma nâgât zetn nâsâgât webe webe mbien yaŋgut ku nikti nâmbien. Naman in alak nen nikti zetn nâmtiŋgut ku nâmtâlip.”

*Samalia an dolakŋaŋ ŋengat bemzenze zet zenzeŋaŋ
(Matiyu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-34)*

²⁵ Âpme kan ŋengat an zii zet nâmâtâtâtnaŋaŋmak ŋenaŋ koti Zisas tetipemti eegalen kot yaŋkwesiye, “An zikat indanda, neŋ kwileki mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”

²⁶ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti kapigok dunduye, “Mosesiyelen zii zelen mama kanzizitgat zigok kumpepeŋaŋ? Keyet yaŋaŋ geŋ zigok otnânik?”

²⁷ Yaŋkwesime egaŋ zeye, “Geŋ keŋdi ma nâmamandi ma windendi ma ŋoktikdi ekŋen ke ketalasimti Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat etaŋ gogot mpewanik. Ma zet ŋen ewe kapigok, gitaŋgat maŋgemben kataŋ am notnaŋgat kogogak gogot mbanik.”

²⁸ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zem dunduye, “Geŋ zet teŋ penaŋ zenik. Geŋ kekok mbanik beme mama kanzizit tiwanik.”

²⁹ Yaŋgut zii zet nâmâtâtât an egaŋ am notnaŋgat gogot ku mge keyepmti egaŋ nânânaŋ ke Zisasiyaŋ ku nâmâtâtâgaleŋ nâmti egaŋ zet ŋen zesât mti zet kukŋaŋgat ke atam pemti zeye, “Nâgât notn ke an kwi?”

³⁰ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ egat dunduye, “Kan ŋengat Zuda an ŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temangatnaŋ Zeliko mkaen totogaleŋ totnepeme kambu titi an ekŋenaŋ ek aikti milawatnaŋ kambu timti kume gakikiyelen wembe katnan etaŋ tapme pemti kunzuŋ mebien.

³¹ Kegok sokbeme an zut Zuda maŋgaengatnaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaŋ Zeliko mka temanen mebegaleŋ nâmti set egaŋ togeen ke tatotneti an ke ekti set keiŋaset toti mege.

³² Sepem kegogak Kawawaŋgaleŋ sesewat mka temaŋgaleŋ mulup an set keyegak kotneti an kemagen patan zemti ekmagen sokŋan meti ekmâtâti pemti set keiŋaset toti mege.

³³ Âpme Samalia am ekŋenaŋ Zuda am ekŋenmak kasa kasa mamip. Yaŋgut Samalia an ŋenaŋ zet keyegak tapmetneti an ke egeen keŋaŋaŋ an keyet kemberŋ penaŋ nâye.

³⁴ Keyepmti ekmagen sokŋan penaŋ meti wain ma tep tuŋaŋ kelakŋaŋmak kumsowienen ke bepemti sâk butnaŋ mti kwaikpeye. Kegok mti doŋkiŋaŋ dukŋan ambepeme mopme aikmeti an ŋengaleŋ mkaen mowebun. Ke moweti ekdamuŋ mge.

³⁵ Âpme mseŋan mka keyet toŋaŋ mânep silwa kasetnaŋ zut msamti kapigok zempeye, ‘Geŋ an kapi weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mbanik. Âpme neŋ set kapiyegak gilik zem koti gâleŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timane mebe ke neŋ koti dopmaŋ ŋep mutuwap.’ ”

³⁶ Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok zemdelan zemti zii zet zikat indanda an keyet yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ zigok otnânik, an tuk ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ an kwiyaŋ an kambu titiyaŋ kuwien ke notn dolakŋaŋ mpeye?”

³⁷ Kegok yaŋkwesime zii zet zikat indanda an keyaŋ kapigok zeye, “An egat kemberŋ nâmti mukuleŋ mpeye ke.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zetnaŋ dopmaŋ gilik zeye, “Geŋ meti sakam kegogak mbanik.”

Zisasiyaŋ Matamak Malia egetmageŋ mege

³⁸ Âpme Zisas ma nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ tapmetneti mka ŋande temaŋ ŋen kopataŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ mka temaŋ keyet keŋan moweti imbi ŋen kwitnaŋ Mata egeleŋ mkaen mowege.

³⁹ Ma egat wenenan kwitnan Malia. Egan koti Zisasiyan mot totapmangeen ke koti Amobotnan egat setnan ganzenan totati egan zezapat dolaknan tazemzikat indamangeen ke tatnâmanje.

⁴⁰ Âpme Matayan meu weyayan igak tapm olati wenenanggat nâmsokumti keyepm koti Zisasiyet zeye, “Amobotnan, geŋ taekdik, wenennan neŋ nemti geŋmagen kotapme mulup nenak tapm olalap. Zemane koti neŋ namukulem mik!”

⁴¹ Zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “We, o Mata, geŋ kwilekiyet kwitnan kwitnan sambeyet yayan mti nâmnuknan mnik?”

⁴² Maliayan nâgât zetnanggat nâmtiknan min keyan kwitnan kwitnan sambe msalen kapi sebemendein. Ke nenan menzem mimiyele sakam yek.”

11

Dundundayelen set katnan (Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Âpme kan ngenat Zisasiyan mundum nen metati tadundumanje. Ya dundum delan zeme nemanane nenan egat yankwesiye, “Amobotnan, geŋ dundundu set katnan nen Zânan nemanane zemzikat indayenok zemzikat ndasenik.”

² Zeme egan diindoye, “In dundundu sakam kapigok dunduwep: Bien, nin gâgât kwidi mmotnuwen kogogak am sambeyan mmobogat dundunup. Geŋ kot nin sambe ndadamun mi.

³ Geŋ alak tu meu nnanngat weŋnok niniyet ndasenik.

⁴ Nin am eknenan myunŋum ndandanjan makatikpenup sepem kegogak geŋ ningalen yomm katikpe. Yomgalen tetimaemaeyan ndatime ku katikndewanik. Windendi ndamane bekananen ku towebanup.”

⁵ Zisasiyan kegok zemi nemanane kapigok diindoye, “Inmagengatnan am nenan tambusutan notnan nenmagen medak beme meti set tonjon kumti zenak, ‘Notn, gâlen nupmaman tuk nasenigan dopman gawap.

⁶ Nâlen notn nen set teepman koti kotapme neŋ meu eksasayelen nen ku tatnain!’

⁷ Geŋ kegok zewek beme nodi keyan mka kenan tati kapigok zenak, ‘Geŋ nabutetepin, sekekek kekpeya ma neman ma nen ma imbin nsakwep mundumen meluk tawenup. Neŋ wati kwitnan nen ku gasap.’

⁸ Yanŋut neŋ kapigok diindowi, geŋ egat notnan ya egan ku wati gamukulem mgenak. Yanŋut geŋ yankwesin ginjin mbek beme egan nep wati nupmanganngat zewek ke nep mganak.

⁹ Âpme neŋ dundundu mimiyele set katnan ingat bemzenze zet tuk kapigok diindowi: Kawawanggat dundum same kwitnan kwitnan indawe. Ma timamat mulup mti penanjan aikbep ma nanda kasan kume set kwaselemti kwitnan kwitnan indawe.

¹⁰ Mandunduiwan kwitnan kwitnan matip. Matimaliwan penanjan maaigip ma nanda kasan makuiwan sekekek kweselemandamti kwitnan kwitnan maindai.”

¹¹ Dundundayelen zet nen ewe kapigok zeye, “Inmagengatnan an nenan nembayet biwin tatnak beme nemunanjan meuyet mti angalayet yankwesime nombe kuknanben ku masain.

¹² Ma egan sakokolok katnanngat yankwesime lanzi ku masain.

13 In am bekanan penan ya nemunambanin kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan maindapelanguip. Âpme Biwin kululun ek An dolaknan penan. Egan kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan biwineyan nempa maindaip ke sebempenti mobotnan penan indaweyeyem in Kawawangat Emetak Terj ndandayelen dundum same egan Emetak Terj jep indawe.”

Am ekjanan Zisas we bekananmak main kegok sekjan bemzewien (Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Am njen we bekananmak mamti zet ku manzemtan. Ek an kopa ya Zisasiyan we bekanan mâpeye. We bekananjan kwawepme an keyan yanbemi zet zeye. Kegok sokbeme am sambeyan nâmtentem mbien

15 yangut am notnanjan zewien, “Zisas ek we bekanan ekjengalen njenjan bembenjan kwitnan Beelsebul egan winde same we bekanan tazeminden.”

16 Kegok zeme am notnanjan Zisas tetipemti eegalen ma egan menok notnan mme Kawawanjan ekmat penan tazin ke nâmti egat yankwesiwien.

17 Âpme Zisasiyan ekjengat nânânjinan zekukujan mbiengapm kapigok diindoye, “Am manje njenjan ilinak kalanji manje njen manje njen bemtati maom kwaom mbiek beme ekjanan kwesin ku mambiek ma ekjanan mama miminjan kilen bewiek. Sepem kegogak awembin ma nemunambanjan ekjanan ilinak kalanbiek beme ekjengalen mama miminjan kilen benak. Nenmak Sadanmak kasa kasa mamilup kogogapmti Sadanjan winde name ehalen winde kumatotogat winde ku nanak.

18 Eneyet Sadanjan manjeyan kalanji ilinak maom kwaom mbiek beme ekjanan windemak jep ku tabiek.

19 Âpme nerj Beelsebul ehalen windeyete we bekanan mamâtindeyap zeyoyepmti kwiyan nembanjan winde indame we bekananjan mâtindewep, Beelsebul ehalen windeyete ma Kawawangalen windeyete mamâlip? Ilinanjan nembanjanjan we bekanan mâlo keyan in zekuku miyo ke mme penanjan bep. Eneyet nembanjanjan yanjanin msokbeyo.

20 Wa ke Beelsebulgalen windenanjan yek. Kawawangalen Emetaganjan manapmukulem mme we bekanan maindamâlap. Kapiyan msokbemindainen Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyelen winde ke alak inmanjan kapi tazin.

21 Âpme an windenanjan njenjan kasayet damun msâgât timbinjan weyanji mkanjan damun mnagen mkanjan dolaknan tadak.

22 Yangut an windenanjan penan njenjan koti an ke kumsagapmti timbinjan namukulem msem nâyeyeen ke, ‘Kambu titi an ke mtopesap,’ nâmti mgeyanjan egalen kwitnan kwitnan ke ma milawatnan kambu tiye. Timeti notnane ekjanmak kalakumti tiwien.*

23 An njenjan nenmak ku mambe beme ek nâgât kasan.

We bekanan gilik zem toti mundumanjan mobotnanen mege (Matiyu 12:43-45)

24 We bekananjan an kenanganjan kwaweti msat tunjupman mundum tatagat timati mundum njen ku aige. Keyepmti ikjanjan kapigok otnâye, ‘Mkan ewenanjan pemti koban keyegak gilik zem meti eksap.’

* 11:22: Zet zapat keyan mkawanjan beinen Sadan windenanjanmanjan Zisasiyelen windeyan Sadanjan winde mtopein.

²⁵ Kegok zemti gilik zem meti egeen mka ke belak weyañti kaput peme toñepiñ tage.

²⁶ Keyepmti met we bekanañ notnane 7 ekñen keyañ bekanañ penañ ek sebempeip ekñen ke indatime kot keyegak tatat mimi mbien. Kegok sokbeme an ke eweñan bekananik maañgewan bekanañ penañ bemtazin.”

Oloñen mama mamayelen yañañ

²⁷ Âpme Zisasiyañ zet kekok zemdelañ zeme imbi ñen am mañge tabien ekñengat tunñuwinan tati Zisasiyet kapigok zeye, “Imbi geñ gambage ma nam gaye egañ oloñen penañ mbel!”

²⁸ Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ imbi keyet kapigok dunduye, “Geñ kekok zenik, âpme nen nâyawen am Kawawañgalen zezapat dolakñañ nâmti mañgawepup ekñenañ oloñen penañ mbep.!”

*Zona egañ piliñ beye
(Matiyu 12:38-42)*

²⁹ Âpme am sambeyañ koondakbienen kan keyet Zisasiyañ zet ewe tusumti kapigok ekñengat diindoye, “Am alak kan kapiyet talip in bekanañ penañ ma Kawawañgat ku nâmkñiñpeip! In neñ menok ñen mma eegat nâmti manayañkwesip. Yañgut in menok ñen ku ekbep. Piliñ kwewetañ Kawawañgalen golañ zenze an itnañañ kwitnañ Zonamagen sokbeye keboñ bam ekbep.

³⁰ Ke kapigok golañ zenze an Zonayañ Ninewe msalen keñ gilik zenzeyet zeye keyet piliñ beye sepem kekokgak Angat Nemunañ neñ am alak talip in kapimagen nen piliñ beyap. Ninewe ekñenañ keñ gilik zenzeyelen zet Zonayañ mediindome keñin gilik zeye. Âpme neñ inmagen keñin gilik zenzeyet diindoma keñin gilik zeme nâmkñiñpepemak mamayelen nâmti tadiindoyap.

³¹ Âpme itnañañ baenen imbi mobotnañ Siba msalengatnañ egañ beñañgatnañ amobotnañ Solomon nânâñañ temañ ke eksâgât nâmti koge. Âpme neñ amobotnañ Solomon ek sebempeyap. Yañgut neñ ingat tunñuwinan pi tati mulup mma in keñinan ku mkipmañ benemti yominañgatnañ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti imbi mobotnañ Siba msalengatnañ eañ Kawawañgat zikatnan zemindoween, ‘Neñ beñañgatnañ Solomon etañ eksât koban âpme in Zisas sokñañ tazinañgut in yañañ ku ekmâtâlipgapmti keyañ ingalen yom temañ bein.’

³² Âpme Zonayañ zet zapat dolakñañ Ninewe am ekñen diindoyeen yomengatnañ keñin gilik zem mâpme delañ zeye keyet dopmañ dolakñañ Kawawañañ indawe. Ma ekñenañ Kawawañgat zikatnan in zemindowepi. Eneñog neñ alak inmagen pi tati Zona mobotnañ penañ sebempeip tapma in nâlen zet zapatn dolakñañ nâmti ewe yomengatnañ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti dopmañ bekanañ temañ inmagen sokbewe.

*In am ekñengalen lam keboñ bemti tabep
(Matiyu 5:15-16; 6:22-23; Mak 4:21-22; Luk 8:4)*

³³ Âpme amnañ lam koñ bemti menzimañ dukñañ ku makwalapenup. Nin lam konñi mundoman tatatanen sosok sapemann tapme mbusatnañ beme amnañ ekti mka keñan makwalip.

³⁴ An ñen ek nâmamañañ Kawawañmagen bemti mamain ek busatnanen mamaingapmti keñan ma sekñañ busatnanen talip. Mme an ñen ek nâmamañañ Kawawañmagen ku mambein an ke tembusosogen mamain

kegok zenzeyelen. Keyangut, 'Nej ñep Kawawanj mâtî mamti naman kwitnañ kwitnañ msatgalen kogogak timambap,' an keyañ kogok zein beme ek tambusosogen penañ tazin.

³⁵ Weyañ ekmâtâbep. Mti zikalin ekpeme Kawawanjagen mebe keyañ keñin sekjin mme busatnañmak bewe. Kogok ku mbep beme tembusosogen keñin ma sekjin pesak pewe.

³⁶ Âpme keñinan busatnañ tisâgât indembein ekñenañ zet zapat penañ ke tip ma busatnañ kogogak tip eneyet neñ busatnañ ma zet zapat penañ. Sepem keyet katanj lamanj mka keñan mbusatnañ mambein kegok mbe."

*Zisasiyañ Palisi zet memendep mimindaye
(Matiyu 23:13-36; Mak 12:38-40)*

³⁷ Âpme Zisasiyañ zet kegok zemdelañ zeme Palisi an ñenañ Zisas egalen mkaen tu meu niniyelen zemmandaye. Kegok zeme mka keñan moweti meu niniyelen mundumen totage.

³⁸ Ke totati betnañ Zuda ma ilinañgalen zii zelañ bet zuluti tu meu niniyelen zenzenañ ke ku mâtî bet zululupin tu meu ninje keyepm Palisi an keyañ ke ekti nântemtem mge.

³⁹ Kegok otnâme Zisasiyañ egat nânânañ ekmâtâti kapigok dunduye, "In menzim sekñañ etañ manzulupme keñanen zulupin mme meu pâpmanj melesin matazin. Ingalen mama miminjin sepem menzim kebonj. In amgat zikalinan an pembenañnok mamaip yanjut keñinan kambu ma sekgalen eiyak kwitnañ kwitnañañ bemisik wen.

⁴⁰ Wakae, inmagen bekanañ penañ sokbewe. In an kileñ penañ. In zigok otnâip? Kawawanjañ menzim sekñañset weyañti egañ kegogak keñañset weyañge, ma?

⁴¹ Yanjut menzim ma pelep keñan kwilekiyañ tazin ke timti am tototnañ ekñen indawep. Kegok mme kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe inmagen kwetetepmanj bewe.

⁴² Wakae, Palisi inmagen bekanañ penañ sokbewe! In kwilekiki isikñañ sikokok ma sujem sanjo muluwengatnañ ma songom ekñen kebonjgalen manje 10magangatnañ manje kwep ke Kawawanjat masaip. Yanjut in Kawawanjagen kwetetepmanj mama ku mamaip ma ek gogot ku mampep. Egat ke mti keyet palanjañ kwitnañ kwitnañ isisikñañ kegogak mbep.

⁴³ Wakae, Palisi inmagen bekanañ penañ sokbewe! In sesewat mkaengalen mundum totatat dolakñañ ilin ombempepeñañ etañ matotalip. Ma amnañ bem kwiti kwiti munduman indikti indamukume nâme mobotnañ bambeyet manâip.

⁴⁴ Wakae, inmagen bekanañ penañ sokbewe! In sum piliñañ ma elimiakñañpin tapme am sambumbunjañ tazin ke nânâpin amnañ dukñañ mamelip. Ma ingalen keñin bekanañ penañ ke amnañ sekñinañset ku maegip. Amnañ sum dukñañ egapin mamelip sepem kebonj."

⁴⁵ Âpme an zii zet zikat indanda ekñenmagangatnañ ñenañ Zisasiyet kapigok dunduye, "An zikat indanda, geñ zet zenik keyañ nin kegogak mtotndein!"

⁴⁶ Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ zeye, "Wakae, an zii zet zikat indanda inmagen kegogak bekanañ penañ sokbewe! In nukñañ sambe timbemâti am ekjengat dukñañan bemindeme ekñenañ taolapme ilin belak kakanemuñ bet bugan kukupin mamaip.

⁴⁷ Wakae, inmagen bekanaj penaj sokbewe! In nanzañ temañ dukñañ meluwañ kumpemti yeñsokñineyañ golan zenze an indowien ekñengat suminanen bempewien.

⁴⁸ Ma yeñsokñine ekñenañ golan zenze an indokwebien ke nâmti, 'Ñep,' zeip keyepmti in sumin elimiak pembedañ mamiakpeip.

⁴⁹ Âpme Kawawañ an nânâñañ temañ egañ kapigok zeye, 'Neñ golan zenze an ma an zet zenze ekñenmagen indema kopme notnañ indome gakiwep ma notnañ sisipeñpeñ mimindawep.'

⁵⁰ Ingat yeñsokñineyañ kan Kawawañ msat ma kululuñ weyañgeen keyetnañ yañbemti golan zenze an ekñen indokwebiengat dopmañ alak talip in Kawawañ musuwet indesâpm.

⁵¹ Ke yañbembenañ baenen Keinañ meninañ Abel kume gakiye ma keyetnañ mamkwati Zakalaya ek sesewat mka temañgalen sisak ma kambuk mka teñ tunguwidan amnañ nanzañ kume gakiye. Neñ penaj zema nâit, am alak talip in keyet dopmañ Kawawañ indame puwep!

⁵² Wakae, an zii zet zikat indanda inmagen bekanaj penaj sokbewe! In Kawawañgalen zet penaj amnañ nânâyeyet kwatapemti ku mamkawañ beip. In zet penaj ke ku mkipmañ bemti am kegogak zemkulumindeme ekñenañ zet penaj ke ku nâmkinpewien!"

⁵³ Kegok zemdelañ zemti Zisasiyañ Palisi an keyelen mkaengatnañ toti pem ñen mege. Âpme kan katan Zisasiyañ am zet zapat mandiindome zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi ekñenañ kot ek mtopepeyelen zet zemti yañkwesisi sambesepem igak igak mayañkwesimtemien.

⁵⁴ Ma ekñenañ egat yañañ m ekti tetipemti zet bekanaj ekñengalen zii zelen tazinen ñen mtopepe eknâmti zelen pepeyelen keyet mamtemien.

12

Zisasiyañ nembanañeyet Palisi ekñengat weyañ eksemambep keyet golan zet diindoye

(Matiyu 10:26-27; Mak 8:14-21)

¹ Âpme am tausen sambesepem penaj ñep ku makukuyelen koti koondakti kitik kitik tati notnañ notnañ kakalim notnañ kakalim kegok tapmme notnañ ewe takopmambien kan keyet Zisasiyañ nembanañeyet golan zet kapigok diindoye, "In Palisi ekñengalen yis plawa manzim semen keyet weyañ eksemti mambep. Zet keyet yañañ ekñen an zet nambalam zut zenze.

² Âpme in yis nupmamañ keñañ ku egoyañgut nupmamañ sememe nâyo yis keñañ beyo. Keyet katan Palisi ekñengalen mama mimi an nambalam zulañ mama keyet penañ bamgat sokbemkawañ beme yañin ekmâtâbep.

³ Ma Palisi ingalen zet mama mimi enzilim tazin ke bamgat ku enzilim tabe. Sosok sokbeme keyañ yañañin dâsuki ke msokbewe.

Zisasiyañ ku kiñgagagat zet zapat diindoye

(Matiyu 10:28-31)

⁴ Notnne, neñ zema nâit, amnañ sekñin etañ kume gakime keñ kay-ombañin kukuyelen windeyeyet timabep keyepmti ekñengat ku kiñgabep.

⁵ Neñ An kwiyet kiñgabep ke zikat indama egit: In Kawawañ etañ kiñgabep enenogat ek winde tasainen am indome gakimeñgut teziñ ñandenñen âtâtindeme towebep. Zet ke penaj. Egat etañ kiñgabep.

⁶ Âpme in gwasembelebele indikgit ekñen Kawawañan nâmâtâti indikdamuñ mamm. Gwasembelebele ek belakñan penañ. Ekñen tosañin isikñan penañ titiyelen yangut ekñenmagengatnañ ñen gakime Kawawañan age ñen gakin manâin!

⁷ Keyañgut in gwasembelebele belakñan penañ keboñ yek. Kawawañan nâinen in mobotnañ penañ beip. Ma in age ekñen sebemindeip ya kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanañ sambe inmagen sokbeme Kawawañan ingat nâmâtâzin keyepm kinjagapiñ!

*Am ñenanñ Zisas mâbâgalen sakambuk ku mbe
(Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; Matiyu 10:19-20)*

⁸ Am ñenanñ, 'Neñ Zisasiyet nâmkinpemi ekmagen tusuyap,' zemti am notnañgat zikalinan egañ kekok zemkawañ bewe beme Angat Nemuñan neñ kekok Kawawañgalen ensel ekñengat zikalinan an ke, 'Nenañgat zapat penañ,' kokog zewap.

⁹ Yangut am ñenanñ am ekñengat zikalinan nanzemkandabeen Angat Nemuñan neñ kekok Kawawañgalen ensel ekñengat zikalinan zemkandapewap.

¹⁰ Âpme an ñenanñ zet bekanañ notnañ Angat Nemuñan nâgât zeiben Kawawañan yomin katipen yangut am ñenanñ Emetak Tenñalen windeyet naman Sadañgalen winde zeinen Kawawañan yomin ke ku katipewe.

¹¹ Ma in sesewat mka isikñanñgalen mulup an zelen idendeyelen indateti mobep ma gapmangalen zet mulup mimi mundumen indati mekep ma amobotnañ ñen zet nânâyelen windeñanmak ekmagen indati mepme, 'Zet zigok zesenu?' ma 'Zet kwileki zesenu?' keyet yayanñ mimipiñ.

¹² Kan keyet Kawawañgalen Emetak Tenñanñ zet kwileki zenzeyelen ke mzikat game zet zewanik."

An kileñ mânep milawatnañmak egat bemzenze zet zenzenañ

¹³ Zisasiyanñ zet kekok zemdelañ zemti tapme an ñen manñe temañ kemagengatnañanñ Zisasiyet zet kapigok yanñkwekiye, "An zikat indanda, datnmak nigat bipmdañ gakisât mti msat ma mânep milawat datnmak nilisakwep ndaye. Ya neñ alak milom bilombi ke nâgât butnañ zenzenañ ke kalopbemti nanayelen nâyapgat datnnañgat zemane nasem."

¹⁴ An keyañ kekok yanñkwesime Zisasiyanñ dunduye, "Notn, Bien Kawawañanñ neñ igalen zet weyayañgalen ma milawat milom bilombinjit ke kalalañgalen nâmti ku neme koban."

¹⁵ Zisasiyanñ zet ewe tusumti am manñe temañ ekñengat kapigok diindoye, "In milawatmak mamayet eksegat ku mbep. Keyañ indamukulem mme mama kanzizit ku tiwep."

¹⁶ Kegok zemti Zisasiyanñ bemzenze zet ñen kapigok diindoye, "An mânep milawatnañmak egalen muluwen sanjo ma meu notnañ dolakñanñ penañ kwage.

¹⁷ Kegok sokbeme egañ nânâ mulup mge, 'Neñ mundum ñen sanjo ma meu notnañ bembeyelen ñen ku tatnain. Neñ zigok mbap?'

¹⁸ Kegok otnâmti egañ nânânñanñ ñen kapigok aige: 'Neñ mkan isikñanñ sambe kapi asema delañ zeme mkan temañ sambe walati sanjo ma meu notnañ ke timti mka keyet bewap.'

19 Kegok otnâmti ikñanggat kapigok zeye, 'Nerj an delanj zenzenanj! Nerj kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe ke nup kan sambe tatnawe. Nerj nananggat mamann mma elej belej penanj bein ma olojen palen tu meu ntabap.'

20 Eganj kegok otnâme Kawawananj egat zeye, 'Gerj an kilej penanj! Gerj tembumbu kapiyet gakisenik. Âpme kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe gitanggat ondebwananen ke kwiyanj tiwe?'

21 Zisasiyanj zet kegok zemdelañ zemti ewe tusum zeye, "Am milom bilombi ilinañgat etanj maondakbeip am ekñen kebonj ke Kawawananj zikatnan ekñen am mânep milawalinpiñ bewep."

*Msat palengalen kwitnanj kwitnanjgat yayanj ku mbep
(Matiyu 6:25-34)*

22 Âpme Zisasiyanj nemanjaneyet kapigok diindoye, "Nerj zet keyet butnanj ewe kapigok zema nâit: In alik tatagalen meuyet ma in sekñinangalen sâk melakanduyet yayanj mimipiñ.

23 Ma sâk melakanduyet ma tu meuyet etanj ku maotnâmamambep. Naman in mama kanzizit titiyelen keyet maotnâmamambep.

24 In tedukñan gwaen gwasembelebele indigit. Ekñenanj meuyet yayanj ku mamip. Ekñenanj mmonde onde ma timondak mka mzalajen ku mambeip yangut Kawawananj eganj meu maaikindame manip. Kogogapm Kawawananj ingat nâme mobotnanj mambein. Ma eganj indikdamunj mamm keyepm yayanj mimipiñ mamambep.

25 Ma am inmagengatnanj kwiyanj yayanj mti ikñanggat mamananj nup kananj butnanj ñep tusum manak? Am ñenanj ñep yek, keyepm yayanj mimipiñ mamambep.

26 Ma in nup kan butnanj tususuyelen isikñanj bukapi ñep ku mamip ya in kwilekiyet tu meu ma sâk melakanduyet yayanj penanj mamip?

27 Âpme in tep belaalik msalen wein ke indigit. Ekñenanj ilinañgat sangum melakandunin ku maweyanjip ma mulup ku mamip. Yangut keyet yananj neñ ingat diindoma nâit. Solomon ek mânep milawatnanj temanjmak miak miakñanj dolakñanj yangut tep belaaligat katnanj ego egoñanjmak keyet katanj Solomonanj ku miage.

28 Âpme Kawawananj didik ekñen ikñanj kwapme mamiakindein yangut kan belaknik tati sakwep memunj beme tep mambumannzin. Âpme Kawawananj in sangum melakandu ñep ku maindaingapm in yayanj mamip? In nâmkijpepeninpiñ, ma?

29 Keyepm in nânâ mulup, "Tu meu kwileki nsenuj?" Keyet nâmti yayanj mimipiñ.

30 Ke am Kawawanj ku nâmkijpeip ekñenanj nânâñin keyet maketalasip. Keyanjut Biwin kululunjen eganj in kwitnanj kwitnanj ekñen keyet olalip ke ñep nâmindein.

31 Keyepmti in naman keñin sekñin ketalasime Kawawanjalen zemâtâtât katnanj mama kandanjan tabep ma Kawawanjalen zetnanj kandanjan mepmenjgut keyet palañanen tu meu sangum melakandu indawe."

*Mama mimien kwitnanj kwitnanj dolakñanj ondek bembeyelen
(Matiyu 6:19-21)*

32 Zisasiyanj zet ewe kapigok tusum diindoye, "Nâmkijpepemak manje isikñanj, in Biwin kululunjengatnanj egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanj mama ke ikñanjmak damunj mbep keyepm kinjagapiñ mambep.

33 Ma in milom bilombinjin taindain ke beme amnanj kwitime mânep ke timti am kwiyanj olalip ekjen indawep. Ma in kwitnanj kwitnanj dolaknanj keboj mammbep beme keyanj Kawawanaj olojen mpewep. Mama mimi dolaknanj keyet dopnanj iknanj kululujen gwaen indame kambu titi an ekjenanj ku tiwep ma kwawanj ku nimbe.

34 In kwitnanj ngenat kenjin penanj maindembein beme ingat kenjin sekjin nâmananjin peme keyet palen mamepmatim tazin.”

*In Amobotnanjat damuj weyanj tabep
(Matiyu 24:37-25:30)*

35 Zisasiyanj zet kekok zemti ewe kapigok tusumti diindoye, “In sanjumin zamti melakandunjin mundunji lam konji peme tazime kwitnanj kwitnanj weyanj mulup mme delanj zeme Amobotnanjat damuj tabep

36 sakam kekok amobotnanjanj awembinj bembeyelen mundumengatanj gilik zem kobe kan keyet mulup amjane ekjenanj egat damuj mti weyanj mulup mbep. Kan eganj kobeen kwizet kume mulup amjane ekjenanj sekekek sakwep kwaseleme kenjan mowebe.

37 Kan keyet mulup amjane ekjenanj iknanj zemindeme katanj mâti meluk wewepinj egat damuj kaik tapmambep kokok tapmti ilinanjat olojen penanj mbep. Nejj diindoma nâit, amobotnanj keyanj sanjgum melakandunjanj gulum yalontj nen tim miakti ekjenjat zemindeme meu niniyelen munduman totapme eganj meu senji indawe.

38 Âpme amobotnanjanj tambusutnanj ma msasayen koindikme mulup amjane ekjenanj meluk wewepinj tapmambep beme ilinanjat kekok mbep keyet olojen mbep.

39 Yanjut in nâmâtâlit. Mka tonjanj kambu titiyanj kan zuknanj kobe ke nânak beme eganj mkanjanj ekdamuj mme kambu titiyanj mkanjanj kwaselemti kambu ku tinak.

40 In sakam kekok weyanj mulup mtabep enenogat Angat Nemujanj nen in kan ku nâme nejj memendepmak kobap.”

41 Zisasiyanj zet kekok zeme Pitayanj kapigok yanjkwesiye, “Amobotnanj, genj bemzenze zet zenagen ke ningat etanj ma am sambe kapiyet temakwep nâmti zenak?”

42 Pitayanj kekok zeme Amobotnanjanj zeye, “Nejj bemzenze zet nen an damuj nânânjanj temanjat zesowap ke kapigok, an nen amobotnanjanjgalen mkanjanj ekdamuj mti mulup amjane meu indandayelen kan ke amobotnanj iknanj ombempaye kan keyet maindamtan.

43 Kekok tapmnepeme amobotnanj keyanj gilik zem kobeen an mulup mamtan keyelen mulupmanj koekme dolaknanj beme an damuj keyanj olojen penanj mpemti tosanjanj temanj sawe.

44 Nejj diindoma nâit, amobotnanjanj mulup damujanj ke kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe amobotnanj iknanjgalen ekdamuj mimiyelen zempewe.

45 Yanjut an damuj keyanj iknanj kapigok zenak, ‘Amobotnanj sakwep ku kobe,’ kekok zemti mulup animbi ndomti meu ma tu kaliyanj nimti kenjanj yunju yunju kwadak.

46 Kekok sokbeme kan ngenat an damuj keyanj amobotnanjanjanj kobeen ke ku nâmâtâge. Amobotnanjanjanj koekti an damuj ke sindiwanj omba penanj witikdak enenogat amobotnanjanj mulup zet saye keyet katanj ku mge. Keyepmti wati met am bekananj mimi ekjenjalan mundum bekananen ke peme ilinsakwep tabep.

47 Âpme an damuŋ keyaŋ amobotnaŋgalen nânâŋaŋ nâmâtâge yaŋgut egaŋ weyeyaŋ mulup ku mti esemten penañ ku mâpme amobotnaŋaŋaŋ koekti sindiwaŋ omba penañ witikbe.

48 Yaŋgut an damuŋ ŋen mulup amobotnaŋgalen nânâŋaŋ mulup sakam zigok mimiyaŋen ke ku nâmâtâti egaŋ mulup mme bekaŋaŋ bewe ya amobotnaŋaŋaŋ koekbeen omba penañ ku witikbe. An ŋen ek mânep milawatnaŋ ma nânâŋaŋ omba talasim sasaŋaŋ beme egaŋ penañ ombaegak aikme ŋep bewe ma mulupmaŋ kogak windembenj mbe.”

*Zisasiyaŋ am maŋge kalaŋindewe
(Matiyu 10:34-36)*

49 Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Neŋ msalen am ingalen nâmkiŋpepe mkatikŋaŋ bembeyelen koban. Ma ingalen nâmkiŋpepe iŋŋaŋ ke mma temaŋ benti teziŋ keboŋ omba penañ ziwe.

50 Âpme neŋ nukŋaŋ temaŋ ma sindem omba penañ tiwap keyet nâmnuŋŋaŋ palen mmeti tima delaŋ zewe.

51 In nâgâegaŋ an kasa kume totogalen koge ke manâip, ma? Yek, neŋ keyet penañ zema nâit, neŋ am kalaŋgalen koban.

52 Kan kapiyet yaŋbenti am mka kweggat makukuŋin 5 ya kalaŋti an tugaŋ nembet ma an zulaŋ nembet nembet tati kasa kasa mbep.

53 Sakam kegogak biwineyaŋ nemuŋine ekŋenmak kasa kasa mbep. Ma naniŋaŋ apmaŋgat mamaŋmak naniŋaŋ nemuŋaŋgat imbiŋaŋmak kasa kasa mbe. Âe yaŋaŋ kapigogat, ekŋenmagen notnaŋaŋ nâgât nâmkiŋpeme notnaŋaŋ ku nâmkiŋpewep keyepm set sakam kegok sokbewe.”

*Kulekiki tasokbein keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâbien
(Matiyu 16:2-3)*

54 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am maŋge temaŋ ekŋengat kapigok diindoye, “In kasup towewetnaset zanza sop kume in sakwep penañ, ‘Map tosâpm,’ manzeip. In kegok zeme penañ masokbein.

55 Ma tâgâyaŋ baeset keyetnaŋ kwapme beme in, ‘Kasup tasâpm,’ manzeip. In kegok zeme penañ masokbein.

56 In an zet nambalam zutmak zenze! In kululuŋ ma msat egegalen sakamaŋ ekti eknâm mamip keyaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ alak tasokbein kapiyelen yaŋaŋ ku maeknâmâtâlip.”

57 Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Neŋ nâyaŋwen inmagen zet weyaŋaŋaŋ set katnaŋ kapiyaŋ ku tazin.

58 Ke kapigok weyaŋ bep, inmagengatnaŋ an ŋen zet muluwen aik mebep beme ewe zet mulup mimi mkaen mebeŋiŋ tati igalen mânepgalen zet ke weyaŋbalup. Mneti geŋ zet nânâ an ekmagen gaik mepme egaŋ an dakutum ekŋengat belinan geme an dakutum ekŋenaŋ mka katikŋaŋ kekgewep.

59 Neŋ zema nâmbak, geŋ mka katikŋaŋ towewepiŋ ewe belakŋaŋ tati mânep dopmaŋ sambu indamane delaŋ zewe mneti mka katikŋaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamayelen gewepgat.”

13

Am keŋin ku gilik zewep ekŋen bam walebep

1 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zeme kan keyet am notnaŋ Pailelaŋ zemindeme Galili am notnaŋ Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe tabumambienen

Pailletgalen kasa kuku an ekñenaj indome gakiwien keyelen zezapat Zisasiyet msawien.

² Kegok zeme Zisasiyan ekñengat zeye, “Galili am ekñen set katnanj kegok mme indowien ekñen keyelen yominaj mkawanj benen Galili am notnanj yomin sebemindeip, ma?”

³ Yek penanj! Neñ zema nâit, in yomengatnanj ku gilik zewep beme ekñenaj gakiwien in sakam kegok gakiwep.”

⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan zet ewe tusumti kapigok zeye, “Am 18 Siloam mkaengatnanj ekñen keyanj mka teepmanj kandanjan tapme mka keyanj etumti indakwatame gakiwien. In nâiwen keyanj mkawanj beinen ekñengalen bekananj mimiñinanj Zelusalem am sambje ekñengalen bekananj mimiñin sebemindein, ma?”

⁵ Yek penanj! Neñ zema nâit, in yomengatnanj ku gilik zewep beme in sambje sakam ekñenaj gakiwienok in gakime delanj zewe.”

Tep kwitnanj pik katnanj elilikpij mamm keyelen bemzenze zet (Aizaya 5:1-7; Matiyu 21:18-20)

⁶ Äpme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet kapigok diindoye, “An nenanj tep pik wain mulupmanen ondempye. Ya eganj tep pik katnanjgat meegeyanj penanjepin beye.

⁷ Keyepmti eganj mulup angat kapigok zeye, ‘Nânik, neñ nup kan tuk pi tep pik katnanjgat tepmanen mekoti ekbananj ñen ku elige. Keyepmti geñ anpemanje melak enenogat tep kapiyanj msat kelakñanj saik mamm.’

⁸ Kegok zeme mulup an keyanj kapigok zeye, ‘Damun, nup kan kwep ñen pemane belak tapme neñ tep yanjan msat tokwat utumti sakokolok tipmanj timatopme omguluk gilik mti ekbap.

⁹ Kegok mma katnanj elikzin ma ze ekbap. Elikbe beme dolakñanj penanj. Äk yek bewe beme neñ ñep anjap.’”

Zisasiyan imbi wesin ñen Sabat tagonjo kanen weyanpeye

¹⁰ Äpme Sabat tagonjo kan ñengat Zisasiyanj sesewat mkaen am Zet Zapat Dolakñanj Penanj zemzikat indaye.

¹¹ Kegok tapmme imbi ñen keñan ke tage ek we bekananjmak. We bekananj keyanj nup kan 18 ekmak mamkwapme eganj zawat mkwage. Ma bisetnanjanj kusum topme eganj dendanj esemtenj ku matatagalen.

¹² Kogok mame Zisasiyanj imbi ke ekti kwizet kume kopme eganj egat kapigok dunduye, “Imbi, geñ zawadi mälöp!”

¹³ Kegok zemti eganj betnanjanj imbi keyet bisetnanj atame keyegak bisetnanjanj esemtenj beme imbi keyanj Kawawanjgat sesewage.

¹⁴ Kegok sokbeme sesewat mkaengalen amobotnanjanj Zisasiyanj kwitnanj kwitnanj ke Sabat tagonjo kangat mge keyepm eganj ñenzinjanj mge. Mmambe eganj am sambje tapmambien ekñengat kapigok diindoye, “Kasup mulup 6 keyet mulup mamambep keyepmti kan ekñen keyet koti am weyanjindende mulup mamambep wa Sabat tagonjo kangat yek!”

¹⁵ Eganj kegok zeme Amobotnanjanj egalen zetnanj nembet gilik zeye, “In an zet nambalam zut zenze! In Sabat tagonjo kangat makau apmanjan ma donkinjanj tegan kwalet indemti mkanjanangatanjanj indatimti tu meu indaigalen mundumen meti tu meu indame manip.”

¹⁶ Kegok zemti zeye, “Imbi kapi Abalaamgalen alikñanj ya we bekananj ekmak nup kan 18 mkipmanj penanj bemtage. Ya ek ñep Sadanjgalen winde Sabat tagonjo kanen ñep mâpepeyelen.”

¹⁷ Egalen zet dopmanan kasanane eknen mme sakambuk penan tiwien. Keyegak am sambe tabien eknenan menok sokbeye ke ekti olojen penan mbien.

Mastat katnan keyelen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Apme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet nen kapigok zemti diindoye, “Kawawanhalen zemâtâtât katnanmamayet yanjan ke mastat katnan kebon. Ma nen mastat katnan keyet palen bemzema nâseip.

¹⁹ Ke sepeman mastat tep katnan isiknan penan amnan mti muluwen ondeme kwati tep teman sinan betnanan mme age eknenan mkanjin tep betnan duknan walabien keyet sakam.”*

Yis keyelen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:33)

²⁰ Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tustum zeye, “Kawawanhalen zemâtâtâtgat katnane mama ke yis kebon. Ma nen yis keyet palen bemzema nâseip.

²¹ Ke yis plawa melesenan isiknan bugan imbi nenan plawa omba kemak lelime kenan kaindeyegak tasemem kwatneti teman sosok makwazin kebon.†

Setokwakwat isiknan
(Matiyu 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka temanen mebegalen meti mka nande isiknan ma mka nande teman keyelen am Kawawanhalen zezapat dolaknan zemzikat indaye.

²³ Kegok tapmepme an nenan egat kapigok yankwesiye, “Amobotnan, gen zigok nânik, am kwep kwewan mama kanzizit tiwep ma?”

Kegok zeme Zisasiyan am sambeyet diindoye,

²⁴⁻²⁵ “In setokwakwat isiknan mama kanzizit tiyelen keyet kenan mobogalen mulup winderanben mbep. In kekok ku mbep beme mka tonanjan wati sekekindewe. Nen diindoma nâit, am sambe kenan ke mobogalen mbep keyangut nep ku mobep. Kegok sokbeme in zupman tati mka tonanjan kwizet kumti zewep, ‘Amobotnan, set kwaseleman kwatne!’ zewewan ejan zewe, ‘In deyetnan kolip? Nen ingat ku nâmindeyap!’

²⁶ Egan kekok zeme in egalen zet dopnan kapigok gilik zewep, ‘Nin tu meu genmak ningalen mkaen nimbenn ma gen ningalen mka temanen Kawawanhalen zezapat dolaknan mzikat ndawanan.’

²⁷ In kekok zeme ejan ewe zewe, ‘In deyetnan kolip ke nen ku nâmindeyap. In am mama mimi bekanan mamipgat in sebeit!’

²⁸ Kegok sokbeme in kululun Kawawanhalen mundunen Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop ma golan zenze an dolaknan eknen indikme Kawawanjan zemindeme in zupman tati sindemgat si zemsu zemsu mti zelin angalikbep!

²⁹ Apme am sambe kasup kwakwatnaset ma towewetnaset ma baeset ma gwaeset nâmkinjepenimagan kenan mowebeb. Eknen

* **13:19:** Zet kapiyet yanjan kapigok: Kawawanhalen zezapat dolaknanjan am sepem igak igak msat sambemagen mekopme an eknen keyan mme nâmkinjepeninmak tabep. † **13:21:** Bemzenze zet eknetgat yananjit kwep eget kwitnan kwitnan isiknan penan yanjut muluwit mamuluwen winderanben penan. Keyet katan Kawawanhalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama ke An kwepmagen yanben keyan palaknan benti am sambemagen mekobe.

keyan Kawawangalen mundumen totati Kawawan iknanmak tu meu nimwianbep.

³⁰ Mme am nen kwitnanpinj tototnan mamti Kawawangat manamkinpein egan bangat Kawawangat zikatnan kwitnanmak bewe. Ma am nenan kwitnan mmoti windenanmak mamti Kawawangat ku namkinpein egan bangat Kawawangat zikatnan kwitnanpinj bewe.”

*Zisasiyan Zelusalem amgat kember mge
(Matiyu 23:37-39; Luk 19:41-44)*

³¹ Apme kan keyegak Palisi an notnan Zisasmagen koti zewien, “Wae, amobotnan Elolan gosâgât zepgapm gen kapi pemti mesenik.”

³² Eknenan kekok zeme Zisasiyan diindoye, “In tam kuknanben keyet kapigok met dunduseip, ‘Nen alak ma saenen we bekanan ammagen zemindewap ma am weyanindewap. Ya âgânen mulupm mdelan zemi mebap.’

³³ Egan zet kekok zemdelan zemi am tabien ekngat kapigok diindoye, ‘Nen alak ma saen ma âgânen Zelusalem mka teman mebap.’ Golan zenze an nen msat belaknan kume gakikiyelen ke nep yek. Ek Zelusalem etan mepm kume gakikiyelen.

³⁴ O Zelusalem am, in golan zenze an eknen maindome gakip. Ma in Kawawangalen zet busup an indeme makolip ke nanzanan maindome gakip. Kan sambe nen betnan in Zelusalem am sambe indabembulu-lungalan manâyap sakam sakokolok mamanan nembanane time pâpman kandan manje mambemendein kekok.

³⁵ Keyepmti nen zema nait, ingalen sewat mka teman ke Kawawan katipeme ilinangat belinan tapmosâpm. Apme nen diindowi, Zelusalem am, in nen ewe ku nikbep ya maneti kan delan zenzen keyet in kapigok zewep, ‘Kawawan Nemunan ombempeme kozin keyet nin olonjen penan mnup.’
(*Sam 118:26*)

Kegok zemenjut nen kobap.”

14

Zisasiyan an zawatnanmak weyanpeye

¹ Apme Sabat tagonjo kanen ngat Zisasiyan Palisi amobotnan ngalen mkaen moti tu meu nimbien. Kegok mme Palisi notnanan Zisasiyet zikat ginjinj tapmmambien.

² Kegok tapmme an setnan betnan sememenan nenan Zisasmagen kopme

³ egan ekti zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi an ekngat kapigok indayanqwesiye, “In zigok nâip, ningalen zii zelan am Sabat tagonjo kanen nep weyanindendeyelen ma yek?”

⁴ Kegok indayanqwesime eknenan zetpin dilin zemtabien. Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyan an ke betnanan atamweyanji zempeme mege.

⁵ Kegok mti egan ekngat indayanqwesiye, “Inmagangatnan an ngat nemunan mene ma makau apmanan pusak teepman penan kenan baenen tuyan tatatnan keyet kenan Sabat tagonjo kangat towedak beme zigok mnak? Egan nemunan mene ma makaunan ke keyegak mandame kwadak, ma yek?”

⁶ Egan kekok zeme eknenan ke namti sakambuk mtati zet dopman gilik zenze pinj dilin zemtabien.

Am nenan iknanggat seknan mtoti mamayelen

7 Tapme meu niniyelen mundumen tati Zisasiyan indikme am notnan zemindamandawien eknen keyan koti mundum amobotnangalen ombepewienen totabien. Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyan ekti bemzenze zet nen kapigok diindoye,

8 “An nenan gej awembinj bembeyelen tu meu niniyelen zengaman-danak beme gej meti amobotnangalen mundumen soknan an imbi wawagalen tadak ekmak nep ku totabek, mneti mundum egat ganzenan ke amobotnanj gej sebem gein nengat ombem penak.

9 An imbi wawagalen keyanj genmak an njenmak idamandanak ya eganj genmagen koti zenak, ‘Notn, gej mundum totadigen kapi an nen kapiyet ombempeye keyepm gej watati ek pemane totalak.’ Kegok zeme gej sakambuk penanj mti bam baenen metabek.

10 Ma naman gej an imbi wawagalen keyanj zengamandame gej meti mundum bam baen totabanik. Gej kegok mmame an gej ganzemandawe keyanj kot gikti zewe, ‘Notn, gej koti mundum nenmak soknan kuknanggat gwaan totat.’ Kegok zeme mebanik keyanj mkawanj benen gej mobotnanj am sambeyet zikalinan kwabanik.

11 Am nenan iknanggat seknanj tapmozin bewe Kawawananj an ke mtopewe ak am nenan iknanggat seknanj tapmtozin beme Kawawananj an ke mmopewe.”

12 Kegok zemti Zisasiyan Palisi an ek zemandaye egat kapigok dunduye, “Kan nengat meundi dolaknanj nen bumti nodi ma gitanngat nodi penanj ma gitanngat sip butnanj ma an mkanandanjit kwep nen manep milawatnanjmak eknen ke ku zem indamandawanik enenogat gej meu zem indamandamti tu meu indawanik keyepm eknenanj dopnanj zengamandamti gawep. Gej sakam kegok mnik beme dopnanj dilak ke tatinik.

13 Apme naman tu meundi bumuluñti am towewenanj ma am setnanj betnanj seleuunanj ma am wesinj ma am zikat bej eknen ke zemindamandawanik.

14 Gej kegok mbanigen Kawawananj gâgât nâme dolaknanj penanj bewe enenogat eknenanj gâlen tu meu dopnanj nep ku mutuwep. Kan am tenj eknenanj sumengatnanj wabep kan keyet Kawawananj dopnanj mutum-gawe.”

An nenan tu meu niniyelen am zemindamandaye keyelen bemzenze zet (Matiyu 22:1-14)

15 Apme an nen Zisas ekmak tu meu tatnmambien eganj Zisasiyan zet zeye ke nâmti kapigok zeye, “Am Kawawanj mundum maekdamunj mnen kululunjen ke ondekti ekmak tu meu temanj nimwianbep am eknen keyanj olonen penanj mbep.”

16 Eganj kegok zeme Zisasiyan dunduye, “An nenan tu meu temanj bum ondekti am sambe zemindamandaye.

17 Kan tu meu temanj bumululunngalen kwapme eganj mulup ananj zempeme am notnanj zemindamandawienen ke zeme kokogalen kapigok zempuye. Gej meti kapigok zeseni, ‘Kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe weyeyanj mulup mme delanj zepgat in kolit.’

18 Mulup an keyanj meti ekjengat kegok zeme eknenanj zapat ke nâmti yanjbemti zet tinjo yalonj yalonj zet zewien.

An kuknanggat eganj kapigok zeye, ‘Nen msat butnanj nen kwitiman ya ke meti eksâbap. Keyepm nânmemane nenj nep ku kosap.’

19 Ma an ñenanj ewe kegogak zeye, 'Ñeñ makau apmanj 10 kwitiman ya alak ekñen ke mulup indandayelen m ek m ek mimiyeleñ weyayanj mulup miyap. Keyepm nânmeneñ neñ ñep ku kosap.'

20 An ñenanj ewe sakam kegogak zeye, 'Ñeñ alakñati imbi wapman ya yanjanj keyepmti neñ ñep ku kosap.'

21 Kegok zemâpme mulup an keyañ zet sambe ke timti met an damunjanj dunduye.

Kegok zeme amobotnanjanj ñenzinjanj penanj mti mulup ananjat kapigok dunduye, 'Geñ sakwep penanj mka ñande temanjgaleñ set isisikñanjanj ma set temaneñ meti ekmane am towewenjanj ma am sebelin seleunjanj ma am selin wesin ma am zikalin benanj indatimane nâlen mkaen koseip.'

22 Kegok zeme mulup ananj meti egañ zeyenok mme delanj zeme koti zeye, 'Amobotnanj, neñ geñ zemnenaknok mma delanj zep keyanjgut mka kenjan amnanj ewe ku gak zep.'

23 Kegok zeme amobotnanjanj mulup ananjat zeye, 'Geñ mka ñande temanj ke pemti set temaneñ ma isikñanjanj meti ekmane amnanj wianjme indatimane nâlen mkaen koti gak zeseip.'

24 Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, 'Ñeñ in nâlen mkaen kolip ingat zema nâit, am ekñen kukñanjat zem indamandama ekñenanj ku kobien ekñen keyañ nâlen tu meu tikñanj ku nim nâwep, yek penanj.' "

*Zisas mâbâgaleñ mama mimi sewakñanj penanj yek
(Matiyu 10:37-39)*

25 Âpme Zisasiyanj Palisi an keyelen mka kenjangatnanj zupman toti mepme am manje temanjjanj ekmak mebien. Ke kopme egañ gilik zem indikti diindoye,

26 "An ñenanj neñ napmâti nâgât nemban kwasât nâwe beme kenjanjanj nâgât omba penanj gogot mti mambipmanj ma imbinjanj ma nemunambanjanjane ma ikñanjat ip notnane sip kwep ma ikñanjat nâme tobe. Â egañ kegok ma mbe beme egañ nâgât nemban ku tabe.

27 Ma naman an ñenanj nâgât nemban tasât nâwe beme egañ neñ napmâti ikñanjat nukñanjjanj pumti egañ gakikiyeleñ weyeyanj mulup mbe enenogat egañ nâgât manâmkijnpein."

28 Kegok zemti zeye, "An inmagengatnanj ñenanj mka teepmanj amnanj tati an kasayet dombembeyet walasât nânak beme egañ, 'Mânep zigok time mebe?' ma 'Kwitnanj kwitnanj zibonj kwitiwap?' ke nâmatâti kwitimi mka ke ñep walapme delanj zenak.

29 Âpme an keyañ kegok ke ku mnak beme mka teepmanj ke walat delanj zenzepin mka ke timbilanje etanj mpeme tatnak. Egañ kegok mpeme am notnanjanj mka ke ekti egat zet mtopenen zet zemti ek yenji kapigok zewiek,

30 'An kapi mkanjanj yanbeye ya egañ ewe ku mdelanj zein!'

31 Sepem kegogak amobotnanj ñen kasa kuku ananj ten tausen (10,000) etanj ya egañ amobotnanj ñengalen kasa kuku ananj twenti tausen (20,000) ekñenmak auuyelen nânak beme egañ weyanj nâmatâti amobotnanj ñen keyelen winderjanj kume totogalen ma yek keyelen nâmbiliwetnak.

32 Kegok sokbeme egañ otânaganj ñep ku auuyelen benak enenogat amobotnanj ñen keyelen kasa kukunjanj winderinben penanj. Keyepm egañ an notnanj indeme sabenjanj keyegak tapme amobotnanj ke meakti ku auuyelen yankwesimti egañ milawat kwilekiyet nâmtikñanj min keyet yankwesiwiek.

³³ Sakam kegogak am nenaj nâgât nemban ma neŋ napmâsât nâwe beme egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bankumpewe.”

*In am ekŋengalen dalaŋ keboŋ bemti tabep
(Matiyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)*

³⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Dalaŋ ek dolakŋaŋ ma tikŋaŋ penaŋ. Âk dalaŋaŋ tikŋaŋ delaŋ zenak beme nin tikŋaŋ ke mulupmaŋ mti neŋ ku aikbenek.

³⁵ Dalaŋ sakamaŋ keboŋ keyaŋ muluwen sikokok ma meu neŋ ku mukulem mme dolakŋaŋ kwakwagalen keyepm belak peme mebegalen. An neŋ zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi neŋ opeimti nâsem.”

15

*Sipsip galaŋ zenzeŋaŋgalen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 18:12-14)*

¹ Âpme kan neŋgat an mânep takis titi ma am yomtoŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasma-gen sokŋaŋ egalen zet nâsâgât kobien.

² Kegok sokbeme Palisi ma zii zet zikat indanda an notnaŋ yaŋbemti sekaŋaŋ zet zemti kapigok zewien, “An kapi a yomtoŋ ekŋenmak notn notn mti meu mka kwep manip!”

³ Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet neŋ kapigok diindoye,

⁴ “An inmagatnaŋ neŋ sipsipmaŋ 100 tasanak ya kwep neŋ galaŋ zenak beme egaŋ zigok penaŋ mnak? Kegok sokbenak beme egaŋ sipsip 99 ekŋen meunjin maninjanen munduman indeme tapme egaŋ kwep keyet timat metneti aikdak.

⁵ Egaŋ aikdagen kan keyet oloŋen penaŋ mti nanderjan oletetep peme weme

⁶ mkaŋaŋ pum kotnak. Kegok mti egaŋ notnane ma am egalen mkamagen sokŋaŋ talip ekŋengat zeme koondakme diindonak, ‘Neŋ sipsipm galaŋ zeme timalawaŋ aikti oloŋen penaŋ miyap keyepm koondakme tu meu bumuluŋti nne!’”

⁷ Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Neŋ in zema nâit, sakam kegogak msalengalen an yomtoŋ nenaj yomengatnaŋ keŋaŋ gilik zemti neŋmagen matusunen kululuŋen ekŋenaŋ oloŋen penaŋ mamip. Kegok sokbeme am 99 ekŋenaŋ yominangatnaŋ ku gilik zeip ekŋengat manâiwen ekŋen an kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ.”

Mânep galaŋ zenzeŋaŋgalen bemzenze zet

⁸ Kegok zemti ewe tusum zeye, “Imbi neŋ tambu kwep tu meu kwitim niniyelen silwa mânep kanziŋaŋ 5 tasanak ya neŋ galaŋ zenzeŋaŋ benagen egaŋ zigok mnak? Egaŋ lamaŋ koŋti mka keŋaŋ kaputi weyaŋ timat metneti mânepmaŋ ke aik mti

⁹ kan keyet oloŋen penaŋ mti notnane ma am egalen mkamagen sokŋaŋ talip ekŋengat zeme koondakme diindonak, ‘Ekŋen, mânepm galaŋ zeme maŋmalawaŋ aikti oloŋen penaŋ miyap keyepm koondakme tu meu bumuluŋti nne!’

¹⁰ Neŋ diindoma nâit, sakam kegogak Kawawaŋgalen enselŋane kululuŋen ekŋenaŋ a yomtoŋ nenaj mama miminŋaŋ bekaŋaŋ bankumpemti neŋmagen matusunen ensel ekŋenaŋ oloŋen penaŋ mamip.”

Anemba zomolim nenaj mambipmaŋ idemege keyelen bemzenze zet

11 Kegok zemdelaŋ zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An n̄en nemuŋane zomolim melezut matapmambuk.

12 Ya nemuŋaŋ muŋaŋ bipmaŋmagen koti kapigok zenak, ‘Bien, msat ma milom bilombi bam nanayelen n̄awan̄an ke ilak alak kapi na!’ Kegok zeme biwidarj msat ma milom bilombi kalaŋti nemulatnene idaye.

13 Kegok sokbeme kasup mulup mimi notnaŋ delaŋ zeme nemuŋaŋ muŋaŋ msat ma milom bilombiŋaŋ beme amnaŋ kwitime egaŋ msat ke pemti m̄anepmaŋ timti pem n̄en beŋan penaŋ mege. Ke mepmanti m̄anepmaŋ sambe mama mimi bekananen time mepme delaŋ zeye.

14 Kan m̄anepmaŋaŋ delaŋ zeyeen meuyet kamberj temaŋ msat kataŋ sokbeye. Kegok sokbeme ek kwitnaŋ n̄en ku tasaye.

15 Keyepm egaŋ met an msat keyelen an n̄engalen mulup mge. Âpme an keyaŋ peme met egalen bo mkaen bo damuŋ mge.

16 Egaŋ meuyet penaŋ gakisât mti boyelen meuŋaŋ ke niniyelen n̄aye yaŋgut bo damuŋ keyaŋ ku n̄ampeme niŋge.

17 Kegok sokbeme kan egaŋ n̄ânâ dolakŋaŋ aigeen iŋŋaŋgat kapigok zeye, ‘Bipmaŋgaleŋ mulup am sambe meu maniwanjip ya neŋ pi tati meuyet gakisowap!

18 Keyepm neŋ wati bipmmagen meti kapigok zewap, “Bien, neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ma gâgât zikadan yom mban.

19 Ya ‘Geŋ n̄âgât nemun,’ n̄ep ewe ku zenzeyelen. Geŋ nemane gâgât mulup andi etaŋ tabi.”

20 Kegok n̄amti wati bipmaŋmagen mege.

Egaŋ ewe bipmaŋgaleŋ mkaen mebeŋiŋ beŋan tapmepme bipmaŋaŋ ekti keŋaŋaŋ nemuŋaŋgat kemberj penaŋ n̄amti winde bem meti nemuŋaŋ kot ambeti zem oloŋen mpemti egaŋ gilik ze koge keyelen oloŋen penaŋ mge.

21 Kegok mti nemuŋaŋaŋ bipmaŋgat zeye, ‘Bien, neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ma gâgât zikadan yom mban. “Geŋ n̄âgât nemun,” zenzeyelen n̄ep yek.’

22-24 Nemuŋaŋaŋ kegok zeme bipmaŋaŋ mulup an sambeyet kwizet kume kopme diindoye, ‘An ek̄nen, nemun kapi neŋ nemti mepmame wa gakiye zem mban yaŋgulak alak pi ninmak alik tazin keyepm in sakwep penaŋ met kâlâp teepmaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ke mkoti mundun̄peit ma besaŋ isikŋaŋ mkoti betnaŋ dukŋanen wepeit ma set mundun̄j mkoti setnanen mundun̄peme tapme makau nembanaŋ gandanaj mepmti kume gakime tu meu bumuluŋti olioli temaŋ mti nsenup!’ Egaŋ kegok zemindeme zetnaŋ gawepumti tu meu weyaŋ beme nimti oloŋen mbien.

25 Kegok sokbeme kan keyet nemuŋaŋ yuyaŋ muluwen tage. Ya egaŋ mulup mdelaŋ zemti mkaen kokogalen sokŋan koti n̄ame ek̄ngalen olioli silik ma gwasim kwisak n̄aye.

26 Egaŋ kwisak ke n̄amti mulup anaŋ n̄en ekti kwizet kume kopme yaŋkwesiye, ‘Wae, an notn, da kwileki tapmip?’

27 Kegok zeme mulup anaŋaŋ dunduye, ‘Muŋdi gilik zem kopme bipdaŋ makau nembanaŋ gandanaj kumti bup enenogat muŋdaŋ kasayet belinan mobopiŋ esemteŋ tati gilik ze kolep keyepm olioli tapmip.’

28 Kegok zeme nemuŋaŋ yuyaŋ n̄enzinziŋ penaŋ mti mka keyet keŋan mobogalen ku n̄amtiŋaŋ mge keyepmti bipmaŋaŋ zupman kwatoti egat keŋan mtoti mka keŋan mobogalen wekuye.

29 Bipmaŋaŋ kegok zeme nemuŋaŋaŋ bipmaŋgat zeye, ‘Bien, ekbak, neŋ nup kan sambe pi mulup katikŋaŋ mulup andinok gâgât mkwabān ma neŋ

gâlen zet ñen ku makuluyap. Geñ kwileki penañ mnawanan? Geñ meme nembrañ gandenañ bugan ñen ku namane notnne ekñenmak bumuluñti ku nimbenn, yek penañ!’

³⁰ Kegok zemti ewe zeye, ‘Ya nemundi muñ kapiyan gâlen msat ma milom bilombi beme amnañ kwitime mânep timeti sek kileñ imbi indame delañ zeme gilik zem mkaen kolewen geñ makau nembrañ gandenañ egat kumti bunak!’

³¹ Eganj kegok zeme bipmanañ dunduye, ‘Ayu, nemun, geñ neñmak kwesiñ matakwadik ya nâlen kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe kapi gâlen etañ.

³² Nodi kapi nin ndemti mepmame wa gakiye zem mbenn yangulak alak pi ninmak alik tazin keyepmti nin tu meu bumuluñti olioli temañ msenu.’”

16

Mânep milawat damuñ an ñoktikñañ temañ keyelen bemzenze zet

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan nembrañe ekñengat zet kapigok diindoye, “An mânep milawatnañ temañmak ñen mañge. Eganj an ñen mulup damuñ peye ya maneti am notnañañ mulup damuñ keyañ mânep kambu mip kegok zemti an mulup toñañmagen zem kuwien.

² Kegok zeme an mulup toñañ keyañ mulup damuñ ke zemandaye, ‘Geñmagen zet nâya ke kwilekiyelen? Geñ meti nâlen kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ke kabemane topme nen kotna enenogat geñ nâlen mulup damuñ ewe ku tatagalen.’

³ Kegok zeme mulup damuñ keyañ ikñañgat kapigok zeye, ‘An mulup toñañ muluwen zemnen ya neñ zigok penañ mbap? Neñ an pembenañ msat enzuñañ walalatgalen winde ku tatnain ma neñ amgat mânepgat wekukuyet sakambuk penañ miyap.

⁴ Oo neñ kwileki mbap ke alakñati nâyap. An mulup toñañ zemneme notnne sambe ekñenañ nikdamuñ mbep.’

⁵ Keyepmti am an mulup toñañgalen mânep butnañ belak tiwien ekñen inda zemandame egalen mkaen koondakbien. Kegok sokbeme kwep kukñañgat koge keyet yañkwesiye, ‘Geñ mânep amobotnañmagen zigok tiwanan?’

⁶ Yañkwesime eganj zeye, ‘Neñ kelakñañ tuñañ nukñañañ 800galen tiwan.’

Kegok zeme an damuñ keyañ zeye, ‘Ele, kelakñañ tuñañ belak mbanan keyelen papia kapi tewen bumane zime alakñañ kapi mti kelakñañ butnañ 400 etañ kumpe.’

⁷ Kegok mti an damuñ keyañ an ñengat yañkwesiye, ‘Geñ an mulup toñañgalen mânep belak zigok tiwanan?’

Kegok zeme an keyañ zeye, ‘Neñ wit katnañ bek 400 kwep kwep nukñañañ 50 kilo kegok tiwan.’

Kegok zeme an damuñ keyañ zeye, ‘Ele, wit katnañ belak mbanan keyelen papia kapi tewen bumane zime alakñañ kapi mti bek 300 etañ kumpe.’

⁸ Kegok mme an damuñ keyelen an mulup toñañ an damuñ keyañ ikñañgat kambuñañ añgalalañgalen zet nâmâtâtâtnañmak zeye keyet nâmti nâme moqe. Enenogat am msalen Kawawañgat ku manâmkinpeip ekñenañ mama mimiñin bekanañ mimenzililiyelen nânâñin pembenañ matatin-dame am Kawawañgat manâmkinpeip ekñen sehem indeip.”

⁹ Zisasiyan nembraane zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “In nâwienen neŋ sakam kekok ku mimiyelen zemindewan, yek penañ. Neŋ notn notn tetimaeyañ kwititiyelen ku zemindewan. Ma tetimae keyañ nânâ dolakñaŋ game mama kanzizit ke mti kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mambanik? Yek penañ!

¹⁰ An ñenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikñaŋgat dâsuki ku zewe beme egaŋ kekok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ temaŋgat dâsuki ku zewe. Ma an ñenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikñaŋgat dâsuki zewe beme temaŋgat kekok dâsuki zewe.

¹¹ In msatgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyaŋti dolakñaŋ ku ekdamuŋ mbep beme Kawawaŋgalen mulup ñep ku nâmindeme ekdamuŋ mbep.

¹² Ma in nolin ñengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyaŋti dolakñaŋ ku ekdamuŋ mbep beme kululuŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ in ñep ku nâmindeme ekdamuŋ mbep.

¹³ Mulup an ñenaŋ mulup damuŋ zutgat kandaŋidaŋ ñep ku mamayelen. Egaŋ kekok mnak beme ñengat sekaŋgaŋ mpemti ñengat gogot mnak. In kekok Kawawaŋgalen mulup ma mânep milawatmak mama eget temakwep idapepebemti ku mimidadayelen.”

*Nemba isisikñaŋ Zisasmagen indatimkobien
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

¹⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan zet kekok zeme Palisi ekñaŋaŋ zet ke nâmâtâti ekñaŋaŋ mânepgat nâmtikñaŋ mamip keyepmte Zisasiyet zetnaŋgat wisat mbien.

¹⁵ Ekñaŋaŋ kekok mme Zisasiyan indik mâtâti zeye, “In amgat zikalinan ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ penañ mambein yanŋut Kawawaŋaŋ ingat keŋin maekmâtâzin. Amnaŋ in kwilekiyet nâme mobotnaŋ mambein ke Kawawaŋgat zikatnan okbi okbi mambein.”

¹⁶ Zisasiyan zet ewe tusum zeye, “Itanaŋaŋ baen Mosesiyelen zii zelen ma golan zenze an notnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ mbien amnaŋ ke mâpmane peme kan Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ koge. Kan keyet Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnane mama keyelen zezapat dolakñaŋ mkawaŋ beme amnaŋ zezapat dolakñaŋ keyet nâmtikñaŋ penañ mti mâbien.

¹⁷ Kululuŋ ma msat ke Kawawaŋaŋ elen beleŋ penañ asekbeye keyaŋgut Kawawaŋ ikñaŋgalen zet ke ku asekbeye.”

¹⁸ Zisasiyan zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An ñenaŋ imbiñaŋ asekpemti imbi ñen wabe beme egaŋ awembiŋ mama ke kalaŋti yom tiwe. Ma an ñenaŋ imbi apmaŋ asekpemaŋ wabe beme an keyañ awembiŋ kalalaŋ mti egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan yom tiwe.”

An mânep milawatnaŋmak ma Lasalus egegalen zet zapat

¹⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An mânep milawatnaŋmak ñen maŋge. Egaŋ kâlâp teepmaŋ dolakñaŋ penañ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ mamunduŋ mamtan ma kan kataŋ egegalen tatat mimiñaŋ dolakñaŋ penañ matakwatan.

²⁰ Âpme an ñen pewewenaŋ penañ kwitnaŋ Lasalus egaŋ Kawawaŋgat gogot penañ mamtan. Ma ek señaŋ ilindiŋ liŋgilaŋ pesak pepenaŋ ke wakoti an mânep milawatnaŋmak ke egegalen kimbata setokwakwalen peme mawemtan.

²¹ Ke matapme, ‘An mânep milawatnaŋmak egegalen meu butnaŋ temepme makumtimti kot name nsap,’ kekok otnâmti matatan. Ma tam ekñaŋaŋ koti egegalen liŋgitaŋ mambesemtemien.

²² Kegok sokbeme Lasalus ek gakime Kawawanġalen ensel ekġenaġ kopmti Abalaamak kululuġen gwaen mopewien. Kegok mme an mânep milawatnaġmak keyaġ kegogak gakime sumen mebewien.

²³ Kegok sokbeme an keyaġ teziġ ġandaġen metoti sindem temaġ tiye. Kegok mti ekme mopme Lasalus ya Abalaamġat ganzenan beġnaġ tabalut idige.

²⁴ Ke tapmalut eġaġ idikti kwizet kapigok kume moge, 'Bipm Abalaam, ġeġ nâġât kembenġ nâmti Lasalus zempemane tu bugan betnaġaġ olekti nambalam mnan olekme kipmaġ kapiyaġ ombem tolaġ enenogat tewen kapi tati sindem omba penaġ tiyaġ!'

²⁵ Eġaġ kegok zeyeyaġġut Abalaamaġ dunduye, 'Nemun, ġeġ kapi otnâmbak, ġeġ msat palaġ baenen mamandi dolakġaġ penaġ mambanan âpme Lasalus ek an peme weweyaġ penaġ maġġe. Yaġġut eġaġ pienen nenmak oloġen tapme ġeġ teziġ ġandaġen sindem tatinik.

²⁶ Âpme ġen kapi, ningat tuġġupmnan ma ġâġât tuġġupdan ġandaġ temaġ penaġ taziġ keyepmti an ġenaġ piengatnaġ ġeġmagen kainde kwakwagalen nâin beme ġep ku kwadak. Ma ġenaġ ġeġmagengatnaġ ninmagen piġen ġep ku kwakwagalen.'

²⁷ Abalaam kegok zeme an mânep milawatnaġmak keyaġ kapigok zeye, 'Bien, neġ ġâġât gawekuyap, ġeġ Lasalus pemane nâlen bipmnaġalen mkaen melak.

²⁸ Mkaen ke notnne 5 ekġenmagen meti mama mimiġin beġanaġ mamip keyet golaġin timti diindome ekġenaġ mundum beġanaġ sindemaġmak neġ talap kapi ku kobep.'

²⁹ Kegok zeme Abalaamaġ dunduye, 'Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaġ zenze an notnaġalen golaġ zet kumpepeġaġ ke maġġti nânâyelen. Zet keyaġ ekġengat golaġin titiyelen.'

³⁰ Kegok zeme an mânep milawatnaġmagaġ kapigok zeye, 'Bipm Abalaam, zet keyaġ ekġen ku mkawaġ bem indendeyelen yaġġut an ġenaġ ġakikiengatnaġ wati Kawawanġalen Zet Zapat Dolakġaġ Penaġ mkawaġ bewe beme keyaġ mme keġin yominaġgatnaġ ġilik zewep.'

³¹ Eġaġ kegok zeyeyaġġut Abalaamaġ dunduye, 'Âpme ekġenaġ Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaġ zenze an ekġengalen zet wisat mbiek beme ekġenaġ an ġakikiengatnaġ wadak egalen zet ku nâmti mâbiek.' "

17

Yom katikpepeyelen set katnaġ (Matiyu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyaġ zet kegok zemdelanġ zemti nembraġane ekġengat kapigok diindoye, "Am yomen zet kelakġaġ mti tetipepeyelen keyaġ inmagen takwasâpm keyaġġut wakae, am ġenaġ yomen tetimae mbe keyaġ sindem omba penaġ tisâpm!

² An ġenaġ nembra isikġaġnok ekġen kapimagengatnaġ ġen tetipeme yom mbe beme an walepewe ek ke nanzaġ siput temaġ penaġ bimanen andopemti âtâpeme nembu keġan toweti ġakiwe keyaġ dolakġaġ bein ma musuwewet keyaġ nukġaġ ku bein. Mneti ekġenaġ kegok ku mme eġaġ belak tapmetneti Kawawanġalen zemdelanġ zenze kanen dopmaġ nukġaġ beġanaġ penaġ tiwe.

³ In weyaġ ekmâtâbep!

Âpme nodi ñen nâmkîñpepeñañmagañ yom kwitnañ ñen mbe beme zet weyeyañ katnan meti weyañpewanik. Kegok mmane yomañ zemkawañ bein beme yomañ pemane mebe.

4 Âpme nodi keyañ geñmagen kasup kwepgat yom sek zigok min beme egañ geñmagen sek mbe keyet katnañ koti nâmsokukuñañ ke zemkawañ bemege geñ egalen yomañ katipewanik.”

Nâmkîñpepe msokbembeyelen yañañ set katnañ

5 Âpme Zisasiyañ zet kekok zemdelañ zeme nembrañane ekñañ egat kapigok zewien, “Geñ mukulem mindemane ningalen nâmkîñpepenñ katikñañ bak.”

6 Ekñañ kekok zeme Amobotnañ zeye, “Kapis alik katnañ ek isikñañ penañ keyañgut egañ msat keñañgatnañ windañañ bemti sosok patañ pemti sinañañ mme matimbunup. Ya ingalen nâmkîñpepeñin sakam keboñ benak beme in tep kaindeyete zewiek, ‘Geñ giti señti gitiyegak, nembu tunjupman metabanik.’ Kegok zempeme egañ ingat zelin gawepumti kekok mnak. Ya ingalen nâmkîñpepeñin sakam keboñ benak beme in Kawawañgalen mulupmañ ñep mme penañañ sokbenak.”

Kawawañgalen mulup an ekñañ ammagengatnañ zemseawatgat zikat ku mbep

7-8 Âpme Zisasiyañ zet ewe tusum zeye, “Inmagengatnañ ñengat imbiñañ muluwengatnañ mulupmañ mdelañ zemti tep yâgâp mti mkaen koti yaloñpemti tu meu bume nimbiek keyete apmañañ mâñep sawe?”

9 Yek, kekok ñep ku mnak. Egañ ikñañgat mulup imbiñañ mimiyelen zempepeñañ keyet katnañ mip.”

10 Zisasiyañ kekok zemti ewe tusum zeye, “Inmagen sakam keboñ keyañ bein. In Kawawañgalen mulup mti am ekñañ ingat wisikñ zenzeyete ku wekuwep eneyete mulup e in mimiyete zemindendañañ. ‘Nin mulup an etañ kwizapatnpiñ. Nin mulup zemindendañañ etañ katnan mâti mbenn.’ ”

Zisasiyañ an 10 liñgit satnañinmak weyañindeye

11 Âpme Zisasiyañ Zelusalem mka teman mebegalen Galili msalen koti Samalia msalen kot patañ zenzeyelen koge.

12 Keyetnañ koti mka ñande isikñañ kopatañ zeme an liñgilin satnañmak 10 ekñañ beñañ tati

13 kwizete kapigok kuwien, “Zisas! Amobotnañ! Ningat kemberñ nâmnde!”

14 Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ indikti zeye, “In sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñañmagen mepme ekñañ ingat seknin wilingisem.” Kegok zemindeme ekñañ selen tapmetnepeme sek liñgilin ñeluye.

15 Kegok sokbeme ekñañmagengatnañ an ñenañ seknan wilingiyeyañ seknan liñgit satnañ ñelume gilik ze Zisasmagen koti Kawawañgat kwitnañ mwati kwizete kumsesewage.

16 Kegok mmeti Zisasmagen patañ zemti egate setnanen msalen baenen pedondo mti egate wisikñ zeye. (Âpme an ke Zuda am mañgeen ku sokbemberñañ ek Samalia msalengatnañ.)

17 An keyañ kekok mme Zisasiyañ ke ekti kapigok zeye, “Neñ nâyawen an 10 ekñañ ñep beyo ya ekñañ neñmagen koti Kawawañgat wisikñ ñep zenzeyelen yañgut 9 ekñañ belak mepme an kapi Zuda ekñañgalen

manjeengatnaŋ yek yaŋgut ek etaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ neŋmagen kozein.”

¹⁸ Kegok zemti zeye, “Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewawatgalen neŋmagen ku kolo keyaŋgut an msatnaŋ pemŋengatnaŋ kapiyaŋ etaŋ kolep.”

¹⁹ Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti an keyet kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ nâgât nâmkŋpenik keyepm geŋ ŋep benigat wati met.”

*Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mamayaŋ kotazin
(Matiyu 24:23-28, 37-41; Luk 19:11-12)*

²⁰ Âpme Palisi notnaŋaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋkwesiwien, “Kan kwilekiyet Kawawaŋaŋ an peme koti egalen zemâtâtât katnanen mamayet zeye keyaŋ kobe?”

Ekŋenaŋ kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen an kobe ke amnaŋ ku eknâmâtâtâgaleŋ set katnaŋ kegok kobe.

²¹ Ma am ŋenaŋ kapigok ku zewe, ‘Pien tazingat egit!’ ma ‘Daen tazingat meegit!’ Kegok ku zewe. Eneŋogat Kawawaŋ an peme kokogalen zeye ke ingat turŋuwinaŋ tazin.”

²² Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti nembraŋane ekŋengat diindoye, “Âpme Angat Nemuŋaŋgalen kanaŋ kopme in kasup kwep eegalen nâmtikŋaŋ penaŋ mbep keyaŋgulak in ek ku ekbep.

²³ Ma am notnaŋaŋ ingat kapigok zewep, ‘Egit, ek danen tazin!’ ma ‘Ek pien tazin!’ Kegok zeme in ke meegapiŋ.

²⁴ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kokotnaŋgalen kanen sakam ambeyegaŋ kululuŋ nembetgatnaŋ nembet busatnaŋ temaŋ peyak mme am sambeyaŋ maegip sakam keboŋ kopma in nikti nâmâtâbep.

²⁵ Yaŋgut kukŋaŋgat am alak talip kapiyaŋ sekaŋgaŋ nânmemti ku nâmtikŋaŋ mnemti nomti sindem ombanawep.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Âpme set katnaŋ an kwitnaŋ Noa egalen kanen sokbeyeen anaŋ mamtemienok tu meu nimwiaŋti awembiaŋ bemâti Kawawaŋgat ku otnâmien. Sakam kegok tapmambienen Noayaŋ waŋga temaŋ keŋaŋ mowepme turŋuwam temaŋaŋ kwati animbi ekŋen ma kwilekiki sambe indanziliye. Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kokotnaŋgalen kanen sepem kegok sokbewe.

²⁸ Ma set katnaŋ kegogak an kwitnaŋ Lot egalen kanen sokbeye keboŋ. An imbi sambeyaŋ tu meu nimwiaŋbien ma aem kwaem mbien ma timonzewien ma mka walabien. Kegok mti Kawawaŋgat ku otnâmbien.

²⁹ Kan Lot an egaŋ Sodom mka temaŋ pemti mepme teziŋmak nanzaŋ salpa kululuŋengatnaŋ mapnok toti animbi indawalepme gakiwien.

³⁰ Sakam kegok Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ sosok kwakwagalen kanen sokbewe.

³¹ Âpme kan keyet am ŋenaŋ mkaŋaŋ tambaŋgumaŋ tapmambe ya keyaŋ sokbeme milawatnaŋ mka keŋaŋ ku akum tinak. Ma sepem kegogak am ŋenaŋ muluwen tapmanak ya keyaŋ sokbeme egaŋ milawatnaŋgat nâmti mkaen ku medak. Mneti ek pemepme olatnagat.

³² Sakam Lotgat imbiŋaŋaŋ bamanen gilik zem ekti gakiye keyet otnâit!

³³ Âpme an ŋenaŋ sekŋaŋgat yayaŋ mti sekŋaŋ ku ketalasiwe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ke ku tiwe. Ma an ŋenaŋ sekŋaŋ nâgât nâmti talasiwe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ke ŋep tiwe.

³⁴ Neŋ diindoma nâit, kan Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kokotnaŋgalen kanen keyet an zulaŋ tambuyet mka keŋaŋ kwepgat meluk tawemambaluwaŋ kwep ŋen aikmepme ŋen peme tabe.

³⁵ Ma imbi zulan sanjo sânsân tapmambaluwan kwep njen teti meti njen peme tabe.

³⁶ [Ma an zulan muluwen mulup tapmambaluwan kwep njen teti meti njen peme tabe.]

³⁷ Zisasiyan zet kekok zemdelañ zeme nembanjane ekjenañ egat yan kwesiwan, “Amobotnañ, zenigen ke msat deset sokbewe?”

Ekjenañ kekok yan kwesime Zisasiyan diindoye, “Ke in nâip kan tep katnañ sanjamañ penañ elikme age sambeyañ maondagip. Sekam kekokak kwitnañ kwitnañ ke ilinmagen sokbeme ekti nâmkawañ bewep.”

18

Imbi njenmak an zet nânâ njenmak egegalen bemzenze zet

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet kapi nembanjaneñan kan katanñ dundume Kawawañan nânâyelen mzikat indaye ma ekjenañ nâmnukñan ku mimiye-len kapigok diindoye,

² “An zet nânâ njen mka teman njengat matatan. Egan Kawawañgalen zetnañ ku gawepuye ma angat nâme ku moge.

³ Âpme mka temañ keyegak imbi kwambet njen ke matatan. Egan an zet nânâ kemagen kan sambе mekoti zeye, ‘Kasan njenañ zelen nepgat geñ namukulem mi!’

⁴ Imbiyan kekok zeme an keyañ kan teepmañ penañ ku mukulem mimiye-len nâye yanğut bangat ikñağat kapigok zeye, ‘Ke penañ, neñ Kawawañgalen zetnañ ku mañgawepuyap ma angat nâme ku mamozin.

⁵ Yanğut imbi kwambet kapiyan kan katanñ mekoti nukñañ nanayelen min keyepm mukulem mma kasañan mtopewe. Mneti kekok ku mma mekoti tapmnanepeme sekañan ma egat zimosetnañ eegat wisat miyap!’ ”

⁶ Amobotnañ Zisasiyan kekok zenti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An zet nânâ bekanañ keyañ imbi kwambet ke njep mukulem mpeye.

⁷ In nâwien Kawawañgat tambu msa mandundum samti kenjinañ masuip ke egañ kasanjine zemindomti in mañdamukulem min. Ma egañ sakwep mañdamukulem min.

⁸ Neñ in diindoma nâit, Kawawañan iknağat pembenañanğat mti sakwep penañ indamukulem mamin. Am nâgât manâmkijpeip ma dundum nâip ekjenañ kenjin mkipmañ bemtapme kan kobawen ke koti indikbap.”

Palisimak mânep takis titi an egetgalen bemzenze zet

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan kekokak bemzenze zet kapi am ilinağat nâme kwetetepmañ beme am sambе ekjengat nâme bekanañ beme mañdikta-lip ekjen keyet diindoye,

¹⁰ “Ke kapigok, an zulan sesewat mka temañ keñan dundusât mowebun. Njen ek Palisi ma njen ek mânep takis titi an.

¹¹ Ke moweti Palisi an keyañ am notnañ tabien ekjen keyañ egegalen nâmti kawañan sosok dendañ tati kapigok dunduye, ‘Kawawañ, neñ gâgât wisikñ zeyap. Am notnañan kwitnañ kwitnañ guwak matimaip ma zet dâsuki manzeip ma set kilen mamaip. Neñ am ekjen kebon yek. Kawawañ neñ gâgât wisikñ zeyap neñ takis mânep titi an kanda nembon yek.

¹² Neñ sonda katanñ kasup zut gâgâpm meu zemkulumpemti dundundu etañ mamiyap. Neñ meu ma mânep milawat matiyap ekjen kebonğalen manje 10magangatnañ manje kwep ke gâgât manjeyap.’

¹³ Egan kekok mme mânep takis titi an egan Palisi an ekmagen soknan ku tage. Benan tati zikatnanan njan ku ekme mobogalen naye ma egan bekanan miminangot namti sakambuk penan namti noknan kusum toweti Kawawangot kapigok dunduye, 'Kawawan, nejan yomton ke namti dundugayap keyepm kember namne!' "

¹⁴ Zisasiyan bemzenze zet kekok zemdelan zemti kapigok tusum zeye, "Nejan diindoma nait, takis mânep titi an keyan sesewat mka teman pemtoti mkanan mege. Ma Kawawangot zikatnan an keyan kwetetepman kwage. Apme Palisi an keyan kwetetepman ku kwage. Am njan iknanngot yomanngot name pepesut beme Kawawangot sakambuk palen ku mandunduin ek ke Kawawangot yoman ku katipewe. Apme naman am njan yomanngot name nuknan beme sakambuk palen mandunduin ek ke Kawawangot yoman makatipein."

*Zisasmak namba isisik ekjengalen zezapat
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

¹⁵ Apme an imbi sambeyan nembayan okaknan Zisasmagen indakopme egan betnanan sekjin tenguguyelen namti kobien. Kegok mme nembane ekjenan ke ekti ekjenan Zisasmagen ku kokogalen zemkulumin-dewien.

¹⁶ Nembane ekjenan kekok mme Zisasiyan namba okak manan bipmaneyet kwizet kekok kumti nembane ekjengot diindoye, "In namba mam biwine zemkulumindependin. In peme nejmagen kilit. Enenogat am ekjen namba isiknan tototnan kebon ekjenan Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke tusuwep.

¹⁷ Nejan penan sukwep diindowi, in sekjin ku mtoti ma yomin ku bamkumpemti nemunamba isiknan ekjengot sepem ku mambep beme in Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ku tusuwep."

*An mânep milawatnanmak njengalen zapat
(Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)*

¹⁸ Apme an damun njan Zisasmagen koti yankwesiye, "An zikat indanda dolaknan, nejan mulup dolaknan nen zibon mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?"

¹⁹ Egan kekok zeme Zisasiyan dunduye, "Gejan nâgât, 'An zikat indanda dolaknan zenik.' Zet keyet yanjan njan nâmdelan zenik? Kawawan kwewan dolaknan.

²⁰ Gejan Mosesiyelen zii zet kapigok tazin ke nanik. Ke kapigok kumpepan, 'Gejan awembin kalalan ku mbanik ma kasa kasa kumti am ku kumane gakiwe ma kambu ku mbanik ma zet dâsuki ku zewanik ma mambipdineyet kandanidan meti zet nânâ katnan mambanik.' "

²¹ Zisasiyan kekok zeme an damun keyan zeye, "An zikat indanda, kwitnan kwitnan zenik ke namba isiknanenak baenen yanbemi gawepunkwanan ewe mangawepuyap."

²² Kegok zeme Zisasiyan zet ke namti egat pigok dunduye, "Gejan mulup nen ewe mimiyelen tagain. Gejan gilik zem mkandan meti milawadi samba tazin ke beman kwitime mânep timtati am bekopsat indamtingut nejmagen kopmane meselup. Kegok mbanigen maneti dopman dolaknan kululun gwaen tiwanik."

²³ Kegok zeme an ek mânep milawatnañ temañ penañ tasayeyepm zet ke nâmti mânep milawatnañgat kenañ penañ beye.

²⁴ An keyañ kegok mme Zisasiyañ ke ekti zeye, “Am mânep milawalin temañ ekñenañ msalen kapi am nâmkijpepenjnmak Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ekñenmak tususuyelen olalatnañmak mbep!”

²⁵ Zisasiyañ zet kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Bo temañ buñi aimboñañ isikñanen ñep ku modak. Yek penañ. Sepem keggak am mânep milawalinmagañ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ekñenmak tususuyelen nâmnukñañ penañ mamip.”

²⁶ Kegok zeme am tabien ekñenañ zet ke nâmti egat yañkwesiwien, “Kegok beme kwiyañ mama kanzizit ñep tiwe?”

²⁷ Ekñenañ kegok zeme Zisasiyañ zeye, “Mânep milawalañ set bekekme am Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ke ku tusuwep yañgut Kawawañañ am ekñen keyet kenjin mim elen belej beme mama kanzizit ke ñep tiwep.”

²⁸ Kegok zeme Pitayañ pigok zeye, “Wae, Amobotnañ, nânik, nin kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe pemann tapme geñ gapmâbenn keyepm maneti keyet dopmañ Kawawañañ kwileki penañ ndawe?”

²⁹ Kegok yañkwesime Zisasiyañ kapigok diindoye, “Neñ penañ sukwep kapigok zema nâit, am ñenañ nâgât ma zet zapat dolakñañgapmti mkañañ ma imbi nembajane ma dapmenijane ma ipmannotnane ma mambip-mane mee pi katipemâbe beme

³⁰ Kawawañañ egat dopmañ omba penañ msalen pien sawe ma maneti bam kululunjen mama kanzizit ke sawe.”

*Zisas ek ewe ikñañgat gakikiyet zapatnañ nembajaneyet diindoye
(Matiyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

³¹ Âpme Zisas ek nembajane 12 zem indamandamti kayakñaaset toweti kapigok diindoye, “An ekñen nâip, nin alak Zelusalem mka temanen tapmotnup. Golañ zenze an ekñenañ tipman baen Angat Nemuñañ egat zewienen ke penañ mkawañbesâpm.

³² Âpme Zuda am ekñengalen amobotnañ Zelusalem mka temanen mambien ekñenañ Loma gapman ekñengalen amobotnañjine Zelusalem mambien ekñengat belinan mopma kasa kukuñineyañ sokñañ tati pep zet mnâmti zawañ waseknewep.

³³ Kegok mti sindiwañ nawitikti nome gakiwap. Yañgut kasup tuk delañ peme gakikiengatnañ wati mamaen mobap.”

³⁴ Egañ kegok zeme nembajane ekñenañ zet keyet yañañ nâmkandabien. Zisasiyañ zet keyet yañañ ku mkawañ bemindemti zet keyet ekñenmagen enzilim tage keyepm ekñenañ yañañ ku nâmtâmbien.

*Zisasiyañ Zeliko mka temanen an zikat beñañ weyañpeye
(Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

³⁵ Âpme Zisas ek metneti Zeliko mka teman sokñañnik mege. Ke mepme set ganzenañ an zikatnañ beñañ ñen totati mânep milawatgat mawekumtan.

³⁶ Âpme an keyañ am manje temañ ekñengat sepalak kwisakñañ ma zezet bambaññ nâmti, “Wae, zigogat kwisak temañ amnañ tapmmukup,” am indayañkwesime

³⁷ am ekñenañ egat zewien, “Zisas Nasalet mka temanengatnañ kozin.”

³⁸ Kegok zeme egañ nâmti kwizet temañ kumti zeye, “Zisas, geñ Dewitgalen alikñañ, nâgât kemberi mi!”

³⁹ Kegok mme an ñeñañ bemti mobien ekñañ kwizet peme tatagalen zemkulumpewien. Yangut egañ zelin ku nâmti ewe tusumti kwizet omba kumti zeye, “Geñ Dewitgat alikñañ, nâgât kemberi mi!”

⁴⁰ Kegok kume Zisasiyañ nâmti ewe ku meti selen keyegak tati zeye, “In an ke neñmagen tetim kolit.” Zeme an zikatnañ beñañ Zisasmagen tetim kopme yanjwesimti zeye,

⁴¹ “Wae, neñ geñmagen kwileki penañ mganjgayelen nâmti tazenik?”

Kegok zeme an zikatnañ beñañ zeye, “Amobotnañ, neñ zikatn ewe eegalen nâyap.”

⁴² Egañ kegok zeme Zisasiyañ kapigok dunduye, “Zikadi belak zem ekbak! Nâmkijpependangapm zikadañ dolakñañ bein.”

⁴³ Zisasiyañ kegok zeme an keyañ zikatnañ keyegak ege. Kegok mme Zisas mâpmeti Kawawañ sesewatsaye. Ma am sambe menok ke ekbienañ ekñañ kegogak Kawawañ sesewatpewien.

19

Zakiasiyelen zet zapat

¹ Âpme Zisas ma nembrañe ma am sambe Zeliko mka teman kot patañ zemti Zeliko mka tunjupmaset moweti mebien.

² Âpme mka keyegak mânep takis titiyelen amobotnañ ñen milombi lombiñañ sambe ke matatan kwitnañ Zakias.

³ Ya Zisasiyañ selen tapmepme egañ, “Zisas an kwi penañ?” nâmti eegalen mege. Egañ kegok mme am sambeyañ bembuluñme ek an danañgapm Zisas ku ekti,

⁴ “Set kapiaset kosem,” ke nâmti kukñañgat meti tep kwitnañ sikamo keyet dukñañ Zisas eksât nâmti mowege.

⁵ Âpme Zisasiyañ tep keyet yañañ sokñañ kokogalen koti ekme mopme Zakias ekti zeye, “Zakias, geñ sakwep kwatot; neñ alak gâlen mkaen geñmak metaselup.”

⁶ Egañ kegok zeme Zakiasiyañ tep dukñañgatnañ sakwep kwatot zi-molonen mpemti keñan olonjen penañ beme Zisas aikti eegalen mkaen mebn.

⁷ Zakiasiyañ kegok mme am sambe ke ekbienañ zet yupmet yupkot mti zewien, “Zisas ek ayomtonjen eegalen amkup mezin!” zewien.

⁸ Egelañ ke meti mka keñan moti totati tagoun. Kegok mme Zakiasiyañ dendañ watati Amobotnañgat kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnañ, geñ nâmbak! Neñ milombi lombin butnañ kalañti am bekopsat indamti am notnañmagen tetimae mti mânewin tiwan ke sek zulak zulak dopmañ tusum indasap.”

⁹ Egañ kegok zeme Zisasiyañ dunduye, “Alak mka kapiyet tonañ geñmak imbindi nembandine in Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ nâmti yomin bankumpemti Kawawañgalen nemunamba kwalip.

¹⁰ Ma Angat Nemuñañ neñ am Zakias ek nembon Kawawañgat ku manâmkijpemti yom mamip ekñen indamukulem msâgât ma yomin katipepeyelen keyet toban.”

*Mânep kasetnaŋ golmak keyelen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Âpme am manŋe temaŋaŋ Zisasiyelen zet nâmdelaŋ zeme egaŋ bemzenze zet ñen zesât nâye. Kan keyet ekñen Zelusalem mkaen sokñaŋ koti ekñaŋaŋ otnâwienen Kawawaŋgalaŋ zemâtâtâtatgat katnan mama alak sakwep sosok sokbesâpm ke otnâme Zisasiyaŋ keñinan indikmâtâti

¹² bemzenze zet ñen kapigok zeye, “An kwizapatnaŋmak ñen manŋe yaŋ egaŋ msat beñaŋen mepme keyelen amobotnaŋaŋ msatnaŋgalaŋ amobotnaŋ kwakwagalaŋ ombempeme gilik zemti msatnaŋ yaŋaŋ kokogalaŋ weyaŋ weyaŋ mge.

¹³ Kan egaŋ mebegalaŋ tati mulup anñaŋe 10 ekñengat zeme kotondakme mânep kanziŋaŋ golmak ke kwep kwep indamti kapigok diindoye, ‘An ekñen nâit, mânep kapiyaŋ mulup notnaŋ same mânep tâgâñaŋ butnaŋ mandamindame neŋ koti ekbap.’

¹⁴ Kegok zemindemti mepme am mkaŋaŋ ñande kwep ekñaŋaŋ sekaŋgaŋ nâmpewien keyepm an zet zenze notnaŋ indeme ekmagen meti kapigok zewien, ‘Nin geŋ amobotnaŋ tatagat ku ndembeme wisat mgenup.’

¹⁵ Ekñaŋaŋ kekok zewien yaŋgut amobotnaŋ ke msat keyelen amobotnaŋ amnaŋ ombempeme gilik zem msatnaŋ yaŋaŋ koge. Kotati mulup anene 10 ekñen keyet zeme kopme mânep indaye keyet yaŋaŋ nânâyelen indamandaye.

¹⁶ Kegok mti mulup an ñen kukñaŋgat koti amobotnaŋgat dunduye, ‘Amobotnaŋ, geŋ mânep golmak kwep nawanan ya ke mulupmaŋ sama mânep tâgâñaŋ 10 mandawan.’

¹⁷ Egaŋ kekok zeme amobotnaŋaŋaŋ dunduye, ‘Geŋ mulup nemba dolakñaŋ penaŋ keyepm geŋ mulup dolakñaŋ penaŋ mbanan! Geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikñaŋ weyaŋ dolakñaŋ ekdamuŋ mbanan keyepm neŋ mka ñande temaŋ 10 geŋ gema indikdamuŋ mbanik.’

¹⁸ Sakam kekok mulup an ñenaŋ amobotnaŋmagen koti zeye, ‘Amobotnaŋ, geŋ mânep golmak kwep nawanan ya ke mulupmaŋ sama tâgâñaŋ 5 aikban.’

¹⁹ Kegok zeme amobotnaŋaŋaŋ dunduye, ‘Geŋ mka ñande 5 gema indikdamuŋ mbanik.’

²⁰ Kegok sokbeme mulup an ñenaŋ koti zeye, ‘Amobotnaŋ, gâlen mânepdi golmak kwep ke pine. Neŋ sanŋum paŋaŋaŋ kwaikti belak mambema tazin.

²¹ Geŋ an keñdi kaliŋaŋ keyepm neŋ gâgât kiŋgati mânep golmak belak mambema tazin.’ Kegok zemti egaŋ ewe tusum zeye, ‘Geŋ mânep amnaŋ bemberaŋ ke geŋ matinik ma suŋem sanŋo amnaŋ tim onzenzeŋaŋ ke geŋ kekok matinik.’

²² Egaŋ kekok zeme amobotnaŋaŋaŋ dunduye, ‘Geŋ mulup an bekaŋaŋ penaŋ. Gitaŋgat zedi tazenik keyet neŋ zemgosowap! Geŋ nâgât yaŋñaŋ nânik. Neŋ an keŋ kaliŋaŋ ma am notnaŋaŋ milawat bemberaŋ matiyap ma suŋem sanŋo timonzenzeŋaŋ ke matiniyap.

²³ Ya kekok benak beme kwilekiyet mti nâlen mânepm mânep mkaŋaŋ ku bewanan? Kegok mbanan ze neŋ mânep tâgâñaŋ notnaŋ mandam nanak.’

²⁴ Amobotnaŋaŋ kekok zemti am notnaŋ ke tabiengat zeye, ‘In mânep kwep golaŋ miminñaŋ ekmagen tasain ke mti an mânep 10 tasain an ke sait.’

²⁵ Egaŋ kekok zeme ekñaŋaŋ zewien, ‘Amobotnaŋ, ek mânep golmak 10 tasain. Kulekiyepmti mânep kwep kapi eksasenup?’

26 Ekñenaj kekok zeme amobotnajan zeye, 'Nej diindoma nâit an ñen kwitnaj kwitnaj notnaj tasame mulupmaj masain beme kwitnaj kwitnaj notnaj ewe tusumti same ekmagen polak polak wemsawe. Âk an ñen kwitnaj kwitnaj ñen isikñaj tasawe beme ewe kwitnaj kwitnaj isikñaj penaj bugan tasain ke kogak menzempewep.'

27 Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, 'Nej amobotnaj msat ñengalen takwapma am nâgât zekuku mti nâgât ku nâmtikñaj mbien ekñen ke indatim kot nâgât zikatnnañ indome gakit!'

*Zisasiyanj Zelusalem mka teman keñan moge
(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Zân 12:12-19)*

28 Âpme Zisasiyanj bemzenze zet kekok zemdelañ zemti egañ ñenaj mepme nembajane ma am sambe ekñenaj Zelusalem mowewegalen mâti mowebien.

29 Moweti Betpage ma Betani mka ñande teman mobogalen moti kalañ ñen kwitnaj Olip Kalañ ke motati nembajane zut kukñajgat ideme mebegalen

30 buñam zet kapigok zemideye, "An zut, Betani mka ñanden sokñan kanda meti keñan moweseluwen donki nembajaj tegen opempepenaj amnaj ku mim mamañaj ke ekti kaluti neñmagen pien tetim koselup.

31 It kekok mmalut toñajaj kapigok idayanjkwesimem, 'It kwilekiyet donki tekñaj takwalelup?' zeme it kapigok dunduselup, 'Amobotnajñaj kapiyanj mulupmaj sasayelen zemndep,' kekok zeselup."

32 Kegok zemideme egeñaj meti mkaen patanj zemalut kwitnaj kwitnaj Zisasiyanj kabem idaye keyet katnaj sokbeye.

33 Kan keyet ke metati donki ñen ekti teganj takwalepmalut donki keyet toñajaj koti idayanjkwesiye, "It kwilekiyet donki tekñaj takwalelup, e?"

34 Egañ kekok idayanjkwesime egeñaj zewun, "An nodi, Amobotnaj kapiyanj mulupmaj sasem." Egeñaj zet dopmaj kekok zemti

35 donki nembajaj piwan Zisasmagen teti meti tâgâ melakandu teepmaj gulumti donki palañaj yanjgempemti Zisas mukulem mti donki palañaj ambepeme moge.

36 Âpme kan Zisasiyanj donki dukñaj motati megeen am sambe penañaj tâgâ melakandu teepmaj gulumti donkiyanj set megeen yanjgempeme mege.

37 Kegok sokbeme Zisas ma am ekñenaj Zelusalem mka temanmagen sokñaj koti set isikñaj Olip Muluwen towezinen ke patanj zewien. Ke koti am sambe Zisas mâti kobien ekñen keyanj yanjbemti Zisasiyanj menok temanj mzikat indaye keyet Kawawanjgat wisikñj zemti kwizet palen zemesesewati kapigok kuwien,

38 "Kawawanj Nemunaj Amobotnaj ombempeme kozin keyet nin olonjen penaj mnup;" *(Sam 118:26)*

Ekñen sambe kululuñen talip ekñenaj sesewatpeit ma nin Kawawanj kululuñen gwaen penaj tazin egat kwitnaj mmot penel!"

39 Kegok sokbeme Palisi an notnaj am ekñengat tunjuwinan ke tati Zisas ekti kapigok yanjkwesiwien, "An zikat indanda, geñ manjgendine ekñen kapi zemkulumindemane kwizetpin buzak talit!"

40 Ekñenaj kekok zeme Zisasiyanj diindoye, "Notnne, neñ zema nâit, ekñenaj kwizet kukupin mseip beme nanzaj ekñenaj Kawawanjgat kwitnaj zemesesewatseip."

*Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka walebe keyet nâmti si suye
(Luk 13:34-35)*

⁴¹ Ke meti Zelusalem mka temanmagen soknan kwati Zisasiyan Zelusalem ekti egan kejan bekanan beme sumti

⁴² kapigok zeye, “Zelusalem am, neŋ nâyawen in kwileki mti keŋ sewaknan aiikgalen ke in ku nâip alak keŋ sewaknan aiikgalen kan delan zein.

⁴³ Âpme bangat kasanineyan inmagen kot nembet nembet indabembu-lunŋi sepalon teepmanan ingalen kimbalen tim onzemti keyet duknaset moti nembet nembet kwatobep.

⁴⁴ Ke kwatoti mka teman kapi kasanineyan walebep ma am kejan matalip ekjenan kegogak walebep. Ma mka nanzanan walalatnan ma kimbati ma sesewat mka teman nanzanan walalatnan ekjen kejan mundumin katipemti lala bubuk totemebep enenogat alak Kawawanjan An in yomen-gatnan gilik zemindatitiyet zempeme kozin ke in ku mkipman beip!”

*Zisasiyan sesewat mka teman kejan moge
(Matiyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Zân 2:13-22)*

⁴⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan kegok zemdelan zemti Zelusalem mka teman kejan ke moti sesewat mka teman kejan moweti ekme amnan kejan ke aem kwaem tapmme yanbemt indamâti zeye,

⁴⁶ “Kawawanŋalen Zet Itnananen pigok zeme meluwan miminjan, ‘Nâlen sesewat mkan ke amnan dundundu mulup ke mbep.’ (Aizaya 56:7) Yanŋut in naman mme,

‘An kambu titiyelen enzilili mka kwazin!’” (Zelemaia 7:11)

⁴⁷ Kegok mdelan zemti msasa katan sesewat mka teman kejan am zezapat dolaknan mzikat indaye. Kegok tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjenŋalen an nejan bembek ekjen ma an zii zet zikat indanda ekjen ma sesewat mka temanŋalen an damuŋ ekjenan Zisas kume gakikiyelen setgat timabien.

⁴⁸ Ekjenan kegok mimiyet nâwien keyanŋalak am sambe ekjenan egalen mzikat indandanŋat nâmtiknan penan mti ekjenan egalen zet sambe ke nânâyelen etan nâwien keyepm kegok ku mbien.

20

*Zisas mulupmanŋalen windeyey yanŋkwešiwien
(Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

¹ Âpme kasup neŋgat Zisasiyan sesewat mka teman kejan tati am Kawawanŋalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan tazikat indamange. Egan kegok tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjenŋalen nejan bembek an ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma sesewat mka temanŋalen an damuŋ ekjenan ekmagen koti

² kapigok yanŋkwešiwien, “Wae, geŋ winde deyetan ma kwiyar nâmgame amnan sesewat mka kejan bem kwiti kwiti tapmme indamâbanan?”

³ Ekjenan kegok yanŋkwešime Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “An ekjen, neŋ yanŋkwešisi kwep penan indayanŋkwešiwî. Ele, notnne, zeme nâmbi,

⁴ Zân tu zulutindende an ek am tu zulutindendeyelen kwiyar nâmpeye? Kawawanjan nâmpeye ma amnan nâmpewien?”

⁵ Egan kegok zeme ekjenan ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin egat zigok zesenuŋ? ‘Kawawanmagengatnan,’ zesenuŋ beme egan zet dopman pigok

zesem, 'Yañ kok ke kwilekiyet mti Zângalen tu zululut mulupmanj ke ku nâmkijpewien?'

⁶ Yañgut nin, 'Ammagen,' zesenuj beme am sambeyanj nanzanj ndome gakisenuj. Enenogat ekjenanj nâiwen Zân ek golarj zenze an dolakjanj kekok nâip."

⁷ Kegok zemti ekjenanj Zisasiyet dunduwien, "Wae, deyetnanj ke nin ku nânuj."

⁸ Kegok zeme Zisasiyanj diindoye, "Ele, nejj kekokak winde deyetnanj timti kwitnanj kwitnanj tapmiyap ke ku zema nâseip."

*Wain mulup an kejj katik ekjengalen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyanj zet kapigok tusum zemti bemzenze zet ñen am ekjenmagen zemkawanj bemindeye, "An ñenanj wain alikjanj mulupmanen ondemti an notnanj ekjenanj ekdamuj mti ikjanjgat notnanj sasayelen zemindemti msat pemjen meti kwesinj manje."

¹⁰ Ke mepmame kan wain katnanj elikti ñep bem weme an mulup tonanj mulup an ñen zempeme wain katnanj egat wenjanjok muluwen ke titiyelen mege. Kegok zempeme mege yanjut an ekjen mulup damuj mamtemien ekjen keyanj mulup an ke omba penanj kumti kwitnanj ñen sasapinj mme belak mege.

¹¹ Kegok sokbeme an mulup tonanj ewe mulup an ñen zempeme muluwen ke mege yanjut mulup damuj mamtemien ekjenanj kumsage penanj mti zet sakambuk igak igak msamti belak kwitnanj ñen sasapinj zempeme mege.

¹² Kegok sokbeme mulup tonanj mulup nembra ñen ewe zempeme keyegak mege. Yanjut mulup damuj ekjenanj kumsage penanj mti zempeme kimbat zupman toge.

¹³ An kemagen kekok sokbeme mulup tonanj keyanj ikjanjgat zeye, 'Ñej zigok penanj mbawe? Oo, alakñati nâyap. Ñej nananjgat nemun penanj gogot mamiap ke zempema muluwen ke mebe. Kegok mbawen ekjenanj eksemti wain katnanj ñep same kobe!'

¹⁴ Eganj ikjanjgat kekok zemti ikjanjgat nemujanj ke peme mege. Ke meti muluwen kokogalen sokjan kopme mulup damuj mamtemien ekjen mulup tonanj ikjanjgat nemujanj ke ekti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, 'Ikjanjgat nemujanj kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe kapi tonanj bewe keyepm nin kuman gakime kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe kapi nin tonanj bewanup.' Kegok zewien.

¹⁵ Ekjenanj kekok zenâ zenâ tapmme mulup tonanjgat nemujanj keyanj paselengatnanj kenanj moti ekjenmagen sokjan mepme ekjenanj ambeti paselen watoti kume gakiye." Zisasiyanj kekok zemti am indayanjkwesiye, "In zigok nâip, wain mulup tonanj an kejj katik ekjen kemagen zigok mimindewe?"

¹⁶ Eganj kekok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, "Mulup tonanj keyanj kasa kuku an ekjenmak koti an kejj katik ekjen indome gakime wain mulup ke an notnanj belakjanj indame ekjenanj ekdamuj mti wain katnanj notnanj ikjanjgat sasayet nâmti indaye."

Eganj kekok zeme am tabien ekjenanj ke nâmti zewien, "Yanjgut an kejj katik ekjen keyanj kok ke ñep ku mbiek!'"

¹⁷ Ekjenanj kekok zeme Zisasiyanj ekjen indikti kapigok diindoye, "Kawawanjgalen Zet Itnanjanen zet papiaen kapigok kumpepenanj,

‘Mka walalat an ekñenaj tepum ñen ekme bekanaj beme wisat mti peme wenje. Yanj tepum kewan tepum miñaj beye.’ (Sam 118:22)

Zet kapiyet yanaj zigok?”

¹⁸ Zemti ewe tusum zeye,

“Tepum ke amñaj, “Sambuñaj,” zewien yanjut tepum ke kaliñaj. Ya amñaj tepum keyet dukñaj tokutuin beme tepum tapej tapme am ke gakiwep. Ya tepum keyaj am keyet palen tokutun beme am keyaj kegogak gakiwe.’ (Aizaya 8:14-15)

Keyepm neñ tepum kenok beyap.”

¹⁹ Eñaj kekok zeme zii zet zikat indanda ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ñenaj bembe ekñenaj Zisas keyegak atamti mka katikñaj pepeyelen nâwien enenogat bemzenze zet keyaj ekñen indampuye. Ekñenaj kekok mimiyelen nâwien keyanjut am manje temanj ekñenaj nanzanaj ndoseip ke nâmti kiñgabien.

Takis mânep bembeyet Zisas yanaj m ekbien (Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Kegok nâmti ekñenaj Zisas weyan maeknâmtmien. Ekñenaj kekok tapmti an dâsukitonj notñaj mânewanj indakwitimti zemindeme an pembeñajnok Zisasmagen zikat kambu eegalen ma eñaj zet zemyunçume zii zet zikat indanda ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenaj bembe ekñenagen gilik zem koti zemkume ekñenaj Loma gapmangalen amobotñajmagen zemkumti winde tasain ma zemdelanj zenze ekmak tazingapm zemindeme mebien. Yanjut an zikat kambu eek ekñen ke an bekanaj.

²¹ An zikat kambu eek ekñen keyaj meti Zisasiyet yanñwesiwien, “An zikat indanda, nin nânuwen gâlen zedi ma mzikat indandandi esemteñ penaj mamkawanj benik. Nin nânuwen am kwilinmak ma am kwilinpiñ ekñenagen Kawawanğalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj sakam kwep mamkawanj bemindenik. Yanjut geñ zet penaj Kawawanğagengatñaj amñaj mama mimi zigok tatagalen ke mamkawanj bem indenik.

²² Ekñenaj kekok zemti ewe tusum zewien, ‘Ele zemane nâne. Ningalen zii zelanj zeinen nin mânep takis Loma gapman sasayelen ma yek?’ ”

²³ Ekñenaj kekok zeme Zisasiyanj ekñengalen tetimaenjin ke ekmâtâti kapigok diindoye,

²⁴ “Ele, notnne, in mânep kanziñaj ñen taindain beme name ekbi. Mânep palen an zimosetñaj ma kwitñaj kwiyelen kumpepenaj?”

Kegok indayanñwesime ekñenaj zewien, “Loma gapmangalen amobotñaj kwitñaj Sisa egat weñajmak kwitñanaj tazin.”

²⁵ Ekñenaj kekok zeme Zisasiyanj zeye, “Ele, kwitñaj kwitñaj amobotñaj Sisayet weñaj tatatñaj beme ek sawep ma am in Kawawanj iññajğalen bet muluwanj keyepmti in iññajğat zapat mait.”

²⁶ Kegok diindoye keyepm kan eñaj ammak tapme ekñenaj ekmagen teti-mae mti zemkukuyelen ñen ku mbien enenogat eñaj ekñengalen yanñwesiisi dopmanj zeye keyet nâmtemtem mti zetpiñ buzak tabien.

Sadusi ekñenaj am gakikiengatñaj gilik zem wawat keyet Zisasi yanñwesiwien

(Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Âpme Sadusi an notñaj Zisasmagen kobien. An ekñen keyaj maotnâmtmienien am gakikiñanaj ku belek zemwabep. Kogogapmti ekñenaj koti Zisasiyanj yanñwesiwien,

28 “An zikat indanda, Mosesiyan meluwan papiaen kapigok kuye, ‘An njenan imbinan wadak ya maneti an keyan nembananpin gakinak beme notnan isiknanan imbi kwambet ke wati notnan temangalen kwitnan mwawagalen nempa ambedak.’” *(Zii Zet 25:5)*

29 Kegok zemti ewe tusum zewien, “Kan njen an nengat nemulatnene 7 mamkwabien. Ya yuninan imbi wati nemunambananpin belak gakiye.

30 Yuninan gakime munanan imbi kwambet ke wage.

31 Ya muninmagen sakam kegogak sokbeme an gwalan imbi kwambet ke wage. Sakam kegogak eknen sambemagen ilindin sokbeme nemunambananpin gakiwien.

32 Eknenmagen kegok sokbeme bam penan imbi keyan gakiye.

33 Kegok sokbeme an 7 eknenan imbi ke mkipman bewien keyepm kan am gakikinjan belek zem mamayen wabep kan keyet imbi ke an kwiyet imbinan penan bewe?”

34 Eknenan kegok zeme Zisasiyan diindoye, “An ma imbi alak takwalip kapiyan awembin mambeip

35 yangut an ma imbi eknenan kululungat zapat matalip eknenan nep gakikiingatnan belek zem wati kululun mobep. An imbi eknen keyan kululun gwaen awembin ku mambep.

36 Ma eknenan enselnok mamti ewe ku gakiwep. Eknen Kawawangalen nempa matalip enenogat eknenan gakikiingatnan belek zem wabien.

37 Apme ingalen yankwesisi penan am gakikinangatan wawat keyet yan nâsât nâmti mkoelen yanan kapigok. Mosesiyan am gakikinanan mambeleki zemwati mama kanzizit matip keyelen yan an msokbembeyelen Kawawan didik kunduman tep tazime keyet Moses sokbemsame Mosesiyan Kawawangat kapigok zeyeyet meluwan mge ke mainti ku manâmâtâlip? Mosesiyan Kawawangat kapigok zeye,

‘Gen alak kapiyet Abalaamgalen Kawawan ma Aisakgalen Kawawan ma Zekopgalen Kawawan tadnik.’ *(Kisim Bek 3:6)*

38 Wae, ek am gakikinangalen Kawawan yek. Ek am iknan mama kanzizitgat zapat ombemindeye ekngalen Kawawan mangeyan tapmain. Am gakiwien eknen ewe alik mamaip enenogat Kawawan nanmindeinen eknen alik iknan nembon tapmaip.”

39 Egan kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda an eknenan zewien, “An zikat indanda, gen yankwesisiyet dopman dolaknan penan zenik!”

40 Kegok ke sokbeme Zisasiyet yankwesisi njen yankwesisiyet kinngatnanmak mbien.

*Kilais ek Dewitgat aliknan ma eget Amobotnan
(Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)*

41 Apme Zisasiyan am ekngat diindoye, “Am inmagatnan njotik dâsuki njen tageen kapigok, Kilais ek Dewitgat insoknanan etan manzeip.

42 Dewilan Kilaisiyet zet kapi kulekiyet mti papia kwitnan Sam keyet kenan kapigok kuye, ‘Amobotnan Kawawan nan Amobotnanpigok zeye: gen betn penaset kwatotati tapopmane

43 kasandine mtoindewap.’ *(Sam 110:1)*

44 Dewilan Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnan’ zeye ke zigoset mti in ‘Dewitgat aliknan etan tadak?’ Ke penan Kilais nen sokbewan yangut nen Kawawangat Nemunan penan kogogapm Dewilan zet zapat itnanan

kuyeen ke nâgât ‘Amobotnanj,’ zeye eneyet neŋ Kawawanj zennemetot amgat yomgat dopmanj gakikiyet toban.”

Zisasiyan an zii zet zikat indanda ekjengat mama mimi kumâbâgat zeye (Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Âpme am sambeyan wak bemti Zisasiyelen zet tatnâme egan nembaneyet kapigok diindoye,

⁴⁶ “In zii zet zikat indanda an ekjengalen njotkik mgasik ke ku mâti mbep. Ekjenan melakandu teepmanj gwaen biminanngatnan baen selinan tot lapit mepme mamti ilinanngat nâme mobotnanj beme selen ma tambanjumen mame amnanj sekjin moindendeyet etanj manâip. Ekjenan sesewat mkaen amobotnanngalen mundumen njenanj gwaenen etanj mametalip. Ma ondedak temanen ekjenan meu ma songom teman indame niniyelen etanj manâip.

⁴⁷ Ma ekjenan imbi kwambetgalen mânep milawat ma mkanjin mee pi menzem timti indamâpme kileŋ mepme dundundu teepmanj myungunngunjin beke mamimatanepepe amnanj njep ku eegalen mambein keyepm kan delanj zenze kanen Kawawanj zem indomti tosanjin bekananj penanj mmoti indawe!”

21

Imbi kwambet njenanj tewalanj mânep beye (Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyanj sesewat mka temanj kenan mânep pelepe mambeip keyet sokjanik tati ekme am mânep milawalinmak notnanj ekjenanj tewalanj mânewin temanj pelewen tapeme topwemange.

² Ma eganj kegegok ekme imbi kwambet bekopsat njenanj koti mânep njamanj isisiknanj zut piwan peme pelewen towege.

³ Kegok mme Zisasiyanj ekti nembaneyet zeme kopme pigok diindoye, “An ekjen, neŋ penanj sukwep zema nâit. Imbi kwambet bekopsat kapiyanj mânep pelewen bep keyanj an imbi sambe notnananj tewalanj beyo bee seabemindein.

⁴ Am mânep milawatmak notnanj ekjenanj mânewin omba penanj tatindainanjut butnanj bugan timti kot pelewen time towelep. Yanjut imbi kwambet bekopsat keyanj mânepmanj bugan elak kopeme pelewen towepme delanj zein. Mkananen daenen butnanj njen ewe ku tasain, yek penanj.”

Zisasiyanj Zelusalem sesewat mka beke kumasekbep keyet zapatnanj diindoye

(Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Âpme Zisasmak nembanjane ekjenanj sesewat mka temanngatnanj toti mepmambe nembanjane notnananj sesewat mka temanngalen nanzanj temanj kwetetepmanj ma am Kawawanngat taolet mânep temanj bewien keyelen miak miaknanj dolaknanj penanj ke ektemtem mti zewien.

⁶ Ekjenanj kegegok zeme Zisasiyanj diindoye, “In kwitnanj kwitnanj ekti zeip ke kan njengat kasa kuku ekjenanj kumasekme nanzanj keyanj mundumin katipemti lala bubuk totemebep.”

Sisipenpenj sokbewe keyet Zisasiyanj zemkawanj beye (Matiyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Egan̄ kekok zeme ekñenaj kapigok zewien, “An zikat indanda, zenagen ke pe zukñan sokbewe? Ma kwilekiyan̄ mkawan̄ beme kan keyan̄ kwasâpm ke nâwanup?”

⁸ Ekñenaj kekok zeme Zisasiyan̄ zeye, “An sambeyan̄ nâlen kwilen koti, ‘Nej Kilais!’ zewep ma, ‘Kan delañ zenze ilak kozin.’ Kekok zeme in zelin gawepumti indamâbâpin̄. In weyan̄ ekmâtâbep mneti indayun̄guwepgat.

⁹ Ma in msat teman̄ ñengalen kasa kuku an ekñenaj msat teman̄ ñengalen kasa kukumak aume nâmti in keyet kinggapiñ. Enenogat kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ keboñ keyan̄ kukñan̄gat sokbewe wa ke kan delañ zenze yek.”

¹⁰ Kekok zemti egan̄ ewe tusum zeye, “Msat teman̄ ñenmak msat teman̄ ñenmak meaum kweaum mbalup.

¹¹ Ma mâkinaj teman̄ penañ kwabe ma meuyet kamber̄ sokbewe ma nukñan̄ ekñen keboñ ke msat katan̄ sokbewe. Ma kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ kinggagan̄mak sokbeme amnan̄ ke ekti kinggabep. Ma kululuñen pilin̄ manamanaj sokbeme amnan̄ ekti kinggabep.

¹² Kan kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ keyan̄ sokbembepin̄ mme inmagen sisiper̄pen̄ teman̄ nâgât mti mimindawep ma in notnan̄ an damuñ ekñengat zikalinan̄ sesewat mkaen indatim mepme ekñenaj zem indomti mka katikñan̄ indewep. Ma in notnan̄ msalinan̄galen amobotnan̄ teman̄ ma amobotnan̄ egat kandan̄an matalip ekñengat zikalinan̄ zemindowep. Nennmak matusuip keyepm nukñan̄ kekok inmagen sokbewe.

¹³ In kekok mbewen set katnan̄ dolakñan̄ Kawawan̄galen zezapatnan̄ zemkawan̄ bembeyelen sokbewe.

¹⁴ In zelen ewe mebepin̄ tati, ‘Zet zigok zewanup,’ keyet yayan̄ mti nâmnukñan̄ mimipin̄

¹⁵ enenogat nen zet zenzeyelen nânâ dolakñan̄ indama zet zenzeyeen kanen kasan̄ine ekñenaj in ku mtotindewep.

¹⁶ Ma notnan̄ in mambiwin ma noline ma sip butnan̄ ekñenaj msalinan̄galen amobotnan̄ ekñengat belinan̄ beme mka katikñan̄ indewep. Ma in notnan̄ indome gakiwep.

¹⁷ Ma in neñ napmât maip keyepm am sambeyan̄ ingat sekan̄gan̄ nâmindewep.

¹⁸ Yan̄gut neñ indikdamuñ mbap keyepm an ñenan̄ ku indowe ma kegogak ñokzuwin ñen ku towembe.

¹⁹ In kekok mimindame in nâmkin̄pepeen kalin̄an̄ tabewen in mama kanzizit ke ñep tiwep.”

*Zelusalem mka teman̄ walebe keyet Zisasiyan̄ zemkawan̄ beye
(Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

²⁰ Âpme Zisasiyan̄ kapigok tusum zeye, “In ekme kan kasa kuku an ekñenaj Zelusalem mka teman̄ kot bembuluñme in nâwep, ‘Oweñ, walelelak sokñan̄ sokbesâpm,’ ke otnâwep.

²¹ Kekok sokbemeen am Zudia msalen talip ekñenaj kunzun̄ti kalañ dukñan̄ mowebep. Ma am ñenan̄ mka teman̄ keñan̄ tapmambe egan̄ ke pemti pem ñen mebe. Ma am ñenan̄ mka teman̄ ganzenan̄ talip ekñenaj mka teman̄ keñan̄ ku mobep.

²² Kan keyet Kawawan̄gan̄ Zuda am yominan̄gat dopman̄ bekanaj penañ indawe. Ke Kawawan̄galen Zet Itnan̄anen meluwan̄ kumpepen̄an̄ keyet katnan̄ sokbewe.

²³ Keyañ sokbween imbi keñmak ma imbi nemba okakñañmak kan keyet ekñenañ kunzunungat nâmnukñañ penañ mme ekñenmagen kwitnñañ kwitnñañ bekanñañ penañ sokbewe. Enenogat nukñañ temañ penañ msalen kapi sokbewe ma Kawawañañ Zuda am ekñen kemagen ñenzinziñ penañ nâmbé.

²⁴ Ma am notnñañ kasañineyañ wanamañ indañme gakiwep ma notnñañ msat beñañ beñañ indatim mepmé keñ titi mulup kaliñañ mbep. Ma am Zuda mange ku sokbemberñañ ekñenañ Zelusalem mka temañ keñañ timkwati kwitnñañ kwitnñañ kumasekti kekok mme ekñengalen kan delañ zeme peme tabe.”

*Angat Nemunñañ kokotnñangalen kan
(Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

²⁵ Âpme Zisasiyañ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Kan keyet piliñ manamañ sepem igak igak kasup ma eyonña ma wenzim ekñenmagen sokbewe. Ma am msat sambe katanñ ekñenñ kwitnñañ kwitnñañ ke sokbeme kandadat mulup mbep ma nembu temañ kwisakñañ ma nembu mamañ temañ takutume kwisakñañ nomti kinngagat omba penañ mbep.

²⁶ Ma wenzim ma kwitnñañ kwitnñañ sambe ekñen keyañ mundumin matokwaliwen puluk pilik pemti mundum belakñan tokwabep keyepm am sambeyañ kwitnñañ kwitnñañ sokbesâpm keyet nâmti kinngagat omba penañ aikbep.

²⁷ Kegok sokbeme Angat Nemunñañ neñ zanza palen winde temañmak ma sanña sonña busatnñañ temañ keñañ kopma nikbep.

²⁸ Âpme kane keyañ yañbemti sokbween in dendañ tati zikalín kululuñen ekme mobe enenogat Kawawañañ in indatitiyelen kan ilak bududuk bein. Kegok otnâwep.”

*Tep balam balamegeset nânâ aiikgalen
(Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

²⁹ Âpme Zisasiyañ bemzenze zet ñen kapigok zeye, “In balam balam tep ekñengat otnâit.

³⁰ Kan tep balam balam katnñañ yañbemti kwapme manzeip, ‘O, ilak mtete yañbesâpm’.

³¹ Sakam tep katnñañ kwabe kegogak kwitnñañ kwitnñañ manamañ ekñen keyañ sokbeme nâwep, ‘Ilak Kilaisiyelen zemâtâtât katnan mama kañañ sokñañ bein,’ otnâwep.

³² Neñ penañ sukwep diindoma nâit am alak talip kapi ilindiñ ku gakimâpme kwilekiki sambe kapi sokbesâpm.

³³ Âpme msat ma kululuñ asekmalut delañ zesâpm yañgut nâlen zetn delañ zenzeñepiñ matapmambe.”

*Kan delañ zenze sakwep kosâpm keyepm weyañ ekmâtâbep
(Matiyu 24:34-51; Mak 13:30-37)*

³⁴ Âpme Zisasiyañ zet ewe tusum zeye, “Weyañ ekmâtâbep! Mneti in amandanda ma tu kaliñañ ma segalen kwitnñañ kwitnñangat ñoktikñin temañ ekñen keyet nâmkatik bemti tapmne peme kan delañ zenze sakwep kobeyet weyañ eksemti mambeb.

³⁵ Ke sakamañ lelebeyañ kwap sakwep makuin keboñ msat sambe am ekñenmagen sokbewe.

³⁶ In weyaŋ ekmâtâti Kawawaŋgat dundupeŋ tapme winde indame kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ keyaŋ inmagen gwaŋkumepme in windebeŋ tabep. In kegoŋ mbewen Angat Nemuŋaŋ nâgât zikatnan ŋep tabep.”

³⁷ Âpme kasupgat Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen tati egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan am mamzikat indamtan. Egaŋ kegoŋ tapmme tambume egaŋ Olip Kalaŋan meti mawemtan.

³⁸ Kegoŋ mamme msat msame am sambeyaŋ sesewat mka teman tambuŋan penaŋ Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mkawaŋ beme nânâyelen makotemien.

22

*Zudasiyaŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋenmagen Zisas zemkukuyet zetik mge
(Matiyu 26:1-16; Mak 14:1-11; Zân 11:45-53)*

¹ Âpme Nupmamaŋ Yispiŋ Niniyelen Kendo kwitnaŋ ŋen Anŋalaŋ Kendo sokŋan sokbeye.

² Ke sokbeme sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakikiyet nâwien. Yaŋgut amnaŋ ndoseip nâmti kiŋgati Zisas kukuyelen setgat timabien.

³ Kegoŋ tapmme Zuda kwitnaŋ ŋen Iskaliot Sadaŋaŋ egat keŋan towege. Ek Zisasiyet nempaŋane 12 ekŋenmagengatnaŋ.

⁴ Kegoŋ sokbeme egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen tipdakutum ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ ekŋenmak met Zisas set katnaŋ zigoset atamti ekŋengat belinan bembeyelen zemâtâtindaye.

⁵ Kegoŋ zeme amobotnaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ egaŋ zetanŋgat oloŋen penaŋ mti ek mânewaŋ kwititiyelen zetik mbien.

⁶ Kegoŋ mme Zudas egaŋ ekŋengalen zetik keyet ŋep zeye. Ŋep zemti egaŋ Zisas set ŋen aikti ekŋengat belinan bembeyet kan amnaŋ ku mambembu-luŋtemien keyet nâyê.

*Zisasiyaŋ tu meu Anŋalalaŋ Kendoyet weyayaŋgat zemindeme weyaŋbien
(Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Zân 13:21-30)*

⁷ Âpme Nupmamaŋ Yispiŋ Niniyelen Kendo keyaŋ sokbeme kan keyet sipsip nempaŋaŋ kumbumti nupmamaŋ yispiŋ kemak niniyelen kwitnaŋ Anŋalaŋ Kendo keyaŋ sokbeye.

⁸ Ke sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ Pita ma Zân egelaŋ met weyayaŋ mulup mimiye-len zemâtâtidaye ke kapigok, “It meti Anŋalaŋ Kendo meu nintasenupgat weyaŋ mulup mselup.”

⁹ Egaŋ kegoŋ zeme nempaŋane egelaŋ yaŋkwesiwun, “Wae, Amobotnaŋ, nit tu meu pe mka deset weyaŋselup?”

¹⁰ Egelaŋ kegoŋ yaŋkwesimalut Zisasiyaŋ diidoye, “It nâit, it mka temaŋ keŋan moweseluwen an ŋen menzim temaŋ tumak keyaŋ idaiksem. Idaikme it ek mâti mka egaŋ mepme keyegak mât moweselup.

¹¹ Ke moti mka toŋaŋgat kapigok dunduselup, ‘An zikat indandayaŋ gâgât yaŋkwesip: Mka keŋan nempaŋane Anŋalaŋ Kendoyelen tu meu nsenup ke deset tazin?’ Kegoŋ zeselup.

¹² It kegoŋ zemalut egaŋ mka tedukŋan mot zikat idasem. Keyet keŋan mundum totatat ma menzim pelep ma meu bumbu mundumaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ keyet keŋan tapme it tu meu weyayaŋ mulup mselup. It nâlup?”

13 Zemideme egelanj meti kwitnanj kwitnanj Zisasiyanj zemideye keyet katanj sokbeme egelanj Anjalalanj Kendoyelen tu meu weyanj bun.

*Zisasiyanj nembajane tambujalem indaye
(Matiyu 26:20-30; Mak 14:17-26; 1 Kolin 11:23-25)*

14 Âpme tambujalem niniyelen kan sokbeme Zisas ma nembajane ekjenanjanj mundum totatalen totabien.

15 Ke totati eganj ekjengat diindoye, “Nej Anjalalanj Kendo kapiyelen tu meu inmak niniyelen ewerjan baenen nâmtikjanj penanj mban ya alak tatnup bangat an notnanjanj sindem omba penanj naseip!”

16 Nej diindoma nâit, nej Anjalalanj Kendoyelen meu ewe sek njen ku nimbap yanj maneti am yomengatnanj timkwat indema nâmkijpepe aikme mulup keyanj delanj zeme kan keyet kululuñen gwaen tu meu ke nsakwep nimbapanj.”

17 Eganj ke zemti okop wain tumak mti Kawawanjanj wisikjanj zemti ekjengat zeye, “In kapi mti ilinak nit.”

18 Kegok zemti zeye, “Nej penanj sukwep zema nâit, nej wain tu ke ninipij maneti bangat Kawawanjalanj zemâtâtâtgat katnanj mama kululuñen gwaen tati wain alakjanj ke nsakwep nbanup.”

19 Sakam kegogak eganj nupmamanjanj njen mti Kawawanjanj wisikjanj zemutumti nembajane indamti zeye, “In mti nit. Kapi nananjgat sek sesumbannok ke ingat indayap. Ke ingat indama nimti nâgât otnânâyelen nâmti indayap.”

20 Kan ekjenanjanj tu meu nim delanj zeme sakam kegogak okop ikjanj ke mti zeye, “Okop wain tumak kapi tususu alakjanj inmak Kawawanjanjmak. Sipmnanjanj tusum indeyap. Sipm tewen nâme sipmnanjanj tobe ke in yominanjatnanj indatim kwakwagat nâmti kegok mbap.

21 Yanjgut, nembanne, in egit! An njenjanj zemnowe ke ninmak meu nini munduman kapi totazin!

22 Angat Nemujanjanj nej Kawawanjanjanj zemâtâtâtnanjanj set katnanjanj ke mâti gakiwap. Yanjgut an nej zem nose an kemagen bekananj penanj sokbewe!”

23 Zisasiyanjanj kegok zeme nembajane ekjenanjanj ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An ekjen, an pe kwiyanjanj kogok mbe?” Kegok zewien.

*An kwiyanjanj amobotnanjanj bein?
(Matiyu 20:25-28; Mak 10:42-45)*

24 Âpme Zisasiyent nembajane ekjenanjanj ilinak an kwiyanjanj mobotnanjanj bein zemti zet mmot mtot mti mdândâwien.

25 Kegok tapmme Zisasiyanjanj nâmti diindoye, “Msalengalen amobotnanjanj ekjen amjanjanj indikdamujanjanj mimiyyelen winde taindain. Ma an damujanjanj ekjen amnanjanj, ‘Amgalen noline,’ kwilin makuip.

26 Yanjgut inmagen kebojanjanj keyanj ku sokbewe. Yek penanj. Âpme naman ingat tunjuwinanjanj amobotnanjanj an kwiyanjanj tabeen ikjanjanjgat sekjanjanj mtoti am kwilinpinjanjanj ekjengat kandanjanjanj mambe.

27 An kwi ek amobotnanjanj? An mundum totatalen totati meu tatnin ke ma meu menzimen taseñzin an ke? Ke penanj, an mundum totatalen totati meu tatn an ke amobotnanjanj. Yanjgut nej kegogak ingalen amobotnanjanjin nej nananjgat sekjanjanj mtoti tapmamti taindamukulem miyap.

28 Âpme kan nukjanjanj sepem igak igak nejmagen sokbeyeen in nej ku katinewien.

²⁹ Bipm kululuñen egañ am indikdamuñ mimiyeleñ zetik mneyeyepm ma neñ kegoğak in indazetik mimindeyañ

³⁰ in neñmak kululuñen gwaen mundum totatalen totati tu meu nsakwep nimbanup ma in mundum elimayakñañmak keyet dukñañ totati Israeł am mañje 12 indikdamuñ mbep.”

Pitayañ Zisas bamkumpewe keyelen Zisasiyañ zemkawañ beye (Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Zân 13:36-38)

³¹ Âpme Zisasiyañ ewe tusum zeye, “Saimon, Saimon, geñ nâmbak, Sadañañ ingalen nâmkijpepeñin mimindikme mkatikñañ bep ma tuwat tuwat talip keyelen Kawawañañ nâmpap.

³² Yanğut Saimon, neñ Kawawañañ gapmukulem mme nâmkijpependañ kaliñañ tatagalen dunduya. Ya geñ yomdi ke nâmkawañ bewanigen keñdi gilik zeme nâlen zetn tapmâtigulak nodine neñ manamâtmaip ekñengalen nâmkijpepe bandim mimindewanik.”

³³ Egañ kegoğ zeme Pitayañ kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnañ, neñ geñmak mka kaliñañ meti geñmak gakikiyeleñ weyeyañ mulup miyañ!”

³⁴ Egañ kegoğ zeme Zisasiyañ dunduye, “Pita, neñ gâgât zema nâmbak, alak tambuyet sakokolok apmañ kwitnañ kukupin mme geñ nâgât sek tuk zemkandasenik.”

Kan nukñañ pupuyelen sokbesâpm

³⁵ Âpme Zisas nembañaneyet kapigok diindoye, “Neñ indema msat notnañ Kawawañgalen zezapat dolakñañ mkawañ bembeyelen mebieneñ kan keyet in mânep eleñañ ma ele milawat wawat ma set wewet ke ku ti mebieneñ kan keyet in kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañğat olalat mbien ma yek?”

Egañ kegoğ indayañkwesime ekñañ zewien, “Yek penañ, ku olabenn.”

³⁶ Ekñañ kegoğ zeme Zisasiyañ zeye, “Yanğut alak an mânep eleñañmak ma ele milawat wawat ke tiseip. Ma an ñen wanam teepmañañ yek egañ kâlâp tâgâyelen munduñ main ke beme kwitime wanamañ teepmañ kwitiwe.

³⁷ Ma neñ diindoma nâit: Kawawañgalen zezapat itnañañ kapigok zenzeñañ, ‘Ek zelen zem kuwep sakam aindondo am ma an kambutiti ekñen maindeipnok!’ Âpme kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe golañ zenze an ekñañ nâgât kukuñañ ke sosok sokbemkawañ tabein.”

³⁸ Egañ kegoğ zeme ekñañ zewien, “Amobotnañ, ndikbak, nin wanam zut tatndain.”

Zeme egañ zeye, “Neñ wanam kwititiyet zeya ewan wanam penañ kwititiyet ku zeya. Nukñañ bam sokbesâpm keyet amnañ zigok weyeen mulup mimiyeñ nâmti zeya. Keyet wanamgat zapat ñen ewe zenzepin. Ele, metne.”

Zisasiyañ Olip Kalañan dundundu mulup mge (Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42; Zân 18:1)

³⁹ Âpme Zisasiyañ mka temañ ke pemti Olip Kalañan mametan kegoğ mepm nembañane ekñañ mâtî mebieneñ.

⁴⁰ Ke meti ekñañ ke patañ zemi egañ ekñengat zeye, “In kapi tati tadundumaseip mneti Sadañañ ingat yañin mimindikme toweseipgat.”

⁴¹ Kegoğ zemindemti ekñañ katim indemti amnañ nanañ mapemezin keyet katan metati pedondomti kapigok dunduye,

42 “Bien, gitanğat nânâyet nâlen nukñaj kapi mâtâpesenik. Yanğut geñ nâlen nânân mâbâpiñ; geñ gitanğat nânândi mâsenik.”

43 Kegok tadundume Kawawañgalen enselañ kululuñğatnañ ek winde sasayelen koge.

44 Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyañ gakikiyelen kan bududuk sokbeye keyepm nâmnukeñaj mti ewe tusum omba windenarñberñ penañ dunduye ma pusinañaj sekñanengatnañ sakam sipnok petak petak msalen toge.

45 Nembanjañeyañ kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbesâpm keyet nâmnukeñaj penañ mti ma tambu tetak takwabiengapm melugañ indome wem kopa bewien. Egañ dundu delañ zemti dendañ wati nembanjañemagen meti indikme tawemambien.

46 Indabutemti ekñengat zeye, “In meluk wewepiñ. Kaik watati dundu dundu mulup mit. Mneti amnañ koti ingat nâmkñipepeninañğat yanaj mimindikseipğat.”

Zudasiyañ Zisas kasayet belinan beye

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Zân 18:3-11)

47 Zisasiyañ zet ewe tusumti tazeme an manğe temañaj kobien. Âpme ekñenmagengatnañ an Zudas ek Zisasiyet nembajane 12 ekñenmagengatnañ egañ kukñağat indatim koti Zisasmagen mebien.

48 Ke kopme Zisasiyañ yanğwesiye, “Zudas, geñ nuknuk mnesenik keyañ mkawañ beinen Angat Nemuñaj neñ amgat belinan neselik, ma?”

49 Âpme Zisasiyet nembajane ekñenaj kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbesâpm ke ek kawañ bemti egat zewien, “Amobotnañ, geñ nâmdemane nin wanamañ ekñen indañsenup?”

50 Kegok zemti ekñenmagengatnañ ñenaj sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenaj egalen mulup an ñen wanamañ wakñañ penaset sâmpeme enzañ galañ galañ mge.

51 Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyañ ekti zeye, “Muluwañ bekanaj ke katipe!” Kegok zemti an keyet wakñañ anzam tage ke tañgume ñep beye.

52 Kegok sokbeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenaj ma sesewat mka temañgalen an dakutum ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ekñenaj Zisas atasâğat kobien ekñen keyet zeye, “In wanam ñilikñañ ma wenzomak natatayelen kolo keyañğut neñ an kambu tititoñ yek.

53 Neñ inmak kasup katañ Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temañ keñan matateman ke in ku natawien. Ya alak ingalen kan neñ natatayelen beme Sadañaj mulup bekanaj mamnen sosok sokbein.”

Pitayañ Zisas yanğpeye

(Matiyu 26:57-58; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Zân 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Zisasiyañ kekok zeme ekñenaj atamti tetimet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñengalen an ñenaj egalen mka keñan wapmobien. Âpme Pitayañ igak bam sukwep takopmanğe.

55 Ke koti ekme an notnañaj zet nânâ mka tunğupman tep mmenzime totatmbienen Pitayañ kot ekñenmagen totag.

56 Ke kototapme mulup imbi ñenaj tewen ke totapme ekti weyañ zikat memuj ektati zeye, “An kapi keğogak Zisasmak mamtan!”

57 Imbiyañ kekok zeme Pitayañ yañti zeye, “Imbi nânik, neñ an ke ku nâmpeyap!”

58 Ya belaknik ke tati an ñenaj Pita weyañ ekmâtâti zeye, “Geñ keğogak Zisasiyelen manğeen mamani!”

Kegok zeyeyangut Pitayan ewe yanji zeye, “Notn, geñ zenigen ke penan sukwep an ke neñ ku nâyap!”

⁵⁹ Ke tapmâti aua kwep kekok delan zeme an ñenan ekti zet windenayben yankwesimti zeye, “Kapi penan, an kapi kekokak Zisasmak tapme ekban ma ek kekokak Galili msalengatnañ!”

⁶⁰ Kegok zeme Pitayan zeye, “Notn nânik, geñ an zenigen ke neñ ku nâmâtâlap!”

Egañ kekok tazeme keyegak sakokolok apmanay kwitnañ kuye.

⁶¹ Kegok kume Amobotnañay gilik zemti Pita eksem tage. Amobotnañay kekok mme Pitayan egalen zet ewenay dunduye ke nâmkawan beyeen kapigok, “Geñ alak sakokolok apmanay kwitnañ kukupin tapme geñ nâgât ku nâmpayap sek tuk zesunik.”

⁶² Pitayan zet ñande ke otnâmti zupman kwatoti si omba penan suye.

Zisasiyet pep zet msamti witikbien

(Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:55-65; Zân 18:19-24)

⁶³ Âpme an ekñen Zisas ekdamuñ mbien ekñen keyañ pep zet msamti witikbien.

⁶⁴ Kegok mti sangum pañanay zikatnañ kwaik pemti yankwesiwien, “Geñ golañ zenze an manzenikgat an kwiyan goin geñ ke zeman nâne!”

⁶⁵ Kegok msamti zet bekanay totot tototnañ sambe msawien.

⁶⁶ Msat msame sesewat mka temangalen an damuñ ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ñenay ma zii zet zikat indanda ekñenay Zisas wati an damuñ sambeyan ondekbienen ke aik meti yankwesiwien,

⁶⁷ “Geñ zema nâne, geñ Kilais, Kawawan an ikñay ombemgengeñay ma an kwi?”

Kegok yankwesime egañ diindoye, “Neñ keyet yanay ingat zesap beme in ku nâmkinpeseip.

⁶⁸ Ma neñ yankwesisi ñen indayankwesip beme in keyet yanay ku dinoseip.

⁶⁹ Yanğut kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbesâpm kapiyet bamen Angat Nemuñay neñ mundum bet penaset Kawawanay an ikñaymak tatagalen nâme matazin mundum ke windeyelen mundum ke nename totabap.”

⁷⁰ Egañ kekok zeme ekñen sambeyan yankwesiwien, “Keyepm geñ Kawawangat Nemuñay, ma?”

Ekñenay kekok yankwesime egañ diindoye, “Ilin zemkawan bep kelak neñ kapimak.”

⁷¹ Egañ kekok zeme ekñenay zewien, “Nin yegak zetnañ zem kukuyelen kelak nâmâtâtnup keyepm an ñen egalen zet bandim mimiyelen ku aik-senup.”

23

Zisas amobotnañ kwitnañ Pailletmagen teti mebien

(Matiyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Zân 18:28-38)

¹ Âpme amobotnañ sambe ekñenay zet ñande ke nâmwati Zisas aikti amobotnañ Pailletmagen mebien.

² Ke metati egat zet dâsuki ekñenay Pailletgat zikatnan ombem zewien, “An kapiyan ningalen amm ekñengat amobotnañ Sisamagen mânep takis

ku kwititiyelen zemkulumindeye ma egañ ikñañgat ‘Amobotnañ Kilais’ zeye.”

³ Ekñenañ kekok zeme amobotnañ Paillelañ Zisasiyet yañkwesiye, “Geñ Zuda mañgeyelen Amobotnañ ma?”

Zeme Zisasiyañ egalen zet dopmañ gilik zeye, “Giti ke zenik kemak.”

⁴ Kegok zeme amobotnañ Paillelañ sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ñeñañ ma am mañge tabien ekñañgat zeye, “Neñ an kapi zem kukuyelen zet dolakñañ penañ ñen ku aigap.”

⁵ Egañ kekok zeme ekñenañ zet omba moti zewien, “An kapiyañ Galili msat katan yañbemti am keñin mwapme gapmanmak kasa kukuyelen zempeme Zelusalem mka teman zemkwezín. Ma Zudia msalen katan sakam kekok tasokbein.”

Zisas amobotnañ kwitnañ Elotmagen teti mebien

⁶ Ápme amobotnañ Paillelañ zet ke nâmti am ekñen indayañkwesiye, “An kapi Galili msalengatnañ, ma?”

⁷ Egañ otnâyeen Galili msat ke amobotnañ Elolañ maekdamuñ min nâmti Zisas peme amobotnañ Elotmagen teti mebien. Elolañ kan keyet Zelusalem mka temanen kotage.

⁸ Ya Zisas amobotnañ Elotmagen tetimebien kan teepmañ Elolañ Zisasiyelen zet zapat sambe ke nâmti ek eegalen maotnâmtan keyepm Zisas eegalen oloñen penañ mge. Egañ otnâyeyen Zisas egañ menok ñen mme eegalen nâye.

⁹ Keyepmti amobotnañ Elolañ Zisas yañkwesisi omba penañ yañkwesiye yañgüt Zisasiyañ egalen zet dopmañ ñen ku zeye.

¹⁰ Kegok sokbeme sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ñeñañ ma zii zet zikat indanda ekñenañ amobotnañ Elotmagen sokñañ koti Zisas zemkukuyelen zet winderñañberj zewien.

¹¹ Kegok zeme amobotnañ Elot ma egalen an kasa kuku ekñenañ Zisas pep zet msamti zet mtopepe zet zemti kâlâp teepmañ dolakñañ penañ same mundumge sepem amobotnañ ekñenañ mamunduñip keboñ mundumpemti tetimti amobotnañ Pailletmagen gilik ze mebien.

¹² Tipman baenen amobotnañ Elotmak amobotnañ Paillet egetmagen kasa kasa takwage ya kan keyet egeñañ notn notn pembenañ mbun.

Paillelañ Zisas gakikiyelen zemdelañ zeye

(Matiyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Zân 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Ke aikti kopme amobotnañ Paillelañ sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ñeñañ ma sesawat mka temañgalen an damuñ ma an imbi sambe zeme ondekme

¹⁴ kapigok indayañkwesiye, “In an kapiyañ animbi keñin tapm yuñgun kekok zemti in neñmagen aïkolo yañgüt neñ ingat zikalinan an kapiyet yañañ mim egeyañ egalen bekanañ mimiñañ in zem kuyoyen ke ñen ku aigap.

¹⁵ Ma kekok amobotnañ Elolañ egalen bekanañ mimiñañ ku aikti peme ninmagen kozin. Ma an kapi nin kumann gakikiyelen bekanañ mimiñañ ñen ku mge.

¹⁶ Keyepmti neñ zema kasa kuku an ekñenañ witikme belak zem pema mesem.”

¹⁷ [Ápme Angalalañ Kendoyet katan amobotnañ Paillelañ an kwep Zuda ekñenmagatnañ mka katikñañ tatatnañ ekñen manzemindeme belak kwawetemien.]

18-19 *Âpme an njanj kwitnanj Balabas ek am kenj walapme Loma gapmanmak an kasa kasa Zelusalem mka temanj kenjan ke mti an njan kume gakime mka katiknanj pewien. Paillelanj Zisas peme belak mebegalen nâm zemenjut an imbi sambeyanj kwizet kumti zewien, “Kume gakik. Balabas belak peme mesem!”*

20 *Âpme amobotnanj Paillelanj Zisas belak peme mesât nâmti am eknjengat yanjkwesisi kwizet paleset kuye.*

21 *Kegok kuye yanjut ekjenanj kwizet dopmanj kapigok kuwien, “Tewen kume gakik! Tewen kume gakik!” kwizet kegok kuwien.*

22 *Kegok kume eganj sek njan ewe indayanjkwesime sek tuk beme kapigok zeye, “An kapiyanj kwileki myunguye? Neñ eganj gakisem kapiyelen myungunjanj njan ku aigap! Keyepm witikti belak pemann mesem.”*

23 *Eganj kegok zeyeyanjut ekjenanj kwizet ewe ginjinj kumti Zisas tewen kume gakikiyelen zewien. Kwizet kegok takume amobotnanj Paillelanj zelin gawepumti*

24 *ekjenanj nâwienen keyet katanj Zisas zemdelañ zempeye.*

25 *Paillelanj kegok mti an ekjenanj belak mka katiknanj kwaselen peme kwawewegalen an ke wekume belak zempeme kwawege. An ke gapmanmak kasa kasa mti an njan kume gakime mka katiknanj pewien. Kegok mti Zisas eknjengat belinan beme ekjenanj ilin nâwien keyet katanj mbien.*

Zisas tewen kume gakiye

(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Zân 19:17-27)

26 *Âpme ekjenanj kegok mti Zisasiyanj gakikinjanjgalen tepmanj iknanj pume mepmambe an njan kwitnanj Saimon Silini msalengatnanj an ke Zelusalem mka temanj keyelen kimbat zupman tapmanje ya eganj Zelusalem kimbat kenjan mowepme kasa kuku an ekjenanj aikti apitilime Zisasiyelen gakikinjanjgalen tep ke pumti Zisasiyet bamanan mege.*

27 *Ekjenanj kegok mme an imbi sambeyanj Zisas mâbien eknjengat tunguwinangatnanj imbi notnanj si zesum zesum egat tapm mepmambien.*

28 *Ekjenanj kegok tapm mepme Zisasiyanj gilik zem indikti zeye, “Zelusalem imbi, nâgât susupinj! Neñ nâyawen dolaknanj ilinanjat ma nembanjineyet suit.*

29 *Enenogat kan nuknanj temanjanj sokbeme amnanj zewep, ‘Imbi ekjen nembanjipinj ma imbi nempa okak ku maambelip ma imbi nempa okak nam ku maindap ekjen keyanj oloñen penanj mbep.’*

30 *Ma kan keyegak amnanj kinjati*

‘Kalanjat pigok zewep, “In epeemti ndakwatait!” ma sepem kegogak kalanj isiknanjat zewep, “Nin anjalanj nde!” zewep!’ *(Aizaya 2:19-20)*

31 *Âpme an yomepinj ekmagen kwitnanj kwitnanj bekananj ekmagen sokbein beme am yomtonj ekjenmagen bekananj penanj sokbewe!”*

32 *Ma keyegak kasa kuku ekjenanj an zut idatim mebien. An zut ke an kambu titi ya Zisasmak idome gakikiyelen idati mebien.*

33 *Ke meti kalanj kwitnanj Nokanzinj Kalanj ke patanj zemti Zisas tewen kumasasok pemti mwat onzempewien. Ma Zisas betnanj penaset ma alomset an kambu titi zut ke tewen gakikiyelen idewien.*

34 *Ekjenanj kegok mme Zisasiyanj zeye, “Bien, ekjenanj kwitnanj kwitnanj tapmip ke ku nâmâtâlîp keyepm eknjengat yomin katipe!” Eganj kegok zeme kasa kuku an njanjanjanj sâk melakandujanj nanzanj bet guluk gilik mti kwiyanj penanj tistem ke nâmti mbien.*

³⁵ Kegok sokbeme an imbi sambeyan dendañ tati taekme keyegak Zuda ekñengalen amobotnanñ ekñenanñ Zisasiyet pep zet msamti zewien, “Egan am notnanñ maindamukulem mimindein ya ek Kilais, Kawawanñanñ ikñanñ ombempepenñanñ beme ikñanñgat sekñanñ ñep mukulem mpesem!”

³⁶ Sakam kekok kasa kuku an ekñenanñ msamti ekmagen sokñanñ koti wain tosanñanñ isikñanñ ke same niniyelen ke nãmti mbien.

³⁷ Kegok mti zewien, “Geñ Zuda amgalen Amobotnanñ beme gitanñgat sekdi mukulem mi!”

³⁸ Âpme meluwanñ ñen kapigok kumpewien,
“AN KAPI ZUDA AM EKÑENGALEN AMOBOTNANÑ.”

³⁹ Kegok sokbeme an kambu titi zut egetmagengatnanñ ñenanñ Zisasiyet pep zet msamti zeye, “Geñ Kilais, Kawawanñ an ikñanñ ombemgenñenñanñ beme gitanñgat sekdi mukulem mti nit kekokak ndamukulem mi!”

⁴⁰ Ñenanñ kekok zeme ñenanñ zet ke nãmti ñenzinziñ msamti zeye, “Geñ Kawawanñgat kinñgadik ma yek? Nin tuk kapi nsakwep gakikiyelen zemdeleñ zemndeyo.

⁴¹ Nit bekananñdandñgat dopmanñ gakisâpnilup ke ñep yanñgut an kapi ek myunñgunñgunñanñ ñen ku tazin, yek penañ.”

⁴² An keyanñ kekok zemti Zisasiyet zeye, “Geñ Amobotnanñ kobanigen nãgât nãmnewanik!”

⁴³ Eganñ kekok zeme Zisasiyanñ dunduye, “Neñ penañ sukwep zeyap, alak geñ neñmak kululuñen tasenik.”

Zisasiyanñ gakiye
(*Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Zân 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Âpme 12 kilok kasup sutnanñ bembeyelen sokñanñ beme msat tambum-buyanñ pesak peme tapmeti 3 kilok gasiyet beye.

⁴⁵ Kegok sokbeme sanñgum temanñ Zelusalem sesewat mka temanñ keñanñ maopem peme topmatatan ke tunñgupmanñ edelet balalanñ zemtoti butnanñ butnanñ beye.

⁴⁶ Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyanñ kwizet temanñ kumti zeye, “Bien, nãmamann gâlen belen beyap!” Kegok zemti gakiye.

⁴⁷ Kegok sokbeme kasa kukuyelen an ñenanñ eganñ kwitnanñ kwitnanñ ke eknãmti Kawawanñgat sesewati zeye, “Penañ sukwep, an kapi an kwetetepmanñ penañ!”

⁴⁸ An imbi sambe tabien ekñenanñ ke ekmâtâtî kemberñ penañ nãmti mkanñinanñ mebekobien.

⁴⁹ Âpme am Zisas egat nãmâtâbien ma imbi ekñen Galili msalengatnanñ Zisas mākobien ekñenanñ beñanik tati kwitnanñ kwitnanñ sokbeye ke eknãmâtâbien.

Zisas sumen mziliwien
(*Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Zân 10:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Âpme an ñen kwitnanñ Zosep ek Zuda ekñengalen mka temanñ kwitnanñ Alimatia keyetnanñ. Ek an dolakñanñ ma an kwetetepmanñ ma ek amobotnanñ Zisas zemkuwien ekñenmagengatnanñ ñen ek keyanñgut eganñ ekñengalen nãnã Zisas kukuyelen nãmbiliwebien keyet nãmtikñanñ penañ ku mge. Eganñ Kawawanñ an ikñanñ ombem pepeñanñ koti Kawawanñgalen zemâtâtât katnanñ mama mamkwatan.

⁵² Keyepm egan amobotnan Pailletmagen meti Zisas seknan tewen mtoti sumen bembeyelen meti yanqwesime amobotnan Pailelan nep nâmpeye.

⁵³ Nep nâmpeme Zosewan Zisasiyet seknan tewen mtoti sâk palaknanan seknan sumun pemti mti met nanzan kapalan enzun teman kwan pepenan an nen ku bembenan keyet kenan mmet beye.

⁵⁴ Ma kan keyet Bepnan ma Sabat tagonjo tatagalen soknan koge.

⁵⁵ Kegok sokbeme imbi eknen Galili msalengatnan Zisasmak kobien eknen keyan Zosep mâti Zisas seknan mepme sum deset bembeyelen ma sepem zigok pewesem ke eegalen mebien.

⁵⁶ Imbi eknen keyan ke koekti gilik zemti mkaninan meti wet sesiknan dolaknan Zisas seknan kumpepeyelen ke met weyeyan mulup mbien. Enenog Sabat tagonjo kanen mulup nen ku mimiyelen ilinanhalen zii zelan zemkatik bein.

24

Zisasiyan gakikiengatnan wage

(Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Zân 20:1-17)

¹ Âpme Sabat tagonjo kan delan zeme msejan Sonda tambunan msat tapm msame imbi eknen wet kelaknan weyeyan mulup mbien eknen keyan wet kelaknan ke mti sumen ke kobien.

² Eknenan ke koti ekme nanzan teman sumgalen sekekek bekek pewien ke welim peme ganzenan metage.

³ Kegok sokbeme ek nâmti eknenan kenan mowebien yanjut Amobotnan Zisasiyet seknan ku tapme ekbien.

⁴ Ke motati nâpeme mekwapme tatnepeme keyegak an zut melakandunjt busatnan temanmak keyan eknenmagen soknan kotabun.

⁵ Eknenan ke ekti kinngalan indatime kusumti zikalinan msalen baen ektatnepeme an zut keyan kapigok zewun, "In kwilekiyet mti am gakikinangalen mundumen pi an alik walep keyet kwilekiyet taegip?"

⁶ An in eegalen kolo ke kapi ku tazin. Egan gakikiengatnan walep. In egan Galili msalen inmak tati zezapat kapigok diindoye ke otnâit ke,

⁷ 'Angat Nemunan nen a yomton ekngat belen mopma tewen gwiliman nowep. Ya kasup mulup mimi tuk keyet mamaen gilik zem wabap,' kegok diindoye."

⁸ An zut keyan kegok zemalut imbi eknen keyan zet nhande ke otnâmti

⁹ sum katipemti mkaninan gilik zem meti kwitnan kwitnan eknâmbien keyet met Zisasiyelen nembra 11 ma notnangat zezapat mimindawien.

¹⁰ Imbi eknen zezapat nembanane ekngat kozewien eknen ke kwilin Malia Makdala mkaengatnan ma Zoana ma Malia Zemsiyet maman ma imbi notnan eknen ke.

¹¹ Kegok kozewien yanjut nembanane eknenan imbi eknen keyelen zelin nâme pepesut imbi zezet beye ma ekngat ku nâmkinjewien.

¹² [Pitayan zet ke nâmti wawadak winde bemti sumen meti sekekegen kusum toti zikatnanan Zisasiyelen mundumanen ke egeen sangum miak pewien ke etanan tage. Ke ekti mkanan meti kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye keyet nânâ mulup teman mge.]

Zisasiyan am zut Emaus mka temangalen selen idaige

(Mak 16:12-13)

13 Âpme kan keyet am zut Zisas mâpmamtemien egelaŋ Emaus mka temanġalen selen mkaen ke mebegalen tapmepmambun. Mka keyetnaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen ke mebegalen mael 7 kegek mametemien.

14 Egelaŋ ke mepmambe Zisasmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye keyet zenâ zenâ tapmepmambun.

15 Kan egelaŋ zenâ zenâ tapmepmambunen keyegak Zisas ikñaŋ egegat tunġuwidan ke patak zemi ilinsakwep mebien.

16 Ke sokbemidame egelaŋ an ke ekbun yaŋġulaġ egelaŋ am ke Zisas ke ku eknâmâtâbun.

17 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ idayaŋkwesimti zeye, “It pe kwilekiyet set teepmaŋ pi zenâ zenâ tapmkolup?” Egaŋ kegek idayaŋkwesime egelaŋ tenġ kindiŋ pemtati zimoselidan kembenġ sakam ekbun.

18 Egetmagengatnaŋ an ñen kwitnaŋ Kelopas egaŋ Zisas yaŋkwekiye, “Notn, geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen âġânen ma tugenen da sokbeye ke geŋ ku nâmâtâdik?”

19 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Pe kwilekiyet tazenik?”

Zeme Kelopasiyaŋ zeye, “Nit kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ ekmagen sokbeyan keyet tazelup. An ke golaŋ zenze an dolakñaŋ penaŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ ma amnaŋ egat dolakñaŋ nâmpewien enenogat egaŋ menok temaŋ sepem igak igak mge ma zetnaŋ windenñaŋmak zemkawaŋ beye.

20 Kegok tapmkwapme ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaŋ ma sesewat mka temanġalen an damuŋ ekñaŋaŋ Loma gapmangat belinan beme gakikiyet zemdelanġ zempeme tewen gwilimaŋ kumasasokpeme gakiyan.

21 Nin otnâwenen an ke Kawawaŋaŋ Israeal am maŋge indamukulem mimiyeleŋ koge ke nâwenn! Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeyanen keyetnaŋ kwati alak kasup mulup mimi tuk tatnuwen kapiyegak kwitnaŋ mamanaŋ ñen kegek sokbep.

22 Ningalen maŋgeengatnaŋ imbi notnaŋaŋ ekñaŋaŋ zet alakñaŋ dindoyo, ‘Ekñaŋaŋ msat balaŋ zem topme topme sumen melo

23 yaŋġut Zisas egat sekñaŋ ku ego.’ Kegok sokbeme ekñaŋaŋ gilik zem koti zeyo, ‘Nin ensel ekmann enselaŋ kapigok dindop, “Zisas ek alik tazin,” kegek zep.’

24 Imbi ekñaŋaŋ kegek kozeme ningalen maŋgeen an notnaŋaŋ sumen ke melo ya imbi ekñaŋaŋ zeyoyen kataŋ ekmâtâti Zisas ñen ku ekti mkaen gilik zem kolo.”

25 Kegok zematut Zisasiyaŋ diidoye, “It ñoktikñitpiŋ, in golaŋ zenze an ekñaŋaŋ zet zewien ke in sewak sewak penaŋ manâmkiŋpeip!

26 In kapigok nânâyelen Kilais an Kawawaŋaŋ ikñaŋ ombempepeñaŋ ek sindem timti gakimti set katnaŋ keyaŋ mme kululuŋen meti Amobotnaŋ kwabe.”

27 Zisas egaŋ Kawawaŋalen Zet Itnaŋanen Mosesiyelen papiaen yaŋbemi ma golaŋ zenze an ekñaŋaŋ ikñaŋġat meluwaŋ mbien keyet zemkawaŋ bemideye.

28 Ekñaŋaŋ ke takotneti mka kosâġât nâwienen ke patanġ zemti Zisasiyaŋ ewe mebegalen nok mge

29 yaŋġut egelaŋ zemkulumpemti zewun, “Kopmane nigalen mkaen metne enenogat kasuplak towepme tambumbuyaŋ pesak pesâpm.” Kegok zematut Zisasiyaŋ eget idamâti egetgalen mkaen meti tabien.

³⁰ Ke tati meu nini munduman egetmak totati Zisasiyan nupmaman mtati Kawawangat wisikn zemti meselemti eget idame

³¹ egelan kwitnan kwitnan egetmak takoti mkawan beye ke nâmkawan bemti Zisas iknan ekmatâbun yangut ke sokbemidamti keyegak galañ zeye.

³² Kegok sokbeme egelan ilidak zenâ zenâ mti zewun, “Notn, selen daenen egañ nigat zet zapat tazemap ma Kawawangalen zet zapat itnanan tazemkawan bemndemap kan keyet nigat kenndan tip busat penañ nâlut.”

³³ Kegok zemti keyegak wawadak Zelusalem mka temanen gilik zembun. Ke meti Zisasiyet nembajane 11 eknenan notnan eknenmak mka kenan ondek tapmambien ke met patañ zewun.

³⁴ Ke metapmalut eknenan egetgat kapigok diidowien, “Amobotnanan gakikiengatnan wazan ke penañ. Ke Saimonmagen sokbemsayan!”

³⁵ Eknenan kegok zeme egelan kwitnan kwitnan sambe selen sokbeye keyet zemkawan bewun ma nupmaman meseleme Zisas eknâmâtâbun keyet zezapat mimindawien.

Zisasiyan nembajanemagen sokbemindaye

(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Zân 20:19-23; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:6-

8)

³⁶ Egelan ewe kegok tusumti tazemalut Zisas iknan ekngat tunjuwinan keyegak sokbemindamti kapigok diindoye, “Ken sewaknan inmak taindain.”

³⁷ Ke sokbemindame eknenan, “We eknup,” zemti kinagalañ omba penañ indatiye.

³⁸ Eknenan kegok mme egañ diindoye, “In nâgât zemkandadapin ma in neñ gakikiengatnan wapman keyet ken zut mimipin!”

³⁹ In nâgât setn betn gwilim zembenan pi egit. Neñ nenn kapimak. In nâgât sekñ timekti nâit. We eknen sesumbanin ma kanziñinpin. Neñ sakam we nembon yek. Neñ sesumbann ma kanziñmak talap ke in egit.”

⁴⁰ [Egañ kegok zemti setnan betnan gwilim zembenan zikat indeme]

⁴¹ nâmtemtem penañ mti kenin olonenan pesak peye yangut egañ eknenmagen koti tage keyet ku nâmkinpewien keyepm egañ indayankwesiye, “In meu notnan kapi taindain ma yek?”

⁴² Kegok zeme eknenan angala zinziñan butnan msame

⁴³ ekngat zikalinan ke niñge.

⁴⁴ Egañ ke nim delañ zemti ekngat zeye, “Kan neñ inmak takwabanen neñ ingat zezapat kapi diindowan: Mosesiyelen papiaen ma golan zenze an kwep kwep ekngalen papiaen ma Sam papiaen nâgât meluwan kwitnan kwitnan mbien ke penañ sokbein.”

⁴⁵ Ke zemti ekngat njoktiknin mkawan beme zet zapat keyet yanñ nâmâtâbien.

⁴⁶ Kegok mti ekngat diindoye, “Zet zapat kapiyan nâgât Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zenzenan: An Kilais, Kawawan iknan ombempepenan ek sindem timti kume gakime kasup mulup mimi tuk keyet gakikiengatnan wabe.

⁴⁷ Ma nâgât kwitnnanen zet ke amnan mkawan beme amnan nâmti yomengatnan kenin gilik zenzeyelen ma an Kawawan iknan ombempepenan egañ amgalen yomin ke katikpepeyelen Zelusalem ammagatnan yanbem am sambe msat katan eknenmagen sepem kegok sokbeme.

⁴⁸ Ma in golan zenze an eknenan zet zewien ke penañ sokbeme in kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke eknâmbien.

⁴⁹ Âpme nenn Bienañ Emetak Teñ indandayelen zetik mimindeye ke indawap. Yanğut in Zelusalem mka temanen kapiyegak tapme Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñañ winde indawe.”

Kawawañañ Zisas kululunen wapmoge

(Mak 16:19-20; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Kegok zemti Zisasiyañ nembrañane indatimti mka temañ katipemti zupman toti Betani mka ñande isikñañ ke meti ondekindemti betnañ ilizuzut mwati zet ñande kapigok zeye, “Keñ sewakñañ ma Kawawañgalen winde inmagen taindawe.”

⁵¹ Egañ zet ñande kegok tazeme zeme keyegak ekñen katim indemti Kawawañañ kululunen wapmoge.

⁵² Kegok sokbeme egat zemsesewati olonjen palen Zelusalem gilik zem meñjen.

⁵³ Âpme ekñenañ Zelusalem ketati mse katarñ Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temañ keñan Kawawañgat manzemsesewatemien.

Zân **Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Zânaŋ meluwaŋ mge.**

Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ kapi kuye. Zân kapi Zisasiyet nembraŋneyet tunŋuwinanŋatnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ kapi kuye. Zemsiyet meniŋaŋ ma biwidanŋat kwitnaŋ Zebedi (Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19 ma Luk 6:12-16). Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kuyeen ikŋanŋat kwitnaŋ esemtenj kumti, “Neŋ Zânaŋ kuyap,” kekok ku zeye. “Egaŋ nembraŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin,” kekok kuye. Zet keboŋ ke omba kukuŋaŋ makuwek. Egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi etaŋ ku kuye. Zapat meluwaŋ tuk ŋen kuyeyaŋ bamgat eknup.

Matiyumak Mak ma Luk ekŋenaŋ am manŋeen kwep kweppat kumin-dawien. Zânaŋ buŋam zapat kapi apalak papia kuye. Am sambe msat katanj ekŋenŋat zapat kuye. Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kapi Matiyumak Mak ma Luk ekŋenaŋ kuwien keyet kateŋ yek. Egaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ penañ deyetaŋ kokotnaŋ ma egaŋ kuleki penañ mimiyet koge keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ kuye. Zet ŋotekŋaŋ Zânaŋ kuyeen ŋen kapigok, Zisas ek Kawawaŋaŋ an peme koti am mama miminjin bekananengatnaŋ gilik zemindatimti mama teŋ am indandayet zenzeŋaŋ wan ilak koti kekok mmâge.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ Zânŋalen buŋam zapat keŋan kapigogaŋ talip:

1:1-18. Zisas eweŋan an kwi penañ manŋe

1:19-51. Zân an tu zulutindende egaŋ mulupmanj ewe tapme Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti nembraŋanen indage

2-6 Zisasiyaŋ am tunŋuwinanj mulup yaŋbemti mge

7-11 Zisasiyaŋ menok notnaŋ mti an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋenmak zet mdândâ notnaŋ mge

12-19 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiyelen set im mege

20 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiyengatnaŋ wage

21 Nembraŋaneyet zemgwatnaŋ notnaŋ mimindamti kululuŋen mowege

Zet mamaŋaŋmak keyaŋ naman am sokbeye

1 Eweŋan baen Zet egaŋ yaŋbemti Kawawaŋmak ilisakwep mamk-wabunaŋ Zet ke Kawawaŋegak.

2 Ke tipman baen Kawawaŋmak ilisakwep mamti

3 Kawawaŋaŋ zempeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bepi mme sokbemâge. Ek piŋan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ igak ŋen ku sokbemâge yek.

4 Zet ek mama keyet toŋaŋ egalen busatnaŋaŋ am mbusatnaŋ bemindeye.

5 Âpme busatnaŋaŋ tambu sosok keŋan mepme tambu sosogaŋ kunzuŋti mege.

6-7 Âpme an ŋen kwitnaŋ Zân. Ek msalen kapi am busatnaŋŋat zapaŋnaŋ diindome am ilindiŋ busatnaŋ toŋaŋ Zisas egat zapaŋnaŋ nâmti nâmkinjpepeyet nâmti Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zempeme koge.

8 Wa Zân ikŋaŋ am mbusatnaŋ bemindeyeyet ku koge. Egaŋ belak an busatnaŋ toŋaŋ tobe keyet buŋam zapaŋnaŋ etaŋ manzemtan.

9 An busatnaŋ toŋaŋ keyaŋ msalen kapi sokbemkawaŋ bemti am msalen mammbusatnaŋ bemindein.

¹⁰ Ek ke ewerjan Bipmanmak mambunen msat kapi mme sokbeye. Ya egan naman mamkwati msalen kapi amnan masokbenupnok sepem sokben-
menget am msalengatnan ekjenan naman egat yanjan penan ku weyan
eknâmatâbien.

¹¹ Egan Zuda msalen ke mame Zuda am ma ikjanat donnotnane ma
einbipmane mee penan piyan ek mtopemti wisat mpewien.

¹² Âpme am ek notn mpemti nâmkijpewien ekjen Kawawanat nemu-
nambanane bemti mamayet indapmukulem mimindeye.

¹³ Wa animbi Kawawanat nemunambanane penan bemti mamaip ke
animbiyan mame nema masokbeip sepem kebon yek. Ma angalen segat
tikjanan ndabeme mamaip keyet penanjan yek. Kawawanjan ekjenan
ikjanat nemunambanane bembeyet nâmindeme kogok ekjenmagen sok-
beye.

¹⁴ Âpme Zet egan amnan masokbenup keyet katan sokbemti am ningat
tungupmnan kapi mamtan. Mamti kejan taletmak ma zetnan penan penajak
zem mamti menok sepem igak igak mme amnan Kawawanat Nemunan
kwep etan keyet mama mimijan dolakjan ke ma windenan teman ke
Bipmanjan miak peme koge ke ekbenn.

¹⁵ Zânan egat zetnan pigok zemkawan beye, “Nen an ikjan keyet
bujan zapatnan diindowan, ‘An bamnan takozin egan nen sebemnemti
Amobotnan penan bein. Msat kululun ma nen mee pi sokbembepin tapma
egan tipman penan baen mamkwage.’”

¹⁶ Egan ningat tikjan manâmndein keyepmti kejan taletnanat penanjan
ikjanalen mama mimi dolak dolakjan sambe piyan elimiak ndeye.

¹⁷ Moses egan Kawawanalen zii zet ke aikndaye. Âpme Zisas Ki-
laisyanat kejan taletmak Zet Zapat Dolakjan penan timtot ndaye.

¹⁸ An nenan Kawawan sepeman bugan ku ege. Nemunan nen Bipm-
mak mamayap nen egalen zet zapatnan ke mkoti zemkawan bemindama
nâmbien.

*Zân an tu zulutindende anan ikjanat yanjan zeye
(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 2:1-18)*

¹⁹ Zuda amobotnan ekjenan Zelusalem mkaen tati sâpe sâpe bumbu an
ekjengat kandanjan mulup an mamaip ekjen zemindeme Zânagen meti
pigok yankwesiwien, “Gejan pe Kilais ma an kwi? Ze zemane nâne.”

²⁰ Zeme egan keyegak ikjanat yanjanjan pigok penan zemkawan bemti
diindoye, “Nen wa Kilais yek.”

²¹ Zeme ekjenan naman ewe pigok yankwesiwien, “Âpme gejan an kwi?
Gejan Ilaiza?”

Zeme egan pigok zeye, “Nen ek yek.”

Zeme ekjenan zewien, “Âpme gejan nin golan zenze an teman nen
ninmagen kokogat damun matatnuwen gejan kapi?”

Zeme egan pigok zeye, “Nen golan zenze an ke yek.”

²² Zeme ekjenan pigok zewien, “Gejan kwi penan? Ze weyan yanjan
zemane nâne. Am zemndeme kotn am ekjen keyet pe zigok met zeman
nâseip? Gejan gitanat penan janzi zigok penan manzenik?”

²³ Zeme Zânan pigok diindoye, “Nen golan zenze an Aizaya egan zet pigok
zeye keyet penanjan,

‘An ñenaj msat tunjupman mamti animbiyet pigok takuin, “Pi mamti amnanj yomin zeme delanj zeme kenjin weyanji Amobotnanjat damuj talit,” mandiidoin!”’

(Aizaya 40:3)

²⁴ Âpme an ekjen Palisi ekjenaj zemindeme kobianan

²⁵ naman pigok yanjkwesiwien, “Nin tatnâmann gen, ‘Nej Kilais yek ma Ilaiza yek ma golanj zenze an ñen yek,’ zenik. Kegok beme gen kwilekiyet am tu manzulutindenik?”

²⁶ Zeme Zânanj kapigok diindoye, “Nej am tu etanj manzulutindeyap. Âpme an ingat tunjuwinan sokbeyeyanj mamain ek ke in ku maekmâtâlip.

²⁷ An keyanj bamnan gwaen takozin. An bekeboj beke nej bukabonj kapiyanj elewat temanj timpema ñep ku bewe.”

²⁸ Ekjenaj meyanjkwesiwien ke Betani mka Zodan tu nembet daeset tazinen ke mebien. Zânanj mka ke mamti am Zodan tuyen tu manzulutinden-tan.

Zânanj Zisasiyet yanaj zemkawanj beye

²⁹ Msat msame Zânanj am tu zulutindemambe tati ekme Zisasiyanj ninmagen takopme ekti ningat pigok dindoye, “An inde takozingat egit. An kainde Kawawanjalan Sipsip Nembananj. Zuda am ekjenaj yomin delanj zenzeyet nâmti Sipsip Kawawanjat sâpe sâpe mambuip. Sepem kegogak Kawawanjanj iknanjat Nemuñanj takozin ke amgat belen beme msat sambe am ningat yom delanj zenzeyet kume gakiwe.

³⁰ Nej an keyet ilak ewenjan pigok diindowan, ‘An bamnan takozin ke Amobotnanj temanj nej ewe sokbembepinj tapma eganj ewenjan tipman penanj baen mamkwage.’

³¹ Ek ewenjan Kawawanjanj an yomengatnanj gilik zemndadagat ombemp-eye ke nej ku ekmâtâban yanjut Kawawanjanj zet zapatnanj etanj zemkawanj bemname nej Israel am in ondekindemti egat zapatnanj diindoma nâmti in eganj kokogat weyeyanj mulup mti mamayet nâmti inmagen tu zululut mulup kapi mimiyet zemneme inmagen yanbewan.”

³² Kogogapm Kawawanjanj pigok dinonje, “Nej Emetak Tenjan kululunjanatnan age sasakandenombe nembonj bemti ekmagen totapme ekbanik beme an ilak ke.

³³ Nen an ke ewenjan ku nâmâtâtpewan yanjut Kawawanjanj nej am tu zulutindendeyet mulup zet kapi nanjeyanj pigok dinoye, ‘Nâlen Emetak Tenjan toti dukñanen tapme ekbanik beme an keyanj am nâlen Emetak Tenj ke indamâbe.’

³⁴ Nej yanaj kegok zemâtâtname ekbangapmti muluwanj kegok sokbeme ekti ek ilak Kawawanjat Nemuñanj penanj elak nâmâtâpewan.”

Zisasiyanj yanbemti nembanane zulak zulak ilak indatiye

³⁵ Msat msame Zânanj nembananet zut nit ndatimti msat keyegak koti tapmambenn.

³⁶ Tatnepemann Zisasiyanj keyegak kwawepme ekti Zânanj nigat pigok dinitdoye, “An zut, an da egit. Ek Kawawanjalan Sipsip Nembananj.”

³⁷ Zeme namba zut piwan nânâñak keyegak Zân pemti met Zisasiyet baman mâti mebus.

³⁸ Mepmalu Zisasiyanj gilik zem idikti pigok idayanjkwesiye, “An zut, it kwilekiyet napmâti takolup?”

Ndayanjkwesime nit pigok zewelin, “Labai, (E Ibulu zet âpme ningalen zeleset ‘an zikat indanda,’ kok zewanek.) genj mka pe deset mawenik.”

39 Yan kwesimalu pigok dinitdoye, “It kopmalu neñ met mkan zikat idama egit.” Zemti idati tapmetnepeme msat gasim beme ekmak ke tapmetneti tambu sutnan gilik zemti naman mkanjidanen kobun.

40 An zut Zânaj Zisasiyet yanaj zeme nâmti ekmagen mebun nitmagatnaj nempa ñen kwitnaj Endulu ek Saimon Pitayet datnaj.

41 Enduluyan metneti meniñaj Saimon aikti pigok dunduye, “Neñ Mesaya, kwitnaj ñen Kilais* manzeip ek ilak aiga.”

42 Kegok zemti meniñaj Zisasmagen wati mepmalu Zisasiyan ekti zeye, “Geñ Saimon Zângat ombempeye keyet zétnaj meluwan mbien ewan penañaj alak aikti ekmak tapmanup. An ke Zisas Zosepgat nemunaj Nasalet mkaengatnaj.”

43 Msat msame Zisasiyan Galili msalen mesât tati Pilip selen aikti pigok dunduye, “Geñ kopmane neñmak medi.” Zemti wati mebun.

44 Âpme Pilipmak Endulu munanet ekñen mkanjin kwep Besaidayetnaj.

45 Metneti Piliwan Nataniel meaikti pigok dunduye, “Mosesimak golan zenze an notnajaj itnajaj baenen an kapi Kawawanaj nin yomengatnaj gilik zem ndadagat ombempeye keyet zétnaj meluwan mbien ewan penañaj alak aikti ekmak tapmanup. An ke Zisas Zosepgat nemunaj Nasalet mkaengatnaj.”

46 Zeme Natanielian zet dopmaj kapigok gilik zemti saye, “Geñ nâmane Nasalet mkaen bukanda kwileki dolakñaj ñen sokbewe bein?”

Zeme Piliwan zeye, “Kok zenikat kopmane met zikat gama ekbak.”

47 Zemti Nataniel wati Zisasmagen mepme Zisasiyan Nataniel ekti zeye, “An kapi Isael an penaj. Ek zet dâsuki ñen ku manzein.”

48 Zeme Natanielan zeye, “Zisas, neñ pe de mama yanñ nikbanangapmti kegok zenik?”

Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Piliwan geñ ewe met gaiikpiñ tapme geñ tep kwitnaj pik kandanaj ke tapmane giga.”

49 Zeme nâmti egañ Zisas pigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, geñ penaj sukwep Kawawanjat Nemunaj penaj Isael am ningalen Amobotnaj Temanj.”

50 Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Neñ geñ tep pik kandanaj tapmane giga zeya keyepmti nâgât nâmkijpennenik? Nânik, pi ewe belak yanjbemti butnaj isikñaj bugan ekdik. Âpme penaj penaj ewe bam sokbeme manti ekmebanik!”

51 Kegok dundumti naman nembanane ilinsakwep pigok diindoye, “Neñ zet penaj ñen pigok diindoma nâit, bamgat in taekme kululuñ gwaenen ñandem tapme Kawawanjal ensel ekñenaj Angat Nemunaj neñmagen motopme ekbep.”

2

Zisasiyan zeme tu penañaj naman wain beme nimbien

1-2 Ke mti manepeme kasup zut bemelak Galili msalen mka ñen kwitnaj Kana manzeip ke animbi zut ñen awembiñ bemidesâgâti tu meu mee akume kopme bumti Zisas mamar ma Zisas ikñaj ma nembanane nin nsakwep ndamandame tu meu nsâgât meti

* 1:41: Kwit zut keyet yanñ kapigok Kawawanaj am yomengatnaj gilik zemndatitiet ombempeye.

³ meu tatnepemann meuyan ewe tapme wain tu ilak delaŋ zeme Zisas mamaŋaŋ ekti pigok zeye, “Wae, ekŋen pi ilak wain tu delaŋ zeme belak talipgat nâmbega.”

⁴ Zeme Zisasiyan mamaŋgat pigok zeye, “Maŋge, wa mulup kapi nin tapminup yek. Nâlen mulup miminn kann ewe bam sokbemnawe.”

⁵ Zeme mamaŋaŋ mulup nempa ekŋenmagen meti pigok zeye, “In tatnepeme Zisasiyan kwileki ŋen mimiyet diindome zetnaŋ gawepumti mseip.”

⁶ Âpme mka keyet ganzenan menzim tosiŋ temaŋ temaŋ 7 bekapi onzemindeme matatemien. Menzim tosiŋ temaŋ kwep bekeyet tu 100 lita mee kegok makasimpemtemien. Kasimpeme tapme sesewat mkayelen amobotnaŋaŋ set bemandaye keyet katan mâti kasup katan selin belin manzulutemien. Menzim tosiŋ bekeboŋ sambe mka katan mawemetan.

⁷ Kegogapm Zisasiyan mulup an ekŋen pigok diindoye, “In tu omti menzim tosiŋ temaŋ taliwen kapi kasime towepmâlak.” Zeme mulup an ekŋenaŋ menzim tosiŋ temaŋ 7 pi tu omti kasime gak zemâge.

⁸ Omkasime delaŋ zeme pigok diindoye, “In tu butnaŋ menzim isikŋaŋ kasintimti met an meu damuŋ ke sait.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Zeme omti mmepme tuyaŋ wain beme an meu damuŋ keyaŋ wain tu ke nim ekti kapi pe desetgatnaŋ mkolip ke ku weyaŋ nâmâtâti mulup nempa ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyan zeme tu penaŋ omti mebien. Kegogapm ekŋenaŋ wain tu zigoset sokbep eyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nâmâtâbien.

Kegok mme an meu damuŋ keyaŋ animbiŋaŋmak bet butewun ke zeme kopme pigok dunduye, “Ningalen set temaŋ kapigok tazin, wain tu dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ke am ŋeŋaŋ indame nimti tapmeŋgut naman bam bekaŋaŋnik ke maindame nip. Yaŋgut geŋ kilerŋ mnak wain pembeŋaŋ pi belak pemane tapme bekaŋaŋnik ŋeŋaŋ indamane niyo. Geŋ set dâsuki mti wain tikŋaŋ kapi aŋgalan pemane tapmawaŋ bam mti kolip.”

¹¹ Zisasiyan mka keyet yaŋbemti menok ke mti Amobotnaŋ main keyet yaŋaŋ am ekŋenmagen mkawaŋ beme nempaŋane nin winderŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekti nâmkipewenn.

¹² Keyetnan Zisasmak mamnotnane ma nempaŋane nin nsakwep Kapaneam mkaen ke tambu msasa isikŋaŋ bugan topmambenn.

Zisasiyan sesewat mka temanen amnaŋ omkwiti kwiti tapmme indikti indapmâge

(Matiyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Topmanepemann Zuda ningalen Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo elak bududuk beye keyepmti Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka teman Kendo ke eksâgât mowebenn.

¹⁴ Moti ekme sesewat mka temaŋgat tambaŋgumen amnaŋ kwaweti Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumbuyet makau ma sipsip ma sasakandanombe mee pi time kwawepme omkwiti kwiti mti mânep sisak dukŋan bemti omaiŋ maiŋ tapmmambien.

¹⁵ Tapmme Zisasiyan indikti ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ zime egaŋ tek timti mendeŋme katikŋaŋ beme mtati makau ma sipsip mee pi wuwap indawitikti indamâpme kuŋkunzuŋ kwawepmâpme mânewin timtati time mekopme sisakŋin mtati gilik zempeme wenge.

¹⁶ Âpme am sasakandenombe mtabien ekŋen indikti memendep mimindamti pigok diindoye, “In sasakandenombenŋin timti toti melit. In Biengalen mka kapi mme ingalen bemkwiti kwiti mkanok ku bek.”

¹⁷ Zisasiyan moti kekok mme nemanjane nin Kawawanjalen zet zapat itnananen meluwan pigok mimiyan tazin keyet otnâmbenn, “Gâlen sesewat mkayepm nejnj penaj zimetip.” (Sam 69:9)

¹⁸ Âpme Zuda amobotnanj ekjenanj Zisasmagen koti pigok yanjkwesiwien, “Gej kapigok penaj tapminikgat pe Kawawanjanj winde game egalen windeen mamini beme gej menok nen mmane nin ekti yanjan di ekmâtâsenup?”

¹⁹ Yanjkwesime eganj keyegak pigok zeye, “In sesewat mka temanj kapi asekyalojme nej naman kasup tuk keyet kenjan etanj timtusu tusu mti walapma delanj zemâbe.”

²⁰ Zeme ekjenanj Zisasiyet pigok zewien, “Yen soknje ekjenanj nup kan 46 bepi sesewat mka temanj kapi tawatatne watatne peme delanj zeye. Âpme gej bukapiyanj kasup tugat kenjan etanj walasât zenik?”

²¹ Yanjut Zisasiyan zet ke wa sesewat mka temanj keyet penaj nâmti ku zeye eganj ikjanjgat sekjanjgat nâmti zeye.

²² Yanj maneti Zisasiyanj gakiyeyanj gilik zem wapme kan keyet nemanjane nin sesewat mka temanj asekti walalagat zeye keyet ma Kawawanjalen zet zapat itnananen muluwan mimiyanj keyet penanj ekmagen sokbeme ekti nâmkijpewenn.

²³ Zisasiyanj Zelusalem mka temanj Anjalalanj Kendoen mamti menok temanj sepemanj igak igak mme am sambe ekjenanj ke ekti Zisasiyet nâmkijpewien.

²⁴ Yanjut Zisasiyanj am sambe ekjen bekapi notnananj kenjan njenzinjnj tage e indik mâtâti ekjen sambe keyet nâme notnanje etanj ku beye.

²⁵ Eganj am neniyet yanjanj nâsâti am nen yanjkwesime ku dundume nanje. Eganj ikjanj am kenjan baen ekti yanjanj eknâmâtage.

3

Zisasiyanj Nikodimasmak zapat mbun

¹ Palisi an ekjenmagangatnanj an nen kwitnanj Nikodimas. An beke Zuda am ekjengalen sesewat mka temanjalen an damuj temanj nen ek ke.

² An keyanj buzak tambuyet Zisasmagen moti pigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, nin gâgât yanjanj nânup. Gej an zikat indanda penanj Kawawanmagangatnan kwatobanan. Âpme gej menok sepem igak igak mamini kebonj kapi an nen Kawawanpij mamti mulup kebonj kebonj ke njep ku mnak.”

³ Âpme Zisasiyanj zeye, “Nenj penanj sukwep pigok zema nâmbak: An nenanj nempa okak masokbeip keyet katanj okak ku sokbewe beme an keyanj Kawawanmak tusumti egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kenjan ke ku mebe.”

⁴ Zeme Nikodimasiyanj pigok zeye, “Wenenje, an temanj penanj bekeyanj naman zigoset manganjat kenjan toweti naman nempa okak sokbewe?”

⁵ Zeme Zisasiyanj naman pigok dunduye, “Nenj zet penanj sukwep pigok zema nâmbak: An nenanj tuyanj ma Emetak Tenjmagangatnanj mama alakjanj ke ku tiwe beme an keyanj Kawawanjalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kenjan njep ku mebe.

⁶ Amgalen mamaen masokbep ekjen amgat sepem. Âpme Emetak Tenjan ammagen mulup mme mama tenj matip ekjen Kawawanġat zapat mambeip. Ekjen ke Emetak Tenjalen am penaj.

⁷ ‘Gej nej sokbembe alakjan sokbembe,’ keyet zema gej nâmane nukjan penaj kumbek.

⁸ Tâgâ ek belak kilen ke kumbume kwisakjan etaj kume manânup. Âpme gej pe deset yanbenti met deeset mamezin e ku manânik. Âpme Emetak Tenjan am njenmagen mulup mme mama tenj matin ekmagen Emetak Tenjan tâgâyan mulup maminok mamin.”

⁹ Zeme Nikodimasiyan nâmti zet dopman kapigok gilik zem saye, “Pe zigok penaj mti alakjan sokbembeyelen nâmti zet kapi tazenik?”

¹⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan Nikodimas pigok dunduye, “Gej Isael am ekjen galen an zikat indanda temañan zet kapi zema gej kwilekiyet nâmane nukjan taben?”

¹¹ Nej penaj pigok dingoma nâmbak: Nej kwitnan kwitnan sambe Kawawanjan zemâtâtname nâmban keyet zapatnan ma Kawawanjan ammagen mulupman kawanjan sosok mamme egap keyet zapatnan diindoma in sambeyan ningalen zet ke nâme ewe pepesut beme ku manâmkijpeip.

¹² Nej kwitnan kwitnan msalen sosok masokbemâpme egip kapiyet palen bemzema in ku manâmkijpeip. Âpme nej kwitnan kwitnan kululuñen gwaen masokbemezin keyet palen bemzema in zigok ñep nâwiek?

¹³ An njenjan kululuñen gwaen moti kwitnan kwitnan tazin ke ku ege. Angat Nemuñan nej kululuñengatnan toban keyepmti kululuñen gwaen kwitnan kwitnan wein e nâmâtâpma delan zemâzin.

¹⁴ Itnanjan Moses egaj msat tungupman nombe weñan aenan weyanji tep palen kwasim pemti mwat onzempeme tapme ekbien. Sepem kegogak Angat Nemuñan nej ke tep palen palak palak masasok neme wema nomti mwat onzenneme tapma ekbep.

¹⁵ Amnan nej nikti nâmkijnemti mama kanzizit aiikgat kegok mbep.

¹⁶ Kawawanjan egaj msalen am sambe ingat gogot penaj mamimindein keyepmti egaj iñjanġat Nemuñan kwep penaj ke ketalasimti msalen peme toge. Keyepmti am nej nâmkijnewep ekjenanjan walelepinj; mama kanzizit tiwep.

¹⁷ Kawawanjan Nemuñan nej msalen neme toban ke wa am yominanġat dopman indandayet nâmti ku neme toban. Nej am yomengatnan gilik zemi indatitijet Bipmanjan zemneme toban.

¹⁸ An njenjan Kawawanġat Nemuñan nej manâmkijnein beme yomanġat dopman ku tiwe. Âpme an njenjan Kawawanġat Nemuñan nej ku manâmkijnein ek yomanġat dopman ilak titijet damuñ matazin. Elak egaj Kawawanġat Nemuñan nej nâmkijnenepinjam mam keyepmti sepem kegok sokbemsawe.

¹⁹ E yanjan kapigogapmti tosa mgasik kapi tiwe. An ekjenanjan busatnan msalen kapi sokbeme buñam zapatnanjan ekjenmagen mepme nâmtinġat ekjenanjan bâm kumpemti ekjenanjan mama mimi bekananjan mti tambusosogat zapat mambeip.

²⁰ An njenjan yom mamin beme egaj busatnanen mopma yomm sosok sokbesem zemti busatnanġat makingazin.

²¹ An njenjan Kawawanġalen zet nâmti manġawepumti main egaj busatnanġat ku makingazin. Âpme egaj busatnanen mopme busatnanjan mama miminjan dolakjanjan ke sosok mamkawanjein.”

Zânaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

²² Ke maneti Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane nin ndatime Zelusalem mka pemti Zudia msat butnaset ŋen meti mambenn. Ke met ekŋenmak mamti animbi tu mazulutindemtemenn.

²³ Âpme Zân egaŋ kegoŋak mka ŋen kwitnaŋ Enon zeme ke Selim msaleset tu sambe penaŋ matatan ke mamti am tu manzulutindemtan.

²⁴ [Kan keyet Zân ewe mka katikŋaŋ pepepiŋ tapme egaŋ belak mamti mulup ke mamtan.]

²⁵ Zângalen nembraŋane Zudayetnaŋmak Zuda an ŋenmak tu zululugat

²⁶ mdândâmti Zângat nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ Zânmagen meti pigok dunduwen, “An zikat indanda, geŋ an ŋen Zodaŋ tu nembet daeset tapme zikat ndamane ekbenn an keyaŋ alak am tu tazulutindeme am sambe pi ekmagen etaŋ ondek mepmâpme delaŋ zein.”

²⁷ Zeme Zânaŋ nâmti pigok diindoye, “An ŋen Kawawaŋaŋ mulup ŋen zemdelajaŋ zem sasapiŋ mme egaŋ mulup belak keŋaŋ galak ku mamîn.

²⁸ ‘Neŋ Kilais yek, neŋ belak Kawawaŋaŋ an keyet zapaŋnaŋ zenzeyet ŋenaŋ zemneme koti zema nâmbien. Âpme in zet ke eneyet sakwep penaŋ kandabien.’

²⁹ An ŋeniyet imbi zapaŋ zempepeŋaŋ an keyaŋ imbi keyet apmaŋ penaŋ. Yaŋ egaŋ imbiŋaŋ kemak bet butemti keŋ oloŋen mme notnane ekŋenaŋ zapaŋnaŋ nâmti ekmak tusumti ilinsakwep oloŋen mamip. Keŋ oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ keboŋ ke sokbemnanayelen kan elak alak penaŋ kapi sokbemnain.

³⁰ Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋaŋ palakŋaŋ beme kopme nâlenaŋ naman uluk zemti towebe.

³¹ An ŋen msalen kapiyetnaŋ sokbembenjaŋ egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msalen kapiyetnaŋ etaŋ ekti manzein. Âpme an kululuŋen gwaengatnaŋ tototnaŋ ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapiyet Amobotnaŋaŋ tazin.

³² Egaŋ kululuŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe tazin keyet zapaŋnaŋ zemŋgut am ekŋenaŋ nâme dâsuki beme ku nâmkirŋepewien.

³³ Âpme an ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ ke nâmti mamkitik pein beme egaŋ Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ an zet penaŋ penaŋaŋ zemti main, e nâmâtâpewep.

³⁴ Kawawaŋaŋ an zempeme toge an keyaŋ koti Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ manzenkawaŋbein. Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ winde omba penaŋ same egalen windeen mulup mamîn.

³⁵ Bipmaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ egomti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bepi egaŋ damuŋ mimiyet betnaneŋ bemâge.

³⁶ Âpme an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ ke manâmkirŋepin beme mama kanzizit eweŋaŋ msalen kapiyegak yaŋbemti masokbemsain yaŋgut am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ egalen zet ke ku gawepuwe beme mama kanzizit ke ku tiwe. Am keboŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen welili eweŋanak msalen kapiyegak masokbemindain.”

4

Zisasiyaŋ Samalia imbi ŋenmak zapaŋ mbun

¹ Zisasiyet zapaŋnaŋ Palisi ekŋengat pigok kot zeme nâmbien: Zisasiyaŋ am tu tazulutindein eyaŋ Zânaŋ am tu zulutindeye ekŋen indasebemind-eye.

² (Zisasiyaŋ ikrŋaŋ am tu ku zulutindeye nembraŋane nin etaŋ am tu zulutindewenn.)

3-5 Amnarj Zudia msat pemti Galili msalen mesât Samalia msat tunjupmaset beke tapmetne metne Galili msalen mapatarj zemtemien.

Âpme Zisasiyet zet sambe kekok tazeme nâmti egarj nin nembrañane ndatime Zudia msat pemann tapme Galili msalen gilik zemti mesât Samalia msaleset beke tapmetne metne mka nñande ñen kwitnarj Saika zeme ke patarj zewenn. Mka ke Zekowarj nemunarj Zosep msat saye keyet ganzenan matatan.

6 Msat keyegak Zekowarj tu pusak timpeyeyarj maomnimtemien. Âpme Zisasiyarj set teepmarj kotne kotne tinsutnan penarj beme sebetnarj sukñarj beme tu pusak solonan ke moti totapmarje.

7-8 Ke tot tagom tati nembrañane nin zemndeme mkaen tu meu kwitim tisât mepmann Zisasiyarj igak tu pusagen ke totati ekme Samalia imbi ñenarj tu osâgât menzimarj kwindirñi kot tuyen osât tapmme Zisasiyarj ekti pigok yarjkwesiye, “Gej tu bugan bemti namane nimbi.”

9 Kegok yarjkwesime imbi keyarj pigok dunduye, “Israël ammak Samalia am nin zapat zenâ zenâ kwep ku mamnup. Yarj geñ eneyet koti tuyet nâgât tatnayarjkwesinik?”

10 Zeme Zisasiyarj pigok dunduye, “Kawawarjarj geñ kwileki ñen taolet gasât tapm ma neñ an tuyet tadinjgoyap nâgât yarjñ nânâpiñ keyepmti tapminik âk nâmti ze nayarjkwesimane neñ tu zikatnarj kwaperj matazin keyetnarj gama nimbe.”

11 Zeme Samalia imbi keyarj pigok zeye, “Amobotnarj tu kapi pusak beñarj penarj baen mambemtimkwatnup. Âpme geñ tu oo menzimdi ñen ku tagain ke geñ tu zikatnarjmak e deset tazinarj omti nasenik?”

12 Ningat sokj Zekop egarj tu pusak temarj kapi timpeye. Mti ikñarj ma nemunãane ma sipsip ma makaunãane ekñenarj tu kwep kapi manimzulutemien. Âpme geñ Zekop ek sebempemti naman tu dolakñarj penarj ñen zikatnarjmak makozin ke desetgatnarj aikndasâgât tazenik?”

13 Samalia imbi keyarj kekok zeme Zisasiyarj kapigok dunduye, “In tu kapi ometnimti ewe tuyet mti mene mene mamekotomniip.

14 Âpme nâlen tu tazeyap ke am ñen sama nimbe beme egarj tuyet ñen ewe ku atotoyelen. Neñ tu sawap ke keñanen baen tu yeenarj dolakñarj zikatnarjmak penarj kwati telepgat tati mama aiksama mambe.”

15 Zeme Samalia imbi keyarj pigok dunduye, “Amobotnarj, geñ tu tazenik ke namane nimti tuyet ñen ewe atotopiñ mamambap. Mti tuyen pien mene mene mamekolap e alakñarj ñen ewe ku mekobap.”

16 Kegok zeme Zisasiyarj pigok dunduye, “Geñ meti apdimak wati kolit.”

17 Zeme imbi keyarj zeye, “Neñ apmpin; belak mamayarj.”

Zeme Zisasiyarj pigok zeye, “Geñ, ‘Neñ apmpin,’ e penarj zenik.

18 Yarjgut geñ an 5 ekñenmak mamkwati asekindemkwabanana. Ya alak pi ñen wapmanik ke gitanggat apdi penarj yek keyepmti geñ, ‘Apm yek,’ zet e penarj zenik.”

19 Zeme imbi keyarj pigok dunduye, “Amobotnarjñ alagati neñ gâgât yarjñdi nâyap. Geñ Kawawarjmagen golarj zenze an ñen penarj.

20 Âpme geñ nânik, ekñen yeñsokñe ekñenarj kalaj kapiyet dukñan motati Kawawarjgat mandundum samtemien. Âpme Zuda am ingulak Zelusalem mka teman ke tati Kawawarjgat mandundum saip.”

21 Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Imbi, neŋ pigok zema nâmbak, in kan ke penaŋ sokbeme kalaŋ kapiyet ma Zelusalem mkaen met ondekti Bien ku dundum sawep.

22 In keyet yaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ; belak ek masesewatsaip. Âpme Islael am ningut egat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâti maminup. Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am ningat tujgupmnangatnaŋ an ŋen am yomengatnaŋ gilik ze ndatitiyet peme kokogat zenzeŋaŋ

23 kan kelak alak kapi sokbem tazin. Âpme egalen am manje penaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋinaŋ penaŋ Emetagalen set esemteŋ penaŋ tazin keyet kataŋ mamti Bien dundum sawep. Bienaŋ am ekŋen keboŋgat nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein.

24 Kawawaŋ ek an enzililiŋaŋ mamain keyepmti amnaŋ ek sesewat-sasâgât mbep beme ekŋengalen sesewawalin ke keŋinan baenengatnaŋ kwapme mama mimiŋin esemteŋ penaŋ kemak tati sesewatsawep.”

25 Zeme imbiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Mesaya ma kwitnaŋ ŋen Gilik ze-leset Kilais makuip egaŋ sokbemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemndandayet zenzeŋaŋ e neŋ nâyaŋ.”

26 Âpme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “An e sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ elak neŋ kapi tati zet tadiŋgoyapmak.”

27 Kegok tazeme zemelak nin nembaŋane ilak meu kwitim timti koti ek-mann Zisasiyan Samalia imbi kemak zapat tapmme ekti nâmtemtem mbien. Mti imbiyet, “Geŋ pi kwileki tapmnik?” ma Zisasiyet Samalia imbiyet, “Zet kwileki tadundumann?” mee ke idayaŋkwesisâgât mbennaŋgut nâmann ŋep ku beme belak pemann tage.

28 Âpme imbi piwan tu menzimaŋ mee piwan peme weme belak windembeti mkaen meti am pigok diindoye,

29 “In kopme neŋ Zuda an ŋen kotazingat met zikat indama egit. An keyaŋ nâlen yomm sambe bepi sosok zemkawaŋ bem namâlep. An ke Kilais sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ wa ke mene?”

30-31 Zeme nâmti am bee ilinsakwep Zisasmagen kosât ewe selen takopme kan keyet nembaŋane nin pigok zewenn, “An zikat indanda tu meu bugan niya!”

32 Âpme egaŋ ningat zeye, “Neŋ tu meu sepemaŋ ŋen tatnain e in kunâip.”

33 Kegok zeme nâmti nempa nin nnak pigok zenâmbenn, “Am pe kwiyaŋ meu mkot same niwaŋ?”

34 Tazemann ndikti pigok dinndoye, “Neŋ Bienaŋ mulupmaŋ mimiyet zemneme toban keyepmti egalen mulupmaŋ mdelaŋ zesap keyaŋ tu meunok penaŋ bein.

35 In pigok manzeip, ‘Meu muluwen ondemann kwati eyoŋga zulak zulak beme meu penaŋ masokbein.’ Yaŋgut neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, in teŋ zemwati mulup egit muluwen meu penaŋ sokbembe temaŋ ilak alak kapi sokbein.

36 Âpme an ŋenaŋ mulup mti keŋanen mapein kemak am nusi mti penaŋaŋ maakumtin. Egeŋaŋ ilisakwep muluwit keyet tosaŋaŋ timti oloŋen temaŋ mbalup. Sepem kegogak an nâmkŋipepemak ŋenaŋ an ŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ dunduye. Âpme naman ŋenaŋ mukulem mme yomengatnaŋ keŋan gilik zemti kululuŋen mobotgat zapat bemti main keyepmti an zut keyaŋ muluwidaŋgat tosaŋaŋ ilizuzut timti oloŋen ilisakwep mbalup.

37 Âpme nin set kapigok maminup: An ñenaj mulupmanj mti maondein. Âpme an ñenaj mukulem mti nusi kayak mti penañaj timti time manje kwep mamozin.

38 Âpme neñ in nâlen muluwen meti mulup nembanne indamukulem mti ekñjenmak ilinsakwep meu penaj akum time temakwep mobogat nâmti zemindeyapgat melit.”

39 Tazeme Samalia imbi piwan meti animbi sambe ekñjen pigok di-indoye, “Neñ yom kwitnaj kwitnaj mkwaban piwan eganj zemkawanj bemti namâpme delanj zep.” Zet kegok zeme nâmti am sambeyanj ek nâmkinjepewien.

40 Keyepmti Samalia am ekñjenaj Zisasmagen koti ekñjenmak mamayet yanjkwesime Zisasiyanj nâme ñep beme nin meti ekñjengalen mkaen kasup zuletanj nsakwep mambenn.

41 Ke met mamti zet zapatnaj diindome am sambe penañaj ewe tusumti Zisasiyet nâmkinjepewien.

42 Mti imbi Zisas ñenaj met aige ek ke pigok dunduwien, “Nin ñenaj geñ zet zemane nânnanj pi ilak nin penaj dembusekñanen zetnaj penaj nâmti nâmkinjepenup. An kapi penaj Kilais msat sambe am nin pi yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiwe.”

Zisasiyanj gapmangalen amobotnaj ñengat nembañaj ñen zawalen tapme mme alik beye

43 Âpme Zisas nembañane nin kasup zut pi Samalia am ekñjenmak ke maneti naman gilik zemti Galili msalen mebenn.

44 Mesât mepmambe Zisasiyanj ikñaj pigok zeye, “Golanj zenze an ñen ikñanjgale mkanaj ñotakñanen ke tapme ikñanjgale manje ñeneyanj zetnaj gawepumti egat nâme mobotnaj ku mambein.”

45 Âpme Zisasmak nembañane nin meti Galili msalen patanj zemann Galili msalen animbi ekñjenaj oloñen mti ndazemtetime mkaen mobenn. Nin Anjalalaj Kendoyet Zelusalem mka teman baen met mamti ekmann Zisasiyanj menok notnaj mme ekbenn keyepmti Zisas ekti ndazemtetime mobenn.

46 Ke nin moti keyetnan mane mane naman Kana mka msalen tu zeme wain beye mka keyegak met patanj zewenn. Âpme Kapaneam mka keyet gapmangalen amobotnaj ñen manje egat nemunanj zawat nukñaj penaj mti mawemtan.

47 Âpme Zisasmak nin Zudia msalengatnan ewe Galili msalen kopmann zeme nâmti amobotnaj piwan Kana mka msalen meti nembañaj gakisât penaj tapmme koge keyepmti Zisasi wati mebegat yanjkwesim nânge.

48 Âpme Zisasiyanj pigok dunduye, “In kapi neñ menok ma kwitnaj kwitnaj zikalinan mamananaj sokbeme ekti zetn nâmkinjepesât maâip.”

49 Zeme amobotnaj keyanj pigok zeye, “Amobotnaj Zisas, nemban gakisemmagat kopmane sakwep medi.”

50 Zeme Zisasiyanj pigok zeye, “Nemundi ilak alik beingat ñepgat gitak met!” Zeme amobotnaj keyanj Zisasiyet zetnaj nâmkinjepmti mege.

51 Selen tapmepme sisilinj nembañane ekñjenaj ek aiksâgât selen metaikti pigok dunduwien, “Nemundi alik bep.”

52 Zeme eganj indayanjkwesiye, “Kan zukñaj penaj alik bep?”

Zeme ekñenaj zewien, “Sanenen kasup sutnaj teman penaj tapme kan keyet zawatnaj yek bep.”

⁵³ Kegok zeme amobotnaj keyaj yanaj pigok nâmâtâge. Kan keyet penaj Amobotnaj Zisasiyan zemnemti pigok zep, “Nemundi ilak alik bep.” Ke nâmti mam ip don notnane zemâtâtindame nâmti ilinsakwep Zisasiyet nâmkinpewien.

⁵⁴ Zisasiyan Zudia msalengatnan Galili msalen sek zut meti menok ke mme sek zulak beye.

5

Zisasiyan an ñen Betesda tu lemunan weyanpeye

¹ Ke manepeme Zuda am ekñengalen kendo teman ñen beme Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka teman mege.

² Âpme Zelusalem mka teman keyet keñan tu lemunan temanik ñen sipsip set tokwakwat manzemtemien keyet solonan matatan. Âpme tu lemunan keyet nembet nembet mka mzalar 5 walapeme matatan. Ma Zuda ekñengalen zelinaset tu keyet kwitnaj Betesda makumtemien.

³ Âpme mzalar keyet keñanen am zawatmak ma am zikalin beñaj ma am setnaj wesij ma selin belin wesij bembeyaj sambeyaj ke wemti tu titok mme ekti towewegat damuj matatemien.

⁴ Ke tatnepeme kan notnangat tu lemunan keyet palen Kawawangalen enselaj kululujengatnaj ñenaj tot titok mme ekti an kwiyaj ñenaj penaj mapalamti totan egaj sakwep sekñaj dolakñaj mambemtan.

⁵ Âpme an ñen setnaj betnaj wesij yaj kan teepmaj nup kan 38 pi notnaj ekñenaj winderaj bemti towepme egaj olapme beme belak ke kwesij matatan.

⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan an ke kan teepmaj penaj matatan ke ekti kembey penaj mti yankwesiy, “Geñ dolakñaj bembeyet nânik ma yek?”

⁷ Zeme an wesij keyaj zeye, “Amobotnaj, an notn dolakñaj penaj kwiyaj tu titok mme sakwep nambepeme tu keñan towebak? Nen towesât ewe wati tiktik takuma an ñenalak sakwep palam tu lemunan toti ilak alik mambein.”

⁸ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Geñ sindi ambepelet timti met.”

⁹ Zeme keyegak an keyaj wawadak Zisasiyet nânâpiñ belak sinaj ambepeleti mkanaj mesât mege kasup keyegak Sabat tagonjo kan tapmambien.

¹⁰ Keyepmti Zuda amobotnaj notnaj ekñenaj an dolakñaj beye ke selen aikti egat pigok dunduwien, “Alak Sabat tagonjo kan sutnan milawadi ambepeleti wati kodik ke set dolakñaj penaj yek.”

¹¹ Zeme egaj pigok diindoye, “An weyannep egaj pigok dinop, ‘Geñ wati sindi ambepelet timti met.’”

¹² Zeme nâmti an keyet pigok yankwesiwien, “An wati sindi ambepelet met diñgop an ke geñ kwitnaj nâmtadik?”

¹³ Yankwesime an sekñaj weyayanaj keyaj Zisas danan ku nâmâtâge. E eneyet am sambe penaj tabien keyepmti Zisasiyan sakwep am tungupmaset enzilimege.

¹⁴ Yan ke maneti Zisasiyan an ke sesewat mka temanen tapme aikti ankeñoo zet pigok dunduye, “Geñ sekdi ilak dolakñaj bep. Keyet geñ bekanaj ñen mbanikmagat eksemti mamambanik. Mineti nan nukñaj teman penaj ñen dukdan mobeyet.”

15 Zeme an piwan Zisas weyañ ekmâtâti met Zuda amobotnañ pigok diindoye, “An weyañnewan kwitnañ Zisas.”

16 Zisasiyañ Sabat tagoñgo kan sutnan penañ an ke weyañpeye keyepmti Zuda amobotnañ ekñenañ Zisasiyet nâme ñep ku beme kan keyet yañbemi Zisas kume gakikiyet zetnañ mbien.

17 Nenzinziñ mme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “Bienañ am tagoñgoñepiñ indamukulem mammin âpme neñ sepem kegogak mamiyañ.”

18 Âpme Zuda an ñeñañ ekñenañ Zisasiyañ an ñen Sabat tagoñgo kan sutnan weyañpeye keyet ma Kawawañgat nâgât Bipm penañ nit mulup tagoñgoñepiñ mamilup zeye keyepmti ñeñin penañ zime kume gakikiyet zewien.

Kawawaññañ Zisas mulup sambe mimiyeleñ winde betnan beye

19 Âpme Zisasiyañ zet pigok diindoye, “Neñ penañ sukwep pigok zema nâit: Neñ Kawawañgat Nemuñañ neñ keñnangalak mulup ku mamiap. Neñ Bienañ mulup mme ekti keyegak mamiap.

20 Âpme Bienañ Nemuñañ neñ ke manigoin keyet mti mulup mamiap katañ egañ weyañ zikat name mamiap. Yañ mulup mma maegip ke etañ yek. Temañ penañ ewe zikat name mma in ekti nâmtemtem penañ mbep.

21 Bienañ am gakikiengatnan mme mawalip. Keyepmti Nemuñañ neñ kegogak an ñen gakikiengatnan mma wasât mbawen ñep mma wabep.

22 Âpme Bienañ ikrñañ am mama titiyet ma walelet keyet zelin ku zemdelañ zewe. Mulup ke Bienañ nâgât betnnañ etañ beme delañ zeye.

23 Keyepmti amnañ Bipmnañgat kwizet buñamañ mamwalip sepem kegogak Nemuñañ nâgât kwizet buñamm mwabep. An ñeñañ nâgât kwizet buñamm ku mwabe beme egañ Bipm zemneme koban an keyet kwizet buñamañ kegogak ku mwabe.

24 Neñ penañ zema nâit: An ñeñañ nâlen zet kapi nâmti An zemneme toban ek nâmkñepewe beme an keyañ walelet ku aikbe. Egañ msalen kapiyegak gakiki ma yom dopmañ titi set e pemti mama kanzizit elak tiyeyañ mamain.

25 Neñ zet penañ pigok diindoma nâit: Kan alak tatnuwen kapiyet keyepmti am mama mimi bekanangalen seleset mâti mamaip ekñenañ neñ Kawawañgat Nemuñañ nâlen zet nâmti nâmkñepewep beme naman mama kanzizit aikbep.

26 Bien ek mama keyet ñotekñañ âpme Nemuñañ neñ kegogak mamayet ñotekñañ bembeyet Bienañ nâmnenge.

27 Neñ Angat Nemuñañ keyepmti Kawawañ Bipmnañ amgat zet zemdelañ zenze mulup ke mimiyeleñ zemdelañ zemnenge.

28 In neñ zet zeyap keyet nâme setnañ ku mimiyeleñok ku besem. Kan ñen besâpmnen am zaimen am tawep ekñenañ kwizetn nâmti wapmâpme delañ zewe.

29 Âpme am mama mimiñin dolakñañ mti mambien ekñenañ mama kanzizit titiyet oloñen palen wapmâbep. Âpme am mama mimiñin bekanang ekñenañ yominañgat dopmañ timti teziñ ñandañ towesât bembesipeñ wapmâbep.

Kawawaññañ Nemuñañgat yañañ mamsokbein

30 Neñ nanañgat keññañngalak mulup ke ku mamiyañ. Bipmnañgalen zet keyet katnañ am mama mimiñinañgat katañ zet muluwen indemti dopmañ

esemtaṅak mutumindawap. Ke wa nenaṅgalen zet yek An zemneme koban egalen zet gawepumti mbap.

³¹ Neṅ nanaṅgat yaṅṅ nenak zema in nâme penañ ku mambein.

³² Nâgât yaṅṅ Bipm Kawawaṅṅ manzemkawaṅ bemnein keyaṅ penañ bein.

³³ In Zân an tu zululut an ekmagen yaṅkwesime egaṅ zet penañ ṅotekṅṅ ilak ke zemkawaṅ bemindame nâmbien kemak.

³⁴ Wa Zânaṅ nâgât yaṅṅ zemkawaṅ bemindaye ke nâgât kwizet buṅamm temaṅ bembeyet nâmti yek. In nâgât yaṅṅ nâmtâtî neṅmagen keṅ gilik zenze aikti mama kanzizitgalen set ke mâti mebegat diindoye.

³⁵ Zân an tu zulutindende egaṅ lam temaṅnok bemti in mbusatnaṅ bemindeme sokṅan in kan isikṅṅ bugan ke ekti belak etaṅ egowien.

³⁶ Âpme nâgât yaṅṅ bee Bienañ ikṅṅ manzemkawaṅbein. Ek ke wan Zân keboṅ yek. Ek windeṅṅ sepemaṅ igak penañ. Egaṅ neṅ mulupm ke mimiyet zemneme koban. Mulup ke mima mulup keyaṅ neṅ Kawawaṅ ikṅṅṅat Nemuṅṅ e sosok mamimsokbemnein.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Bienañ nâgât yaṅṅ in ilak zemkawaṅ bemindame nâmnembien. In ekmak dopmaṅ ek dopmaṅ ek ku mamip ma egaṅ indik tati zet ikṅṅ esemteṅ penañ diindome ku manâip. Âpme in naman neṅ egaṅ zemneme koti egalen zet manzemkawaṅ beyap mee pi ku manâmkṅṅpemneip.

³⁹ In Kawawaṅgalen Zet Itnaṅṅen zet kapigok tazin ke maṅṅti yaṅṅ maomkakalimti nâip. Zet keyet keṅṅ mama kanzizit aiksenuṅ zematimaliwaṅ zet keyaṅ nâgât yaṅṅ manzemâttindainen mama kanzizit neṅmagen titiyelen.

⁴⁰ Âpme in neṅmak tusum mamti mama kanzizit titiyelen e ewe wisalagak mamip.

⁴¹ Âpme wa neṅ amnaṅ seṅṅ mmobotgat am tuṅgupman belak motati ku manzeyap.

⁴² Neṅgut ingat yaṅṅṅin elak nâma delaṅ zein. In keṅṅinan Kawawaṅ gogot penañ ku mampeip.

⁴³ Neṅ Bienañ ikṅṅṅat munduman zemneme toban keyaṅgut in neṅ ku nâmkṅṅpemneip. Âpme an ṅenaṅ igak nânâṅak koti neṅ an keboṅ keboṅ zemeṅgut in an ke sakwep manâmkṅṅpeip.

⁴⁴ Mti ilinak notnaṅṅ notnaṅṅat kwizet buṅamaṅ mwat notnaṅṅ notnaṅṅat kwizet buṅamaṅ mwat mmamti keyet nâme dolakṅṅ mambein. Keboṅ ke ingat kwizet buṅamin zigok mwabe? Naman in zigoset nâgât nâmkṅṅpemnewep?

⁴⁵ In nâgât pigok ku nâseip egaṅ Bipmaṅmagen meti nin zemndowe neṅ egok ṅep ku mbap. In Mosesimagen māwetekummaip keyepmti Mosesiyaṅ Bipmagen zemindowe.

⁴⁶ Egaṅ zet kuye ke nâgât kuye. Yaṅ in Mosesiyelen zet penañ nâmkṅṅpewiek ze elak nâgât nâmkṅṅpenewiek.

⁴⁷ In Mosesiyaṅ zet kuye ke ku nâmkṅṅpewien keyepmti naman neṅ zet manzeyap, kapi zigoset nâmkṅṅpewiek?"

6

*Zisasiyaṅ an 5000 bepi tu meu indame nimbien
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

1 Zisasiyan zet kekok zeme delan zeme Galili tundua kwitnan njan Taibilias manzemtemien tundua ke somti nembet daeset mebenn.

2 Mepmann animbi sambe ekjenan Zisasiyan animbi zawatmak ma wesin mee pi taweyanindeme ekmambiengapmti keyegak ndamâti mebien.

3 Âpme Zisasmak nin nembet moti ndatimti kalan duknan gwaenen moti totapmambenn.

4 Kan keyet Zuda am ekjenngalen Angalan Kendo soknan beye.

5 Âpme Zisasiyan am manje teman penan kwaweti weme indikti egan Pilip pigok yankwesiye, "Pilip, am manje teman penan kapi nupmaman desetgat penan kwitimti am sambe kapi indamann nseip?"

6 (Zisasiyan, "Kwitnan kwitnan zigok msap e nâmtati," Pilipgat belak tetipem ege.)

7 Âpme Piliwan wa penan penan zep mene zemti pigok zeye, "Nin mânep 200 Kina bukapiyan meu kwitimti am manje teman bekapi indamann isiksik bugan munzuti nseip mene."

8 Zeme Zisasiyet nembanan njan Endulu Saimon Pitayet datnan egan Zisasiyet pigok dunduye,

9 "Zisas, anemba nenan nupmamanan 5 ma angalan zut etan elejan weti tapme ekti aikolap. Âpme am sambe kamendepman bekabon bekapi bukapi zigok munzutindamann nep benak?"

10 Zeme nâmti Zisasiyan ningat pigok dinndoye, "In am ekjen zemindeme sutnakwep totalit." Zeme nin am zemindemann kawan sinan yati gwilelan totabien an 5000. Âpme imbimam nembamak ekjen ku indamakukunan.

11 Zisasiyan nupmaman ke mti Kawawangat wisikj zemti mutumti am tapmebienen indaye. Mti angala sepem kekokak meselemti am kalanji indapepme nimâbien.

12 Meu ninkingapme temepme Zisasiyan ningat pigok dinndoye, "Nime meu butnan totemelep e belak wemti walesemmangant akume manje kwep molak."

13 Âpme nin nupmaman 5 etan bukapiwan Zisasiyan mme sambe beme nimwanme butnan temege. Pi timti tise 12 kapi wepme gak zeye.

14 Âpme am ekjenan Zisasiyan menok ke mme ekti pigok zewien, "Kawawangagen golan zenze an teman msalen pi sokbembeyet zenzenan kelak an iknan kapimak!"

15 Zemti Zisas atamti amobotnanjin onzempesâgât tazenâme egan wak kambu nâmti nâme nep kumbeme igak buzak kalanan mowege.

*Zisasiyan tundua paleset mege
(Matiyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)*

16-17 Msat ilak gasi penan beme nembanan nin nnak tundua ganzenan toti wangga njan mti Kapaneam mka msalen daen mesât nâmti towebenn. Towepmann msat tambuyeyepmtilak Zisas ke tapme nnak wangga njan mti mebenn.

18 Tapmepmann tâgâ omba penan kumbume tundua maman omba penan takume ekmambe tapmepmambenn.

19 Nin wanggaen moti ilak beran daen tu sutnan* kekok tapmepmann Zisasiyan kalanngatnan toti nembu paleset ninmagen soknanik tapmepme nin ekti, "Wa! we eknup," zemti kingabenn.

* 6:19: mael tuk ma zulak zulak

²⁰ Kegok mmann ndikti kwizet kumti zeye, “Nej nen takolapgat in ku kingalit.”

²¹ Zemti met patañ zeme nin betnamann waŋgaen molak zem tapminepeme waŋgayan ilak msat mesât nâmti mebiennen ke met sakwep metage.

Am ekñenanj Zisasiyet timabien

²² Animbi sambe ekñenanj tundua nembet daen tatnepeme msat msame zewien, “Sanjen tambuyet waŋga kwewetan tapme ekmenn elak Zisaspin nembañaneyar etañ moti mepme indikmen.”

²³ Kegok zemti tatnepeme waŋga notnanj Taibilias mkaesetgatnan Amobotnanj Zisasiyanj Bipmangát wisikj zeme tu meu sambe sokbeme amnanj nimwianjen keeset kot patañ zemâbien.

²⁴ Âpme am ekñenanj Zisas ma nin ndatimati naman waŋga keyet moti Kapaneam mka msalen meti tokwat ndatimabien.

²⁵ Timat meti met ndaikti Zisasiyet zewien, “An zikat indanda, geñ zukñan tu nembet daengatnan kopmanan?”

²⁶ Yaŋkwesime zet kapigok diindoye, “Nej zet penañ sukwep zema nâit: Nej menok windenjanbenj inmagen mamiyap keyet nâmkijpennemti ku kolo yek. In meu sambe penañ aikindama nimti ekmien keyepmti nâgât tatokwatnatimalip.

²⁷ In kwitnanj kwitnanj walebe keyet mulupmanj ku mbep. Mama katikñanj keyelen meu keyet mulupmanj weyanj mbep. Mama katikñanjgalen meu ke Angat Nemuñanjanj nej indandayet Kawawañanj ikrñanj nâmneme ñep beme zemdelañ zemneñge.”

²⁸ Zeme zet dopmanj pigok gilik zemti sawien, “Nin mulup pe zibonj ke mmann Kawawañanj ningat nâme dolakñanj bewe.”

²⁹ Yaŋkwesime pigok diindoye, “An Kawawañanj zempeme koge ke nâmkijpewep keyanj muluwin ñotekñanj penañ bein.”

³⁰ Zeme ekñenanj zet pigok dunduwien, “Geñ pe menok zibonj penañ mmane ekti nâmkijpewegewanup? Ma geñ pe mulup zibonj penañ mbanigat tazenik?”

³¹ Nin yeñsokñe ekñenanj msat tunjupman meu piñan mamti meunjin kululujengatnanj topme nimti mambien. Keyet Kawawañgalen Zet Itnanjanen pigok meluwanj mamainj nânup, ‘Kawawañanj meu kululujengatnanj aikindame manimtemien.’”

³² Âpme Zisasiyanj pigok diindoye, “Nej zet penañ diindoma nâit: Moses eganj meu kululujengatnanj penañ ke ku indaye. Mosesianj Bien Kawawañgat dundume Bienanj kululujengatnanj meu ke belak sekñin etañ bandim mimiyet maindamkwatan. Âpme alak meu penañ ke Kawawañanj ikrñanj am indapmukulem penañ mimiyet nâmti kululujengatnanj peme toti alak ingat tunjuwinan kapi tazin.

³³ Meu kululujengatnanjanj toti am mama maaikindain ke Kawawañmagen meu penañ elak kapi tazin.”

³⁴ Zeme ekñenanj zewien, “Amobotnanj, geñ meu zenik ke nin mandamabanik.”

³⁵ Zeme dopmanj pigok diindoye, “Mamayelen meu elak nej kapimak. Am ñenanj nejmagen wetekumti mambe beme eganj meuyet ku mbe. Ma am ñenanj nej nâmkijpennewe beme eganj kegogak tuyet ku atowe.

³⁶ Neñ pigok diindoma nâit: in neñ zikalinañ ke niktiñgut ewe ku manâmkinpemeñep.

³⁷ Bienañ am nâmindeme neñmagen makolip ekñen ke neñ ñep ku zemindema mebeb.

³⁸ Neñ kululuñen gwaengatan toban e wa msalen kapi nanangot nânânangot etañ mamayet ku toban. An zemneme toban egalen zet gawepumti keyet katarñ mamayet toban.

³⁹ Bienañ am nâmdelañ zemti nâlen belen bemindeye. Ekñen ke maneti walelet aikbiekmagengapm neñ indikdamuñ dolakñañ mti maneti bam kobawen ekñen ke ilindiñ gakikiengatann mamaen mkwatindewap. An zemneme toban egalen nânâ ilak zeya kekok.

⁴⁰ Am neñ nikmâtâti manâmkinpemeñep ekñen bam gakikiengatann mwat indema mama kanzizit keyet toñañ bewep. Biengalen nânânangot kekok penañ tazin.”

⁴¹ Zisasiyañ “Neñ meu kululuñengatanñ” zeye keyepmti Zuda am ekñenañ nâme bekanañ beme zet mmot mtot sambe penañ mbien.

⁴² Mti pigok zewien, “Zisas pi mamañ bipmañ Zosep ma Malia e nâmidenup. Âpme naman egañ zigoset neñ kululuñengatanñ kwatoban pi tazein?”

⁴³ Zemti ilinak zet ñunuñ ñunuñ tapmepme Zisasiyañ indikti pigok diindoye, “In zet ñunuñ ñunuñ peme talak.

⁴⁴ Nâip, an ñenañ ikrñangot keñangalak neñmagen kokot ke ñep ku tazin. Bienañ an ke nâmpemeñgut ñep neñmagen kokogalen. Âpme neñ an neñmagen kobe ke maneti bam kokot kanaanen koti gakikiengatann mwat pewap.

⁴⁵ Golañ zenze an egañ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnananen pigok meluwañ mbien,

‘Kawawañangot ikrñangot am sambe ikrñangot yanangot zemkawañ bemindawe.’

(Aizaya 54:13)

Keyepmti an ñenañ Biengalen zet ke nâmti keyet katarñ mambe egañ neñmagen kobe.

⁴⁶ An ñenañ Bien sepemañ bugan ku ege yek penañ. Neñ Kawawañmagengatann toban neñ etañ gulak nâmpeyap.

⁴⁷ Neñ zet penañ pigok diindoma nâit: An ñenañ neñ nâmkinpemeñewew beme egañ mama kanzizit tiwe.

⁴⁸ Mamayelen meu e neñ.

⁴⁹ Yeñsokñine ekñenañ msat tungupman mamti meuñin meu kululuñengatanñ manimtemien yanangot gakimâpme delañ zeye.

⁵⁰ Âpme meu kululuñengatanñ kwatoge ke an ñenañ nimbe beme egañ ñep ku gakiwe.

⁵¹ Mama keyelen meu kululuñengatanñ toge elak nen kapi. Keyepmti an ñenañ meu kululuñengatanñ tototnañ ke nimbe beme ek mama kanzizit mameti mambe. Sesumban keyañ meuñok bein ke msat sambe am indama nime keyañ mama kanzizit aikindaweyet indawap.”

⁵² Âpme Zuda am ekñenañ ke nâmti ilinak ñenzinziñ mti zewien, “An kapiyañ zigoset ikrñangot sesumbanañ munzut ndame nin niniyet tazein?”

⁵³ Tazenâme Zisasiyañ indikti pigok diindoye, “Neñ penañ sukwep penañ pigok zema nâit: In nâgât sesumbann ma sipm ke ku nimbep beme in mama kanzizit ku tiwep.

⁵⁴ An ñenaj nâlen sip sesumbann nimbe beme egaj mama kanzizitgat zapat bemti mame neñ kobawen ek gakikiengatnan mîma wabe.

⁵⁵ Nâlen sip sesumbann ke tu meu nembon penaj

⁵⁶ keyepmti an ñenaj nâgât sipm sesumbann ke nimbe beme egaj neñmak tusuwe. Âpme neñ ekmak tususu dolakñaj mti mambalup.

⁵⁷ Bien Kawaway ek mama toñaj egaj ikñaj zemneme toban. Neñ ekmak mamayap keyepmti neñ zapat kanzizit tîmtalap. Kegogapm an ñenaj neñ natnimbe beme egaj nâgât pembedanñanñat mti mama kanzizit tîmti mamambe.

⁵⁸ Meu kululuñengatnan toge wa e yeñsokñineyaj msat tunjupman mamti meu manimtemien sepem kebon yek. Ekñenaj meu ke tîmti manimkwatemienajgut gakim mâbien. Âpme an ñenaj nâlen meu zeyap kapi nimbe beme egaj gakikipiñ kwesiñ kwesiñ mameti mambe.”

⁵⁹ Zisasiyaj Kapaneam sesewat mkaen am Zet Zapat Dolakñaj tazemzikat indametneti ikñajñat zet zapatñaj kapi zeye.

Am notnañaj Zisasiyet nâme wisat beme bankumpemti mebien

⁶⁰ Am notnañ ek mâti mamtemien ekñenaj zetnañ ke nâmti pigok zewien, “Zet kapi pe zeme nâmann keññ penaj ku bein. Zet kebon ke an kwiyan ñep apumti zenak?”

⁶¹ Zemti wisat zet mme Zisasiyaj keññan baen indikmâtâti pigok diindoye, “In zet zeya keyet nâme keññ penaj ku beme wisat mnemti mesât tatnâip!

⁶² Âpme in tati ekme Angat Nemunaj neñ gilik zemti naman mundumnan maneti tobanen keyegak mowepma in ke ekti pe zigok nâmbep?

⁶³ Nin mambipmmagen masokbenup ke ekñenaj mama msat palen kapi mamayelen mme masokbenup keyañgulak Kawawaygalen Emetak Teñaj mama alakñaj titiyelen keññan mam mme sokbein. Keyepmti neñ zet zeya ke Kawawaygalen zet in mama indandayelen ke diindoya. Âpme an ñenaj zet ke nâmkinpewe beme egaj Emetak Teñaj mama kanzizit ke same mamambe.

⁶⁴ Âpme inmagen am notnañaj zet keyet nâme penañepiñ beme ku nâmkinpewo.” (Zisasiyaj am zet zapatñaj dolakñaj kapi bankumpewep ma maneti bam an zemkuwe e mee eweñanak indikmâtâpme mamtemien keyepmti egaj zet kekok diindoye.)

⁶⁵ Mti zet butnañ ñen pigok tusum zeye, “Neñ kegogapmti eweñan pigok diindoya an ñen Bienaj keññaj mim eleñ beleñ bembepiñ mme egaj igak nânâñak nâlen ñep ku kobe.”

⁶⁶ Zeme kan keyet am notnañ ekñen Zisas mâti mamamtemien ekñenaj ewe mâti mamayet wisat mti bankumpemti mepmâbien.

⁶⁷ Âpme Zisasiyaj nembrañane 12 nin pigok ndayanñkwesiye, “In am notnañaj tapmelip kegogak nemti mesât tatnâip?”

⁶⁸ Zeme Saimon Pitayan pigok zeye, “Amobotnaññ, nin geñ gemti naman kwimagen mebanup? Mama katikñaj titiyelen zetnañ geñ etaj manzemâtândamane nânup.

⁶⁹ Nin gerñmak mamti pigok manânup geñ Kawawaygat Nemunaj teñ penaj e nâmgemti manâmkinpemgenup.”

⁷⁰ Zeme Zisasiyaj nin pigok dinndoye, “Neñ namba in 12 kapi indatimamayap yañgut ingat tunjuwinajñatnañ ñen Sadañmak mamain.”

⁷¹ Egan Zudas Saimongat nemunaj Iskaliot mkaengatnan keyet nâmti zeye. Zudas ke nemba 12 ninmagengatnaj an njen ilak ke. Yan maneti an keyan Zisas zemkuwe.

7

Zisasiyet meniJane ekjenaj ku nâmkijpewien

¹ Zelusalem mka teman Zuda amobotnaj mambien ekjenaj Zisas kume gakikiyet zeme nâme Zisasiyan ilinangalen msalen Zudia ke mebepin Galili msalen mka isisiknaj sambe tokwati mulup mamtan.

² Âpme Zuda am ekjengalen mka mzalan isiknaj walati Mzalan Kendo keyet weweyelen ilak sokjan beye.

³ Âpme Zisas iknajngat meniJane ekjenaj koti pigok dunduwien, “Gej Galili msalen pien mamti menok sepem igak igak maminik kegogak Zudia msadan gwaen meti mmane amdine ekjenaj gikbep.

⁴ An njan kwizet bujanaj teman tisât nâmti mulup enzilimti ku mamin. Gej mulup kegok msât yanbewanangat sosok sobbemi mulup mmane am msat sambe ekjenaj gikmâtâbep.”

⁵ MeniJane ekjenaj Zisas nâmkijpepepin mtopemti zet kegok zewien.

⁶ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “In Zelusalem mka teman moti mulup e ma e msâti kilen belak mamolip. Âpme nenjulak ke mobotgalen kan ewe ku beingapmti talap.

⁷ Am ekjenaj in belak ekjengat kandanjan zet nânânj mame zigog ekjenaj kasa mimindawep? Nenjulak ekjengat myunjunjan zemkawan bemindama keyemti nej kasa kasa mamimnaip.

⁸ In Kendoyet njegat ilinak Zelusalem mka teman mowelit. Âpme nej ke mobogalen kan ewe ku beingapmti sakwep ku mosap.”

⁹ Kegok zemti Galili mkaenak tage.

Zisasiyan Mzalan Kendoyet Zelusalem mkaen mege

¹⁰ Tapme ekjenaj pemti mepme eganj igak bam meti am kenjan buzak buzak tatokwapmanje.

¹¹ Âpme Kendo beme Zuda amobotnaj ekjenaj am indayan kwesimti zewien, “Zisas ek de tazin zenâit?”

¹² Indayan kwesime am sambe ekjenaj egat zapatnaj omba mezem kozem mme palaknaj beye. Mme am notnanaj zewien, “An ke an dolaknaj.”

Âpme notnanaj naman pigok zewien, “Yek, an ke am kenjin mme mayun gumtemezin.”

¹³ Amnanj Zuda amobotnaj ekjengat kinjati zet sosok sosok ku zewien.

¹⁴ Âpme Kendo tapmetnepeme sutnateman bemengut Zisasiyan sesewat mka temanen moti am Kawawangalen Zet Itnanjan zemzikat indame

¹⁵ Zuda amobotnaj ekjenaj nâmtemtem teman mti zewien, “An kapi ningalen zii zet zikat indanda anne ekjengat kandanjan ku manjgeyan eganj zigok mti Kawawangalen Zet Itnanjan galen yanaj kapi dolaknaj penaj tazemâtâzin?”

¹⁶ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Nej Kawawangalen Zet Itnanjan diindoyap kapi wan nanangat kenjan galak yek. An zemneme koban ekmagengatnaj timti tazeyap.

17 Âpme an ñenan zet kapi Kawawanmagengatnañ ma nenmagengatnañ nâsât mbem beme egañ eleñ beleñ bemi Kawawanğalen zet ke gawepumti neñmagengatnañ ke ñep nâmâtâbe.

18 An ñenan iķnañgat etañ nâmti mulup mbe beme egañ belak iķnañgat kwizet buñamañ etañ mwabe. Mme neñ An zemneme toban egat kwizet buñamañ mwasât toban wa neñ zet ke dâsuki ku manzeyap. Zet penañ penañak zemti kwizet buñamañ mamwapeyap.

19 Mosesiyañ zii zet mtotindaye ke inmagengatnañ an ñenan ke ñeselak penañ gawepume delañ penañ ku manzein. Âpme in naman neñ zii zet ku mangawepuyap zemnome gakikiyet pi manzeip?”

20 Zeme am sambeyañ pigok zewien, “Geñ kwiyañ gosât manzein? Geñ penañ kenđanen we bekañañ totapme zet kileñ kileñ tazenik.”

21 Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “Neñ Sabat tagoñgo kanen menok temañ kwep mma ekbien keyepmti in nikti nâmtemtem omba penañ mamimneip.

22 Neñ pigok diindoma nâit, Mosesiyañ in nemuñine seķnjin butnañ antim indendeyet zemindeme mamip yañgut ke Mosesiyañ iķnañ set ke ku yañbeye; ingat yeñsokñine ekñenañ yañbewien. Yañ mulup ke mamkwatne kwatnelak alak pilak nempa sokbembenjin mâti Sabat tagoñgo kanen eyo mamip.

23 In Mosesiyelen zii zet ke gawepumti Sabat tagoñgo kanen eyo nemuñine seķnjin butnañ maantip. Âpme neñ an wesin ñen Sabat tagoñgo kanen seķnañ mma dolakñañ penañ beye keyet naman kwilekiyet nâgât ñenzinziñ mbien?”

24 In zet nâmâtâpiñ belak kileñ ku manzemambep. In weyañ nâgât yaññ nâmâtâlit. Neñ Kawawanğalen nânân dolakñañset kwitnañ kwitnañ penañak manzemti mamiap.”

Zisas ek penañ Kilais Kawawanmagengatnañ toge zemti zem usulabien

25 Âpme Zelusalem mka mtonj notnañ ekñenañ pigok zewien, “An damuñ ekñenañ an kusât manzeiwan an iķnañ kapi manze git.

26 Egañ zet sosok penañ am sutnan penañ kapi tazeme amobotnañne ekñenañ ekti eneyet ku zemkulumpeip? Ekñenañ ek ilak Kilais e sosok ekti keyepmti belak nâmpeme tati tazein mene?”

27 Nin an kapiyelen mkañañ ñotekñañ ñep nânup. Âpme Kilais kobe ek nin yaññañ ma mkañañ mee ñep ku nâmpewanup.”

28 Zisasiyañ Zelusalem sesewat mka teman ke tati am iķnañgat yaññañ di-indomambe nâme kekok zeme nâmti bim ñandenañ mwati pigok diindoye, “In nâgât yaññ penañ zigoset koban ke ku nâmâtâlip. Neñ nenak keññ nañgalak ku toban. An zet penañ penañak manzein An keyañ zemneme toban nâip. Âpme in An ek ku nâmâtâpeip.

29 Neñ iķnañmak manepema zemneme toban keyepmti neñ egat nâmâtâpeyap.”

30 Kekok zeme ñerjin zime wati mka katiñañ met pesât nâmbien yañgut Kawawaññañ egat kanañ beye e ewe ku koge keyepmti atatayet belin nukñañ beme peme tage.

31 Âpme am notnañ sambe tabien ekñenañ Zisas nâmkijpemtii pigok zewien, “Kilais egañ koti menok sepem igak penañ mbe zenzenañ elak an kapiyañ set kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe bee mme delañ tazein.”

Zisasiyan Bipmanġalen gilik zemti mosât zeme ekġenanġ kadatbien

³² Am ekġenanġ zet kusuġ kasak tapmme Palisi ekġenanġ nâmti met sâpe sâpe bumbu an nġenanġ ekġenmak zenâmti sesewat mka temanġalen antipdakutun zemindeme Zisas wati met mka katikġan pesât mebien.

³³ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Neġ kan isikġanġ bugan kapi inmak maneti bam gilik zemti naman An zemneme koban ekmagen mowebap.

³⁴ Âpme in neġ natimabep yanġut nġep ku naikbep. Neġ met mambawen ke in ku kobep.”

³⁵ Kegok zeme Zuda amobotnaġ ekġenanġ pigok zemti ilinak zenâ zenâ mbien, “An kapi pe deset buzak penaġ mepme nin timabanupġat tazein? Ma ek pe Glik msalen Zuda am notnane ekġenmagen met enzilim mamti ikġanġat yanġanġ dâsuki ke Glik am diindosâġât mene nâmti pigok tazein?

³⁶ ‘In natimati nġep ku naikbep ma mebab ke in ku kobep,’ zet keboġ ke yanġanġ penaġ zigogat nâmti tazein?”

Zisasiyan Emetak Tenġat yanġanġ zeye

³⁷ Zuda am ekġenanġ Mzalaġ Kendo ilak tat delaġ zesât mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekġenanġ mawaġ kokogat dundusât towepme Zisasiyan tuġġuwinan watati zet memendepmanġmak pigok zeye, “Am nġen tuyet maatoin beme eġanġ nenmagen kofi tu nimbe.

³⁸ Kawawaġgalen Zet Itnaġanen tu ke Emetak Tenġat nâmti zet zemak zemak miminġanġ keyet yanġanġ kapigok, ‘An nġenanġ neġ nâmkġipemnewe beme eġat keġanen tu am mama maaikindain keyanġ an keyet keġanen zikatnaġmaknok kwati kwesinġ matapmambe.’”

³⁹ Zet keġok tazin keyepmti am Zisas nâmkġipewien ekġenġat Zisasiyanġ pigok zetik mimindaye, “In kapi tapme neġ kululuġen mundum elimiakġanġmak keyet keġanġ gilik zem moti Emetak Tenġ zempema inmak totmambe.”

⁴⁰ Am ekġenanġ zet ke nâmti ilinak Zisasiyet pigok zemebien, “An kapi penaġ golaġ zenze an nin eġat kokogat damuġ matatnuwen ilak kapi.”

⁴¹ Âpme am notnaġanġ pigok zewien, “An kapi penaġ Kilais Kawawaġanġ ikġanġ ombempeme kokogat zeye.”

Zeme am notnaġanġ zewien, “Kilais ek Galili msalen kapi ku sokbembeyet zenzeġanġ?”

⁴² Kawawaġgalen Zet Itnaġanen zet pigok zenzeġanġ, ‘Kilais ek amobotnaġ Dewitġat sokġanġ keyepmti eġanġ Dewitġalen mka nġotakġanġ Beteleem sokbembeyet zenzeġanġ.’” *(Maika 5:2)*

⁴³ Am ekġenanġ Zisasiyet zet keġok zemti ilinak kalaġbien.

⁴⁴ Mti am notnaġ ekġenanġ Zisas atamti met mka katikġanġ pesât mbienanġut belak peme tage.

Zuda an nġenanġ ekġenanġ Zisas ku nâmkġipewien

⁴⁵ Âpme sesewat mka temanġalen antipdakutum zemindeme mebien ekġenanġ naman belak etaġ gilik zemti Palisi ma sâpe sâpe bumbu ekġenġalen an nġenanġ ekġenmagen mepme indikti ekġenanġ pigok indayanġkwesiwien, “In zigogat Zisas wawaġinġ belak pi kolip?”

⁴⁶ Indayanġkwesime ekġenanġ zewien, “Eġanġ zet manzein keġok ke an nġenanġ zet keboġ penaġ nġen nġep ku zenzeyelen keyepmti nâmtemtem mti ku atan kotnup.”

47 Zeme Palisi ekñenan̄ pigok diindowien, “In egañ keñjin kegogak myungup mene wa kapi?”

48 In ekme sâpe sâpe bumbu ekñengalen an ñeñan̄ ma Palisi an ninmagengatnan̄ notnan̄ ekñenan̄ egat zetnan̄ ñen nâmkin̄peme ekbien?

49 Am ek mâti tapmaip ekñen ke Mosesiyelen zii zet kapi ku weyañ manâmâtâlip keyepmti am ekñen ke maneti bamgat Kawawañan̄ indawalebe.”

50-51 Âpme Palisi an ekñengat tungupwinangatnan̄ an ñen kwitnan̄ Nikodimas. An keyañ itnan̄an̄ tambuyet moti Zisasmak zapat mbun. Ek keyañ notnane ekñengat pigok zeye, “In nin an ñen yomañmak ma yek keyet yañan̄an̄ nânâpiñ belak etañ gakikiyet zetnan̄ zemdelañ zenzeyet zetnan̄ ñen zii zelen meluwan̄ mimiñan̄ ñen ku tazin.”

52 Zeme notnane sambe ekñenan̄ pigok dunduwien, “Geñmak ek msalit Galili kweggapmti m angalañ pemti tazenik? Geñ Kawawañgalen zet meluwan̄ itnan̄an̄ mimiñan̄ ke weyañ mañti keyet nânâ mulup omba mbegen An Kawawañan̄ ombempeye ke sokbembeyet zenzenañ ke Galili msalen kapi ku sokbembeyet zenzenañ ekbek.”

53 [Mti ondedagen zet mmot mtot mti belak kalañti ekñenan̄ mkañinan̄ mekopme Zisasiyan̄ Olip Kalañan̄ mowege.

8

Imbi set kileñ mamañan̄ ñen wati Zisasmagen mebien

1-2 Zisasiyan̄ Olip Kalañan̄ ke mopmanepeme msame toti sesewat mka temanen mowepme am sambe penañan̄ ek ekti ekmagen met pende pende tapmme egañ ke totati Kawawañgalen zet zapat dolakñan̄ tadiindome

3 kan keyet Palisi ma an zii zet zikat indanda an ekñenan̄ imbi ñen set kileñ mame ekti wati met am tunguwinan̄ onzempemti Zisasiyet zewien,

4 “An zikat indanda, imbi kapi apmañ pemti met set kileñ manepeme ekti wati gâlen kotnup.

5-6 Imbi ekñen kabon̄ kapi nin nanzañ timti indomann gakikiyet Mosesiyan̄ zii zelen zemâtâtndaye.” Ekñenan̄, “Nin yañkwesimann Zisasiyan̄ zet zigok ñen zeme ekti wati zelen met pesenup,” zemti pigok yañkwesiwien, “Amobotnan̄ imbi kapi zigok msasenup ze zemanè nâne?”

Zeme Zisasiyan̄ kusum tati betnan̄ yuyañ msalen baen meluwan̄ takumañge.

7 Âpme ekñenan̄ yañkwesim giñgin̄ penañ mme egañ nâmtage tageyañ yek bemeñgut teñ zem wat indikti pigok diindowe, “Inmagengatnan̄ an ñen yomepiñ kwetetepmañ penañ main egañ yañbemti imbi kapi nanzañan̄ kukñañgat kumeñgut in sambeyan̄ kummeti kume gakisem.”

8 Zemindamti egañ ewe kusum toti msalen baen betnan̄ yuyañ meluwan̄ takumañge.

9 Âpme ekñenan̄ ilinak pe an kwiyañ yañbem kume ekti kusenup zemti meek koek mbienan̄ yek beme an penañ penañ ñeñan̄ yañbemti pakpak kwep kwep toti kwawet mme eyetnan̄ am notnan̄ ekñenan̄ tapmetné metne peme delañ zemâge. Âpme imbi kemak Zisasmak ilidak etañ tabun.

10 Âpme Zisasiyan̄ teñ zem wati ekme imbi piwan̄ igak tapme ekti zeye, “Am gosâgât kot tapmmo ekñen pi wan de melo? An ñenan̄ tati geñ ku gonak?”

11 Zeme imbiyan pigok zeye, “Amobotnan, am pi kunzun mepme delan zep.”

Âpme Zisasiyan zeye, “Nej kegogak yomdangat dopman nen ku zem-gongoyelen. Gej mepmamti set kilen mama manik ke pemane tabe.”]

Zisasiyan iknangat yanaj zemkawan bemindaye

12 Âpme kan nengat Zisasiyan sesewat mka teman kenan tati am zet nen pigok diindoye, “Nej msat sambe bekapiyelen tanam keyepmti am nenaj nej napmâti mamambe beme egan tambusosok kenan ku mambe. Ek nâlen busatnanaj mbusatnan bempeme egan ekmâtâti mama dolaknan mambe.”

13 Kegok zeme Palisi eknenaj pigok dunduwien, “Pi gitiyegak yanajdi dinndonik kapi nâmann penaj ku bein.”

14 Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Nej nanaŋgat yanaj zeyap kapi penajepin ku bein. Nej deyetnan koban ma maneti naman deeset mehap e nâmâtâtati tazeyap. Âpme in ke ku nâmti belak kilen tazeip.

15 In nej zet zeya keyepmti ilinaŋgalen nânâŋinan ma mama miminjin mamimkwalip ke nâmti keyet katan zet muluwen neip. Âpme nej am zet muluwen nenak ku pepeyelen.

16 Nej kwileki neniyet am nengat zetnan zemdelan zesâti esemten penaj zemdelan zempewak. Nej am zet muluwen indendeyet mulup e nenak etan ku mamiyap. Bien zemname koban egan napmukulem mnemenjut nilisakwep nep mimiyele.

17 Ilinanŋgalen zii zelinan zetgat yanaj kapigok tazin, ‘An zulan an neniyet yanaj kok kok main zemalu amnan nâme penaj mambein.’

(Zii Zet 17:6; 19:15)

18 Âpme nenmak Bipm zemneme toban nit nilisakwep nâgât yanaj bandim mti manzemkawanbein keyepmti nej nanaŋgat zema zetn penaj mambein.”

19 Zet kegok diindome eknenaj pigok yankwesiwien, “Bipdi pe deset tapme tazenik?”

Zeme pigok diindoye, “In nâgât yanaj ku maekmâtâlip keyepmti Bipm kegogak ku manâmâtâpeip. In nâgât nâmâtâbiek ze Bipm kegogak nâmâtâpewiek.”

20 Zisasiyan Kawawanŋat tewalan mânep bembe bongis matatan mka kenaj keyet kenan tati am zet zapat dolaknan tadiindometneti zet kapi zeye. Keyepmti am eknenaj ek wati mka katiknan met pesât nâmbienanjut Kawawanaj egat kanan beye e ewe ku beye keyepmti atatayet belin nuknan beye.

In nej Bienmagangatnan koban ke in ku nâip

21 Mti Zisasiyan ewe pigok tusumti diindoye, “Nej indemti mepma in natimapme yek beme bekananjin msekpen gakiwembep. Nej meti mambap ke in nep ku kobep.”

22 Kegok zeme Zuda am eknenaj zewien, “ ‘Nej mehap ke in ku kobep,’ kegok ke yanaj kwilekiyet nâmti tazein? Iknaj seknan waleti gakisâgât mene nâmtazein?”

23 Âpme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “In msat kapiyelen am. Âpme nej kululunjen gwaengatnan wan nej msat kapiyetnan yek.

24 Keyepmti neŋ eweŋanak pigok diindoya in yomin melesin maneti gakiwep. In neŋ Kilais mayap ke ku nâmkijpewnewep beme in maneti yomin sekpeŋ gakiwembep.”

25 Zeme nâmti pigok yaŋkweŋwien, “Âpme geŋ kwi? Ze zemane nâne.”

Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ ilak yaŋŋ zemkawaŋ bemindama nâmâlo kemak.

26 Neŋ ingalen nukŋaŋ sambe weme ekti ŋep zemindondoyelen yaŋgut belak ekpenti mamayap. An zemneme toban egaŋ keyet zet esemteŋ zemi dopmaŋ mutumindawe. Âpme neŋ belak zetnaŋ zeme eknâm mban ke etaŋ msalen kapi mamti am sambe kapiyet sosok manzemkawaŋ bemindayap.”

27 Zisasiyaŋ Bipmaŋgat zapatnaŋ kekok diindome amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ku weyaŋ nâmâtâbien.

28 Keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ tusumti ewe pigok diindoye, “In Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ tewen nâmti mwat onzernemtiŋgut neŋ Kilais keyet yaŋŋaŋ weyaŋ ekmâtâbep. Neŋ wa mulup mamiyaŋ kapi nanaŋgat windeyet mamiyaŋ yek. Bienaŋ zet zemâtâtneŋge keyet kataŋ zet am manzemâtâtindayap.

29 An zemneme toban ek neŋmak mamain. Âpme neŋ mulup sambe zemi mma egaŋ manigoin keyepmti egaŋ ku manemezin.”

30 Zet kekok zeme am sambeyaŋ zetnaŋ ke nâme penaŋ beme nâmkijpewien.

An ŋenaŋ bekaŋaŋ mbe beme keyet kandaŋaŋ meti mambe

31 Âpme Zuda am Zisas nâmkijpewien ekŋen keyet pigok diindoye, “In neŋ zet diindoyap keyet katnanen mamti nemunambanne penaŋ bewep.

32 In nâlen zet ke mâti keyet kataŋ mame keyaŋ bekaŋaŋgalen kikitek ke eŋgeminde me neŋmak tusumti belak lala mambep.”

33 Âpme am notnaŋ Zisasiyet ku nâmkijpewien ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti zet dopmaŋ pigok dunduwen, “Nin Abalaamgat nemunambaŋane nin an kwiyaŋ ndaŋgalaŋti kandaŋaŋ ndeme matatnupapmti geŋ ŋingat, ‘In kikitekŋin e kwalet indema belak lala mambep.’ Pi zenik?”

34 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep pigok diindoma nâit. An ŋen yom mamimambe beme an ke yomgat kandaŋaŋ meti egat sisiliŋ muluwetaŋ mamimambe.

35 Sisiliŋ an egaŋ amobotnaŋ egalen mkaen kwesiŋ matazin keyaŋgut nemuŋaŋ yek. An keyet nemuŋaŋ penaŋaŋ kelak iŋŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ.

36 Keyepmti Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ yomgalen kikitek keŋan mamti sisiliŋ mulup mamip ke kalutindewap beme in belak lala penaŋ mambep.

37 In Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane e neŋ nâmindeyaŋ. Keyepmti neŋ zet diindoma zetnaŋ belak ŋingat sekŋinan mot kumti gwalalaŋ kumti matozin keyepmti in neŋ nosât manzeip.

38 Neŋ Bienaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikat name ekban keyet zapatnaŋ mandindoyap. Âpme in biwineyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikat indawien ke mamip.”

39 Zeme pigok dunduwen, “ŋingat bipm Abalaam.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In Abalaamgat nemunambaŋane penaŋ mambiek ze Abalaamaŋ Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ kandaŋaŋ mamamtan keyet sepem mamambiek.

40 Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋaŋ kapi mandiindoma in naman nâme dâsuki beme nosât mamip. Abalaamaŋ muluwaŋ bekaŋaŋ keboŋ ke ŋen ku mge.

41 In biwinaŋgalen set mâti mamip.”

Âpme ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, “Nin an ŋenmagengatnaŋ ku sokbewenn; Kawawaŋ ek ningat Bipm penaŋ.”

42 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “In Biwin Kawawaŋ ze in Egaŋ neŋ zemneme toban keyepmti in neŋ ŋep notn mniewiek wa neŋ nanaŋgat keŋnaŋ galak etaŋ ku toban Kawawaŋaŋ iŋkaŋ zemneme toban.

43 In zigogat penaŋgapm keŋ katik mmame neŋ zetn zema keŋinan ku matowezin? Ma zigogat neŋ zet zema wakŋin ku mambeip?

44 In biwin Sadaŋ keyepmti egaŋ zemâtâtindame egalen nânâen mulup mamip. An ke eweŋan am indawalelet mulup mgeyaŋ ewe mamimkwazin. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet bamkumpeye keyepmti egat keŋanen zet penaŋ zenze ke ŋen ku matazin. Ek zet dâsuki zenze keyaŋ mama miminŋaŋ beyeyepm ek an dâsukitoŋ ma zet dâsuki zenze ke bipmaŋ ek.

45 In egat kandaŋaŋ meti mamaip keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ kapi diindoma in ke nâmti zetn ke ku manâmkiŋpeip.

46 Inmagen an ŋenaŋ nâlen yomm ŋen zemkawaŋ bemname nâsop? Neŋ an teŋ penaŋ mamayawaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ kapi diindoma in kwilekiyet penaŋ zetn ku manâmkiŋpeip?

47 Am Kawawaŋgat zapat mamaip ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ manâip. Âpme in Kawawaŋgat zapat ku mamaip keyepmti in zetnaŋgat wisat mamip.”

Abalaamak Zisasiyet zet zenzeŋaŋ

48 Zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemti sawien, “Nin kegogapmti manzenup Samalia an geŋ kapi we bekaŋaŋaŋ keŋdan tapme zet kileŋ kileŋ tazenik.”

49 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ we bekaŋaŋaŋ keŋŋ ku mimyuŋguin. Neŋ Bipm Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mamwapeyaŋ. Âpme ingulak neŋ niktalati selaŋ nime belakŋaŋ penaŋ mambeyaŋ.

50 Wa neŋ nanaŋgat kwizapatn temaŋ bembeyet nâmti mulupmaŋ ku mamiyaŋ. Nâgât kwizet buŋamm mwati zenze mulup ke An ŋenaŋ mbe. An ke zemdelan zenze anaŋ mbe.

51 Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok diindoma nâit, An ŋenaŋ nâlen zet gawepumti mim mambe beme ek gakikiyelen set ku aikbe.”

52 Kegok zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, “We bekaŋaŋaŋ keŋanen tazin zet e penaŋ tazenup! Abalaam gakiye ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋen sambe kegogak gakimâbien. Âpme geŋ na zet pigok tazenik, ‘An ŋenaŋ nâlen zet kapi gawepumti mambe beme egaŋ ku gakiwe.’

53 Bipm Abalaam temaŋ bepiwan gakiye. Âpme geŋ bukapiyaŋ ek sebempesâgât zenik? Golaŋ zenze an sambe bepi kegogak gakime delan zemâge. Âpme geŋ zibon penaŋgapm kok zemti gitaŋgat sekdi omba penaŋ mmodik?”

54 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ nanaŋgat sekŋ mmopma ŋep penaŋ ku benak. Bipm in egat, ‘Kawawaŋaŋ,’ manzeip egaŋgut nâgât kwizet buŋamm mamwazin.

⁵⁵ In ek ke ku maweyan nâmâtâpeip âpme neŋgut ek manâmâtâpeyap. Neŋ zigok dâsuki ke ek ku nâmpenyap zesap e mtilak in nembon an dâsukiton besapgat. Neŋ egat yanaj nâmâtâti keyepmti zetnaŋ maŋgawepuyap.

⁵⁶ Biwin Abalaam ke neŋ kopma niknikgat keŋaŋ seŋme muluk kaik matatan. Yaŋ nen koban kapiyet belak sesepmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zikat same ekti keŋ oloŋen penaŋ nânge.”

⁵⁷ Zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Geŋ ewe anemba nup kandi 50 bembepiŋ bukapiyaŋ Abalaam zigoset ekbanan?”

⁵⁸ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ pigok zema nâit, neŋ Abalaam ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme mambanaŋ ewe mamankwalap.”

⁵⁹ Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋin zime nanaŋ timti kusât mme egaŋ buzak am keŋan keŋanset sesewat mka temaŋ pemti zupman toweti mege.

9

Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ mamkeŋ sokbembeŋaŋ weyaŋpeye

¹ Zisasiyaŋ kunzun toti nembanaŋe ndatime nsakwep selen tapmetneti selen ke an ŋen zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ mamkeŋ keboŋ sokbembeŋaŋ aikbenn.

² Aikti nin Zisas pigok yaŋkwesiwenn, “An zikat indanda, an kapi kwiyeleŋ yomgat zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ kapi mamkeŋ sokbeye mamaŋ bipmaŋ egetaleŋ yomgat ma nemba kapi iŋŋaŋgaleŋ yomgapmti kapigok sokbeye?”

³ Zemann Zisasiyaŋ pigok dinndoye, “Wa ke mamaŋ bipmaŋgaleŋ yomgat ma iŋŋaŋgaleŋ yomgapmti kekok ku sokbeye. Kawawaŋgaleŋ winde ke ekmagen sokbemkawaŋ bembeyet ek keboŋ sokbeye.

⁴ Nin an zemneŋe koban egaleŋ mulup ewe kasup tapme kapiyet tapmambanup. Yaŋ kan ŋeniyet msat tambuwe beme ilâk mulup mimiyet setnaŋ yek bewe. Zet kapiyet yanaj pigok zemâtâpma nâit: Nin ewe alik mamti kan kapiyet An zemneŋe toban egaleŋ mulup mbanup. Maneti gakiwanup beme egaleŋ mulup ŋen ku mimiyelen.

⁵ Neŋ msatgaleŋ busatnaŋgapmti neŋ msaleŋ kapi mamamti am mambusatnaŋ bemindeyap kekok mti am ŋoktikŋin mkawaŋ bema ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat yanaj manâmâtâlip.”

⁶ Kegok zemti zawagaŋ msat wasekpeŋti lelimâpme bakŋaŋ beme mkwati zikat sâkŋanen witaliwaŋ zulutpeŋti pigok zempeye,

⁷ “Geŋ meti Siloam lemuŋan ke zimosedan witalip kapi zulupmane kwawesem.” (Siloam zet keyet yanaj Zempeme mege). Âpme an piwan meti zimosetnaŋ tuyen zuluti zikatnaŋ dolakŋaŋ beme mkaŋaŋ gilik zemti kopme

⁸ am notnane ma am notnaŋ mânep milawatgat mawekumindame ektemien ekŋenaŋ ekti ilinak dopmaŋ yaŋkwesim yaŋkwesim mti zewien, “An kapi selen totati nin mânep milawatgat mawekumndain wan an kapi?”

⁹ Âpme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zewien, “An iŋŋaŋ kapimak,” zeme notnaŋaŋ, “Yegat,” zemti,

“An kapimak ŋenmak egat sepemit kweggat.”

Kegok zeme an iŋŋaŋ keyaŋ pigok zeye, “Nenen mânep milawatgat mawekumindayap kemak.”

¹⁰ Zeme pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ zigok mti zikadi ekdak?”

¹¹ Yaŋkwesime pigok diindoye, “An ŋen kwitnaŋ Zisas an keyaŋ zawakŋaŋmak msatmak lumanti zikatnaŋ sâkŋan gwaen kaput nemti pigok

dinop, 'Geŋ Siloam tu lemuŋan meti witiŋlip zuluŋpmane melak' zemnep. Âpme neŋ meti zikatn sâkŋanen witiŋlip kaputnep ke zuluŋpma mepme zikatn pembenan beme ega."

¹² Kegok zeme pigok yaŋkwesiwien, "An ke deset tazin ke geŋ nânik?"

Yaŋkwesime zeye, "An ke pe deset tazin ke neŋ ku nâyap."

¹³ Âpme am ekŋenan an zikatnan ege ke Palisimagen wati mebien.

¹⁴ Zisasiyan an zikatnan zawakŋanmak msatmak lumanŋi zikatnan weyanpeye ke Sabat tagoŋgo kanen mge keyepmti wati mebien.

¹⁵ Mepme Palisi an ekŋenan ewe pigok yaŋkwesiwien, "Geŋ zikadi pe zigok mti ekdak?"

Yaŋkwesime pigok diindoye, "Neŋ msalan zikatnan zulutneme met tuyen zuluti zikatn ega."

¹⁶ Zeme Palisi ekŋenmagengatnan an notnanan pigok zewien, "An zikadi weyanpeye ek Kawawangalen mulup an yek. Keyepmti nin Sabat tagoŋgo kanen ke tapmann egaŋ tagoŋgo sutnan penaŋ mulup mip."

Zeme notnanan pigok zewien, "Ek a yomtoŋ mamanan ze egaŋ mulup keboŋ ke zigok mnak?" Kegok zemi ilinak zet mnot mtot mbien.

¹⁷ Mti an zikatnan beŋan weyanpeye ek sek tuk ewe pigok yaŋkwesiwien, "An zikadi weyanŋep an keyet geŋ zigok nâmpenik?"

Yaŋkwesime egaŋ pigok zeye, "An ke neŋ nâmpema golaŋ zenze an ŋen bein."

¹⁸ Âpme Zuda amobotnan ekŋenan an kapi pe zikatnan beŋan kapuk sokbeye. Zemi keŋ zut mbienan yek beme mamanan bipman idazemtetime kopmalu pigok idayankwesiwien,

¹⁹ "Nemuŋit kapi ilak penaŋ zikatnan beŋan sokbeye? Ek zigok mti zikatnan egaŋ ke it bugan nâlup?"

²⁰ Idayankwesime mambipmanelan pigok zewun, "Ek nigat nemunit penaŋ okakŋanak zikatnan beŋan sokbeye e nit ŋep nâlup."

²¹ Yanŋut naman zigok mti zikatnan egaŋ ma an kwiyan zikatnan weyanpep ke nit ku nâlup. Ek ilak an temaŋ kwitnan kwitnan ikŋan nâmâtâtânmak keyet ikŋan weyan yaŋkwesime diindome nâit!"

²²⁻²³ Zuda amobotnan ekŋenan zet kapigok zemkatik bewien. An ŋenan Zisasiyet Kilais zewe beme ek mâpman paset zupman belakŋan mebe zewien keyepmti mamanan bipman egaŋ Zuda amobotnan ekŋengat kiŋgati zet pigok zewun, "Ek ilak semem delan zenzenaŋgat ikŋan yaŋkwesime yanŋan diindome nâit!"

²⁴ Zemalu ekŋenan an zikatnan bekanan weyanpeye ke ewe zeme kopme pigok dunduwien, "Geŋ Kawawangat zikatnan zapadi penaŋ penaŋak zemane nâne. Nin an weyanŋep keyet yanŋan nânup an ke an yomtoŋ."

²⁵ Zeme an keyan pigok diindoye, "An ke an yomtoŋ ma yek ke neŋ yanŋan ku nâmâtâlup. Yanŋut neŋ ewenŋan zikatn beŋan mamtemanan egaŋ mme zikatn ekman e penaŋ nâmtalup."

²⁶ Zeme ewe pigok yaŋkwesiwien, "Pe sepem zigok penaŋ mti zikadi mme ekmanan?"

²⁷ Yaŋkwesime pigok diindoye, "Neŋ zet elak diindoma nâyo e ewe ku nâmâtâlo. Eneyet zet ewe ikŋan keyegak diindoma nânâyet tatnayankwesip? In egaŋ kandanŋan meti egaŋ nembanane bembeyet nâmti tatnayankwesip?"

²⁸ Zeme kwelatnaŋ kumti zewien, “Egat nemuŋaŋ elak geŋ kapimak ningut Mosesiyet nembanaŋe.

²⁹ Moses ek Kawawaŋaŋ zet dunduye e nin nâmtatnup. Âpme an ke deeset sokbemti mulupmaŋ tapm kozin ke nin ku nâmpenuŋ.”

³⁰ Zeme an keyaŋ zet pigok gilik zemindaye, “In an zikatn weyaŋnep egat sokbembenaŋgat kanda zenze mulup mme neŋ nâmtemtem penaŋ mimindeyap.

³¹ Kawawaŋaŋ am yomtoŋ ekŋengalen dundundunjin ku manâin ke nin nânup. Egaŋ am kwizet buŋamaŋ mamopeip ekŋen etaŋ manâindein. Egaŋ iŋkaŋgalen nânâŋaŋ ke amnaŋ mimiyet nâmbiliwege.

³² Nin msat kululuŋ sokbembenaŋgatnan alak pi tatnup pi an ŋenaŋ am zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ ŋen weyaŋpepeŋaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ ŋen ku manânuŋ yek penaŋ.

³³ Keyepmti an ke Kawawaŋmagenaŋnaŋ ku kodak ze mulup kekok ke igak zigoset mnak?”

³⁴ Zeme pigok dunduwien, “An bekaŋaŋ yomdimak mamkwabananaŋ ewe mamanik geŋ bukaboŋaŋ nin kapi set zikat ndasât tazenik?” Kegok zemi sesawat mkaengatnan zempeme zupman toti mege.

³⁵ Zempeme paset zupman mege zapat ke amnaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ tapmmepme Zisasiyaŋ wak kambu nâŋge. Keyepmti an ke selen aikti pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ egat nâmkijpenik ma yek?”

³⁶ Âpme an keyaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ zenik ke an kwi ze zikat namane ekti ŋep nâmkijpempewi!”

³⁷ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Neŋ zet tadiŋgoma tatniknik an elak neŋ kapimak.”

³⁸ Zeme an keyaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ penaŋ nâmkijpempgeyap.” Kegok zemi tot pedondom samti sesewatpeye.

³⁹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ am yaŋaŋjin mimsokbembeyet msalen toban keyepmti am notnaŋ zikalin beŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zikalin dolakŋaŋ ekbep. Âpme am zikalin ekti mamaip ekŋenaŋ zikalin naman beŋaŋ bewe.”

⁴⁰ Kegok zeme Palisi am ekmak ilinsakwep tabien ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti pigok zewien, “Zeme nin mee kogok zikatn beŋaŋ nâmndenik?”

⁴¹ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In an zikalin beŋaŋ mamambiek ze in yominpiŋ mamambiek. In ilinaŋgat, ‘Nin an zikatn beŋaŋ yek,’ manzeip keyepmti in yominmak mamaip.”

10

Zisas ek sipsip damuŋ dolakŋaŋ

¹ Zisasiyaŋ zet ŋen pigok zeye, “Neŋ zet penaŋ sukwep pigok diindoma nâit, An ŋenaŋ sipsip ekŋengalen kimbalen towesâgât egaŋ set penaŋ tapme kimbata dukŋaŋ belakŋaset angosomti towebe beme an ke kambutoŋ ma an sage kuku toŋaŋ kekok zewanup.

² An ŋenaŋ set tokwakwaleset meti sipsip ekŋenmagen mebe beme an ke sipsip toŋaŋ penaŋaŋ mowezin nâmpewanup.

³ Mopme setokwakwat damuŋ egaŋ ek sipsip toŋaŋ penaŋ e ekmâtâti kwalet peme moti sipsip kwilinan indakumtetime toŋinaŋgat bim ŋandaŋaŋ nâmti ekmagen kopme indatimti zupman baen matowezin.

⁴ Iŋkaŋgat zapat ke indatimti zupman toti mepme ekŋenaŋ bim ŋandaŋaŋ nâmti ekmâti mamâmelip.

5 Ekñenaj an bimñandanjin mamananaj ekñen ku maindamâti melip. Ekñenaj bimñandanjin sepemanj igak ke nâmti makingakunzuñip.”

6 Zisasiyanj am ningat nâmti bemzenze zet sipsip palen bemti zeme am ekñenaj pe bemzenze zet kapi yanaj kwilekiyet zein ke ku nâmâtâbien.

7 Keyepmti Zisasiyanj bemzenze zet kapiyet yanaj kapigok zeye, “Nej penaj sukwep penaj diindoma nâit, sipsip ekñengalen setokwakwat e nej.

8 Nej ewe sokbembepinj tapma am tetimaemae ñenaj sokbemti inmagen kobien ekñen an kambu titinok mamti zet dâsuki, ‘Nej Kawawanaj an zempeme kosât zetik mge nen kapi,’ zemti mambien keyepmti nâlen am ekñenaj zelin ku mâbien.

9 Âpme nej amgalen sekekek keyepmti am ñenaj nej nâmkijpemneinen ek angalaj pewap. Nej ekñen indikdamuj mimindema mamambep.

10 Âpme an kambu titi ekñenaj belak buzakset moti kwitnaj kwitnaj kumsagat mti sipsip mee kilej indomkumti notnaj buzak kambu indatimti mesâgat makolip. Yanjut nej sipsip ekñen indadamuj dolakñaj mimindema ekñenaj kakanemuj mamti mamobep.

11 Âpme nej sipsip toñaj penaj keyepmti ekñenmagen kwileki ñen sokbeme ekñengapmti ñep gakiwap.

12 Mme sipsip damuj belak tosayelak etaj nâmti mamin ek toñaj penaj yek keyepmti mulup wisat palen tapneti ekme tam zupmaj ñenaj sipsip indim nsât kwindij kwapme ekti sipsipgat yayan mimipinj ketalat indemti yayanajgat kunzujme tam zupmaj kwati indimâpme makalaj mekolip.

13 Ek sipsip damuj penaj yek keyepmti egaj sipsip ekñengat yayan mimipinj kñgati makunzuñin.

14-15 Nej sipsip ekñengat toñin penaj mamayap keyepmti Bienaj nâgât mama miminnañgat yanaj dolakñaj nâmnein mme nej kegogak egat nâmâtâpeyap. Sepem kegogak nejmak sipsip manñanne nin dopmaj nâm dopmaj nâm mti manña kwep mamanup. Keyepmti kwileki ñen sipsipmagen sokbeme nej sipsip ekñengapmti maman ñep ketalasiwak.

16 Âpme nej sipsip manñanne notnaj ewe maip wa ekñen kimbat kapiyet keñangatnaj yek. Nej ekñen ke eyo indakakalima kot nejmak kapi mamti bimñanden nâme delaj zeme sipsiwanj manña kwep tapme nenn kwep indadamuj mbap.

17 Nej maman ketalasimti gakiwap ya naman gilik zem wati maman ke naman tiwap keyepmti Bien Kawawanaj nâgât nâmneme dolakñaj penaj mambein.

18 An ñenaj nânâñak nej kilej nome ku gakiwap nej nen nâmâtâtati mamann ketalasiwap. Ya naman gilik zemti wawagalen winde ke tatnain. Bipmnaj nej kegog mimiyet nâmnenge.”

19 Zisasiyanj zet kegog zeme nâmti Zuda am ekñenaj nâme ñep ku beme ilinañgat bet wanok zet mmot mtot mbien.

20 Mti am sambe penañaj pigok zewien, “An kapi we bekanañaj keñaj mme yunñume zet kilej kilej tapmme in eneyet momtati zetnaj tawayaj nâip?”

21 Âpme naman am notnajaj pigok zewien, “An ñen we bekanañaj keñaj tapme zet dolak dolakñaj kabonj kapi ñep ku zenak. Ma an zikatnaj beñaj mee ñep ku weyanjenak.”

22 Zelusalem sesewat mka kambuk mme belakñan bembenñan Omzulu mme kambuk bembenñalen Kendo ke nup kan katan matakwa-temien. Yar nup kan katan Kendo ke mawalam kenan masokbein.

23-24 Âpme Zisasiyan sesewat mka teman keyet kenan ñen Solomon zeme keyet setokwakwalen ke mebe kokot tapmme Zuda am ekñenan tokwat bembuluñ tati pigok yanñkwasiwien, “Geñ eneyet yanñdi sosok penan zemkawan bembepiñ mmane nin gâgât weyan ku manâmâtâtñup? Geñ penan Kilais, an Kawawanñan ombemgenñenñan beme yanñdi weyan zemâtâtñdamane nâne!”

25 Âpme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Neñ nananñat yanñ diindoma in ku manâmkiñpemneip. Neñ Bipmnanñalen windeyet mulup dolak dolakñan mamiyap keyar nananñat yanñ Kawawanñan ikñan zemneme toban ke mamñsokbemnain.

26 Âpme in nâlen sipsip manñanne penan bemti ku mamaip keyepmti zetn ku manâmkiñpeip.

27 Âpme am nâlen sipsip manña bemti mamaip ekñenñan bimñanden nâmti neñ manamâpmaip.

28 Keyepmti neñ mama kanzizit indama walelepiñ kwesiñ kwesiñ mameti mamambep. Ekñen ke nâlen belengatan am ñenñan ku indamenzemtinti mebe yek penan.

29 Am ekñen ke Bipmnanñan ikñan nâlen belen mamayet nanñeyepmti mame ikñan maindadamuñ min. Ek windeñan igagen penan keyepmti am ekñen ke an ñenñan nâlen belengatan ku indamenzem tiwe.

30 Bienmak nit keñ kwep penan bemti mulup mamilup.”

31 Kegok zeme Zuda am ekñenñan nâme ñep ku beme nanzan ambepolet timti kusât mbien.

32 Mme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Neñ mulup dolak dolakñan sambe penan Biengalen windeen mamima egip. Âpme in mulup mamiyap ke mulup zibon ke ekme bekanan beme nanzan timti nosât tapmip?”

33 Zeme Zuda am ekñenñan zewien, “Wa geñ mulup dolakñan maminik keyet mti gosât ku tapminup. Giti zet mobotnan mti geñ am nin nembonak yanñut, ‘Neñ Kawawan,’ tazenik keyepmti gosât pi tapmñup!”

34-36 Kegok zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Kawawanñalen Zet Itnanñan pigok zenzenañan tazin, Kawawanñan an zemdelan zenze an mamkwabien ekñenñat pigok zeye, ‘In mulup kegok mamip enenogat in Kawawanñan nembon.’ Kawawanñalen zet sambe ke tapmezine ke ananñan nin ku omenzanñepeyelen yek penan. Âpme neñ Kawawanñan ikñan mulup dolakñan mimiyet zemdelan zemneme msalen kapi toban keyepmti neñ Kawawanñan Nemunñan zema in eneyet eñan set ku mimiyet mti Kawawanñan mtopeniti sek mmobot zet tazein manzeip.

37 In mulup mamiyap kapi ekme Bipmnanñalen katan ku mambein beme zetn kapi bamkumpeme ñep bewe.

38 Âk ekme mulupm Kawawanñan mnak keyet katan mamiyap wa zet manzeyap etan yek. Mulupm mamima egip keeset eyo ekti Bienmak nit keñ kwep bemti mulup mamilup e ndik mâtâbep.”

39 Kegok diindome ekñenñan ñenñan penan zime wati mka katikñan pene zeminepeme yumbemindemti toti mege.

40 Meti Zodan tu nembet daen Zânñan am tu itnanñan manzulutindemtanen ke meti mamtan.

⁴¹ Ke meti mame am sambeyan ekmagen koti pigok zewien, “Zânar menok n'en ku mme ekbenn. Âpme Zânar an iknan kapiyet nâmti zet sambe zemâge ke an kapimagen penañmak etan tasokbemâzin.”

⁴² Zemti am sambeyan egat nâmkijpemâbien.

11

Lasalus gakime bewien

¹ Betani mka msalen ke an n'en mamtan kwitnan Lasalus ek zawat teman penañ mti tapme ipmanet Maliamak Mata egelan ke tati mamomtatemun.

² Lasalusiyet ipman Malia kapiyan maneti bam Amobotnan Zisas gakikijangalen kan bududuk beme wet kelaknan sesiknan dolaknan penañ piyan ek setnanen zulutpenti noksinañan kaput pewe.

³ Lasalusiyet ipmanet zut keyan iwitdangat yayan mti Zisasmagen zet pigok bemalu mege: “Amobotnan, nodi penañ Lasalus piwan zawat teman tapm weingat kot eksenik.”

⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan zet ke nâmti pigok zeye, “Zawat keyet penañan wa gakiki sokbembeyet yek. Kawawangat Nemunan egalen kwizet bunaman msalen pien palaknan beme Kawawangat kwizet bunaman mwat onzempepeyet kegok sokbein.”

⁵ Zisasiyan Lasalus ipmanet Matamak Malia ekjen kemak notn notn dolaknan mti mamtemien.

⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan zapat ke nâmpenti mka keyegak kasup zut pi ewe tage.

⁷ Yan msame wati Zisasiyan nembane ningat pigok zeye, “Kame naman Zudia mkaenak gilik zemti metne.”

⁸ Zeme nin pigok dunduwenn, “An zikat indanda, gerj alagati kanda manepemane nanzan gosâgât mme kunzunji kotn yanaman keyegak gilik zemti mesâgât tazenik?”

⁹ Yankwesimann pigok dinndoye, “Pi ewe tambunan mulup mimiyelen kan ewe teepman tazin. An n'en kasupgat zikatnan ekmâtâti mepme kwileki nenan seknan n'en ku mawalezin.

¹⁰ An nenan tambuyet mamezin beme egan busatnan ku tazingapmti tambusosokgat pumpem pumpem olat metingut tep palen ma nanzan palen mee seknan mawalezin.”

¹¹ Kegok zemti zet n'en ewe pigok tusumti ningat zeye, “Notn Lasalus ek zawat mti muluk tawein yan neñ meti butema wasem.”

¹² Zeme nembane nin pigok zewenn, “Amobotnan, egan zawat mti muluk tawen beme iknan nep alik bemti wabe.”

¹³ Zisasiyan Lasalus penañ gakiye ke met mme wawagat nâmti zeye. Âpme namba nin nâmann zawat mti muluk tawenan met buteme wasem kok nâmti zewenn.

¹⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan naman pigok weyan zemkawan bemndaye, “Lasalus ek tambumbu tuk wenje yan neñ meti butema ewe wasem.

¹⁵ Neñ zawat zapatnan nâmban yangut kapiyegak mamann gakiyan. Âpme neñ ekmagen mulup mma in ekti nâmkijpepe kalinan aikbep keyepmti nâma dolaknan penañ bein. Ele kame nin ilak ek eksât metne.”

¹⁶ Âpme ninmagengatnan namba n'en kwitnan Tomas kwitnan n'en Glik zeleset Didimas makumtemien ke ningalen zeleset namba pepet kok

zewanek. Egan nin pigok dinndoye, “Kame nin sambe bepi nsakwep ekmak mepmann ndome gakimâbanup.”

Zisas ek gakikiengatnan wawat ma mama keyet tonaj

17 Zisasmak nin ewe kainde maman Lasalus met beme kasup zulak zulak pi sumen weme egan bam mege. Keyepmti kwapatan zemann am ekñenan zewien, “Lasalus ilak tujan bewen.”

18 Betani mka ke beñan penaj yek; Zelusalem mka teman keyet sokñanik. (Mail zut mee kekok mamekotemien.)

19 Keyepmti Zuda am sambe ekñenan Matamak Malia iwit gakime ambembesi mimidesât mepmâbien.

20 Âpme Matayan Zisasmak nin kotnup zeme nâmti wenenaj ke tapme egan windembem toti selen meti ndaige.

21 Kegok mti Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, “Amobotnan, geñ kapi mambek ze ipm ku gakinak.

22 Yanjut alak pigogat geñ kwileki ñeniyet nâmti bipdi dundum samane egan keyet penanaj ñep mamgain.”

23 Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Geñ yayan ku mi, ipdi Lasalus ek ñep gilik zemti wasem.”

24 Zeme nâmti Matayan pigok zeye, “Maneti bam kan temanen gilik zemti wabe e ñep nâyap.”

25 Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Gakikiengatnan wawat ma mama keyet ñotekñan neñ keyepmti am ñenan neñ nâmkñipemnewe beme gakiwe yanjut neñ ñep mamanaj ewe gilik zemsawap.

26 Ma am ñen ewe sekñan melesinj mamti neñ nâmkñipemnewe beme egan gakikipinj mamambe. Geñ neñ zet zeyap kapi ñep nâmkñipenik?”

27 Zeme Matayan zeye, “Amobotnan, geñ Kilais, Kawawangat Nemunaj, msalen kapi totogat bunjam zapanan zenzenaj elak geñ kapi e penaj nâmkñipemgeyap.”

28 Zet kekok zemti met wenenaj Maliayet zeme kopme igak buzak pigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda ilak kotati gâgât tazein.”

29 Zeme Maliayan nânâñak wati sakwep Zisasmak nin tabenen mege.

30 Nin mka set biman baen tati Mata zempeme kwapme ewe keyegak totapmambenn.

31 Zeme nâmti Maliayan mka keñangatnan sakwep wawatnak toti mepme Zuda am ekmak ambembesien tapmambien ekñenan wa sumen daen susât mezin mene zemti mâti kwatopmâbien.

32 Âpme Maliayan windembemti mka set biman baen toti ndikme tapmann Zisas pedondom samti pigok zeye, “Amobotnan, geñ kapi tabek ze ipm ñep ku gakinak.”

33 Zemti sume Zuda am ek mâti mebien ekñenan ek mukulem mti ambembesi teman mbien. Tapmme Zisasiyan indikti keñan bekanan penaj beme siyan biman soye.

34 Some pigok indayankwesiye, “In sekñan pe denen bemien?”

Indayankwesime ekñenan zewien, “Amobotnan, kopmane meti suman zikat gaman ekbak.”

35 Met zikat same ekti Zisasiyan siap ulu alep timti suye.

36 Sume Zuda am ekñenan ekti zewien, “An pi an kapimak notn notn penaj mti mamalup keyepmti egat tasuin egip.”

³⁷ Âpme notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zewien, “An kapi an ŋen zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ ŋen weyaŋpeye keyet zapatnaŋ mekopme nâmbenn. Kogogapm an kapi sakwep kodak ze Lasalus kapi ŋep weyaŋpeme alik tadak.”

³⁸ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ keŋaŋ ewe bekananŋ penaŋ beme sum sokŋan penaŋ mebenn. Lasalus gakime sekŋaŋ mti met miŋa keŋan wepemti nanaŋ temaŋ ŋen wilili peme met einzuŋaŋ bekek tage.

³⁹ Keyet mti Zisasiyaŋ sumpemti pigok zeye, “In nanaŋ temaŋ kapi kwanzepeme kainan melak.”

Zeme an gakiye keyet mâŋaŋaŋ pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, tambumbu zulak zulak ilak sumen tapme tozin yalak pi sek sesikŋaŋ tapein pi zigogat nanaŋ kwanzempepeyet tazenik.”

⁴⁰ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Neŋ zet daen diŋgoya e nâmane betetnaŋ bein. Geŋ belak nâmkŋpem nemane neŋ Kawawaŋgalen winde keyet penaŋaŋ mma sokbeme ekseŋik.”

⁴¹⁻⁴² Âpme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nanaŋ temaŋ bepiwan kwanzepeme mepme Zisasiyaŋ zikatnaŋ kululuŋen gwaen ekme mopme pigok dunduye, “Bien, geŋ dundundun kan kataŋ nâmti manamukulem mnik keyepmti wisikŋ diŋgoyap. Neŋ am maŋge sambe talip ekŋen kapiyaŋ neŋ giti penaŋ zememane koban keyet yaŋaŋ ekmâtâtâtgat mulup msât tati diŋgoyap.”

⁴³ Kegok zemti kwizet temaŋ pigok kuye, “Lasalus, geŋ pien kwatot!”

⁴⁴ Zeme am gakikiŋaŋ piwan banisiyaŋ setnaŋ betnaŋ kwasim pepeŋaŋ ma ŋokŋaŋ saŋgum meselem zempewien melesin kwatopme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “In banisiyaŋ betetak temaŋ mpepeŋaŋ e kwalet pemti peme melak.” Zeme kwalet pewien.

Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakikiyet zemdelan zempewien

⁴⁵ Âpme Zuda am sambe Maliayet ipmaŋgat siyet kobien ekŋenmagengatnaŋ am sambe notnaŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ muluwaŋ mamanananŋ mme ekti nâmkŋpempewien.

⁴⁶ Âpme notnaŋaŋ belak Palisi ekŋenmagen meti Zisasiyaŋ Lasalus gakikiengatnaŋ mme watage keyet zet zapatnaŋ mimindawien.

⁴⁷ Minindame nâmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ ma Palisi egat kandaŋan mambien ekŋenaŋ an ŋeŋaŋ beme notnaŋ indazemtetime kot ondekme pigok diindowien, “An kapi muluwaŋ mamanananŋ omba penaŋ am sutnan tapmmezinaŋ kapi zigok msawanup?”

⁴⁸ Nin nâmti belak nâmpemti mamann am sambe bepi ekmagen met tusumâpme delan zeme Loma amobotnaŋ manndadamuŋ min egaŋ ekme ŋep ku beme ningalen sesewat mka temaŋ pi kumasek yalontŋ aminne eyo indom yalom bep!”

⁴⁹ Ekŋengat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Kaipas ek kan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin mamtan. An keyaŋ pigok diindowe, “In sambe bekapi keŋinpiŋ penaŋ!”

⁵⁰ Nin am sambe bekapi waleletgat zapat etaŋ bemâpmanŋ ŋep ku bewe keyepmti an kwewaŋ ningat dopm gakimti am sambe pi ma nin mee eyo ndamukulem mbe.”

⁵¹ Zet ke belak ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgalak ku zeye. Kawawaŋaŋ zet ke keŋanen beme zemkawaŋ beye. Nup kan keyet egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin mamtan keyepmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbewe keyet zetnaŋ zemkawaŋ beye. Zisas ek penaŋ Zuda am nin yomengatanŋ gilik zemti ndatitiyet gakikiyet zenzeŋaŋ.

⁵² Wa ke Zuda am ekjen etaj indamukulem mimiyet etaj ku gakiwe. Egan gakimti am Kawawaŋgalen maŋge msat katanj mamanup nin bepi ondekndeme maŋga kwep bemti mamambanup.

⁵³ Âpme Zuda an njeŋaj ekjenaj kan keyet yanjbemti Zisas kume gakikiyet zetnaŋ mbien.

⁵⁴ Âpme Zisas Zuda amobotnaŋ ekjenaj mineti gakikiŋaj temaŋ ewe tapme sutnateman kume gakinakmagengapmti Zuda msalen sosok penaŋ ku maŋge egaŋ nin msat tunŋupman keyet ganzenan mka njeŋ kwitnaŋ Epalaim zeme ke met mamtemenn.

⁵⁵ Zuda am ekjenalen Anŋgalalaŋ Kendorjin ke sokŋan beme mka isisikŋaj am sambe ekjenaj Zelusalem mka temaŋ yominaŋgat nâmti Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe busâgât eweŋanak njeŋaj mepmâbien.

⁵⁶ Meti Zuda am ekjenaj sesewat mka temanen motati Zisas zimosetnaŋ timati ilinak met zenâm kot zenâm mti zewien, “An kapi pe Anŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet kapi kopme eksenup manze weyaŋ zeme nâne.”

⁵⁷ Zeme Palisi an ma sâpe sâpe bumbu njeŋaj ekjenaj zet pigok am zemkabem indawien, “Zisas kopme ekti ningat kot sakwep zemsokbemndaseip. Mme nin an ke wati met mka katikŋaj pesenup.”

12

Lasalusiyet weneŋaj Malia egaŋ Zisas wet sesik dolakŋajaŋ zulutpeye

¹ Anŋgalalaŋ Kendo tatagalen kasup 6 ewe tapme Zisasmak nin Betani mkaen bebenn. Nin mka ke Lasalus gakikiengatnan mme wage keyet motabenn.

² Zisasmak nin mepmann ekti notnane ekjenaj tu meu weyaŋ bume mopme ambepeti met Matayelen mkaen tapme am zeme moti Zisasmak nin Lasalusmak totapmann Matayaŋ tu meu timti kalop bem ndame nimbenn.

³ Ke tati tatnimann Maliayaŋ wet sesikŋaj dolakŋajaŋ penaŋ tosaŋaj mobotnaŋ penaŋ makwitimtemien ke nukŋajaŋ temaŋ pi mkoti keyaŋ Zisasiyet setnan mulapme topme zulutpemi njoksinajaŋ kapupeye. Âpme mka keŋaj tapmabenn bee wet sesik dolakŋajaŋ bepiyaŋ pimpemti tage.

⁴ Âpme nembraŋane ningat tunŋupmanŋatnaŋ Zudas ek Iskaliot mkaengatnaŋ nembra keyaŋ maneti Zisas bam zemkuwe.

⁵ Egaŋ nâmti pigok zeye, “Wet kelakŋajaŋ sesikŋajaŋ dolakŋajaŋ penaŋ kabonj kapi belak mti met bemann amnaŋ 300 Kina ndame mti am bekopsat ekjen indawenek ze njeŋ benak!”

⁶ Egaŋ wa mânep ke timti am bekopsat penaŋ indasât nâmti ku zeye. Egaŋ ningalen mânep ele nemunŋ ke mmamti mânep ndame mwatpemi mânep butnaŋ buzak kambu matim makumkwitim nimtan keyepmti ndame wanok kok mbak nâmti zeye.

⁷ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “In imbi kapiyet zet sambe zenzepiŋ. Egaŋ wet sesikŋajaŋ dolakŋajaŋ ke neŋ sekŋ kapi zulutneinen maneti gakima nabembeyet nâmti kwitimi beme matazin yaŋ alak kapi zulutnein.

⁸ Am bekopsat sambe ekjen bepi innak msalen kapi kan teepmanj ewe mamambep mme neŋ innak kan teepmanj ewe ku mambap.”

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Betani mkaen ke met Lasalusmak mame Zuda am ekjenaj zapatnaŋ nâmti Zisasmak Lasalus an Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wage an ke eyo ilisakwep idiksâgât kobien.

10-11 Zuda am ekñenaj Lasalusmageset sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñen bamkum indemti Zisas mâti mepmâbien. Keyepmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenaj ekñenaj Zisasmak Lasalus ilisakwep idome gakikiyet zetnañ zewien.

Zisas Zelusalem mka teman mowepme kwizet buñamañ mwabien (Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Msat msame am sambe penaj ekñenaj Anğalalaj Kendo tasâgât Zelusalem mka kopmâbien ekñenaj zet pigok nâmbien: Zisas ewe selen baen takozin zeme nâmti

13 ekñenaj niwet sinañ mee pi mutum timti Zisasmak nin selen baen ndaiksâgât mepmâbien. Met ndaikti kwizet buñamañ mwati kwizet pigok kumbien,

“An kapi Amobotnañ Kawawañaj ikñaj zempeme kozingat Kawawañgat kwizet buñamañ mwati sesewatpene! Kawawañaj ikñaj Israe! am ningalen Amobotnañ kapi keñ sewakñaj mpen.” (Sam 118:25)

14 Keyet Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen kapigok zenzenaj keyet katan Zisasiyañ donki nembrañaj ñen aikti keyet dukñan totati moge.

15 “Am Zaion mka temañ talip in ku kiñgalit. Amobotnañin ilak kozin. Egañ donki nembrañaj ñeniyet dukñan mot totati ingalen kozin.” (Zekaraia 9:9)

16 Nembrañane nin kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbeye ke ekbennañgut yañaj ku nâmâtâbenn. Yañ bam Zisasiyañ gakimti kululuñen mundumañ sarğa sonğarajmak keyet keñan ewe mowepme nin Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet keyet yañaj eknâmâtâti pigok otnâmbenn, “O, an pi sesewatpewenn ke meluwañ pi mimiñaj keyet katan penaj msawenn.”

17 Zisasiyañ Lasalus gakikiengatnan nme wapme am sambe tati ekbien ekñenaj meti am notnañ zet zapat mimindame

18 am sambe penaj ekñenaj zapat ke nâme delaj zeye keyepmti ekñenaj selen meti Zisas aikbien.

19 Aiksâgât selen mepmâpme Palisi ekñenaj indikti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin belak zet mulup etañ tapmmann am sambe bepi ilak ekmagen met tusume delaj zemâzin!”

Glik am notnañ ekñenaj Zisas eksâgât mebien

20 Zuda am Anğalalaj Kendoyet Zelusalem mka teman Kawawañ sesewatsasât mopmâbien kan keyet Glik am notnañaj keğogak Kawawañ sesewatsasâgât koti tapmambien.

21 Yañ an ekñen keyañ Pilip Galili msat keyet mka ñen Betsaida keyetnañ ekmagen meti zewien, “An notn, nin Zisas eksâgât nâmti kotnup.”

22 Zeme Piliwañ met Enduluyet zeme wati ilisakwep Zisasmagen meti “Glik am notnañ giksât kolip,”

23 zemalu Zisasiyañ nâmti zeye, “Kawawañaj Angat Nemuñaj kwizet buñamañ mwat peme amnañ eegalen temañ ilak danğoin.

24 Neñ zet penaj pigok zema nâit, nin sarğom alik kwewetañ sumuñti kasinjen bemann e ikñaj kwep keyak matazin. Yañ msalen met ondemann moti penaj bilimak sambe mapein.

25 Âpme an ñenaj msalen kapi mamti nâgât kwizet buñamañgapmti mamañaj ketalasiwe beme bam mama kanzizit tiwe. Âpme am ñenaj nâgât kwizapatnnañgat mti mamañaj ketalat ku pewe beme bam an ke walelet aikbe.

²⁶ Am ñenan nâlen sisiliñ nemba besât nâmbé beme neñ mambawenak napmâpmeti mulupm mti mambe. Am ñenan nâlen mulup mti mambe beme Bienañ kwizet buñamanj mwapewe.

Zisasiyan gakikiñanğat yanaj zemkawanj beye

²⁷ Pi gakikiyelen kan sokñan penañ kopme nâmti keññ sindem penañ bein. We, ne pe zigok msap? ‘Bien, geñ kan bewanan kapi seabem neneyelen zesap ma zigok?’ Wa kekok yek, sindem kekok ke titiyet msalen kapi toban.

²⁸ Keyepmti Bien, geñ ñepğat nukñaj beke pemane nâğât palen mopme keyañ gâğât kwizet buñamdi mwabe!”

Zeme kululuñengatñaj zet pigok sokbeye, “Geñ mmane nâğât kwizet buñamm msalen ke palakñaj beyeyañ ewe mmane omba penañ palakñaj bem mekobe.”

²⁹ Âpme am sambe ninmak tapmambenn ekñenaj kwisak ke nâmti zewien, “Kululuñ kwisak kun.”

Zeme am notnañaj zewien, “Kawawañgalen ensel ñenanj Zisas zet tadunduin.”

³⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan zet ke nâmti pigok zeye, “Wa zet ke nâğât mti ku zep. Inğat mti kululuñengatñaj zet ke sokbep.

³¹ Pi ilak msalen am Kawawañaj zelin nâmti keyet dopmaj mutumin-dandayelen kan bein. Keyepmti msalengalen mama mimi mğasik keyelen toñaj Sadaj ilak mkutupeme wembe.

³² Âpme neñ tep palen palak palak wema nomnemti mwatonzemnewep kan keyet msat sambe am ekñenaj zapatn ke nâmti neñmagen kot tusumti mambep.”

³³ Ke Zisasiyan gakiki zigok gakiwe keyet zetnaj zemkawanj bemindaye.

³⁴ Zeme nâmti am tabien ekñenaj pigok dunduwen, “Nin Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet kapigok maeknuj, Kilais ek msalen koti gakikipiñ kwesiñ kwesiñ mamambe. Âpme naman geñ eneyet pigok zenik, Angat Nemuñaj ek tewn kumti mwatonzempewep. Geñ Angat Nemuñaj ke pe an kwiyet penaj nâmti tazenik?”

³⁵ Yanğwesime Zisasiyan zet dopmaj pigok gilik zem diindoye, “Nâlen tañamm busatnañaj inğat tunğuwinan kan isikñaj buğan busatnaj bemti tabe. Tapme in tañam sokñaset ke ekti mebep. Mineti in tambusosok temañaj indasumuñme keyet keñan mebepmagengat ek titiwep. Geñ tambusosok kiñkiñaj keñan mebegen set ñep ekmâtâti ku mebek.

³⁶ Keyepmti tañamm busatnaj toñaj neñ ewe kapi yagak tapma in nâğât nâmkijpemtî nâğât nemunamban penaj bewep.” Zisasiyan zet kekok dinnomti buzak pak zemti met enzilim mebenn.

Zuda am notnañaj Zisas ku nâmkijpewien

³⁷ Zisasiyan am zikalın palen penaj menok sepem igak igak mme ekbienañğut am sambe penañaj ku nâmkijpewien.

³⁸ Bee golan zenze an Aizayayan eweñan baen zeye keyet katanj amnanj mbien. Eganj pigok zeye,

“Amobotnaj, am pe kwiyanj penaj ningalen zet nâmkijpewe? Ma Amobotnañaj am pe kwi penañmagen menok mme windendi temañ ke ekbep?”

(Aizaya 53:1)

³⁹ Amnanj Zisas ku nâmkijpewien keyet zetnaj eweñan golanj zenze an Aizayayan iğñağak zet ñen ewe pigok zeye,

40 “Am ekñenaj zet zapatn nâmti nâme belakñaj mambein keyepmti am ekñen keyaj kwitnaj kwitnaj ñen ekti yanaj nâmâtâbiekmagengapmti Amobotnajaj zikalin ma kerjin mee pi mme bubep pemâge. Mineti ekñenaj eknâmâtâti keñ gilik zenze aikme weyanjindenakmagengapmti kekok mge.” *(Aizaya 6:10)*

41 Golañ zenze an Aizayayan zet zeye kapi egañ Zisasiyelen mulupmanjat winderaj bam kwabe beke ektati egat zetnaj kapi zeye.

42 Âpme an ñenaj bembe notnaj ekñenaj Zisas nâmkinjepwien. Yangut nâmkinjepenn sosok zemkawanj bemann Palisi ekñenaj ndiksokbemti paset zupman ndamâpme towewanupmagen zemti buzak mamtemien.

43 Ma am ekñenaj zapatn nâmti mme kwizapatn tototnaj bewemagen zemti nâme nukñaj beye. Mti ekñenaj Kawawanj kwizet buñamanj mwat-pepuyet nâme tototnaj beye.

Zisasiyelen zetnajaj bam zemndowe

44-45 Zisasiyanj zet pigok bekap penaj zeye, “Am ñenaj neñ nikmâtâti nâmkinjepmnewe beme wa neñ etanj yek an zemneme toban ek eyo ekmâtâti nâmkinjempewe.

46 Neñ kululungatnan msalen kapi am mbusatnaj bemindesâgât toban. Âpme am ñenaj neñ nâmkinjepmnewe beme egañ tambusosogengatnan nâlen busatnanen kwabe.

47 Am ñenaj zetn nâmti wisat mti bamkumpewe yangut neñ keyet dopmaj ku sawap. Neñ wa am yominanjat dopmanjin indandayet msalen kapi ku toban am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitijet toban.

48 Âpme am ñenaj neñ bam kunnemti zetnnañgat wisat mbe beme bam zet mulup temanen tabe. Zet zema wisat mamîn zet kapiyanj ikñaj kan delañ zenzeranjat zet muluwen peme tati ekbe.

49 Wa neñ zet kapi nanañgat keñnañgalak ku manzeyap. Bien zem-neme toban egañ ikñaj zenzeyet zemâtâtnañge keyet katanj penaj manzemkawanj beyap.

50 Neñ zetnaj ikñaj kapiyanjak am mama kanzizit maaikindain e nâmkinjepmti keyepmti egalen zet ke ikñaj zemâtâtnañgenok esemtenj manzemkawanj beyap.”

13

Zisasiyanj ningat setn zulutndeye

1 Anjalalaj Kendo tatagalen kasup kwep ewe tapme Zisasiyanj pigok nânge, “Olak, neñ msat kapi pemti Bipmmagen mobogalen kan ilak bududuk penaj bein,” nâmti ammak nin ek nâmkinjepmti ekmak oloñkati oloñen palen mamamtemenn keyepmti ningat kemberj temanj penaj nâmndeye.

2 Zisas ma nembajane nin tambume tu meu nsâti mot ondektati tatnneti pemann Saimongat nemuñaj Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnaj ek Sadanaj Zisas zemkukuyet zet kelakñaj mpeye.

3 Âpme Zisasiyanj pigok nânge, “Bianañ kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe pi nâgât betnnan beye. Âpme neñ ikñajmagengatnan toban yanaman ewe gilik zemti naman ikñajmagennak mowebap.”

4 Ke nâmtati egañ meu nini mundumengatnan wati kâlâpmanj teepmanj sakñangatnaj bee gulupeme weme taot mti pemanen kwasimpemti

⁵ tu pelewen kasime topme mti yañbemti nembrañane nin sambe setn palakñan zulutndemti taot pemanen zampeye ke mti takaput ndemepmanje.

⁶ Tapmmetneti Saimon Pitamagen koti setnan zulupesâpme egañ pigok zeye, “Amobotnan, geñ eneyet neñ bukapiyet setn penañ pi zulutnesenik?”

⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Neñ muluwan tapmiyap kapiyet yanñan penañ alak kapi ku nâmtâdâdik bamgegut o nâgâek piwan yanñan pigogapmti tapmnemañge e nâmtâbanik.”

⁸ Âpme Pitayan pigok zeye, “Yek penañ, geñ nâgât setn zululupin!”

Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Neñ sedi ku zulutgesap beme geñ neñmak tususunit ewe ku tabe.”

⁹ Zeme Pitayan pigok dunduye, “Amobotnan, kegek beme setn etañ yek, betn ma ñokñ mee temakwep zulutne!”

¹⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Amnan tu zuluti bam belaknik meti kot wilitip selinan etañ zuluti matalip. In sambe kapi yompin kwetetepman etañ bemâbien. Âpme tunjuwinanñatnan an kwewan kwetetepman penañ ku mamain.”

¹¹ Egañ an zemkuwe egat nâmti keyepmti pigok zeye, “In sambe kapi dolakñan etañ yek; an kwep bekanan.”

¹² Setn zulut mepme delañ zeme kot kâlâpman ewe mim mundunñi met munduman tot tagom tati pigok dinndoye, “In neñ selin zulutindeya kapiyet yanñan ñep nâip?”

¹³ In nâgât Amobotnanñ ma An zikat indandan manzeip e ñep nânmemti manzeip.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Âpme neñ Amobotnanñin ma An zikat indandanñin manâmneip neñ alak selin zulutindema egip sepem kegekak in ilinak ñenanñ ñengat setnan zulutpem ñenanñ ñengat setnan zulutpem mammambep.

¹⁶ Neñ zet penañ pigok diindoma nâit, sisilin nembra ñenanñ Amobotnanñan sebempemti egañ mobotnanñ ku mamain ma amobotnanñ ñenanñ nembra ñen mulup zet manzempeme mezin beme nembra mamezin keyañ an mulup zet masan ke ñep ku mamtopein.

¹⁷ In zet kapi dinndoma nâyo keyet katanñ penañ mbep beme in set ke ekme dolakñan beme oloñen mbep.

¹⁸ Neñ zet kapi zema in sambe ilinsakwep ku indati mâzin. Neñ in sambe kapi nenn nâmti indati mâban. Âpme kwep ñen bekanan e nâmtiñgut waban keyepmti ekmagen Kawawanñalen Zet Itnanñanen zet ñen pigok tazin ke katikñan bewe,

‘An neñmak meu pelep kwep nilut egañ neñ zemnowe.’ (Sam 41:9)

¹⁹ Kwitnan kwitnan kapi penañ ewe sokbembepin tapme neñ eweñanak diindoyap keyepmti kwitnan kwitnan nâgât palen tasokbeme ekti pigok nâmbep. ‘O, Amobotnanñan iñanñ zeme nâmbenn wan penañanñ ilak alak kapi sokbemsame eknupmak,’ nâmbep.

²⁰ Neñ zet penañ sukwep pigok zema nâit, am ñenanñ neñ an ñen zempema kopme egañ kwitnan kwitnan dolakñan mimindawe beme wa ekñen mimindanup zemti neñmak Bien zemneme koban nit eyo keñ taolet minndawe.”

Zisasiyan nembrañane ekñenmagatnanñ ñenanñ zemkuwe keyet zemkawanñ bemindaye

(Matiyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

²¹ Zisasiyan zet kekok zeme delan zeme Zudasian alak zemnosem e nâmti keñan bekanan penan beme nembane nin pigok zem sokbemndaye, “Neñ penan sukwep penan zema nâit, ingat tunguwinangatanan ñenan neñ zemnosem.”

²² Zeme nâmti nembane nin weñ mepme nnak meek koek mti pe kwiyet nâmti zein zemti nâpemann mekwapme tabenn.

²³ Âpme nempa ninmagengatanan Zisasiyan nâmpeme dolakñan penan mambentan nempa keyan Zisasiyet solonan penan totapmange.

²⁴ Keyepmti Saimon Pitayan nempa keyet zikat petan mti zeye, “Kwiyet nâmti tazein ze belaknik yan kwesimane ningat zeme nâne.”

²⁵ Âpme neñ ulunzemet Zisasiyet wakñanen bemti pigok yan kwesiwani, “Amobotnan, geñ zet kapi ninmagengatanan kwiyet nâmti tazenik? Ze zemane nâne.”

²⁶ Yan kwesima Zisasiyan pigok dinoye, “Neñ meu tunanen nupmaman pema topme olek sama nsem an keyet nâmti tazeyap.” Kegok zemti nupmaman pema topme mkwati Saimongat nemunan Zudas Iskalot mkaengatanan ke same mti ninge.

²⁷ Nime nime keyegak Sadanan keñanen toti keñan mme yungume delan zeye. Âpme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Geñ keñan kwileki msâgât tatnânik elak sakwep meti miya!”

²⁸ Zisasiyan Zudas zet kekok tadundume nempa nin tabenn nin Zisasmak Zudas egelan zet eneyet tazelup ke ku nâmbenn.

²⁹ Keyepmti nempa notnanan pigok otnâmbien Zudas ek ningalen mânep egan mandamuñ min keyepmti Zisasiyan Kendoyet meu nim tabanupgat nâmti meu met kwititiet mene ma am bekopsat ñen mânep met sasayet tazempein mene nâmti tapmambenn.

³⁰ Âpme nupmaman Zisasiyan Zudas olek same nim pemti keyegak tambu sutnan toti mege.

³¹ Zudasian toti mepme mepme Zisasiyan nembane nin pigok dinndoye, “Angat Nemunan neñ alak nukñan palen mopma keyan kwizet bunamm teman tisowap. Âpme nâgât paleseti Kawawan galen kwizet bunaman kekok teman bemesâpm.

³² Âpme Kawawan Angat Nemunan neñ kwizet bunamm ammagen mpalakñan beme neñ egat kwitnan kekok kwizet onzempewap. Kelak belaknik penan kapi sokbeme eksâip.

³³ Nembanne, neñ inmak kan isikñan bugan kapi etan tasâpmnup. Âpme bangat in neñ tokwati natimapme bewe. Âpme neñ zet Zuda an damuñ diindowan keyegak naman ingat diindoma nâit, ‘Neñ mehap ke in ñep ku kobep.’

³⁴ Kegogapm neñ zii zet alakñan pigok diindoma nâit: In ilinak ñenan ñengat gogot ñenan ñengat gogot mti gogot palenak mambep. Neñ in gogot mimindemti indatimankolap sepem kekok in ilinak mti mambep.

³⁵ In kekok mti dolakñan mame am ekñenan in nâgât nembanne mamaip e sosok nâmâtât indewep.”

*Pitayan Zisas zemkandatpesem keyet zemkawan beye
(Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)*

³⁶ Âpme Saimon Pitayan pigok yan kwesiye, “Amobotnan, geñ pe deset mebanik?”

Yanƙwesime Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Nej mebawen geŋ keyegak neŋ ku kobanik bamgulak neŋ kobanik.”

37 Zeme Pitayan pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ pigogat neŋ ku gapmât kokogat zenik? Neŋ gâgât mti geŋmak meti maman neŋ ketalasiwap nânik!”

38 Âpme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Geŋ nâgât mti neŋmak meti sekdi ketalasi sâgât zenik? Neŋ penaŋ sukwep pigok zema nâmbak, tambu sutnan sakokolok kwitnaŋ ewe kukupin tapme geŋ sek tuk zemkandat newanik.”

14

Zisasiyan Kawawanmagen mebegalen set damuŋ bein

1 Zisasiyan nembanane nin pigok dinndoye, “In nâgât kemberŋ temaŋ mti keŋinaŋ yayaŋ temaŋ ku mit in belak Kawawanmak nit nsakwep nâmkinpemndemti windemak talit.

2 Bienaŋ mamainen gwaen mka sambe sambe penaŋ wemezin e ku tatnak ze neŋ met mkaŋin weyaŋpepeyet zetnaŋ kapi ku diindowak.

3 Neŋ pi meti mundumin beke weyaŋne beke weyaŋne pema delaŋ zemeŋgut naman gilik zemkoti indatima nsakwep meti neŋmak ke mamambanup.

4 Neŋ mebap in mka set ke nâip.”

5 Zeme Tomasiyan pigok yanƙwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ pe deset mebanik? Nin zet tazenik kapi ku weyaŋ nâmâtâtnup keyepmti nin pe set zigoset gâlen ke kwabanup?”

6 Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Set ma zet penaŋ ma mama keyet tonŋaŋ neŋ. Neŋ kandat nemti neŋaŋ igak set belakŋaset Bienmagen neŋ ku mobogalen.

7 In eweŋanak baen mamkwabennen ke nâgât Kilais kekok nâmâtât nembiek ze Bipmnaŋgat kekok neŋ nâmâtâpewiek. Yan alak pi kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe nâgât palen kwapmâsâpm ke ekti Biengat yaŋaŋ neŋ ekmâtâsâip.”

8 Kegok zeme Piliwaŋ pigok zeye, “Geŋ Bipdi ke de ze zikat ndamane nin ekti nâmann delaŋ zeme oloŋen palen mambanup.”

9 Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Pilip, neŋ kan teepmaŋ bepi inmak mamkwaban pi geŋ ewe yaŋaŋ ku niknamâtâtnik? Am neŋaŋ neŋ maniknâmâtâzin beme egaŋ Bien maekmâtâzin. Âpme geŋ zigogat pigok nayanƙwesinik, ‘Geŋ Bipdi ke de tazin ze zikat ndamane ekne?’

10 Bienmak nit kwep mamamti napmukulem mme mulup mamiyap pi Pilip, geŋ ewe ku manndikmâtâdik? Neŋ zet sambe mandiiindoyap ke wa nanaŋgat keŋnaŋgalak ku manzeyap. Bienaŋ neŋmak mamti zet keŋnaŋ bebneme manzeyap.

11 Bienmak nit kwep mamalup manzeyap. In zet ke penaŋ nâmkinpewep. Neŋ zelaŋ etaŋ zema nâme zet dâsukinok besemagengat mulup sambe mamiyap beke ekti penaŋ nâmkinpemnembe.

12 Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok diindoma nâit, am neŋaŋ neŋ nâmkinpemnewe beme egaŋ neŋ mulup mamiyap kaboŋaŋ neŋ mbe. Ya wa ke etaŋ yek egaŋ neŋ mamiyap ke sebempemti sambe mnebe. Neŋ Bienmagen mobap keyepmti am ekneŋ ke windê indamti indamukulem mimindema ekneŋaŋ mulup kekok mbep.

13-14 In neŋ nâmkinpemnemti nâgât kwitnnanen kwileki neŋiyet nâmti dundum name neŋ keyet penanaŋ neŋ maaikindamambap. Kegok mma Bienaŋ nâgât paleset kwizet buŋamaŋaŋ temaŋ tiwe.

Zisasiyan Emetak Teŋ peme totogat zetik mge

15 In nâgât gogot mti mamambep beme in nâlen zetn manzeyap kapi maŋgawepup.

16 Keyepmti neŋ moti Bipmnaŋgat zema egaŋ ingat mukulem miminjin ɲen peme toti inmak kwesiŋ kapi mamti maindamukulem mmambe.

17 Zet penaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ kapi am msalen nâmkinjpepeŋinpiŋ belak kileŋ mamaip ekɲenaŋ ku tiwep. Ekɲenaŋ ek ku ekbien ma keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâip. Âpme ingut egat yaŋaŋ nâip keyet mti ingat keŋinan mame in egat yaŋaŋ nâmpaip.

18 Neŋ gakimti indemti mebet katikɲaŋ penaŋ ku mebaŋ; Neŋ bam ewe gilik zemti inmagen kobap.

19 Neŋ kan isikɲaŋ bugan kapi tapmoti gakimti naman wabaŋ. Âpme am msalen belak kileŋ mamaip ekɲenaŋ ku nikbep. Âpme ingut ɲep nâmkinjpepneŋti mamaip keyepmti nikbep. Neŋ mama kanzizit ke indama timti mambeŋ.

20 Neŋ gakikiengatnan wabaŋ kan keyet Bienmak nit kwep penaŋ bemti mambalup ma neŋ kegogak inmak kwep bemti mambanup. Keyet yaŋaŋ ɲep mamaŋinaŋ ekmâtâbep.

21 Am ɲenaŋ nâlen zeomkalili sambe kapi nâmti gawepumti nâgât kandaŋnan meti nâgât gogot mimnewe beme Bipmnaŋ an ke kegogak gogot mpewe. Âpme neŋ an ke gogot mpemti yaŋaŋ penaŋ zemkawaŋ bem sama nâmatâtneŋbe.”

22 Kegok zeme nâmti Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnaŋ keyet opmaŋaŋ pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kwilekiyet yaŋaŋdi am sambe bepi aŋgalaŋ indemti nin etaŋ kapi zemkawaŋ bem ndasâgât etaŋ pi zenik?”

23 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyan zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik saye, “An ɲenaŋ neŋ gogot mnewe beme egaŋ nâlen zet nâmti ɲep gawepuwe. Âpme Bipmnaŋ ek gogot penaŋ mpewe keyepmti Bienmak nit nsakwep ekmagen koti ekmak mamambalup.

24 Âpme an ɲenaŋ nâgât wisat nâmnembe beme egaŋ zigoset zetn nâmti ɲep gawepuwe. Zet sambe mandiidomkwapma nâip ke wa nenaŋgalen ɲoktikɲaŋgat etaŋ yek. Bien zemneme toban ekmagengatnaŋ ke timti mandiindoyap.

25 Nenn ewe inmak kapiyak mamti zet kapi mandiindoma nâip.

26 Âpme neŋ moti zema Bienaŋ mukulem miminjin Emetak Teŋ ke zempeme egaŋ toti nânâ dolakɲaŋ sambe sambe zikat indamâbe. Mti neŋ zet diindoma in notnaŋ kandapmâbien mee pi ewe mbutem indame nâmbep.

27 Neŋ indemti mesât tati betziŋ keŋ sewakɲaŋ palen mama ke indayap wa ke am belakɲaŋ ɲenaŋ mamimindaip keboŋ yek nenaŋgalen keŋ sewakɲaŋ penaŋ ke keŋinan bemindeyap. Keyepmti neŋmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukɲaŋ sambe sokbeme ekti in keŋin yayaŋ temaŋ kwapme ku kingabep.

28 Neŋ ɲenaŋ pigok diindoma nâyo, ‘Neŋ indemebawaŋ met maneti bam ewe inmagen gilik zemti kobap.’ In keŋin neŋmagen penaŋ bempemti mamambiek ze neŋ Bien an windenɲaŋben ekmagen mobap zema nâmti oloŋen temaŋ mbiek.

²⁹ Pi ewe kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembepiŋ tapme eweŋanak tadiindoyap keyepmti in tati ekme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâgât palen ke sokbeme ekti zet tazema nâip kapi nâmkiŋpewep.

³⁰ Neŋ zet sambe teepmaŋ ku diindosap msat kapiyelen damuŋ Sadaŋ ek ilak kogokalen bududuk penaŋ min. Egaŋ neŋ neŋ ku mtot neneyelen.

³¹ Neŋ Bienaŋ iŋkaŋ zemâtâtneye keyet katan Bien gogot msamti zetnaŋ gawepumti mulup sambe kapi mmepma msalen am sambe kapiyaŋ nikmâtâpmâbep. Keyet wapme ilak mka pi pemti metne.

15

Zisas ek wain tep yaŋaŋ nembon

¹ Neŋ wain tep yaŋaŋ noŋteŋaŋ penaŋ âpme wain mulup keyet toŋaŋ Bienaŋ iŋkaŋ bein.

² Keyet mti mulupmaŋ mmeti ekme betnaŋ neŋ neŋmagen om mebetnaŋaŋgut penaŋaŋ pepeŋ tapme ekti maantimpeme mezin. Âpme naman betnaŋ neŋ ekme penaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ maelikzin beme egaŋ weyaŋ betnaŋ bekaŋaŋ notnaŋ eleŋgem time topme tati penaŋaŋ sambe maelikzin.

³ In neŋ zet diindoma zetn nâmti nâmkiŋpemti ilak kweteteŋmaŋ bemti neŋmagen tusumâbien.

⁴ Keyet mti in neŋmak tususuŋin dolakŋaŋ mme neŋ inmak tususu kegogak dolakŋaŋ mti mamambanup. Âpme wain tep betnaŋ neŋ pemanen daen tususuŋin belak igak tuŋgupaŋ anzam tati penaŋaŋ igak neŋ ku maelikzin. Egaŋ tep penaŋmak daen tusum tatiŋgut penaŋaŋ maelikzin. Âpme in kegogak neŋmak tususuŋin mambep beme in penaŋin dolakŋaŋ zigoset elikbe?

⁵ Wain tepmaŋ bee neŋ mme sinaŋ betnaŋ e in keyepmti am neŋ neŋmak tususunit kwep tabe beme am kemaŋ penaŋaŋ omba elikmâbe. In neŋ nemti ilinak eŋan anzam tati kwileki neŋ pemaŋaŋ ku aikbep.

⁶ An neŋ neŋmak tususuŋaŋ tapme keyet penaŋaŋ ku sokbein beme neŋ tususunit ke eleŋgem pewe. Âpme wain betnaŋ eleŋgem time towemti aŋgasimti memuŋ bem weme timti tewen time moti manzin ek sepem kegogak msawep.

⁷ In neŋmak tususuŋin kwep tapme zetn gawepumti mambep beme in kwileki neŋiyet nâmti dundum nawep beme neŋ keyet penaŋaŋ msokbewap.

⁸ In ammagen mulup mme am nâmkiŋpepemaŋ sambe sokbemâbep beme set keyeset am ekneŋaŋ in nâgât nemunnambanne penaŋ mamti mulup mamip e indikmâtâti Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ omba penaŋ mwabep.

⁹ Âpme in neŋmak tususuŋin matazin keyepmti in am sambe gogot mamimindeip keyepmti neŋ ingat gogot penaŋ mamimindeyap sepem kegogak Bien Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ gogot penaŋ mamnain.

¹⁰ Âpme neŋ Biengalen zet sambe bee gawepumti mamiap keyepmti Bienaŋ nâgât gogot penaŋ mamnain. In sepem kegogak nâlen zetn sambe gawepumti mambep beme neŋ ingat gogot penaŋ mimindeyap.

¹¹ Âpme neŋ oloŋen palen mamayap keyepmti in neŋmak pepeŋ bemamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeya kapi kegogak mbep beme in neŋ mamayapnok keŋ oloŋen palen mamambep.

¹² Neŋ ingat zemâtâtât zet neŋ kapigok diindoma nâit, neŋ in gogot mamimindeyap sepem kegok in ilinak neŋaŋ neŋgat gogot mti mamambep.

13 An ñenan am notnaneyet mti mamañan kilen ketalasiwe beme an keyet nâma amgat gogot omba penañ mamimindein kekok nâmpewap.

14 In mulup zet diindoyap keyet katarñ mâti mme neñ indikma nâgât notnne penañ bewep.

15 Neñ ingat sisiliñ nembanne ewe ku zeyap neñ ingat notnne penañ zeyap. Sisiliñ an egañ amobotnañgalen keñanen zet zigok tazin ke ku manzeme nânañgut Bienmagengatnañ zet sambe timti toban bee in sambe diindoma nâmâbien keyepmti neñ ingat nâma notnne penañ mambemâzin.

16 In neñ ku nabien; neñ in neñmak mamayet indati zemindema meti muluwîn dolakñan mme penañan sambe sokbemti wemti kwesiñ tatagalen keyet diindowan. Keyepmti in met mulup mimamambe kwileki ñeniyet olati nâgât kwitnnanan Bien dundum same egañ indamukulem mimindewe.

17 Neñ zemâtâtât zet ñen pigok diindoma nâyo keyegak ewe zema nâit, in ilinak ñenan ñeniyet gogot mti mamambep.

Zisas nembañane ekñen mulup mme sisipeñpeñ mimindewep

18 In mulup tapmim mepmme am ekñenanñ indik talati mtoindewep beme in nenn mamimname egip keyet otnâmbep.

19 In am ekñen kemak tusumti mambiek ze ekñenanñ kasa kasa ñep ku mimindawiek. Neñ in am kapiyet tuñguwinangatnan indatimti set ñen zikat indama ilinañgalen set itnañanñ ke bamkumpemti nâlen mama mimi mâti mamip. Keyet mti indiktalati mtoindewep.

20 In neñ zet ñen pigok diindowan e nâip, 'Sisiliñ nembayan amobotnañ sebempemti mobotnañ ñep ku manak.' Keyepmti am ekñenanñ neñ sisipeñpeñ mimnawien sepem kekokak in mimindawep. Ma am notnañanñ nâlen zet gawepuwien sepem kekokak am notnañanñ ingalen zelin ñep gawepuwep.

21 Am nâmkînpepepiñ ekñen kapiyanñ neñ Kawawañanñ ikuñanñ zemneme toti mulup mamiap ke ekñenanñ ku nâmâtâlip. Keyepmti ekñenanñ in neñmak tusumti mamaip keyepmti in omba penañ mtoindewep.

22 Neñ msalen kapi toti am ekñen ke zet zapatn kapi ku diindowan ze zet kapiyanñ yomin sosok ku mkawañ bem indenak. Pi zemkawañ bewan keyepmti yomin sosok mamimkawañbein. Kwileki ñenanñ yomin ke ñep ku anğalanpepeyelen.

23 An ñenanñ neñ niktalati mammtotnein beme egañ Bien kekokak mammtopein.

24 Neñ am tuñguwinan menok temañ temañ amnañ ku mimiyelen ke mamkolap ke ku mbak ze ekñenanñ nâgât ñenzinziñ mti yom temañ ku aikbiek. Pi neñ yomin mimsokbema yomin ke ekmâtâtingut ekñenanñ naman nâgâek mtopenup zemti Bien kululuñen main ek eyo mammtopeip.

25 Kegok mme golanñ zenze an zet ñen kapigok zenzeñanñ ke penañanñ masokbein,

'Ekñenanñ yompiñ belak tuñgupman penañ ñenzinziñ msanti mammtopeip.'

(Sam 35:19; 69:4)

26 Neñ mulupgat indamukulem mimiñin Emetak Teñ Bienmak mamain ke moti zempema toti egañ Bien Kawawañmak nigat yanñ weyanñ zemkawañ bem indame nâmâtât ndewep.

27 Âpme neñ in indatimti mulup yanñbemti mkopma nikbien keyet zet zapatn am zemkawañ bemindame nâmâbep.

16

¹ Mineti amnanj kwitnanj kwitnanj nukñanjan njan mimindame nâmkinjpepen sukñanjan bewepmagat zet eweñanak tipman baen pigok diindowan.

² Am ekñenanjan in Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mkaen mebegat zemkulumindemti pase zupman indewep ma kan njan beme am ekñenanjan nin Kawawanjan mulup penanj tapminup zemtati mamti in indome gakiwep.

³ Ekñenanjan Bienmak nigat yanjan ku weyanjan manâmâtâlíp keyepmti sepem kekok mimindawep.

⁴ Nejan zet eweñanak kapi tadiindomkwapma nâip keyepmti manepeme kwitnanjan kwitnanjan kebonjan sokbemindame ektizewep. ‘O, Amobotnanjanjan zet dindoye walak penanjan piki sokbemndain.’zewep. Zet kapi ilak kan teepmanjan tipman baen mamkwabennen ke ku diindowan. Pilak Bienmagen mobogalen kann bududuk beme nâmti keyepm tadiindoyap.

Emetak Tenjalan mulup kapigok mam

⁵ Pi nejan An zemneme toban ekmagen mobogalen kan bududuk penanj beme mosât tapmma inmagen njanjan pigok ku nayanjanqwesin, ‘Gejan pe deset mebanik?’

⁶ Nejan indemesât zet kapi zema keyepmti in belak kembenanjan kenjan besisikme belak zelinpijan talip.

⁷ Nejan zet penanj pigok zema nâit, nejan mobap ke ingat mti mobap. Âk nejan ku mobap beme mukulem miminjan ke nejan ku todak keyepmti nejan moti ek zempema tobe.

⁸ Âpme eganjan koti am msalen kapi yominanjan yanjan zikat indawe ma eganjan mama mimi tenjan ke yanjan zikat indawe ma yominanjanjan dopmanjan zemindondo keyet yanjan zikat indawe.

⁹ Âpme ekñenanjan yominanjan yanjan pigok ekbejan ekñenanjan nejan ku manâmkinjanpemneip keyanjan yominjan bein.

¹⁰ Ekñenanjan mimyunjanunjanunjanjan yanjan nâme nejan mambein. Kulekiyet nejan Biengalen melap yanjan in ewe nejan nejan ku nikbejan.

¹¹ Ekñenanjan Kawawanjanjan yominanjanjan dopmanjan zemindondo keyet yanjan ku nâip. Kwilekiyet msalengalen damujan Sadanjan ek eweñanjan zemkuye.

¹² Zet kebonjan kebonjan ke diindondoyelen sambe penanj timtalap yanjan alak kapigogat sambe diindoma zigok ambepeleseip.

¹³ Emetak Tenjanjan tobe kan keyet eganjan Kawawanjan an zet penanjanjan noteknanjan keyet yanjan zemâtâtindamti mama mimi dolaknanjan keyelen set zikat indame nâmâtâbejan. Eganjan kwitnanjan kwitnanjan iknanjanjan kenjanegak etanjan ku zewe. Nen zemâtâtsama nâmti kwitnanjan kwitnanjan bam sokbemâbe keyet zapatnanjan diindowe.

¹⁴ Zet ke nâgât kenjanjanjanjanjanjan timti zemkawanjan beme nâgât kwizet bunjanmanjan msalen palaknanjan penanj bemti mekobe.

¹⁵ Bienmagen kwitnanjan kwitnanjan tazin keyet tonjanjan nejan keyepmti nejan zet pigok eweñanjan diindoya, Emetak Tenjanjan nâlen kenjananjanjanjanjanjan zet timti in diindowe.

Zisasiyanjan met maneti naman gilik zemti ndatisât kobe

¹⁶ Nejan kan isiknanjan bugan tazin kapi delanjan zeme mepma in nejan natimati ilinak mame nejan met belaknik bugan mamti naman gilik zemkopma nikbejan.”

¹⁷ Kegok zeme nin nnak sek putujan pitijan mti zewenn, “An kapi zet kapi pe yanjan zigogat nâmti pigok pi zein? ‘Kan isiknanjan bugan tazin ke delanjan

zeme mepma natimabep yaŋ met belaknik maneti naman ewe gilik zemti inmagen kopma nikbep.’ Naman zet ŋen pigok zep, ‘Neŋ Bienmagen mobap?’ ”

¹⁸ Kegok zemti ewe sakwalamti zewenn, “An kapi, ‘Pe kan isikŋaŋ bugan tazin,’ tazein kapi kwilekiyet nâmti tazeinaŋ? Ke nin yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâtnup!”

¹⁹ Zem mbenanŋ yek beme Zisas yaŋkwesiwisâgât tapmmann Zisasiyaŋ ndik mâtâti zeye, “ ‘Neŋ kan isikŋaŋ bugan tazin ke beme mepma natimabep. Ya naman met kan isikŋaŋ bugan tati naman gilik zem kopma nikbep,’ zeya keyet in zenâmti nayaŋkwesiwisât tapmip?”

²⁰ Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok zema nâit, neŋ nome gakima in nâgât si kemberŋ temaŋ tapmme am nâmkinpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋ oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mbep. In kemberŋ palen ke manepeme neŋ bam gilik zemti indatisât kopma nikti oloŋen temaŋ mbep.

²¹ Imbi ekŋenaŋ nempa sokbesâpme sek sindem omba penaŋ timti keŋin sindem mambein. Yaŋ bam nempa sokbeme nempaŋaŋ ke ekti sindem titiŋaŋ ke nâme betetnaŋ beme keŋ oloŋen temaŋ mamip.

²² Âpme in sepem kegogak kan isikŋaŋ bugan kapi in si kemberŋ mti mambe. Manepeme neŋ mamaan gilik zem waŋma nikti naman keŋ oloŋen penaŋ mbep. Keŋ oloŋen keboŋ ke am ŋenaŋ ku nenzembe.

²³ Neŋ Bienmagen mobap kan keyet in kwileki ŋeniyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ nâsâgât ŋen ku nayaŋkwesiwep. Neŋ penaŋ sukwep pigok zema nâit, in kwileki ŋeniyet olati Bien dundum same egaŋ nâgât pembedaŋnaŋgapmti kwilekiyet olati wekuwep ke indawe.

²⁴ Neŋmak tusumti mamkwabien kan keyet in kwileki ŋeniyet olati nâgât kwitnnanen Biengat ku yaŋkwesiwien. Yaŋ alak pi in nâgât kwitnnanen kwileki ŋengat olati Biengat yaŋkwesime egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋep indame olalapiŋ timamti oloŋen palenak mambeŋ.

Zisasiyaŋ Sadaŋgalen winde sambe kume topmoge

²⁵ Neŋ zet sambe diindomkwaban ke belak bemzenze zet etaŋ diindomkwaban. Maneti bamgat neŋ bemzenze zet ŋen ewe ku diindowap neŋ Biengat yaŋaŋ belak sosok zemkawaŋ bemti zemâtâtindama nâmâbep.

²⁶ Kan keyet in nâlen bemberaŋ keyepmti nâgât kwitnnanen Biengat gwaen dundum same neŋ ingat munduminan tati Biengat manzemte-manok ewe ku zewap.

²⁷ Neŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnan kwatoban e in nâmkinpemnemti nâgât gogot penaŋ mamimneip keyepmti Bienaŋ ingat sepem kegogak gogot penaŋ mamimindein.

²⁸ Neŋ Bien pemti msalen pien inmagen kwatoban yaŋ pi naman in indemti kululuŋen Bienmagen gilik zem mowebap.”

²⁹ Kegok zeme nin nâmti pigok dunduwenn, “Geŋ alak pi bemzenze zet ŋen zenzepiŋ sosok belak zemâtâtndamane nâmâtâtnup.

³⁰ Keyepmti nin gâgât pigok nâmgenup geŋ an ŋenaŋ gayaŋkwesisipiŋ mme geŋ gitiyegak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe beeyet yaŋaŋ manâmâtâpmane delaŋ zein. Keyepmti geŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnan tobanan e nâmkinpemgenup.”

³¹ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dinndoye, “Kapi zema in alakŋatingut nâmkinpemneip?”

³² Kan belaknik penañ kapi in neñ nemti kunzunñi mkañinan me enzilim kot enzilim msâip. Ke nem mekopme neñ nenak etañ ku tabap Bienañ namukulem mti neñmak tabe.

³³ In neñmak tusumti mamaip keyepmti in keñ sewakñañ palen mamayet nâmti zet sambe bee diindomkwala. In msalen kasa kasa mimindame keyet keñañ nâmisim mamaip. Âpme nenn msalengalen kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanañ sambe kapiyelen winderañ mtopenâban.”

17

Zisasiyañ nembrañane ekñengat nâmti dunduye

¹ Zisasiyañ zet kekok zemdelañ zemti zikatnañ kululuñen gwaen ekme mopme pigok dunduye, “Bien, gakiki kann ilak bududuk penañ bein. Kan keyet geñ nâgât kwizet buñamm mwapmane neñ naman gâgât kwizet buñamdi mwapap.

² Kawawañ, geñ msalen am sambe bekapi ilindiñ neñ indadamuñ mimiyet nâgât kandañnan yaloñ indemti indadamuñ mimiyet winde nawanan. Mti am geñ gitañgat zapat penañ ombem indewanan ekñen ke neñ mama kanzizit indawap.

³ Amnañ mama kanzizit ke yañañ kapigaset mti matip: geñ Kawawañ penañ mamanik ma Zisas Kilais neñ nemane toban am ekñenañ yañnit kekok penañ nâmâtâtndemtingut mama kanzizit ñep tiwep.

⁴ Geñ mulup mimiyet zemnemanane tobanañ mulup bepi mmetne metne pema msalen kwizet buñamdañ palakñañ bemti tazin.

⁵ Bien, msat kululuñ ewe ku sokbeme neñ eweñan geñmak mamti kwizet buñamm temañmak mamamteman. Sepem kekokak pi ewe gilik zemti geñmagen kwapma kwizet buñam ke ewe namane timti gâgât monzalamdanen mamambap.

⁶ Msalen am sambe penañ kapiyet keñan am gitañgat zapat ombemindewanan ekñen ke nâlen belen beindewanan ekñenmagen kwizapadi ilak zemkawañ bemindama nâmti mkatikbemâpme delañ zeye.

⁷ Mti ekñenañ neñ mulup kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe mamiyap ekñen kapi winde geñmagengatnañetañ matimiyap elak ekñen sambeyañ eknâme delañ penañ zemâzin.

⁸ Zet sambe nawanan e diindoma delañ zeye. Ekñenañ penañ nâmkijpeip neñ geñmagengatnan koban. Ma geñ nemane koban.

⁹ Keyepmti neñ geñ am gitañgat zapat ekñen ke nâgât belen bewanan ekñen keyet etañ nâmti pigok dundum gayap.

¹⁰ Am sambe geñ nâlen belen bemane maindadamuñ miap pi toñañ nilizuzut belup ya am ekñen kapiyañ nâgât kwizet buñamm ñep mwatnewep.

¹¹ Âpme neñ msalen pien kwesiñ penañ ku mambap ilak geñmagen kwakwagalen kan bududuk bein. Âpme amdine ekñen bekakan nâlen belen bemane maindadamuñ mkwalap pi ewe msalen kapi kwesiñ mamambep. Keyepmti Bien, An teñ mamanik, geñ kwileki ñenañ mto indeweyet indadamuñ dolakñañ mimindemane mambep. Âpme ekñenañ gâlen winde ke sosok ekmâtâti keñ kwep bemti kume kwaopme mambep. Nit keñ kwep bemti mamalup sepem kekokak

¹² neñ ekñenmak mamayap. Kan kapiyet neñ gâlen windeen zet zapadi dolakñañ kapi zemti mkatikñañ bemindewan keyepmti ekñen sambe

penaŋ ku walebien. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet tazin ke katikŋaŋ bembeyet an kwewetaŋaŋ set tetakŋaŋ palakŋaŋ beme mmetneti mme pilik zeme teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat beye.

13 Neŋ ilak geŋmagen kokogat kann bududuk beme keyepmti neŋ ekŋengat yayaŋ mimindemti dundum gayap. Geŋ indamukulem mimindemane oloŋen palen mambep nen mamayap sepem kegogak.

14 Âpme neŋ zedi zemâtâtndama ekŋenaŋ ke nâmti neŋmak tusume mamakup keyepmti am ninmak tusumti ku mamaip ekŋenaŋ nsakwep ŋenzinziŋ minndamti mamtot ndeip.

15 Wa neŋ geŋ msalen kapiyetnan indatimti mobogat nâmti ku dundum gayap. Mneti Sadaŋgalen windeyaŋ mtoindewemagengapmti geŋ indap-mukulem mimindemane mamayet nâmti dundum gayap.

16 Neŋ msat kapiyet zapat ku mamayap sepem kegogak ekŋen kapiyaŋ msat kapiyet zapat ku mamaip.

17 Geŋ gitaŋgat zedi penaŋ sukwep penaŋ keyaŋ keŋin mmane kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ beme ekŋenaŋ yomgâlen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ke bankumpemti gâgât zapaletaŋ mamambep.

18 Geŋ neŋ msalen pien zedi penaŋ sukwep penaŋ ke zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet zemnemanane toti mamiyap kegogak ekŋen bekakan kapi neŋ zemindema msalen kapi ammagen zedi ke tim mebep.

19 Neŋ ekŋenaŋ gâlen zedi teŋ penaŋ kapi nâmti gâgât kandaŋdan penaŋ kokogat nâmti indamukulem mimiyeŋ keŋŋ temaŋ penaŋ matazin.

20 Ya wan neŋ ekŋengat etaŋ nâmti ku dundum gayap ekŋenaŋ kapi mamti zedi timepme am notnaŋaŋ zelin nâmti nâgât nâmkijpennemti mambep ekŋengat eyo nâmti dundum gayap.

21 Bien, neŋmak geŋmak keŋ kwep bemti gogot palen mamakup sepem kegogak ekŋenaŋ nitmak tusumti ilinak keŋ kwep bemti gogot palen mame am notnaŋ gâlen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ bankumpemti mamaip ekŋenaŋ geŋ giti neŋ zemnemanane toban ke penaŋ nâmkijpennewep zemti dundum gayap.

22 Geŋmak nit keŋ kwep bemti mamakup sepem kegogak ekŋenaŋ ilinak keŋ kwep bemti mamambep. Geŋ neŋ nigomti kwizet buŋamm temaŋ nambanan sepem kegogak neŋ ekŋen kegogak indikgomti kwizet buŋamin mamwalap.

23 Geŋmak nit keŋ kwep bemti mamakup sepem kegogak neŋ ekŋenmak keŋ kwep bemti mamakup. Kegogak ekŋenaŋ ilinak keŋ kwep penaŋ bemti mambep. Sepem kegogak mti mame am gâlen zet bankumpemti mamaip ekŋenaŋ mama mimijin dolakŋaŋ ke ekti penaŋ geŋ giti zemnemanane toban ma geŋ gogot mnemti ekŋen eyo gogot mamimindanik e nâmâtâbep.

24 Bien, geŋ am indamakumti nâgât betnan bewanan. Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ neŋ kwabap keyegak kwabep. Mti ekŋenaŋ geŋ msat kululuŋ ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme geŋ nâgât gogot penaŋ mnemti kwizet buŋamm temaŋ nawanan kwizet buŋamm temaŋ ke ekmâtâbep.

25 Bien, An teŋ penaŋ mamaniŋ, am sambe msalen pi wemelip ekŋen bepiyaŋ gâgât yaŋdi eweŋan ku nâmbien neŋ kwep gâgât yaŋdi nâmgeyaŋ. Keyepmti geŋ am ekŋen ke nânânjin mkawaŋaŋ bemane ekŋenaŋ neŋ geŋmagengatnan toban e nâmâtâtnewep.

26 Neŋ am ekŋen kemagen zet zapadi zemâtâtindawan yaŋ pi ewe manzemâtâtindamelap. Keyet geŋ nâgât gogot mamimnenik sepem kegogak ekŋengat gogot mimindewanik.”

18

Kasayan Zisas met atawien

¹ Zisasiyan dundundu kekok dundumepme delan zeme wati nin ndatime mka pem toti met Kidolon tu somti tu nembet daen olip mulup teman matafanen ke mobenn.

² Mulup keyet kenan Zisasiyan ninmak kan katan ke meti maondakte-menn keyepmti Zudasiyan mulup set ke nâme delan zein.

³ Keyepmti ekjenan ke mepme Zudasiyan meti zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an njenan ma Palisi ekjenan an kasa kuku ma sesewat mkayelen an tipdakutum mee pi zemindeme Zudas Zisasiyan ikjan nembayan wati mamtan egan ikjan njenan hemti indatime nelip sage timti tambuyet tanam konji konji piyan Zisas wasâgât kopmâbien.

⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan am kasayan koti kwitnan kwitnan sambe mnamâseip e nâme delan zeye keyepmti ekjenan takopme kopme egan keeselak ekjenmagen soknan meti pigok zeye, "In an pe kwiyet tatimalip?"

⁵ Zeme ekjenan zewien, "Nin Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnan ek tatimatnup." Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, "Ne toka kapi talap."

⁶ Zeme ekjenan wenjin mepme tikande kande meti toindomâge.

⁷ Mme Zisasiyan ewe indayankwesiye, "In an pe kwiyet tatimalip?"

Indayankwesime zewien, "Nin Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnan egat tatimatnup."

⁸ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, "Nej pi talap," tazeyap pe tatnâip ma yek? In nej tatnatimalip beme nembanne indondopin; nen kwep natamti napmelit.

⁹ Sepem kekok sokbeme Zisasiyan ekjengat dunduyeen keyet penanan sokbem katik beye, "Nemba akum namane maindadamuj mkwalap ekjenmagengatnan njenan ku walege."

¹⁰ Âpme Saimon Pitayan Zisasiyepmti gembo pitaknanen yujmamanje pi sakwep senkwati sâpe sâpe bumbu an njenan egalen sisilih nemba njen kwitnan Malakas zeme ke ek waknan penaset sâmpeme mege.

¹¹ Kegok mme Zisasiyan Pita pigok dunduye, "Gej gembondi sakwep mti mkanan wepe. Bienan nej sindem teman kapi titiyet zemnenje pi alak gejan naman bekek nesât tapmnik?"

Zisas wati Anas egalen mkaen mebien

¹² Zemti tapme am ek wati kosât mebien ekjenan Zisas atamti betnan tejan zampemti wati mebien.

¹³ Ekjenan njenan Kaipasiyet tatnan Anas ekmagen wati mebien. Kaipas egan nup kan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekjengat njenanin teman mamayet ombempeme mamtan.

¹⁴ Kaipas an keyan Zuda am ekjengalen ondedagen tati zet kapigok zeye, "Zisasiyan tapme nin nuknan teman aikbanupgat nin ek kwep kumann gakime dolaknan mambanup."

Pitayan Zisas zemkandat peye

¹⁵ Saimon Pitamak notnan kwep njenmak Zisas zet muluwen wati mepme mâti eksât mebun. Nemba njen ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekjengalen njenanin teman keyan egat nâmpain keyepmti Zisas wati egalen mka kenan mopme mâti keyegak mowege.

16-17 *Âpme Pitayanğut igak paset zupman baen tati notnağ meburn ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekğengalen ñeğañin temağ egağ nâmpain keyepmti egağ nâmtalati met imbi sekekek damuğ keyet zeme nâmti Pita set kwalet peme keğan kwapme imbi keyağ Pita sepemağ ekti yağkwesiye, “Geğ kapi an kandağet nembrağañ ñen tagiğap.”*

Yağkwesime Pitayanğ yağti zeye, “Geğ pe kwiyet tazenik ne pi ka yegağ.”

18 Kegok zempemti mulup an ma kasa kuku an ekğenağ tâğâyet mti tep bume zime bembuluğti kât tapmambienen ke mot wanzağum tati tep kât tapmağe.

Sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekğengalen ñeğañin temağañ Zisas yağkwesisi sambe tayağkwesimağe

19 *Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekğengalen ñeğañin temağ keyağ Zisasiyet nembrağane nin zigoset indatiye ma egağ zet ziboğ zikat in-damge pe zigok penañ manzein keboğ keboğ keyet yağañ nâsâğât tayağkwesimağe.*

20 *Âpme Zisasiyağ pigok dunduye, “Neğ am sambe ekğengat tuğguwinan ma Zuda am nnağalen sesewat mka temanen ma am ondedağñin tema temanen sosok belak zetn zemzikat mti mkawağ bemeban.*

21 *Âpme geğ nâğât pi eneyet tatnayağkwesinik? Am sambe zet mandi-indoma nâip ekğen ke indayağkwesimane zet pe zigok mandiindoyap e ekğenağ zeme nâmbak.”*

22 Kegok zeme an tipdakutum damuğ mti tapmambien ekğenmagengatnağ ñenağ bepalaksat nağumağ somti zeye, “Geğ sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekğengalen ñeğañin temağ kapi zet keboğ ke eneyet dundunik?”

23 Zeme Zisasiyağ an ke ekti pigok zeye, “Neğ zet bekağañ ma pembeañ zeya ze yağañ weyağ zemane nâmti tapmağut nowek. Geğ belak kileğ etağ eneyet nonik?”

24 Zeme Anasiyağ sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekğengalen ñeğañin mulupmağ temağ delağ zeme belak pemti mamtan keyepmti Zisas betnağ ewe zapeğ ke tapme zempeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekğengalen ñeğañin alakağañ tatnağ Kaipas ekmağen wati mebegat zemindeye.

Pitayağ Zisasiyet sek ñen ewe ku nâmpeyağ zeye

25 *Âpme Pitayağ ewe tep ke kâpmambe tapme am notnağañ ekti yağkwesiwinen, “Geğ kapi pe an kandağet nembrağane ekğengat tuğguwinağatnağ ñen geğ kapi ma zem tatnânuğ?”*

Âpme egağ zeye, “Neğ yek penañ.”

26 Zeme Pitayağ sâpe sâpe bumbu ñeğañat mulup anağ ñen wağñağ sâmpeye keyet notnağañ ekti zeye, “Geğ sağenen ekmak ilinsakwep muluwen daen mamane gikman pi.”

27 Zeme Pitayağ yağti zeye, “Neğ penañ egağ ku nâyağ.” Zeme zeme keyegak pepup apmağañ yağbemti kâkâkââk kuye.

Zisas wati naman amobotnağ Pailetmagen mebien

28 Tambuyet pi Kaipasiyelen mkaen ke zet mulup mti tapmetnepeme msame watoti naman Loma amobotnağ Paillet Zelusalem mkaen matatan ekmağen wati meti ilin penañ amobotnağ Paillet egağen mkaen ku mobien. Ekğenağ puk nâmti mbien, “Nin Anğalalağ Kendoyen tu meu niniyelen kan

sokñanik bein kapi egalen mkaen mopmann ñep ku besem.” Kegok nâmti zupman baenak kot tabien.

²⁹ Ekñenaj wakoti belak tambañgumen baen tapme indikti Paillelañ mka keñangattan toti pigok indayanñkweysiye, “In an ke pe yom zigok mme wati kotalip?”

³⁰ Indayanñkwesime ekñenaj zewien, “An kapi bekanaj ku mnaek ze nin wati geñmagen kapi ku kobenek.”

³¹ Zeme amobotnañ Paillelañ pigok diindoye, “In ilinañgalen zii zelin tazin keyet katanj nâmtati zetnañ zemdelañ zempeit.”

Zeme Zuda am ekñenaj zewien, “Nin am ñen zetnañ zemdelañ zenti kumann gakikiyet ku nâmdenderañ.”

³² Zuda am ekñenaj kekok zemti Zisas Loma amobotnañgat betnan beme Zisasiyañ maneti bam tep palen nomti masasoknewep zeye zet ke penañ sokbeye.

³³ Âpme Paillelañ mkañaj keñan motati Zisas zemandame mopme pigok yanñkweysiye,” Geñ penañ Zuda am ekñengalen Amobotnañ manze zemane nâmbi?”

³⁴ Yanñkwesime Zisasiyañ zeye, “Zet ke am notnañaj zeme nâmti zenik ma gitañgat keñdañgalak nâmti tazenik?”

³⁵ Zeme Paillelañ zeye, “Neñ Zuda an keyepmti nâgât tatnayanñkwezinik? Zet ke gitañgat amdine ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñajdine ekñenaj geñ zigok mmane gikti gati nâlen pi kolo?”

³⁶ Zeme Zisasiyañ zeye, “Wa neñ Amobotnañ msat kapiyetnañ yek. Neñ Amobotnañ kululuñ gwaengatnañ. Neñ msat kapiyelen Amobotnañ mambak ze neñ aminne zemindema ekñenaj nadamuñ katikñaj mtapme Zuda am ekñenaj ñep ku natamti kobiek.”

³⁷ Zeme nâmti Paillelañ zeye, “Âpme geñ Amobotnañ temañ ñen geñ bekapi?”

Yanñkwesime Zisasiyañ pigok zeye, “Giti zenik kemak! Neñ zet penañ ñotekñaj kapi zemkawañ bembeyet nâmti msalen kapi toti am mamaen sokbewan. Am zet penañ ñotekñaj kapiyet yanñaj manâmâtâlíp ekñenaj nâlen zetn manâip.”

³⁸ Zeme Paillelañ nâmti pigok zeye, “Zet penañ ñotekñaj ke pe kwilekiyet nâmti tazenik?”

Kegok zemti ewe tambañgumen toti Zuda am pigok diindoye, “Neñ ankañgwayelen yomañ ñen ku aigap.

³⁹ Keyepmti neñ ilinañgalen set tazin keyet katanj Anñgalalañ Kendo katanj am mka katikñanen tatatnañ an ñen ilin zeme nâmpema zupman makwawezin keyet katanj zeme neñ Zuda ilinañgalen Amobotnañjin kapi belak zempema totogalen nâip?”

⁴⁰ Âpme ekñenaj kwizet ñak ñak temañ mti zewien, “Wa ek yek. Balabasñgut belak zempemane tolak!” Balabas egañ Loma gapman mtoindeme keyepmti ekñenaj wati mka katikñaj mepewien.

19

Amobotnañ Paillelañ Zisas gakikiyet zemdelañ zempeye

¹ Amgat zemiñgeyañ yek beme gilik zem mka keñan wapmotti Zisas kume gakikiyet zetnañ zemdelañ zemti kasa kuku an zemindeme sindiwañ witiiti

² sepmerj munğurđi ńokńanen peme topme kâlâp teepmań ńamań piyań munduńpeme tapme

³ zimosetnan met ondektati kwizet kaliań temań msanti mbien ke pep mtiyepm zewien, “Geń Zuda am ekńengalen Amobotnań kan teepmań telegat penań mamambanik.” Zemti bepalaksat neńguman taiwien.

⁴ Âpme Paillet egań Zuda am ekńenmagen ewe toweti zeye, “Neń an kańgwa yomań penań timapma bemeyepmti watotindesât totđiindoyap. Keyepmti in ilin nâmti talip keyet katan msaseip.”

⁵ Zemti mot Zisas ek sepmerj tekńań ńokńan kwasim pewien ma kâlâp ńamań teepmań munduń pewien mee bee melesij watoti Pailelań zikat indanti zeye, “In an bukapi ekti kemberj bugan mip ma yek?”

⁶ Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ńeńań ekńen ma aminjine sambe ekńenań kwizet ńakńak mti zewien, “Tewen kume gakik! Tewen kume gakik!”

Kume Pailelań zet dopmań pigok gilik zemti indaye, “Neń yomań ńen ku aiga keyet in ilin nâpnok wati met tewen kume gakik!”

⁷ Âpme Zuda am ekńenań pigok zewien, “An keyań ikńańgat, ‘Neń Kawawańgat Nemunań,’ zemti mobotnań mamm. Ma zii zetnnan an mobotnań keboń ke indome gakikiyet zenzeńań. Keyepmti an Kawawańgat zet mobotnań mamin kapi kume gakisem.”

⁸ Zeme Pailelań zet mobotnań mamm zewien ke nâmti kńgage.

⁹ Mti Zisas ewe mka keńań gilik zem wapmoti pigok yańkwesiye, “Geń pe mkandi ńotekńań pe deset?” Yańkwesime Zisasiyań zetnań dopmań gilik zemasapiń;

¹⁰ belak etań tapme Pailelań pigok dunduye, “Geń zetn dopmań ńen eneyet ku gilik zemti nanik? Neńmagen winde zemdelań zema tewenğoyolen ma belak zengema mebegalen tatnain ke ku nânnenik?”

¹¹ Zeme Zisasiyań pigok dunduye, “Geń nâgât zetn zemdelań zenze keyet winde Kawawań kululuńen gwaen mamain egań gaye keyepmti geń nâgât zetn zemdelań zesâpmnik. Belak ze geń nâgât zetn ńep ku zemdelań zewek. Mme am nati kot gâlen belen neyo ekńengalen yominań gâlen sebempein.”

¹² Pailelań zet ke nâmti set ńen aikti Zisas belak zempeme kwaweweget zeme Zuda am ekńenań kwizet kaliań kumti zewien, “Geń an ke belak zempemane mesem beme damuńđi temań Sisa ekmak Loma mka ńotakńań taziń ekmak tususundi ku tabe. An ńeńań amobotnań nen kwep zemti amobotnań Sisa mimtopewe beme Sisayań ekmak kasa kasa mbe.”

¹³ Pailelań zet ke nâmti egań Zisas wati zupman baen toti egań zemdelań zenze munduman mototage. Mundum ke nanzańań weyańđi kwetepemań mpepeńań keyepmti İbulu zeleset Gabata makumtemien.

¹⁴ Kan ke ilak Ańgalalań Kendo sarjen ńokńan tatagalen beye keyepmti zet mulup ke tapmimetnepeme tinsutnan penań beme Pailelań Zuda am pigok diındoye, “In Amobotnańin wa piyet egit!”

¹⁵ Zeme ekńenań kwizet kaliań temań kumti zewien, “An ke kumerj gakik, kumerj gakik, tewen kumasasokpeit!”

Âpme Pailelań zet dopmań pigok diındoye, “İlinañgalen Amobotnańin kapi neń tewen kumasasokpeyeyet nâmti tazeip?”

Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ńeńań ekńenań Pailletgat pigok zewien, “Wa nin amobotnańań zutmak yek. Nin amobotnańań Sisa kwewetań.”

¹⁶ Am sambeyań zet sambe ke mme ekti Pailelań nâme ńep kumbeme Zisas nâmisimti tewen kumasasokpeyeyet zemdelań zempeye.

Zisas tewen kumasasokpewien

¹⁷ Zemdelan zempeme kasa kuku an ekñenan Zisas tep palen bemkukuyelen tepman bee ikñan mesame pumti Golgata kalanan mowebien. “Golgata” ke Ibulu ekñengalen zeleset makuip âpme ningalen zeleset ñokaset Kalan kuwanek.

¹⁸ Ke wapmoti tewen kumasasok pewien. Zisas tungupman kumpemti an zut nembet nembet gakikiyet kogogak kumindewien.

¹⁹ Âpme Paillelan zeme Zisas kuwien tep keyet dukñanen gwaen meluwan kapigok kumpewien,

“ZISAS NASALET MKAENGATNAÑ ZUDA AM EKÑENGALEN AMOBOTNAÑ.”

²⁰ Zisas kumpewien msat keyet sokñan bee Zelusalem mka ñande teman ke matatan. Âpme Amobotnan Paillelan zeme meluwan ke Ibulu ekñengalen zeleset ma Glik ma Latin zeleset kumpeme tage. Âpme amnan setemamen mekoti zet ke mainñambien.

²¹ Keyepmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñan ekñenan ekme ñep ku beme Pailletgat pigok dunduwien, “Geñ, ‘Zuda am ekñengalen Amobotnan kegok eneyet kumpenak.’ Yegat, asekti naman pigok kumpe, ‘An kapiyan ikñanggat pigok manzein, ‘Neñ Zuda ekñengalen Amobotnan.’”

²² Zeme Paillelan pigok zeye, “Neñ zet ilak kumpeya ewe asekti naman sepem ñen ewe ku kusap.”

²³⁻²⁴ Âpme an kasa kuku ekñenan Zisas tewen kumpeme tapme sekñanen kwitnan kwitnan gulum m timti manje zulak beme tapme ikñanggat ikñanggat toñan toñan tiwien. Âpme kâlâpman keñangatnan teepman keñgut ku seliñan keyepmti pigok zewien, “Pi mineti mendelepman kileñ besemagangat kopme nin nanzan guluk gilik mti an kwiyan ñeñan kwasem beme egan kâlâp ke mti mesem zemti kegok mbien.” Sepem kegok mme Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen meluwan pigok mimiñan tazin keyet katanak beye,

“Ekñenan sekñanen kwitnan kwitnan gulum m timti toñan toñan tiwien.

Âpme kâlâp teepman keñangatnan ke nanzan guluk gilik mti an ñeñan kwage egan mge.” *(Sam 22:18)*

²⁵ Zisas tewen kumpeme tapme Zisas ikñanggat manan ma maweneñan Malia Kolopasiyet imbiñan ma Malia Makdala mkaengatnan imbi ekñen keyan Zisasiyet kember ñamti met tep mwatonzempewien kandan tati ekpeme mopme tapmambien.

²⁶ Tapmann Zisasiyan nâgât gogot penan mamtan kegogapm mananmak nit tapmalu ndikti mananggat zeye, “Manje, nemundi kemak mamambalup.”

²⁷ Zemti neñ nikti zeye, “Geñ mamdi talup kapimak mamambanik.” Âpme ke tatneti kwawesâti neñ Zisasiyet manan wati mkannanen meti ekdamuñ mpema mamantan.

Zisas tewen anzamtapmetneti gakiye

²⁸ Zisasiyan tewen ke anzam tati gakikiyan keñan minzilim kopme ñamti pigok nânge. Mulup msalen mkoban ewan ilak alak delan zein. Zemti Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet ñen kapigok tazin ke penan bembeyet zet pigok zeye, “Neñ tuyet penan miyapgat tu ñen omti name nimbi.”

²⁹ Âpme ekñenanaj menzim ñen wain tu akñanaj penañ pi kasim pepeñanaj ke ekti yembem notnanaj timti takaset dukñan gwaen teganaj ñeliwen zampemti peme menzim keñan ke towepme mkwati peme mane mane dembusekñanaj mot olañme ke ululuk niñge.

³⁰ Wain tu akñanaj penañ ke nimti zeye, “Ilak msalen mulup mimin delañ zein.” Kegok zemti gakimti ñokñanaj gwak zemtoge.

³¹ Kan ke Anjalalaj Kendo tatagat kan sokñanaj penañ beye keyepmti Zuda am ekñenanaj Pailletgat pigok zewien, “Sañenen tagoñgo kanen am sekñanaj ekñenanaj tep dukñanak ku tabep.” Zeme Pailelanaj an kasa kuku ekñenanaj am ekñen ke met selin kasetnanaj kume etume anزام tati gakime sekñin timti met indabembeyet nâmindeye.

³²⁻³³ Âpme kasa kuku an ekñenanaj meti an zut bekanaj mimi Zisasmak idowien. Eget ke met ñen setnanaj kasetnanaj kume etume met ñen setnanaj kasetnanaj kume etume Zisasmagen koti ekbienalak ek ilak gakim wengeyepmti setnanaj kasetnanaj ku kume etuye.

³⁴ Belak kasa kuku an ñenanaj ñeliwanaj gatnaneset omti ñelip señkwapme sipmak tumak lumanaj tobun.

³⁵ Neñ sokñan ke tati ekma kwitnanaj kwitnanaj ke nanangat zikatn palen sokbeme ekban keyepmti zet kapi kumti indayap. In zet kapi nâme penañ sukwep penañ bewe.

³⁶ Kwitnanaj kwitnanaj kapi Kawawanjgalen Zet Itnananen zet ñen kapigok tazin ke penañanmak bembeyet nâmti sokbemmâge,

“Ekñenanaj kanziñanaj ñen ku kume etuwe.”

(Sam 34:20)

³⁷ Naman zet itnananen keyegak zet ñen pigok tazin,

“Ekñenanaj ñeliwanaj omti señme amnanaj zikalin gwalalaj ek ekbep.”
(Zekaraia 12:10)

Zisas sekñanaj mâtâpmtoti met sumen bewien

³⁸ Âpme Zosep Alimatia mkaengatnanaj an ke Zisasiyelen manje yangut sosok sokbemti mama Zuda amobotnanaj ekñenanaj nikmâtâti mka katikñanaj met newepmagen zem meti buzak enzilim mamtan. An keyanaj Zisas sekñanaj mti met bembeyet Paillet yanjkwesime ñep bembeyet nâmpeme met Zisas sekñanaj mâtâtosât mege.

³⁹ Met mâtâtoti tobeme tapme Nikodimas an tambuyet buzak moti Zisasmak zet zenâmbun an keyanaj bam mâtî mege. Eganaj mesâti wet am sekñin mme sesikñanaj dolakñanaj mapein ma keyanaj am sekñin mme sambumbupin kwesin matazin ke mti mege keyet nukñanaj 50 kilo mee kegok.

⁴⁰ Meti Zosep mukulem mme egelanaj Zisas sekñanaj Zuda ilin am gakime sekñin miak indemti maindabemtemien keyet katanaj wet sesikñanaj dolakñanaj zuluipemti sâk satnanaj weyanaj sumunpemalu tapme besât luanzamti mebun.

⁴¹ Zisas kuwien msat keyet nembet daeset tep belak mulup ñen matatan ke nanzanaj temanaj ñen ewenaj am bembeyet nâmti kakalimpepenaj ke am ñen ku indabembenaj belak etanj matatan.

⁴² Âpme Zuda am ekñen ilak tagoñgo kan tatagat kan bududuk penañ beye keyepmti egelanaj Zisasiyet sekñanaj sakwep mâtâpmti sokñan ke met bempemti kobun.

20

Zisasiyan gakikiengatnan gilik zemti wage

1 Sonda tambuñan penañ msat ewe sasat takume Malia Makdala mkaengatnan keyañ Zisas seknaj eksâgât meti ekme an zulan nanzan temañ ñen wilili pemalu met enzuñ bekek tage e naman wililipeme kainañ met tage.

2 Kegok ekti egañ weñañ mepme windembem mane mane Saimon Pitamak neñ Zisasiyan nâgât gogot mamtan ninmagen meti zeye, “An zut, Amobotnan seknaj piwan ewande ñen mmelo mme neñ sumen daen meti ekma yek bep!”

3 Kegok zeme Pitamak neñmak nâmti am sumen daen eksât mebelin.

4 Windembem mane mane Pita ewe sewak sewak tapmepme neñ sakwep windembem met sumen patañ zewan.

5 Meti keñan baen ku towewan. Belak zupman baen tati bim kekesimti sanğum satnañ etañ baen tapme ekban.

6 Âpme Pitayan bam met patañ zemti keñan keim toweti sanğum satnañ kwasimpewien kwep weme ege.

7 Ma ñokñanen sâk kwasim pepeñañ e kegogak weyañ mutumti igak bempeneñañ tapme ege.

8 Âpme neñ kegogak keñan toweti nilisakwep kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ke ekmâti pigok nâmkijpewan. Zisasiyan ikñañ wasât zeme nâmban walek penañ kapi wati melep.

9 Mme nempa notnan ekñañ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen Zisasiyan gakikiengatnan wawagat zetnañ meluwan miminañ ke ekñañ ku nâmbien.

10 Ke ekti egelañ belak wenjit mepme am zaimengatnan kwakwadak mkaen mebun.

Zisasiyan Malia Makdala mkaengatnan sokbemsaye

11-12 Âpme Malia Makdala mkaengatnan keyañ naman met sum ganzenan ganzenan ke tokwat sumti mgeyañ yek beme met bimkekesimti zikatnañ sum keñan baen ekpeme mepme Kawawañgalen ensel zut kâlâwit satnañ satnañ miakpewun piyañ Zisas peme wengeen ke ñenañ setnañañ wenğeeset ñenañ ñokñañañ wenğeeset totapmambun.

13 Egelañ imbi ke ekti zewun, “Imbi, geñ pe kwilekiyet nâmti tasunik?”

Âpme egañ zeye, “Amobotnan nnañgalen seknaj pi ewande ñen mmepme munduman timapma beme tasuyap.”

14 Kegok zemti gilik zemti wa belakñan zem Zisas ikñañ ege yanğut kapi Zisas ke ku ekmâtâge.

15 Âpme Zisasiyan pigok yankwesiye, “Imbi, geñ pe kwilekiyet tasunik?”

Zeme imbi keyañ wa mulup kapiyet damuñañ ñenañ mene tazin zemti pigok dunduye, “An sum damuñ, geñ mene an seknaj kapi mti ewande ñen met benak beme zeman nâmti met mkobi.”

16 Zeme Zisasiyan Malia pigok dunduye, “Malia!”

Zeme nâmti Maliyañ eleñ zem kwat Zisas ekti Zuda zeleset pigok zeye, “Laboni!” (Zet keyet yanğañ An Zikat Indanda.)

17 Zemti endilipemti atasât mme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Geñ kot sekñ timakmakpiñ! Neñ Bienmagen ewe mobopiñ talapgat! Geñ notne ekñañmagen meti pigok diindo, ‘Neñ nin sambeyet Bipmmagen ma nin sambeyet Kawawañmagen mowebap.’”

18 Zeme nâmti Malia Makdala mkaengatnañ keyañ sakwep windembemti Zisas ikñanggat nembajane ninmagen meti pigok dinndoye, “Neñ Amobotnañ ekti kolap!” Zemti zet dunduye ke dinndomâge.

Nemba ekñenañ mka keñan ondek tatnepeme Amobotnañ sokbemindaye

19-20 Âpme Sonda tambuyet nin mka kwep ñeniyet mot ondek tati Zuda amobotnañ ekñengat kiñgati setn kili kili penañ kekti tapmann Zisasiyañ belak tunjupmnan ke petak zem kwatati pigok dinndoye, “Inmagen keñ sewakñañ wembe.” Kegok zemti betnañ zemberañ nembet nembet ma gatnanen zemberañ ke zikat ndaye. Âpme nin Zisas ekti keñ dolakñañ penañ beme tabenn.

21 Âpme ewe pigok dinndoye, “Inmagen keñ sewakñañ wembe. Bienañ neñ zemneme toti inmagen mulup mban kegogak neñ in muluwen mebegat zemindeyap.”

22 Kegok zemti indakumbumti zeye, “In Emetak Terj tit.

23 In am yomin zemzulutindewep beme yomin penañ yek bewe. Âk am notnañgat yomañ tatagat nâmpewep beme yomañ ke kaliñañ tabe.”

Tomasiyañ Zisas ege

24 Âpme Zisas nembajane 12 ninmagengatnañ nemba ñen kwitnañ Tomas ek keyet kwitnañ ñen Didimas manzemtemenn, ningalen zeleset, nemba pepet kegok zewanek. Egañ ewande ñen mame Zisasiyañ nemba notnañ etañ sokbemindaye.

25 Keyepmti nemba notnañ nin Zisas sokbemndame ekbenn nin zewenn, “Nin Amobotnañ sokbemndame ekñ.”

Zemann Tomasiyañ pigok dinndoye, “Neñ nen penañ betnañ palakñañ gwilim zemberañ ke ma gatnanen ñelip zemberañ ke betnañ am ekñingut zelin kapi nâma penañ bewe.”

26 Zemti mamotnepeme Sonda ñen beme naman Tomasmak nsakwep mka keñañ ñengat ondekti mka wanok setnañ keñaset kili kili kekpmti tapmambenn. Tatnepemann Zisasiyañ ewe tunjupmnan patañ zem kwatati pigok zeye, “Keñ sewakñañ inmagen wembe.”

27 Zemti Tomas pigok dunduye, “Geñ zewanangat betn zemberañ pi timak ekbak ma betdañ daen pemane mepme ñelip zemberañ timak nâmbak. Mti keñ zut ewe mimipiñ; penañ nâmkñepmene.”

28 Zeme Tomasiyañ am ekti zeye, “Geñ penañ Amobotnañ ma Kawawañ!”

29 Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok dunduye, “Geñ natimak ekti keyepmti nâmkñepmenigat. Âpme am neñ sepem eekpiñ belak manâmkñepmeneip am ekñen ke Kawawañ indamukulem mimindeme oloñen palen penañ mamambep!”

30 Zisasiyañ ewe msalen pien mamti menok sepemañ igak igak sambe penañ nembajane ningat zikatnañ mamimkwapme ektemenn. Sambe bee papiaen pi ku kuma delañ zemâge.

31 Bugar pi kumpepeñañ pi ilak kapigogapmti kukuñañ. In sambeyañ mainnâmti Zisas ek Kilais ek Kawawañgat Nemuñañ penañ ke nâmkñeppeyep bugan kapi kumpewan. Keyepmti an ñenañ zet kapi mainnâmti egat nâmkñepewe beme egañ mama kanzizit aikbe.

21

Zisasiyan nembajane 7 sokbemindaye

1-3 Mamoti Zisas nembajane 7 ke nin kapigok: Saimon Pita, Tomas kwitnarj njen Nemba pepet, Natanael Galili mkaengatnarj ma Zebediyet nemulatnenet ma nembajane zut nit ewe Taibilias tundua ganzenan met ondek tapmmann Saimon Pitayanj nin pigok dinndoye, “Nej angalayet timasât tapmiap.” Zeme nin nsakwep meti wanjaen moti meti tambu tetak pi mulup temarj mti angala njen ku atawenn.

4 Ke tapmimetnepemann ilak msaye. Âpme Zisasiyanj gambibik palen daen tapname ekbenn. Yanjut nin an ke Zisas ke ku nâmâtâpewenn.

5 Mme Zisasiyanj ndikti kwizet pigok kuye, “An eknen da, in angala njen mandayo ma yek?”

Ndayanjkwesime nin zewenn, “Yek, njen ku mandann.”

6 Zeme pigok dinndoye, “In elengolamin mti naman wanja ganzenan bet penaset peme topme angala omba mandait.” Zeme nin elengolam mti wanja nembeleset pemann towepme angalayanj totne totne elengolam bepi gak zem tapme elengolam mandamann kwasâgât tenjen penanj siwenn.

7 Âpme nej Zisasiyanj nâmneme dolaknarj mambemtan keyanj Pitayet pigok zewan, “Pita, an kanda ilak Amobotnarjanj iknarj tazin nânik.” Zeme Saimon Pitayanj nânânjak kâlâpmanj mti biman kaikti tuyen palam toti tukutumti tu paleset zelesan mege.

8-9 Âpme wanja bugan nembu sutnanik daen 100 mita mee kekok tage keyepmti nembu notnarj nin wanja mme kainjan mopmann elengolam angala melesinj mandapemann kainjanik motapme gambibik palen gwaen moti ekmann tep kwetnanen angala ma meu mee piyanj tazimange.

10 Âpme Zisasiyanj dinndoye, “In angala tiyo e notnarj pienn mti kolit.”

11 Zeme Saimon Pitayanj wanjaen moti elengolam teknanj pi kwaliti elengolam angala melesinj mandamti katiknanj mot peme wenje. Kenanen bee angala temarj temarj penanj 153 bekapiyanj tabien yanjut elengolam teknanj ku etiye.

12 Mme Zisasiyanj pigok dinndoye, “In angala ke tapme pien kot meu timti nit.”

Zeme nin ilak Amobotnarj elak nâmpewenn keyepmti nin, “Gej pe an kwi?” kekok ke ku yanjkwesiwenn.

13 Âpme Zisasiyanj kot totati angalamak meu tewen tapmanje ke timti kalan ndame nimbenn.

14 Zisasiyanj gakikiengatnan wati nin sek zut ilak sokbemndaye yalak kan piyet sokbemndame sek tuk bein.

Zisasiyan Saimon Pita sek tuk kapi yanjkwesiy

15 Nin meu ke ndame nimann delanj zeme Zisasiyanj Saimon Pita pigok yanjkwesiy, “Saimon, Zângat nemurjanj, nodine eknenanj nâgât kenjin temarj penanj bemti gogot mamimneip. Âpme gej nâgât zigok penanj manâmnjenik?”

Zeme Pitayanj zeye, “Amobotnarj, nej gâgât gogot omba penanj mamiyap elak nje nâmnjenik.”

Zeme Zisasiyanj zeye, “Gej nâlen sipsip manje maindadamun mmam-banik.”

16 Kegok zemti ewe keyegak sakwalamti zeye, “Saimon, Zângat nemuñaj, geñ penaj nâgât gogot penaj maminik?”

Zeme Pitayan zeye, “Amobotnaj, neñ gâgât gogot penaj mamimgeyap e nâmnenerik.”

Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Geñ sipsip mañganne maindikdamuñ mmambanik.”

17 Zeme Zisasiyan ewe sakwalamti pigok yañkwesiye, “Saimon, Zângat nemuñaj, geñ penaj nâgât gogot mamimnenerik?”

Egañ zet sepemañ kwep ke yañkwesime sek tuk beme Pitayan nâmti keñaj bekanaj penaj beme zeye, “Amobotnaj, geñ kwitnaj kwitnaj sambeyet yañaj nâmane delañ manzein. Neñ gâgât gogot mamimgeyap e kegogak nâmnenerik.”

Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Geñ sipsip mañganne kapi maindikdamuñ mmambanik.”

18 Neñ penaj sukwep penaj pigok diñgoma nâmbak, geñ nembraengatan mamkwabanan yañ ewe mamobanik pi bitimdi giti zamti set deset ma deset mesâti giti nâmtati mamepmambanik. Yañ maneti an penaj bewanik kan keyet geñ bedi etañ mwapmane am notnaj ekñenaj bifiimdi zamgemti geñ mesât ku nâmbanigen ke gaik mebep.”

19 Zisasiyan kegok zemti Pitayan zigok gakiwe keyet zet bimbim zet zeye gakikiñaj sepemañ igak keyaj Kawawañgat kwizet buñamañ mim wawagat zeye. Zet kegok dundumâti pigok dunduye, “Geñ nâlen nembra penaj kwati mamambanik.”

20 Âpme Pitayan gilik zemti ekme Zisasiyan neñ nembra ektikñaj mampeñtan keyaj egegat bamidan penaj mepma nikbun. Neñ Anjalalaj Kendoen meu tatnimambenn kan keyet neñ Zisasiyet wakñaj bemti pigok yañkwesiwan, “Amobotnaj, pe kwiyaj geñ zengowe?”

21 Neñ bamidan taidamâtmepma Pitayan nikti Zisas pigok yañkwesiye, “Amobotnaj, nembra kapi bam amnañ zigok msame gakiwe?”

22 Yañkwesime Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Egañ ewe alik mame neñ gilik zemti kobap ma gakime kobap e nen nâyap. Âpme geñ zet keyet eneyet tatnayanñkwesinik? Geñ nâlen nembra penaj kwati mamambanik.”

23 Âpme am Zisas nâmkiñpentim mamtemien notnaj ekñenaj zet ke nâmti Zângat pigok zemyuñguwien, “Nembra kapi ku gakiwe.” Wa Zisasiyan ek gakikiñaj telepgat mamambe keyet nâmti ku zeye.

Pitayan yañkwesime keyepmti Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Egañ ewe alik mame neñ gilik zemti kobap ma gakime kobap e nen nâyap. Âpme geñ zet keyet eneyet tatnayanñkwesinik?”

24 Neñ kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe ke eknâm mima delañ zemâge keyepmti zet sambe beke papiaen kapi weyañ zemâtati kumâti peyap. Keyepmti nin zet meluwan kumpeye kapiyet nâmann penaj penajak bein.

Zânan zet kapiwok zemdelañ zeye

25 Âpme Zisasiyan kwitnaj kwitnaj mkwage sambe bee ilindiñ papiaen kuma topmâdak ze papia ñotekñaj sambe penaj sokbemâdak.

Nembayelen Muluwin

Zisasiyet nembayaneyan egalen bunam zapat dolaknan timet timkot mbiengalen zapatnan kukunan

Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat kapi kwitnan Nembayelen Muluwin. Zet zapat kapi Lugañegak kuye. An sepem kwep bunam zapat njanan kumsaye keyegak zet zapat nen kapi kogogak kumsain. An keyet kwitnan Tiopelas. An keyet yanjan ku nanup yangut Lugañ zet zapat kapi kogogak kume an kwep keyelenegak mezin. Zet notnan zet zapat kapiyet kenjan tazinen an zet zapat kukunan kapiyan ilinsakwep mamti mulup miminngapmti zet zapat esemtan penan kumage. Zet nen zeyeen kapigok, “Nsakwep msat ke pemti met ke kwabenn.” Ek iknan ilin sekwegak mamtemien (Nembayelen Muluwin 16:10-17; 20:5; 21:18; 27:1-28:16). Zet kapiyet kenjan makunikgen zet zeya ke ilak eknik.

An eknen kapiyan Zisasimak mambien keyepmti kwilin Zisasiyelen nembayan kogok zenzenan. Apme zet zapat kapiyet kenjan makusapmnigen an eknen keyan Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zempalaknan bewien keyet zetnan omba penan tazin. Zet Nembayelen Muluwin 1:8 keyet penan zet zapat kapiyet omba penan makumnânik. Tunngupman kwepgatnan 28 delan zeinen zet kapigok nep mainnâsenik: Emetak Tengalen winde ma mulupmanngalen yanjan ma Emetak Tenjan an Kawawanngalen zet timamti zempalaknan bembeyet indakumtetitinan indamukulem mimindeme Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan timmet zempalaknan bemâbien ma eknenan Zelusalem mka temanengatnan timmet timkot mme msat katan palaknan bemage.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan Nembayelen Muluwin zenup kapiyet kenjan talip:

- 1:1–5:42 Dapmelange kuknanngat yanbembayanngalen zezapatnan
- 6:1–9:31 Dapmelange eknenmagen sisipenpen sokbembayanngalen zet zapatnan
- 9:32–12:25 Pitayan Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zempaknan zemkawan bemti naman Zuda am mama kemak buknen zemyungunngan
- 13:1–14:24 Palan Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan timti set njanan yanbem megeyelen zet zapat
- 15:1–41 Dapmelange njanan ekngalen an damun eknenan ondekek njanan Zelusalem mka teman ondebien
- 16:1–18:23 Palan Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan timti set mepme sek zut beye
- 18:24–21:14 Palan Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan timti set mepme sek tuk beye
- 21:15–28:31 Pal atamti peme Loma mkaen zelen tasatmege

Zisasiyan moti Emetak Ten zempeme togotat zetik mge

¹⁻² Tiopilas an notn, nen ewenan tipman baen papia kum gawan ke Emetak Tenjan Zisas winde same egan kwitnan kwitnan mti ombemindenngane nanâ zikat indamkwage keyet Zapatnan ma mulupgat yanjan

zikat indamti msat katarj mekoti mulupmarj mimiyet mulup belinan bemindemti kululurjen mowege keyet zapatnarj kum gama ekbanan.

³ Âpme Zisas amnarj sindem sameti kume gakime bewienarj bangat gilik zem wati kasup 40 kekok ewe msalen kapiyegak mamti Ombemindendenarjane kan sambe sokbemenzilimimindamti manje. Mneti ekjenarj pe penarj wageyarj main ma yek kekok zemti keñ jut mbiekgapmti egarj yanarjarj zemkawarj bem indamti Kawawarjgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zapatnarj kekokgak diindoye.

⁴ Âpme kan ñengat ondek tati Zisasiyarj Ombemindendenarjaneyet zeye, “In Zelusalem mka temarj kapi ku peme tapme mebep. In kapiyak tatnepeme neñ ewenarj kwileki ñen Bienarj indandayet zetik mge keyet zapatnarj zema nâmbien ke sokbemindawe.

⁵ Nâip, Zânarj am tu etarjarj manzulutindemtan yarj kan belaknik kapi mamopme Kawawarjarj Emetak Tenj ingat kenjinan bemindewe.”

Zisasiyarj kululurjen mowege

⁶ Zisasiyarj Ombemindendenarjane mak Olip kalanarj mot ondek tati Ombemindendenarjaneyarj Zisasiyet yanjkwesiwien, “Amobotnarj, geñ alak Islael am manje ndaondak ndemti ningalen Amobotnarjarj temarj bemane nin Itali msalen amobotnarj Loma mka teman tazin egat kandanarj ewe ku tabanup?”

⁷ Kegok yanjkwesime Zisasiyarj zeye, “Bienarj kwitnarj kwitnarj ke mme sokbembeyelen windenarj tasainarj kananarj beye ke ewe tazingat in eneyet keyet tatnayanjkwesip yanjut ke ingalen kwitnarj kwitnarj yek.

⁸ In belak kapi tatnepeme Emetak Tenjarj kopme in ke time winde indame nâgât zet zapat zenze an bemti Zelusalem mkaen ma Zudia msalen mka sambe tapmezinen ma Samalia msalen mka sambe tapmezinen ma msat sambe zet zapatn zempalaknarj beme pelearj bem mekobe.”

⁹ Zisasiyarj zapat kekok diindomti tapme Kawawarjarj mme Zisasiyarj elej belej bemti kululurjen mopme Ombemindendenarjane ekjenarj ektitiperj tatnepeme zanza ñenarj koti utuk kekme eekpiñ mbien.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mopme ekjenarj kululurjen gwaenegak ektitiperj tatnepeme keyegak an jut melakandurjit satnarjarj ekjenmagen sokbem tati zewun, “Galili mkaengatnarj an, in kwilekiyet zikalin kululurjen gwaenen negak ekpeme mowepme talip? Zisas in taekme indemti kululurjen mowelep ek maneti sepemarj kebonak ewe gilik zemkopme ekbep.”

Zudayet munduman Matiasiyarj tatagat ombempewien

¹² Kegok zeme nâmti ekjenarj Olip Kalan ke katipemti Zelusalem mkaen gilik zemti mebien. Olip Kalanarjgatnarj Zelusalem mkaen mametemien set tungupmarj ke maelinarj butnarj etarj mametemien.

¹³ Meti Zelusalem mka temanen patarj zemti mot mundumin matatemien keyegak an kwilin kapigogarj motabien:

Pita,
Zân,
Zems,
Endulu,
Pilip,
Tomas,
Batolomiyu,
Matiyu,
Zems, Alipiasiyet nemunarj,

ma Saimon, itnanan an mange Zilot eknenmak mange ekmak Zuda, Zemsiyet nemunan an kegogan tapmambien.

¹⁴ An eknen ke ma Malia Zisasiyet manan ma imbi notnan ma Zisasiyet meniñane eknenan ken kwep bemti dundundu mulup kan katan omten mamkwatemien.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kan katan kekok maondak metne peme bamgat ondedak nengat am namkinpepeninmak 120 kegogan tapme Pitayan ondedagen ke watati zeye, “Dapmeniñne, ewenan tipman baenen Kawawangalen Emetak Tenan Zudasiyan Zisas kasa eknen zemsokbemindame atawep keyet zet zapatnan Dewit zemsokbemsame zemkawan beye keyet penanan ilak sokbeme ekbenn ke.

¹⁷ Zudas ek ningalen mangaengatanan Zisasiyan iknan mulup ninmak mimiyelen namti ombempeyeyangut egan kilen beye.”

¹⁸ (Keyepmti egan myungungungangalen tosanen ke timti msat kwitiye. Msat ke kwitimi msatanen ke met anzamti dilin zem tokumti kambaknan epeeme tipman wiselepman alak zemti zupman kwawege.

¹⁹ Kogok mme Zelusalem mka temanen am sambe tabien eknenan Zudasiyet zapatnan ke namti msat keyet kwitnan ilinangat zelinaset Akeldama zewien, zet ke ningalen zeleset gilik zewanegen, Sip Sombem kekok benak).

²⁰ Apme Pitayan Kawawangalen zet zapat itnanan Sam papiaen zet tazin ke mti pigok zeye,

“ ‘Mkanan nengat belak tabe an nenan ke ku tabe.’ (Sam 69:25)

Apme Sam iknan keyegak zet nen pigok tazin, ‘Mulupmangut an nenan tonan bemti mbe.’ (Sam 109:8)

²¹⁻²² Keyepmti nin Zuda egat munduman an nen Zan tu zululut anan mulup mge keyetnan yanbemti kwat Zisas Kawawangal kululun wati moge. Kan tungupman ke ninmak mamkwati kwitnan kwitnan sambe bee ekmatape delan zemage. An kebon aikmann ninmak mamti Zisas wawatnangalen zet zapat kapi zemkawan bewe.”

²³ Pitayan kekok zeme an zut idaikbien. An nen kwitnan Zosep Balsabas manzementemien ma iknan keyak kwitnan nen Zastas ma an nengat kwitnan Matias.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Idaikidemti dundundu mulup mti zewien, “Amobotnan, gen an ningat kenngangat yanan namataidik. Keyepmti gen an zut kapiyet namane an kwian Zuda an mama mgasik mati metneti keyet dopman timti gakiye. Egat munduman tati egan Zisasiyan mulup zet ndaye ke mimiyet nanik beme aik ndamane eksenup.”

²⁶ Kegok dundumti eknenan takaset zut teepman nen pemkwepman nen mti butnan baen angalan tati butnan etan zenzelim peme kwatapme Matiasyan teepman sen mge keyepmti egan Zudasiyelen mundum ke time Ombemindendenan ewe 12 munduminan egan kwapme kekok beye.

2

Pentikos Kendoyet Emetak Tenan kululujengatanan toge

¹⁻² Nup kan katan Pentikos Kendoyet Kawawangat sape sape bumbuyet kwitnan kwitnan timti bulun belan mmekoti mambemtemien ke beme am namkinpepemak eknenan mka kenan kwepgat ondek tatnepeme keyegak kululujengatanan taga kwisaknok teman penan kumtiti eknenan mka tabienen ke kwisaknanan bemisik tage.

³ Kwisak kokume ekbienarj tanjam nambalam kebonarj am tabien katarj ekjenmagen pelearj beme tapmâge.

⁴ Emetak Tenjarj kenjinanen bemisik indemti zet sambe kenjinan bemindeye katarj yanjbemti zet njen njenaset zemâbien.

⁵ Âpme Zuda am sambe mulupgapmti msat sambe mekoti mamtemien ekjenarj Kawawangatj zetnarj kandanarj mamamtemien. Ekjenarj kendo keyet koti keyegak tapmambien.

⁶ Yarj Emetak Tenj toge kan keyet am ekjen keyarj tatnâme kwisak temarj takume pe kwilekiyarj tapm zemti weñin mepme kwaweti ekme Zisasiyet nembanjane ekjen Emetak Tenjarj nânâ indame ekjenarj zet zapat dolaknarj tazeme am sambe keyarj nâme zelinan esemterj tazeme nâmâtâpmbien.

⁷ Meluwarj mamananarj kekok mme ekjenarj nâmtentem temarj mti zewien, “An ekjen zet njen njenaset tazeip an ekjen kapi Galili msalengatnarj etarj.

⁸ Nin msat katarj met ambesomti ekjenngalen zet nâwenn zet keyegak iknarjgat iknarjgat kapi zigoset nâmti zeme nâmâtâpmann delarj zein.

⁹ Nin bepi msat sambe kapigogatnan kopmobenn: Palitia, Midia, Elam Mesopotamia msalengatnarj, Zuda, Kapadosia, Pontas, Esia,

¹⁰ Pilisia, Pampilia, Izip ma Libia msat ilindiñ ke Sailini msat keyet sokjanik. Ninmagatnarj am notnarj Loma mka temarjgatnan kopmbien.

¹¹ Ma Zuda am penarj ma am Zuda marjgaen tususunarj ma notnarjarj Kilit ma Alebia msat sambe keyetnan kopmbien. Kawawanarj an ekjen kapimagen menok temarj mme ekjenarj am sambe nin bepi ninangat zetnnaset Kawawangalen zet zapatnarj pi zemâtâtndame tulurj telarj penarj weyarj nâmâtâtnup.”

¹² Ekjenarj ke ku weyarj ekmâtâti nâmtentem mti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Kwitnarj kwitnarj kapi yarjarj zigoset sokbein?”

¹³ Mme am notnarj ekjenarj an nâmkinjpepeñinmak ekjenngat zet kanzowak mti zewien, “Ekjen tu katiknarj niyoyarj kenjin kilenj beme zet kilom kilom tazeip.”

Pitayarj am ekjenngat zet zeye

¹⁴ Âpme Ombemindenderarj 11 ekjenarj ilinsakwep watati Pitayarj am sambe penarj tabien ekjenngat kwizet kumti pigok diindoye, “Zuda am notnne ma amkup notnarj koti Zelusalem mkaen tadik, in wakñin weyarj beme neñ kwitnarj kwitnarj tasokbein kapiyet yarjarj zema weyarj nâit.

¹⁵ In nâme nin kapiyarj tu katiknarj nimti kenj kilenj tabein mene kekok otâmndeip. Yangut yek. Pi ewe tambunarj 9 kilok etarj pisak.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Muluwarj kapi sokbembeyelen Kawawangalen golarj zenze an Zoel egarj kapiyet ewerjan baenen Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen pigok zeme nâmti meluwarj kapigok mge,

‘Kan bududuk beme neñ nemunambanjine ekjenarj neñmagen bamgat zigok sokbeweyet zet timti zemkawarj bemâbep. Ma nembanjine zomolim notnarj ekjen zikalin mitima meluwarj mamananarj notnarj ekbeb ma ailip ekjen kwitnarj kwitnarj notnarj kieset zikat indama ekbeb ma Emetakj Tenj msat sambe am kenjinan bemisik indewap.

18 Ma kan keyet sisilin animbinne ekñen Emetakñ Tenñ kenñinan mulat indema ekñenañ neñmagen bamgat zigok sokbeweyet zet indama zemkawan bemâbep.

19-20 Neñ kululuñen ma msalen menok notnañ kapigok mma sokbemâbe. Msalen tep temañ zime kasak temañ kwaikbe ma am sipmañ kilenñ mulap-mebep ma kululuñen neñ kasup zikatnan mma sopsop kuwe ma eyongga zikatnanañ ñamañ sip nembonñ beme Amobotnanañ kopme oloñen mimi keyet kanañ ke bewe.

21 Kegok sokbeme an ñenañ Amobotnanggat kwitnanen dunduwe beme egañ angalañpewe.’ *(Zoel 2:28-32)*

22 Isael am notnne, in zet kapi tatnâme zema nâit: Kawawanañ ikñañ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnañ mulup same egañ inmagen menok kwitnañ kwitnañ mzikat indamkwapme ekmâtâbien.

23 Ewanañ tipman baen Kawawanañ ikñañ ke mimiyelen nâmâtâpwey keyet katan inmagen sokbeme in an bekanañ mimi penañ ekñengat belinan beme ekñenañ tewen kumasasok peme tati gakiye.

24 Yanğut gakikiyelen windeyañ ku atam tage. Kawawanañ mme gilik zem wati gakikiyelen nukñañ sambu beye gaipeme weñge.

25 Keyet Dewilañ ewenañ Zisasiyet zetnañ kapigok zemkawan beye, ‘Neñ Amobotnañ ekma zimosestnan kwesiñ matazin. Egañ nâgât betn penaset tazingapmti kwilekiñen nukñañañ ku naikbe.

26 Egañ neñ gakikiengatnan mme wapma mama kanzizit nanayet zetik mneñgeyew webem mayap. Keyepmti neñ nâma dolakñañ penañ beme zetn oloñen palen manzeyap.

27 Geñ ek ketalatpemane am gakikiñañ mundumen ku tabe. Ma geñ Nemundi Ten ek pemane gakimti sekñañ msalen ku sambuwe.

28 Geñ mama kanzizitgalen set zikat nawanan. Âpme gâgât monzalamdan neñ oloñen temañ penañ mbap.’ *(Sam 16:8-11)*

29 Notnne, neñ yeññ sokñ Dewit egat zet pigok penañ zemkawan bema nâit. Ek ilak itnanañ gakime bewien yañ bewien ke am zaimañ sosok tapme maeknup.

30 Ek golan zenze an mamkwapme Kawawanañ egat zetik mpemti kapigok zemkatik bempewe. In sokdine ekñenmagengatnañ an ñen aikma egañ nâlen Amobotnañ mundumm ke tiwe.

31 Ke nâmti ewenañak tipman baen Kilaisiyañ gakimti wabeyet zetnañ pigok zeye,

‘Kawawanañ am gakikiñañ ekñengat tunğuwinan peme wemti sekñañañ ku sambuwe.’ *(Sam 16:10)*

32 Zet keyet katan Zisas ek Kawawanañ gakikiengatnan mme wapme nin Zisas walep elak penañ ekmâtâbenn. Keyet zapatnañ kapi manzemkawan benup.

33 Egañ wati moti Kawawanañ gat betnañ penaset moti tapme Kawawanañ Zisasiyet Emetak Ten peme togotat zetik mpewe keyet katan Emetak Ten peme toti ninmak tati mulup mme in alak egat yanñañ kapi sokbeme egip.

34-35 Dewit sekñañ melesiñ kululuñen ku moge yanğut zet belak kapigok etañ zeye,

‘Kawawanañ nâlen Amobotnanggat pigok dunduye, “Kot betn penaset tot tapmane neñ kasandine mañge kwep bemindema geñ windenjin mtoindewanik.”’ *(Sam 110:1)*

³⁶ Keyepmti Israeal am in pigok nâmkatik beseip, in Zisas an yomengatnan ndatitiyet koge an ke tep palen kume gakiye. Kilais ek ke Kawawaŋaŋ alak mtati Amobotnaŋ onzempeme tazin.”

³⁷ Pitayaŋ zet kekok zeme amnaŋ nâmtemtem mti Pita ma ombeminden- denaŋ an notnane notnaŋ pigok indayaŋkwešiwien, “Notnne, nin zigok penaŋ mmann ɲep penaŋ besem?”

³⁸ Zeme Pitayaŋ pigok diindoye, “In kwep kwewaŋ bekaŋaŋin eknâmti yomengatnaŋ gilik zemti Zisas Kilais nâmkɲepmti egat kwitnanen tu zulutme Kawawaŋaŋ ingat yomin katikpewe. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ in Emetak Teŋ taolet m indawe.

³⁹ Ilin ma nemunambaŋine ma am msat sambe tapmelip kapi Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zetnaŋ nâmti ekmagen kobep kataŋ egaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ indandayet zetik mpeye ke indawe.”

⁴⁰ Pitayaŋ zet kekok diindomti ewe tusumti golaŋ zet pigok diindoye, “In am myuŋguŋguŋin temaŋ ekɲenmagen peme tapme keŋin gilik zemti kobep. Am bekaŋaŋ ekɲen ke Kawawaŋaŋ indawaletbe nâip!”

⁴¹ Kegok zeme kasup keyegak am 3000 mee kogaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ nâmti nâmkɲepeme tu zulutindeme Kilaisiyelen am manɲe ekɲenmagen tusuwien.

Am nâmkɲepemak ondedakŋin ma mama miminjin kwep dolakŋaŋ wemkwage

⁴² Âpme am ekɲen kapi ombemindendenŋaŋ ekɲenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ mandiindom kwatemien. Mti keŋ kwep penaŋ bemti tambuŋalem niniyet ma dundundu mulup mimiyet mene mene maondak- temien.

⁴³ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ ombemindendenŋaŋ ekɲengat palesetgatnaŋ menok sambe penaŋ mgeyepmti am sambe ekɲenaŋ nâmtemtem palen mamkwabien.

⁴⁴ Am nâmkɲepemak ekɲenaŋ keŋ kwep bemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin sambe bee temakwep apalak tim nimwiaŋ wiaŋ mmamkwabien.

⁴⁵ Ma ekɲenaŋ msalin mkaŋin ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin sambe bee ke- talasime amnaŋ keyet tosaŋaŋ mânep indame timti ondek bemti naman ilinagak olat zeme kataŋ kalaŋ indame matimtemien.

⁴⁶ Ekɲenaŋ tambu miša kataŋ Zuda am ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka teman ilindiŋ maondaktemien. Ondekpemtī naman kalaŋti mka ɲen mka ɲen mekoti meu time kwawepme ilindiŋ kalaŋ kunnimti oloŋen palen tati tambuŋalem manimetemien.

⁴⁷ Mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kekok mkwati Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewatsamkwapme am notnaŋaŋ ke egomti ekɲenmagen tusumti nâmkɲepeme aikme Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgalen manɲeen ke ma- tusum indemtan.

3

Pitamak Zânaŋ an setnaŋ bekaŋaŋ ɲen weyaŋpewun

¹ Kan ɲeniyet Pitamak Zân egelaŋ 3 kilok dundundu kanaŋ beme Zuda am ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka teman dundundu mulup msât mowebun.

² Âpme an ɲen setnaŋ wesin mamkeŋ keboŋ sokbemberaŋ an ke not- naneyaŋ tambu msa luaen luenzamti kot Zuda ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka teman keyet “Setokwakwat Dolakŋaŋ” manzemtemien keeset peme tati

ekme am sambeyan sesewat mka temanen mobot totot mme indikti mânep milawatgat mawekumindamtan.

3-4 An keyan tati idikme Pitamak Zân egelan sesewat mka teman mowesât mmalu idikti kegogak mânep milawatgat idawekume egelan ek eksememu mtati Pitayan pigok dunduye, “Geñ pien ndikbak!”

5-6 Mme an setnan bekanan egan wa kwileki ñen nasâmpilup mene zemti elenjemoidikme Pitayan egat zeye, “Nit mânep milawat mene ñen ku tatndain. Kwewetan tatndain ke gasâmpilup. Zisas Kilais Nasalet mkaengatanan egat kwitnanen zeyapgat wati met!”

7-8 Kegok zemti betnan penaset betname setnan ñandoñan dolakñan beme sakwep elen beñan bemti wat mutututi mebekokot mti egetmak ilinsakwep sesewat mka teman keñan moti set mamanangat oloñen mti palam mobot totot mti Kawawan zemesesewatpeye.

9-10 Âpme an keyan set tapmamti Kawawan tasesewatsame am sambeyan ekti nântemtem mti zewien, “Sesewat mka teman ‘Sekekek Dolakñan’ manzeip ke totati mânep milawatgat ndawekumti matazin wa an ikñan kapimak zemti nântemtem mbien.”

Pitayan am Kawawangalen zet zapat dolakñan diindoye

11-12 An keyan Pitamak Zân egetmagen met ilinsakwep mka keñan ñen kwitnan Solomon makumtemien ke mame amnan indikti bulun bililin ilinsakwep ekñenmak ke met ondektati nântemtem teman mti tapme Pitayan am ke indikti pigok diindoye, “Am in kapi kwilekiyet an wesin dolakñan bep keyet ektemtem mti nit ñandem tatndigip? Kwitnan kwitnan ke ndangat windenidangat ma teñ mamanangat mamanan ku aiksolut.

13 Nit yeñsokñe Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop mee ekñengalen Kawawan egan Nemunan Zisas ek Amobotnan mwat onzempemti winde teman saye. An ke in zemkumti kasa kuku an ekñengat belinan beme ekñenan wati amobotnan Pailletmagen mepme egan yoman ñen ku aikti belak zempeme mebegalen mgeyan gut in zekañan mti kume gakikiyet zewien.

14 In An Teñ ma Kwatetepman ek bamkumpemti amobotnan Pailletgat kwizat kaliañ kumti an bekanan am indom enzilili ke nâmpeme inmagen totogat zewien.

15 Mti in An mama toñan ek kume gakiye yan gut Kawawanan gakikien-gatnan mme gilik zem wage. Nin an keyet zet zapatnan manzempalakñan benup.

16 Keyepmti nit Zisasiyan ikñan winde ndame nit nâmkinpepemak tati ikñangat kwitnanen an kapi mmalu dolakñan bemti ingat zikalinan tapme taegip kapi.

17 Notnne, neñ ñep nâmindeyan in ma amobotnanjine in Zisasiyet yan an ku nâmtiyeppm ek yomepiñangut belak kegok msawien.

18 In meluwan ke mme Kawawanan golan zenze anane ekñengat zeme ekñenan Kilais sindem nâmeti gakikiyet zet zapatnan dolakñan papia itnananen meluwan mkwabien ke penañanmak beye.

19 Keyepmti in yomengatanan keñin gilik zemti Kawawanmagen kopme egan mama mimiñin bekanan ke katikpemti gilik zemindatime in sek welelanin kwawepme mambep.

20 Zisas Kilais ke Kawawanan ninmagen peme kokogat ombempeye. Yan maneti zempeme ninmagen kapi toge.

21 Zisasiyan Bipmangalen mowegeen keyegak mame Bipmanan msat kululun pi asekti naman alakñan mme sokbemâbe keyet zetikñan eweñan

golaŋ zenze anane teŋ zemindeme ekŋenaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ esemten zemkawaŋ bemâbien.

²² Golaŋ zenze an ekŋen keyet tunġuwinanġatnaŋ ñen Moses eġaŋ zet kapigok zemsokbeye,

‘Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ inmagengatnaŋ nolin ñen mwat onzempeme eġaŋ neŋ golaŋ zenze an mamayaŋ keyet kataŋ mamti zetnaŋ zeme nâmti gawepuwep.

²³ Golaŋ zenze an keyelen zetnaŋ am notnaŋaŋ gawepumti ekmagen ku tusuwep beme Kawawaŋgalen maŋgeengatnaŋ zemindeme zupman meti walelet aikbep.’ *(Zii Zet 18:15, 19)*

²⁴ Âpme eweŋaŋ tipman baenen golaŋ zenze an Samuel ma notnaŋ eġat bamaŋ mamkwabien ekŋenaŋ kan kapi sokbembeyet zetnaŋ papiaen meluwaŋ mkwabien.

²⁵ In golaŋ zenze an ekŋengat nemunambaŋine in kapiyet Kawawaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋin Abalaamak tususu mti eġat zetik pigok mpeye ke toŋaŋ in bewep. Kawawaŋaŋ eġat pigok zeye,

‘Neŋ gâlen maŋgaengatnaŋ an ñen eġat pembenanġapmti msalen am sambe talip ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimindawap.’ *(Sokbembe 22:18)*

²⁶ In kapiyepm Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋaŋ nâmâtâti Nemuŋaŋ Zisas zempeme kot msalen kapi sokbeye ke in ñeŋaŋ mama mimi bekananengatnaŋ indapmukulem mti gilik zemindatitiyet keġok mġe.”

4

Pitamak Zânmaġ mka katikŋaŋ idewien

¹⁻³ Pitamak Zânaŋ ke tati animbi zet keġok diindomambe tapmalu sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋen ma Zudayelen sesewat mka temaŋgalen an tipdakutum ekŋengat ñeŋaŋin ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ kopmâbien. Ekŋenaŋ kotati ekme Pitamak Zânaŋ Zisasiyaŋ wage ma an ġakikiŋaŋaŋ wabep keyet zapatnaŋ animbi sambe tadiindom kwapmalu ekŋenaŋ keyet nâme ñep ku beme indatimti zemidosât nâmbienanġut msat ġasi beyeyepmti belak idatimti met mka katikŋaŋ sekeġ idewien.

⁴ Yaŋgut am egetgalen zet nâmti notnaŋaŋ nâmkînpepe aikti Zisasmagen tusume am nâmkînpepemak sambe penaŋ temakwep 5000 mee keġok beye.

Pitayaŋ an damuŋ ekŋengat monzalaminan Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

⁵⁻⁷ Msa msame sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeŋaŋin temaŋ Anas ma eġalen maŋgaengatnaŋ am notnaŋ ma Kaipas ma Zân ma Aleksandia ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an notnaŋ ekŋenmak temakwep Zelusalem mka teman ondekti Pitamak Zân tunġuwinan onzemidemti pigok idayaŋkwesiwien, “It winde kwiyaŋ ma kwiyet kwitnanen ma meluwaŋ zigok penaŋ mti an wesin kapi mmalu dolakŋaŋ beyan?”

⁸⁻⁹ Idayaŋkwesime Pitayet keŋanen Emetak Teŋaŋ zet same zelin dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemindaye, “Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeŋaŋne ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋne in nit awesin ke zigok penaŋ mti mmalu dolakŋaŋ bep keyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ nâsâġât ndayaŋkwesimti talip.

10 Keyepmti nit zemkawan bemalu in ma Israel am ilinsakwep yanar namâtâliti. Zisas Kilais Nasalet mkaengatnar e in tewen kumasasok peme gakime bewien. Yar Kawawanar naman gakikiengatnan mme wageyar main. Egat kwitnanen an wesir kapi sekjar mmalu dolakjar beyanar kapi tapme taegip.

11 An Zisas keyet Kawawanjar Zet Itnanjan baen meluwar kapigok mimjar tazin,

‘Mka walalat an ekjenar tepum nen bekanar zemti peme mewegeyar alak tepum keyar mka tepumar kalinar penar bemti mka atam tazin.’ *(Sam 118:22)*

12 Kawawanar msalen an nenar am nen yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiet winde nen ku saye. Egar Zisasiyar mulup ke mimiyet nâmti ek etar saye.”

13 Zet kebor kebor etar tazemalu am tabienar nâmti zewien, “An zut kapiyar nânâ mka temanen ku mebun. Zisasmak belak mamtemunar gut nânâ kabor kapi deeset tiwunar kingagapir pi nâmtalati tazelup.” Zemti nâmtem penar mbien.

14 Âpme ekjenar an setnar bekanar weyar pewun ke egetmak ilinsakwep tapme indikti zet dopmar nen gilik zemindandayet nâme nen ku beme peme tage.

15 Kegok zemti tabienar yek beme eget zemideme zupman towepmalu ilinak tati pigok zenâ zenâ mbien,

16 “An zut kapi zigok mimidasenup,” zem zenâwien? “Egelar menok ke msokbemalu Zelusalem mkaen animbi sambeyar keyet zapatnar ilak nâme delar zep keyepmti nin nen ku iyar indendeyelen bein.”

17 Zem mbienar yek beme zewien, “Yegat mulup ewe tusum mmalu am sambeyar nâmbegapmti nin zemkingagat zet zemann egelar keyet kingati Zisasiyet kwitnar ewe ku mpalakjar bewalup.”

18 Kegok zemnâmpemti naman idazemtetime mka kejanenak mowepmalu pigok zewien, “It am nen ewe Zisasiyet yanar nen ku zemzikat indawalup.”

19 Kegok zeme Pitamak Zân egelar zewun, “Nit zet kapi zemalu ilin opem nâit. Ingalen zet gawepumti Kawawanjar zet penar pemalu toweme keyet Kawawanjar nigat nâme zigok bewe?”

20 Nit Zisasiyet mulupangar yanar sambe be ekmâtâpmalu delar zeye. Keyepmti kwizapatnar kapi belak atam pemalu ku tabe.”

21 Egelar kegok zemalu an nenar ekjenar zemkingagat zet notnar ewe tusumdiidomti belak ideme toti mebun. Am sambe ekjenar muluwar ke ekti Kawawanjar sesewatsawien keyepmti an temar temar ekjen keyar kwindemti an zut ke kwileki nen ku miidawien.

22 An wesir Pitamak Zânmak menok temar egat palen mti weyar pewun. An ke nup kanar 40 sebempein.

Am nâmkijpepemagar dundundu mulup katikjar mbien

23 Pitamak Zânar amobotnar ekjenar katikideme egelar nâmkijpepemak am nolitne ekjenmagen koti ondedagen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma sesawat mka temangalen an damur notnar ekjenar zet zewien keyet zapatnar mimindawien.

24 Âpme ekjenar zet ke nâmti kenin ondek kwep bemti Kawawanjar pigok dunduwien,

“Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kululuŋ msat ma nembu temaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamaŋaŋmak wemezin kapi mmame sokbem mâge. *(Kisim Bek 20:11; Sam 146:6)*

²⁵ Geŋ ningat yeŋsokŋ Dewit mulup andi Emetakdi Teŋaŋ keŋaŋ m eleŋ beleŋ beme zet kapigok zeye,

‘Zigogat am Zuda maŋgaen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat ŋenzinziŋ mti kusât tapmip? Ma pe kwilekiyet am ekŋen kapiyaŋ ondekti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yaŋaŋ yaŋepiŋ kapi msâgât tazenâip?

²⁶ Msalen an damaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ ma Nemuŋaŋ Kilais egetmak âsâgât keŋ kwep bemti zenâ zenâ tapmip.’ *(Daniel 9:24)*

²⁷ Dewilaŋ zeye keyet kataŋ amobotnaŋ Elotmak amŋane Israeŋ ekŋenmak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋmak amobotnaŋin Paillet ekŋenaŋ mka temaŋ kapi temakwep bemti Kawawaŋ geŋ Zisas mulup andi teŋ ke pemane am yomengatnan ndatitiyet ombempemti zempemane koge ek kume gakikiyet mulupmaŋ penaŋ sukwep mbien.

²⁸ Geŋ eweŋaŋ baen mulup andi kemagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke sokbembeyet zemkabewanan keyet kataŋ sokbemsaye.

²⁹ Yaŋ alak pi naman nin Zisas mâti mamann amnaŋ ningat kasa tapminndaip keyet Amobotnaŋ geŋ kasa keyet keŋaŋ winde ndamti ndamukulem mmame nin kiŋgagaŋiŋ gâlen zet zapadi dolakŋaŋ kapi ammagen windeŋambeŋ zemkawaŋ bemann zet zapadaŋ palakŋaŋ bewe.

³⁰ Kawawaŋ, geŋ mulup andi teŋ, Zisas egat mti winde ndamane nin am zawatmak ekŋen mmann alik bewep ma nemundi Zisas egat kwitnanen nin menok yaŋaŋ igak igak mbanup.”

³¹ Kegok dundum delaŋ zeme mka ondek tapmambien ke titok temaŋ mti mekwapme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ am tabien bee keŋinan topme ekŋenaŋ kiŋgagaŋiŋ eleŋ beleŋ bemti zet zapat dolakŋaŋ am keŋaŋ windeŋambeŋ penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembien.

Nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin apalak timambien

³² Zisas nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ am ekŋenaŋ ondekti keŋ kwep bemti milawalin mee toŋaŋ toŋaŋ ku timamkwabien ekŋenaŋ milawalin belak apapalak timamkwabien.

³³ Kegok taindame ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas gakikiengatnan wage keyet zapatnaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ am ekŋengat zemkawaŋ bewien. Âpme am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengat tuŋguwinan Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ bemisik tage.

³⁴ Ekŋenmagen ŋenaŋ ola olat palen ku maŋge. Ekŋenaŋ msalin mee tage ke an ŋenaŋ kwitime mânep ke mti met ombemindendeŋaŋ an ekŋengat belinan mambemtemien.

³⁵ Âpme ekŋenaŋ ke timtati am ŋenaŋ kwileki ŋengat olati kot zeme kataŋ milombiŋinanengatnan ke timtati maingatemien.

³⁶ Âpme kan keyet an ŋen Zosep ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ Banabas manzemtemien. (Banabas kwit keyet yaŋaŋ, An Zemgwatnaŋ Mimi.) An ke Liwaiyelen maŋgeengatnaŋ msatnaŋ Saipalasiyetnaŋ.

³⁷ An keyaŋ msatnaŋ an ŋeniyet zeme kwitime mânep ke mti kot ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋengat belinan beye.

¹ Awembiŋ zut ŋen mamamtemun apmaŋ kwitnaŋ Ananias imbiŋaŋ Sapila egelaŋ kegogak msalit butnaŋ ŋen tosayet zemalu amnaŋ kwitiwien

²⁻³ yaŋgut mânep piwan timti imbiŋaŋmak zenâmti keŋ kwep bemti mânewit butnaŋ enzilim pemti butnaŋ etaŋ apmaŋaŋ mti met ombemindenderaŋ ekŋenmagen beme Pitayaŋ mânep ke ekti zeye, “Ananias, geŋ kwilekiyet Sadaŋaŋ keŋdi myuŋgume mânep msadaŋgat tosaŋaŋ tinak ke butnaŋ buzak enzilimpemti butnaŋ etaŋ mti kot Emetak Teŋ tatetipenik?”

⁴ Geŋ msadi kegok nâmti belak pemane gitaŋgat zapat tadak. Ma an keyaŋ msadi kwitime mânepdi giti timti kwilekindi ŋen msât nâmti mbek piwan? Geŋ kwilekiyet mânep ekti keŋdi puŋpuŋ mme kegok mnak. Geŋ wa nin ku tetindenak; Kawawaŋ tetipenak nânik!”

⁵ Zet kegok zeme Ananiasiyaŋ nâmti keyegak tokutumti gakime am notnaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ ekti kiŋgabien.

⁶ Âpme an zomolim notnaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ moti egat sekŋaŋ sâgaŋ sumuŋti met am sumen bewien.

⁷⁻⁸ Ke mti belaknik tatnepeme Ananiasiyet imbiŋaŋaŋ apmaŋgat zapat nânâpiŋ belak kwawopme keyegak Pitayaŋ egat zeye, “Msatgalen mânep kapi etaŋaŋ apdaŋ mti kobep?”

Zeme imbiŋaŋaŋ zeye, “Ilak buke etaŋ keyalak ke mkobepmak.”

⁹ Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Abdimak it kwilekiyet Emetak Teŋ tetipepeyet keŋit kwep belut? Nemba zomolim set tokwakwalen talip ekŋen kaimaŋ abdi mmet beyo yaŋ geŋ kegogak gapmet beseip!”

¹⁰ Kegok zeme imbiwan setnaŋ kandaŋaŋ ke tot gakiweme an nemba zomolim tabien ekŋenaŋ mka keŋaŋ kwati sekŋaŋ mti apmaŋ bewien keyet solonan mebewien.

¹¹ Kegok mme am nâmkŋipepeŋinmak maŋge ma am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zapat ke nâmti zemkiŋgat omba penaŋ mbien.

Ombemindenderaŋ ekŋenaŋ menok sambe mkwabien

¹²⁻¹³ Ombemindenderaŋmak am nâmkŋipepemak ekŋenaŋ keŋ kwep bemti sesewat mka temaŋ keŋaŋ ŋen Solomon manzemtemien ke maondaktemien. Mti tokwati am tuŋguwinan menok sepem igak igak mme ekti am notnaŋaŋ nâmkŋipepemak ekŋengat nâmindeme mobotnaŋ beme ekŋenmak tususâgât manâmtemien yaŋgut Zuda amobotnaŋ notnaŋgat makaŋgatemien.

¹⁴ Yaŋgut mulup ke ewe tusum mmepme animbi sambe penaŋaŋ Zisas nâmkŋipemti ombemindenderaŋ ekŋengalen maŋgeen omba penaŋ mesutumâbien.

¹⁵ Âpme ombemindenderaŋ an ekŋenaŋ menok sambe mme kwizet buŋamaŋaŋ mekopme nâmti keyepm am ekŋenaŋ noline zawat sek sindemak indaluanzam timti Pitayaŋ kasuwen kwawepme weŋaŋaŋ ekŋengat paleset kwawepme dolakŋaŋ beseip zemti ekŋen set ganzenan sin yaŋgemindeme toti selen dombem tapmebien.

¹⁶ Âpme Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyet sokŋanik mka tapmege keyet am sambe penaŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak noline zawat sek sindemak ma we bekanaraŋ keŋinaŋ tatatnaŋ indatimti kopme Pitayaŋ weyaŋindeme dolakŋaŋ bemâbien.

Ombemindenderaŋ sisipenpeŋ mimindawien

17-18 Mulup dolakñaj kekok tapm mepme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengat ñeñajin ma notnane Sadusi notnañ ekñeñaj ilinsakwep ombemindenderaj ekñengat nâmbekambemindemti keyegak wati met indatamti mka katikñaj meindeme

19-20 tatnepeme tambu sutnan Kawawañgalen enselañ toti set kwaletindemti zupman indatimtoweti zeye, “In meti sesewat mka temañ keñan moti animbi mama mimi alakñaj kapiyet zapatnañ ewe tusumti diindoseip.”

21 Ombemindenderaj ekñeñaj zet ke nâmti toti met tambuñan penañ sesewat mka temanen moti animbi zezapat diindomâbien. Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengat ñeñajin ma notnane ekñeñaj Zuda an ekñengalen amobotnañ sambe ekñeñaj kopme ondektati ombemindenderaj zelen indendeyet nâmti zet beme mekopme an ñeñaj notnañ zemindeme mka katikñaj meti ombemindenderaj ekñeñaj indatim kopme amobotnañ zimoselinan tati yañajin zenzeyet nâmti zemindeme mebien.

22 Am indatisât mebien ekñeñaj mka katikñajgalen an damuñ ekñeñaj ilinsakwep damuñ mti tapme moindaikti mka katikñaj set mâtâti keñan moti ekme ombemindenderaj ekñeñaj ñen ku tabiengapmti meti zewien,

23 “Nin met patañ zemti set damuñ ekñeñaj bee nsakwep sekekek kaliñaj tapme ekti set mâtâti moekmann ombemindenderaj ekñeñaj keñan ku talo.”

24 Zet kekok zeme nâmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengat ñeñajin ma sesewat mka temañgalen antipdakutum ekñengat ñeñajin ekñeñaj ombemindenderaj ekñeñaj kwawabien ke zeme nâmti nâmtemtem temañ mbien.

25 Tazem timatnepeme an ñeñaj patañ zemkwati zeye, “An in mka katikñaj met kek indeyo ekñeñaj piwan kwawaloñaj sesewat mka teman daen moti animbi Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penañ tadiindoip.”

26 Zeme nâmti sesewat mka temañgalen damuñ mimi egat ñeñajinañ an notnañ ndatime sesewat mka temanen meti nin mot ekñengat zet zenepemann amnañ nanzañaj ndoseipmagen zemti kingapeñ met ombemindenderaj ekñeñaj zesewak sewak mimindemti indatkobien.

Ombemindenderaj ekñeñaj an damuñ temañ temañ ekñengalen ondedagen tati zet kingagapin zewien

27 Indatim koti amobotnañ ondedagen indat koindeme ekñengat tunguwinan tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ñeñajinañ pigok in-dayañkwesiye,

28 “Nin an kapiyet kwit zapatnañ am ekñeñajmagen zempalakñaj ku bembeyet zemkulumindewan. Âpme in Zelusalem mkaen am zapat ke ewe zempalakñaj bemti an Zisas ke kuwien e nin kukuñajnok manzemndoip.”

29 Zeme Pitamak ombemindenderaj notnañ ekñeñaj dopmañ pigok gilik zem zewien, “Nin amgalen zet gawepumti Kawawañgalen zet kulumann ñep penañ ku bewe.

30 In Zisas tewen kumti masasokpeme gakiye yañgut yeñsokñemak ningalen Kawawañaj buteme wageyañ ewe alik mamain.

31 Âpme Kawawañaj mme wapme wapmoti ikñajngat betnañ penaset Amobotnañ peme tati Israeal am yomengatnañ keñaj gilik zemann ndatitiyet mulup zet eyo saye. Keyepmti Israeal amnañ Zisas magen yom zemkawañ bemann egañ yomm katimndendeyet damuñ matazin.

³² Nin zet tazenuwen pi wa kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ sokbemâpme eknâmâtâben ke manzemkawaŋ benup. In Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti mame Kawawaŋaŋ Emetakŋaŋ Teŋ iŋŋaŋgat keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti tewalaŋ indaye egaŋ in zet sambe kapi zemkawaŋ bemindame kegogak eknâmâtâbep.”

³³ Zet kegok zeme an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmti keŋin bekanaj penaj beme ombemindenderaŋ ekŋen indome gakikiyet zenâ zenâ mbien.

Gamalieliyaŋ notnane zemkulumindeye

³⁴ Amobotnaŋgalen ondedak keyet keŋan an ŋen Gamaliel ek an zii zet zikat indanda. In ek am sambeyaŋ nâmpeme mobotnaŋ penaj mambemtan. Egaŋ watati, “Ombemindenderaŋ ekŋen belaknik zemindeme zupman baen towewegat,” zeye.

³⁵ Zeme ombemindenderaŋ ekŋen zemindeme towepme ilinak tati amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengat zeye, “In an ekŋen kapi kwileki ŋen mimindasâgât nâseip beme weyaŋnâmâtâtati mseip.

³⁶ Itnaŋaŋ tipman baen an ŋen kwitnaŋ Teudas egaŋ wati, ‘Neŋ amobotnaŋ,’ zem mme am 400 kegogaŋ ekmagen met wetekumti manepeme an ke kume amŋane ekŋenaŋ kalaŋ mekopme ondedak nin takwage ewan yek beye.

³⁷ Ya naman bam an ŋen Zuda zeme ke Galili mkaengatnaŋ egaŋ gapmanan am kwilin bemtiti mulup mge kan keyet am notnaŋ Zudayaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme koti ek mâti meti amobotnaŋ notnaŋ mtoindesâgât mme ekŋenaŋ ek kegogak kume gakime maŋgeŋane ekŋen indomkume kalaŋ mekobien.

³⁸ Keyepmti in am ekŋen kapi indondopiŋ belak indeme talit. An ŋenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemti tapm bewen mulup tabep kapiyaŋ ŋep towembe.

³⁹ Âk Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ beme tapmip beme in m aleme yek bewe. Mneti nin Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat kasa mbanupmagengat eksewanup!”

⁴⁰ Kegok zeme an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep beme ombemindenderaŋ ekŋen ewe indazemtetime mopme sindiwaŋ indomti Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ ewe tusumti ku zenzeyelen zemkulumindemti zemindeme

⁴¹ toti met Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋgapmti katikŋaŋ bemtati sindem ma sakambuk time keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme ŋep beyeyepmti oloŋen mti

⁴² kan kataŋ sesewat mka temanen ma am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengalen mka kataŋ ondekmeti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ ewe zempalakŋaŋ bembien.

6

An 7 indaombemindeme ombemindenderaŋ indamukulem mti segeset mulup mbien

¹ Kan keyet am nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge temaŋ penaj sokbemti mambien keyepmti am Glik zet manzemtemien ekŋenaŋ zewien, “In am zet Ibulu manzeip in kan kataŋ meu ma milawat makalaŋkuip kataŋ ningalen kwambet notnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ku maweyaŋindeip.” Kegok zemti zetnaŋ belaknik bugan sokbeye.

² Keyepmti ombemindenderaŋ 12 ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak am ekŋen ondekindemti zewien, “Nin segalen bandingat yayaŋ mti Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zenze mulup pemann toweme ŋep ku bewe.

³ Keyepmti notnne, in ilinanġat tunġuwinanġatnaġ an nânânjinmak ma an kwizet buġamin dolaknaġ Emetak Teġnaġ keġinan bemisik matazin. Ekġen keboġ indik mâtâti an 7 indaikti kopme nin segalen bandim mulup maminup kapi ekġenġat belinan bemann ekġenaġ mbeġ.

⁴ Âpme nin dundundu ma Kawawaġgalen zet zapat ammagen zezzikat indanda mulup etaġ mbanup.”

⁵ Zet ke zeme nâmkiġpepemak am ekġenaġ nâme ġeġ beme an 7 kapigok indaikbien:

Stiwen ek an nâmkiġpepeġnaġ kaliġnaġ ma keġanen Emetak Teġnaġ bemisik matatan.

Ek ma Pilip

ma Polokolasimak

Naikena

ma Taimonmak

Pamenas

ma Nikolas an kapi Antiok msalengatnan eġaġ Zuda am ekġenmak eweġan kot tusumti am nâmkiġpepemak bewien an ekġen keġok indaikbien.

⁶ Mti an ekġen kapi ombemindenderaġ ekġenmagen indatimepme ekġenaġ belin ġokġinan bemti dundum indemti mulup ke belinan bemindewien.

⁷ Keġok mme Kawawaġgalen zelaġ meti Zelusalem am m eleġ beġen bemindeme Zisas nembraġane ekġenmagen tatusumepme sambe penaġ beye ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an notnaġ sambe ekġenaġ nâmkiġpepe aikti ekġenmagen metusumâbien.

Zuda am ekġenaġ Stiwen zet muluwen pewien

⁸ Stiwen ek Kawawaġmagenganġaġ keġ taolet ma windeyaġ bemisik tapme am sambe tunġuwinan menok kwitnaġ kwitnaġ sambe mġe.

⁹ Keġok mme Zuda am notnaġ msalin yaġnaġ pemti Silia ma Aleksandia ma Silisia ma Esia msalen met mamarġanaġaġ koti sesewat mka ġen kwitnaġ “Am Lala” ekġengalen manzemtemien ke kot tusumti mamamtemien ekġen keyaġ yaġbemti Stiwenmak zet mmot mtot mbien.

¹⁰ Âpme Kawawaġgalen Emetak Teġnaġ Stiwen nânâ dolaknaġ same zet tazemaġe keyepmti an notnaġnaġ eġalen zetġat windenaġ ġeġ ku mtopeyelen seġem tabemaġe.

¹¹ Keyepmti ekġenaġ am notnaġ zet dâsuki notnaġ bemzenzeyet zet keġaknaġ buzak set mimindeme ekġenaġ zet dâsuki pigok zewien, “Penaġ, nin tatnâmann eġaġ Mosesimak Kawawaġ eġetġat zet mobotnaġ tapmmaġe.”

¹² Ekġenaġ kok zemti am notnaġ ma sesewat mka temaġgalen an damuġ notnaġ ma zii zet zikat indanda an notnaġ ekġenġat keġin walapme ekġenaġ zelin nâmti kot Stiwen wati ondedak temanen mebien.

¹³ Ekġenaġ am notnaġ Stiwenġat bemzenze zet notnaġ zenzeyet zemindeme ekġenaġ ondedagen meti sekġnaġ bemzenze zet notnaġ sambe Stiwenġat ewe pigok zewien, “Kan sambe an kapiyaġ sesewat mka kapiyet ma Mosesiyelen zii zet zemtalarat zet manzeme eknup.

¹⁴ Nin tatnâmann eġaġ zet ġen ewe pigok zeye, ‘Zisas Nasalet mkaenganġaġ eġaġ sesewat mka temaġ beġapi kumasek muti Mosesiyaġ mama mimi notnaġ zikat ndaye ke eġaġ mġuluk gilik mme naman seġemaġ ġen bewe,’ ” kok zeye.

15 Âpme am notnaŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋenmak ondedak temanen tapmambien ekŋenaŋ Stiwen zimosetnaŋ ekme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋengalen zimoselin keboŋ beme weyaŋeksememuŋ mtaŋpambien.

7

Stiwenanŋ amobotnaŋ ondedak temanen tapmambien ekŋengat zikalinan zet zapat dolakŋanŋ zemkawaŋ beye

1 Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋaŋ Stiwenŋat pigok yaŋkweŋŋe, “Amnaŋ gâgât zet ŋambe tazeip kapi penaŋ ma dâsuki ze zemane nâmbi?”

2 Yaŋkweŋŋe Stiwenanŋ pigok zeye, “Bipnotnne, neŋ pigok zema nâit. Yeŋsokŋ Abalaamanŋ ewe Alan mka msalen mebeŋiŋ Mesopotamia msalen mame busatnaŋ toŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ sokbemsamti pigok dunduye,

3 ‘Neŋ msat ŋen zikat gama geŋ amdine ma msadi kapi katikpemti ke mepmambanik.’ *(Sokbembe 12:1)*

4 Zemti zempeme Abalaamanŋ nâmti keyet kataŋ Kalidia msat ke pemti met Alan mkaen matatan. Mka ke Silia msat keyet keŋan tazin. Ya ke met manepeme bipmaŋ e gakime naman Kawawaŋaŋ zempeme mka ke pemti msat ŋen kot tiye yaŋ msat timpeye keyegak nin matatnup.

5 Wa msat ke egat penaŋ ku saye ma msat butnaŋ bugan ku ketalasim saye yek. Egaŋ nembraŋeŋiŋ maŋge yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ maneti msat ke ekmak nembraŋane indandayet zetik mimindeye.

6 Mti Kawawaŋaŋ zet ŋen ewe kapigok dunduye, ‘ŋsokdine ekŋenaŋ nup kan 400 pi msat tuŋgupman belak mamti amgat sisiliŋ mulup etaŋ mti ola olat palen ma sek sindem palen mambep.’ *(Sokbembe 15:13)*

7 Mti Kawawaŋaŋ zet ŋen ewe pigok zeye, ‘Am maŋge kwiyaŋ sisiliŋ mulup an etaŋ indatimti mambep ekŋen ke neŋ dopmaŋ mutumindamti gilik zemindatima koti msat kapi mamti neŋ etaŋ sesewatnamti mambep.’ *(Kisim Bek 3:12)*

8 Kok zemti egaŋ Abalaamak tususu mge keyet piliŋaŋ Abalaamgat nemuŋaŋ ŋen sokbeme sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antitiyet zempeye keyepmti Abalaam manepeme nemuŋaŋ Aisak sokbemtapme kasup 8 beme Aisakgat sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antimpeye. Âpme Aisakgat nemuŋaŋ Zekop sokbeme Aisagaŋ Zekop sakam kegogak mpeye. Yanaman Zekopgat nembraŋane 12 sokbewien ekŋen bee Zekowaŋ sakam kegogak etaŋ mimindeye.

9 Âpme yeŋsokŋne an 12 keyaŋ meniŋin isikŋaŋ Zosep biwinaŋ gogot penaŋ mampemtan keyepmti ekpeŋpeŋ mpemti an ekŋenmagen beme mânep indamti Izip msalen wapmeti sisiliŋ an peme mamtan

10 yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ekmak tati nukŋaŋ ŋambe keyet keŋan mukulem mti nânâ dolakŋaŋ same mulupmaŋ dolakŋaŋ mme Izip am ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ Palaoyaŋ egomti nâmpeme ikŋaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ damuŋ mti Izip amgalen amobotnaŋ eyo mamtan.

11 Kan keyet meuyet kamberŋ temaŋ Izip msalen ma Kenan msalen sokbem weme yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ meuyet penaŋ timabien.

12 Kegok tapme Zekowaŋ nâme amnaŋ Izip msalen meu tapme takwitip kegok zeme nâmti nembraŋane zemindeme meu kwitisât Izip msalen mebien. Met kwitimti kot e nime delaŋ zeme

13 naman sekŋaŋ ewe mepme meniŋin Zosewaŋ yaŋaŋaŋ datnaneyet zemâtâtindame amobotnaŋ Palao egaŋ Zosepgat sipbutnane nâmâtâtindeye.

14 Âpme Zosewanj datnaneyanj met biwin Zekop aiikokogalen zeme ekņenanj met biwin aikti amņane notnanj indaaikti kobien ekņen am 75 koganj

15 koti Izip msalen ke maneti Zekowanj gakiye. Âpme Zekopgat nemunane ningat yeņsokņne ekņenanj ewe Izip msalen keyegak maneti kegogak gakimâbien.

16 Gakime iņsokņine ekņenanj indatim met Sikem msat Abalaamanj am sumgat nâmti Emo ekņengalen msat butnanj űen kwitiye ke maindabemtemien.

17 Âpme Kawawananj Abalaamgat zetik mpeye keyet kananj danjome Israel am ekņenanj Izip msalen omba penanj

18 sambelenti mame Izip amobotnanj alakņanj űen sokbeye keyanj Zosewanj mamti mulup dolakņanj mkwage keyet yananj

19 kandati ningat yeņsokņne ekņenmagen meluwanj mgasik penanj mti zeme mulup temanj penanj mamtemien. Âpme amobotnanj alakņanj keyanj yeņsokņne ekņenanj nemunane indatimti met zupman indeme gakikiyet zemkatik bemindeme nemba an timti met tuyen matimemetan.

20 Kan keyet Moses nemba okak sokbeye ek sek sepemanj dolakņanj penanj. Âpme mamanj bipmananj eyonja tuk pi mkanjan ke buzak enzilimpeme tapme matatemien.

21 Tapmetneti met suasembeen peme weme tuyen mebeme Palaoyet nambanjananj metneti aikti nemba ke mkot tonanj bemti ekdamunj mme

22 bugan sememe Izip am ilinanjalan mama miminjanjalan nânâ ke ma zet zemusuwewet zenze ke zemzikat sam mme eganj zet zemâtâti mulupmanj dolakņanj mkwage.

23 Mosesianj ke manepeme nup kan 40 mee kok beme Israel am notnane bugan meindidigalen

24 nâmti indiksât selen tapmetneti ekme Izip an űenanj Israel an űen takume ekti Mosesianj notnanj Israel ke mukulem mpemti Izip an bee kume gakiye.

25 Mti Mosesianj Israel am manņene kapiyanj kapigok nâip nânge. Kawawananj nâgât pembenanj nnanjapmti gilik zemndatiwe. Nâip nânge yanjut ekņenanj kekok ku nâmbien.

26 Naman mise űen ewe indiksâgât meti ekme Israel an zulanj ilidak taâmalu idikti idasubemti zeye, 'In sip kwewanj kwilekiyet taâlu?'

27 Zeme an anjuk űenanj yanjbemti mge eganj notnanj takumange e peme tapme Moses âtâpeme mepme űenzinij msamti zeye, 'Geņ kwiyanj nin ndadamunj mti zemdelanj zenze mulup mimiyet zemgeye?'

28 Geņ sanj Izip an űen kumane gakiyan ewan alak naman neņ nâmane gakikiyet nâmti kot tazenik?'

29 Kegok zeme nâmti Mosesianj Izip amobotnanj eganj zapat kapi nâmti nowemagen zemti kiņgati Midian ekņengalen msalen kunzunmet ke mamti imbinanj msat keyetnanj wati mame nemujanet yumunj zut sokbewun.

30 Eganj Midian msalen ke meti nup kan 40 kekok mame delanj zeme kan tunjupmanj keyet Sainai Kalanj kandanjan msat tunjupman am piņanj ke mame Kawawanjalan enselņenanj tep űoteknanj tep tazime keyet keņaset sokbemsaye.

31 Mosesianj tep ke tazime yananj ekmâtâsâgât nâmti mululumti sokņanj tapmetnepeme Amobotnanjanj Mosesiyet pigok dunduye,

32 'Moses, neŋ yeŋsokdine Abalaam, Aisak ma Zekop ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ.' Zeme Mosesiyaŋ zet ke nâmti kiŋgati sebelanŋ diŋdiŋ mti mot egat nâmtemtem mti belak kusumti tage.

33 Âpme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye,

'Geŋ msat imti tadik ke kambuk penaŋ keyet setwewedi gulumm.

34 Neŋ Izip msalen aminne sisipenŋen mimindame sek sindem temaŋ palen tati si kemberŋ mname nâmti indamukulem msât kwatolap. Keyet geŋ wati Izip msalen meti indatim kot.'

(Kisim Bek 3:7-10)

35 Kawawaŋaŋ zet kegek zeme Mosesiyaŋ kiŋgaga e yaŋaŋ kapigogat. Egaŋ Izip msalen daen mame Isael am ekŋenaŋ ek kiŋgati zewien, 'Geŋ kwiyaŋ ningalen amobotnaŋ ma damuŋ temaŋ geye?' Zeme kunzuŋti koge an ke naman tep ŋotekŋan tep tazime Kawawaŋalen enselan tep keŋan sokbemsame ke ekti kusumtapme Kawawaŋaŋ Isael am ekŋengat amobotnaŋin onzempemti zempeme meti Isael am neŋaŋ bemindemti indatim kokogat mege.

36 Izip msalen meti indatimkosât tati Izip msalen menok sepemaŋ igak igak mme amobotnaŋ Palaoyaŋ ekti kiŋgatindeme selen indatimeti nup kan 40 pi Nembu Namanen ma msat tuŋgupman mee pi menok sepem igak igak mti indatimti koge.

37 Kopmambe Mosesiyaŋ Isael am pigok diindoye, 'Bam Kawawaŋaŋ ningat tuŋgupmanŋatnaŋ notn neŋ mti onzempeme neŋ golaŋ zenze an mayapnok mambe.'

38 Âpme Mosesiyaŋ indatimti met msat tuŋgupman ondekindeme tapme egaŋ iŋŋak Sainai Kalaŋan mowepme ensel egaŋ zet zapat dunduye. Mme Mosesiyaŋ zet mamaŋaŋmak ke nâmtimtoti nin dindome nâmâtâbenn.

39 Yaŋgut yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ Mosesiyelen zetgat wisat mti bankumpemti nânâŋinaŋ gilik zemti naman Izip msalen mesâgâlak manâmtemien.

40 Âpme Mosesiyaŋ kalaŋan ke moti ewe ke mame Isael am ekŋenaŋ Elongat zewien, 'Geŋ ningat kawawaŋ neŋ weyaŋnda. Mosesiyaŋ Izip msalengatnaŋ ndatim kot msat tuŋgupman pi kilom ndemti deset melep e nin ku nânupgat geŋ ke mimndamane keyaŋ neŋaŋ bemndame naman gilik zemti Izip mkaenak mebanup.'

41 Zeme egaŋ makau nembraŋaŋ weŋaŋ neŋ ke betnaŋaŋ weyaŋpeme weme bepmeluwanaŋin ke ekti oloŋen mti sâpe sâpe bum samti age silik temaŋ msawien.

42 Mobotnaŋ kegek mme Kawawaŋaŋ indikti pigok nâmti bankumind-eye. Ekŋenaŋ kasup eyoŋa ma wenzingat neŋ sesewatsasayelen nâmti kegek mge. Muluwaŋ kebon keyet golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Isael am ekŋengat zet pigok zeye ke mtati Kawawaŋalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ kapigok mge,

'Isael am, in msat tuŋgupman nup kan 40 mambien kan keyet in sipsip ma makau kumti sâpe sâpe ke nâgât buwien?

43 In kawawaŋin nopiome Mâlok ek sesewatsamti egalen sesewat mka mzalaŋ walalatnaŋ ke luanzamti mamaip. Ma in kawawaŋin wenzim Lepan ke sesewatsamti egat weŋaŋ weyaŋpeme weme luanzamti mamaip. Keyepmti neŋ zemindema Babilon mka temaŋ ke sebempemti naman beŋan daen mebeŋ.'

(Aizaya 63:10; Zelemaia 19:13; Amos 5:25-27)

⁴⁴ Ewenaj yejsokjine ekjenaj msat tunggupan mamtemien ke ekjenaj Kawawanj penanggalen sesewat mka mzalanj ke gapum mamti egat masese-watsantemien. Mka mzalanj ke Kawawanjaj ikjaj Moses sokbemsamti mka mzalanj zigok walalagalen keyet wenaj zikat samti zemâtâtsaye keyet katarj walabien.

⁴⁵ Bam yejsokjine ekjenaj biwine ekjenmagen sesewat mka mzalanj ke mgapumti Zosuayan njenj bemindeme kasaen mepme Kawawanjaj ikjaj indamukulem mti kasanjine indamâpme mepme msat kapi indaye. Âpme sesewat mka mzalanj ke matakwatnepeme Dewit amobotnajj sokbeye.

⁴⁶ Âpme Zekopgalen Kawawanjaj Dewit kej sewakjaj mpeme nâmti Kawawanjat sesewat mka njen walalagat nâmti Kawawanjat yanjkwiseye yangut Kawawanjaj ku nâmpeye.

⁴⁷ Maneti bam Dewitgat nemunajj Solomonaj Kawawanjalen sesewat mka ke walage.

⁴⁸ Yangut Amobotnajj Temanj Penaj kululunjen main eganj sesewat mka amnaj walalataj keyet kejanj ku matazin. Kegogapmti Kawawanjaj ikjaj pigok zeme golanj zenze an Aizayayan meluwanj pigok mge,

⁴⁹ Amobotnajj pigok zein, “Kululunj ke nâlen mundumm penaj ke tati msalen belak setnnaj etanj maimtalap. Keyepmti in nâlen mka pe sepemanj ziboj penaj walabep? Ma nej mundumm zibojanen penaj tot kâtnâm tabap?”

⁵⁰ Nej betnnaj kwitnajj kwitnajj ke ku mban ma?”

⁵¹ In an kejanj katikjaj penaj Kawawanjalen zet wakjinaj nânâ nâmtingut kejanj penaj ku mambeip. Mti itnajj yejsokjineyanj mamtemienok in Emetak Tenaj inmagen mulup msâpmm in kan katarj belak maâtâpeme mezin.

⁵² An Tenj tonajj sokbembeyelen zet golanj zenze an ekjenaj manzemk-watemien ekjenmagen njen aŋgalaj pewien? Sokjine ekjenaj an keboj sambe penaj indomwalet mkwabien. Yanj maneti an ikjaj ke sokbeme am in kapiyanj kume gakiye.

⁵³ In Kawawanjalen zii zet ensel ekjenaj indawien ke nânâ nâmtingut makuluip nâip!”

Zuda am ekjenaj Stiwen nanzanj kume gakiye

⁵⁴ Stiwenaj zet kekok diindome an njenj ondedagen tabien ekjenaj tiwin kwasime egat njenzinj temanj penaj mbien.

⁵⁵ Mme Stiwen Emetak Tenaj kejanen bemisikme zikatnajj kululunjen gwaen ekme mopme Kawawanjalen busatnajj kejanj Zisasiyanj Kawawanjat betnajj penaset tapme

⁵⁶ ekti zeye, “Kululunjen gwaen egit! Nej kululunj njandeme Kawawanjat Nemunajj am mamaen sokbeye eganj Kawawanjat betnajj penaset tapme egap!”

⁵⁷⁻⁶⁰ Kegok zeme am sambe tabien ekjenaj wakjin bekekti zet oyak oyak temanj mti wati ekmagen windembemti met âtâpeme mebe kokot mti tetimti Zelusalem mka temanj solonan baen topemti an njenj ekjenaj kolowin saknanjatnajj gulumti an zomolim Sâl egat kandanaj bempeme tapme ekjenaj yanjbemti nanzanj mâtâti kume an notnajj indamukulem mti kume eganj kusumtati Amobotnajj Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, “Amobotnajj Zisas, geŋ nâlen emetakj mi!” Kegok zemti tot pedondom tati kwizet temanj penaj kumti zeye, “Geŋ an ekjen tatnoip kapiyelen myunŋunŋunj

katipe.” Kegok zemti wembekatanj topme gakime Sâlanj ke tati ekti keyet nâme dolaknanj penanj beye. Âpme sesewat mka temanjgalen an damunj ekjenanj gilik zem meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an njenanj temanj egat zapatanj met zeme nânje.

8

Sâlanj am nâmkinjpepemak ekjengat kasa mimindaye

¹⁻² Âpme an notnanj Zisasiyelen mama mimi mâti mamtemien ekjenanj nâmtalat meti Stiwegat seknanj mti am sumen mmet bemti ambembesi temanj mbien. Kan keyet penanj yanjbemti am nâmkinjpepemak Zelusalem mkaen mamtemien ekjen kasa kasa mimindame ekjenanj kalaŋti Zudia ma Samalia msalen mekopme ombemindendenanj ekjenanj etanj Zelusalem mkaen matatemien.

³ Âpme Sâl eganj seteteknanj palaknanj beme njenanj bemti animbi nâmkinjpepemak indawaleti ekjengalen mka katanj moti indatime kwawepme mka katiknanj timet maindemtan.

Piliwanj Samalia msalen zet zapat dolaknanj am zemkawanj bemindaye

⁴ Kegok mti am nâmkinjpepemak indamâpme ekjenanj msat sambe lala bubuk mekoti Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj msat sambe zemkawanj bemâbien.

⁵ Âpme Piliwan Samalia am ekjengalen mka njande temanj njengat patanj zemti am Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj zemkawanj bemindame

⁶ am sambe ekjenanj zetnanj nâmti tiknanjgat mbien. Ma kwitnanj kwitnanj manamanaj mti

⁷ am we bekananjmak sambe tabien ekjen we bekananj indapmâpme am kejangatanj kwati njaknjak mti kunzunjbien ma am sambe notnanj selin belin wesinj mee pi mme dolaknanj bemâbien.

⁸ Keyepmti mka keyelen am ekjenanj Pilipgat olojen mti Kawawanjgat kwizet bujananj mwabien.

⁹ Âpme mka temanj keyet keŋan an njen mamtan kwitnanj Saimon eganj ke mamti anjkambuk mulup nup kan sambe penanj mamtan. Mti eganj iknanjgat seknanj mmoti, “Nej amobotnanj mayap,” zeme animbi sambeyanj egat nâmpeme mobotnanj mambemtan.

¹⁰ Eganj kekok mme amobotnanj ma tototnanj ekjenanj Saimongat zetnanj nâme mobotnanj beme zewien. “An kapiyanj Kawawanjmagen Winde Temanj manzeip ke timti mamin.”

¹¹ Âpme eganj anjkambuk mulup nup kan sambe penanj mti mamkwage keyepmti am ekjenanj egat nâme mobotnanj penanj mambemtan.

¹² Kegok mti manepeme Piliwanj met patanj zemti animbi sambe Kawawanjgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet yanjanj ma Zisas Kilaisiyet yanjanj zemkawanj bemindame nâmti nâmkinjpepe aikme tu zulutindeye.

¹³ Âpme Saimon eganj kekokak zet nâmkatik bemti nâmkinjpepe aikme tu zulutpeme Pilipgat kandanjan mame Piliwanj kwitnanj kwitnanj mamana-manj mme ekti nâmtemtem mamtan.

¹⁴ Âpme Samalia am ekjenanj Kawawanjgalen zet zapat nâmti mkatik bewien keyet zapatanj Zelusalem mka teman ombemindendenanj ekjenmaganj mepme nâmti ekjenanj Pitamak Zân zemideme

¹⁵ Samalia msalen mepatanj zemti am nâmkinjpepemak ekjenanj Emetak Tenmak bembeyet nâmti Amobotnanjgat dundum sawun.

16 Tipman baenen ekñenmagen Emetak Teñañ ku toge belak Amobotnan Zisasiyet nâmkijpeme egat kwitnanen tu etañ zulutindewien.

17 Keyepmti ombemindendenañ zut egelañ belit ñokñinan bemti dundumalu Emetak Teñañ tot keñinanen bemisikme

18 Saimon an keyañ tati ekme ombemindendenañ zut keyañ amgat belit ñokñinan bemti dundumalu amnan Emetak Teñmak tabeme indikti egañ winde ke kwitisât met mânepmanñ timti egetmagen koti zeye,

19 “It winde tapmilup ke neñ namalu neñ kegogak am notnanñ betnnan ñokñinan bema Emetak Teñmak bewep.”

20 Zeme Pitayanñ pigok gilik zemsaye, “Geñ nâmane Kawawañgalen taolet takozin kapi mânewanñ ñep kwititiyelen bein? Keyepmti geñ mânepdi tipeñ teziñ ñande towebanik!

21 Geñ ñoktik bekanañ kegok nânik keyañ nitmak tusumti mulup kabonñ kapi ñep ku mimiyelen. Kawawañañ ñoktikdi kegok tazin ke ekti nâme bekanañ bein.

22 Keyepmti geñ otnânândi bekanañ taotnânik ke pemane tapme keñdi gilik zemti Amobotnanñ Kawawañgat dundum samane egañ nânândi bekanañ keyelen yom katipewe.

23 Geñ mama mimi bekanañ kebonñ kebonñ keyañ keñdanen gak zemti tazin keyepmti nit mulup dolakñañ kapi tapmmalu geñ ndikti eyak penañ tapmmane gigup.”

24 Zemalu Saimonanñ egegat zeye, “Ililagak nâgât mti Amobotnanñgat dundumalu egañ napmukulem mneme kwitnanñ kwitnanñ zelup keyañ neñmagen ku sokbemâbe.”

25 Egelañ Kawawañañ egetmagen mulup zigok mge keyet zapatnanñ ma Amobotnanñgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ Samalia am zemkawañ bemindamalu delañ zeme Zelusalem mka teman mesât mepmambe sele selen mka isisikñañ notnanñ indaikmeti am Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ diindom diindom piyañ mebus.

Itiopia msalengatnanñ an ñen Piliwañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ zemkawañ bemsaye

26 Âpme Kawawañgalen ensel egañ Pilipmagen koti zeye, “Geñ wati toti Zelusalem mkaengatnan Gaza mkaen mesât mamelip set keeset mâti mesenik.”

27 Zeme nâmti Piliwañ set ke metneti selen an ñen Itiopia msalengatnanñ aige. An ke Itiopia imbi mobotnanñ Kandasi egalen mânep ekdamuñ mamtan. Egañ Zelusalem mka teman Kawawañgat sesewat mulup met mti

28 gilik zemti mkanañ mesât kalisiñan mototati mepmambe

29 golanñ zenze an Aizayayelen meluwañ ke tapmainñ mepme Emetak Teñañ Pilip zempemti zeye, “Geñ kalis tapmezin kainde met aikti an kemak melit.”

30-33 Zeme Piliwañ winde bemti met sokñan ke meti nâme an keyañ golanñ zenze an Aizayayanñ papia pigok kuye ke tapmainñ mange,

“Ekñenanñ sipsipnok kume gakikiyet wati kolip. Ekñenanñ sipsip zupman elenğesâti wati kopme kwitnanñ ku makuin sepem kegogak an ke wati kopme egañ yeye ñen ku mge. Ekñenanñ omba penañ mtopemti zetnanñ esemteñ zemdelañ zenzepiñ belak kume gakiye keyepmti nin egat insoñane ñen ku mamame indiknup.” (Aizaya 53:7-8)

Âpme Piliwan zet ke nâmti yanġwesime, “Zet ke mainġi zigogak penan nâmti zenzenan keyet yanġ bugar tatnânik?”

Yanġwesime an keyan pigok zeye, “An nenan zet kapiyet yanġ ku zemâtâtname neġ nenak etan zigoset yanġ nâmâtâbak? Keyet kwati neġmak kapi totati zet kapiyet yanġ weyan zemâtâtnamane nâmbi.”

³⁴ Zemetetime motapme amobotnan keyan Pilip pigok yanġwesiye, “Geġ zeman nâmbi an papia kuye kapi ikġanġat nâmti kuye ma anġenġat nâmti kuye?”

³⁵ Yanġwesime Piliwan golan zenze an keyelen zet ke mtati Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakġan Penan kemak pepep bemti zemkawan bemsame

³⁶ mepmambe amobotnan keyan zeye, “Tu pi tazingat geġ neġ tu zulutneneyet nâmane neġ beme zulutnesenik?”

³⁷ [Zeme Piliwan zeye, “Geġ Zisas Kilais ilak penan nâmkġipenik beme zenik keġok neġ mimiyelen.”

Zeme an keyan zeye, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawanġat Nemunan penan e neġ nâmkġipeyap.”]

³⁸ Zemi mulup anan zeme kalis atam tapme Pilipmak amobotnanġan tuyen toweti Piliwan tu zulutpemi

³⁹ ilisakwep kainan kwati keyeġak Amobotnanġalen Emetak Tenan Pilip wati mepme amobotnan keyan Pilip neġ ku ege. Mti eġan setnan mesâġât nâmti kogeġ ke mâti keġ olonġ palen meġe.

⁴⁰ Âpme Pilip wapmeti Azotus mka msalen met peme eġan mka teman notnan ke tokwapmeti am Zet Zapat Dolakġan Penan diindom diindom meti Sisalia mka msalen met pataġ zeye.

9

Sâliyan keġan ġilik zeye

¹ Âpme Sâlan am Amobotnan Zisas mâti mamamtemien ekneġ indikti timti indapmâtindome ġakikiyelen mulupman teman penan mamimtan keyepmti eġan sâpe sâpe bumbu an neġan teman ekmagen meti

² zemâtâtât papia neġ same mti Damaskas mkaen Zuda ilinġalen sesewat mka isisikġan kataġ meti animbi Amobotnan Zisasiyelen set alakġan mâti maip ekneġ indatimatimti kokogat yanġwesime sâpe sâpe bumbu aniyân zemâtâtât zet kapigok kumsaye. An ma imbi ekneġan Amobotnan Zisasiyelen mama mimi alakġan kapi mâti maip beme eġan neġ indatimti belin zamtimti Zelusalem mkaen indatim kobe.

³ Keġok kumsame mti Damaskas mka sokġanik mepme kululuġenġatnan busatnan teman penanġan toti eġat palen mbusatnan bemti tage.

⁴ Keġok mme eġan msat palen tot kutum wemti tati nâme zet neġ kapigok sokbeye, “Sâl, Sâl, geġ kwilekiyet neġ napmât ġinġin penan mti nawalesât mulupman teman tapmnik?”

⁵ Zeme Sâliyan pale kaim wepeġ tati yanġwesiye, “Amobotnan, geġ kwi?”
Zeme Amobotnanġan zeye, “Neġ Zisas, geġ napmât ġinġin mti nawalesât maminik kapimak.

⁶ Keyet geġ wati mka teman daen mepmanenġut bam an neġan mulupdi zigok mbanik ke zemâtâtġame nâmbanik.”

⁷ Âpme Sâlmak am notnan mebien ekneġan muluwan ke ekti weġin mepme zetpiġ belan dilin zem tati nâme zet ke sokbeye yanġut ekneġan am penan ke ku ekbien.

⁸ Âpme Sâlan wati zikat eksâgât olapme am notnane ekjenan betnamti Damaskas mkaen mebien.

⁹ Ke mepeme kasup tuk pi zikatnan benan piyan tu meu mee ninipin; belak mawemtan.

¹⁰ Âpme Zisas nâmkinjpeperan an nen kwitnan Ananias zeme ke egan Damaskas mkaen ke matatan. An keyet Amobotnanan kie kienok sokbemsanti Ananiasiyet pigok kuye, "Ananias!"

Zeme Ananiasiyen zeye, "Amobotnan, nen pine talap."

¹¹ Zeme Amobotnanan pigok dunduye, "Gej wati Set Ten manzeip keeset meti Zudayelen mkaen moti an nen Tasas mkaengatnanan dundundu mulup tapmgat moti aiksenik. An keyet kwitnan Sâl.

¹² Egan tati gej kie kienok gikme gej ekmagen meti bedan njokjanen bemane zikatnan ewe dolaknan beme ekmâtâlep."

¹³ Amobotnanan kekok dundume nâmti Ananiasiyen ke nâme nuknan beme zeye, "Amobotnan, am sambe ekjenan an keyet yanjan pigok manzeme nâyap. Egan Zelusalem mkaen amdine gej gapmâtmaip ekjen ke egan sambe penan maindawalezin.

¹⁴ An ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenjanan nâmpemti papia same mti Damaskas mka teman pien animbindine gej sesewatgamti mandundumganup. Nin setn betn zamti mka katiknan ndatimti mesât kozan."

¹⁵ Zeme Amobotnanan zeye, "Gej njepgat met an ke nen mulup an aikman. Egan nâgât kwizet bunamm mti am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenan ma amobotnanane ma Israel am ekjenmagen meti zemkawan bemnewe keyet gej met ekti zikatnan weyanpe.

¹⁶ Âpme nenn egan kwizet bunamm mmamti sek sindem tiwe keyet set zikat sama ekbe."

¹⁷ Zeme Ananiasiyen mka zemâtâtpeye ke esemten met aikti mka kenan moti betnanan Sâl njokjanen bemti zeye, "Sâl notn bekan, Amobotnan Zisasiyen selen baen sokbemgame ekdak. Egan nen kot zikadi mma ewe eegalen zemneme kolap. Egan gej zikadi ekti Emetak Tenmak bembeyet tazein."

¹⁸ Zeme keyegak zikatnan kenangatan angala galanan pâpman nembon piyan dolon zem topme zikatnan weyan ekti wati zeme Zisasiyet kwitnanen tu zulutpemti

¹⁹ bam tu meu same nimti windenan timti

²⁰ keyegak Zuda am ilinangalen sesewat mka sambe meti Zisasiyet yanjan zempalaknan bemti pigok zeye, "Zisas ek Kawawangat Nemunan penan."

²¹ Kegok zeme nâmti amnan nâmtemtem mti zewien, "An kapiyan Zelusalem mkaen daen an kwitn kapi kumti sesewatsame egan indom walet mamnan naman pien koti kekok animbi kwit keyegak kumti masewatsaip. Ekjen kapi belin zamtimti sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenjan ekjenmagen indatimti mesât koge e wa an iknan kapi manzeegit?"

²² Yanjut Sâlan Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan ke windenanben zemti angat Zisas ek Kilais keyet yanjan weyan diindomti zemâtâpme am Zuda Damaskas mkaen matatemien ekjenan zet nen dundunduyet olati nenjin penan zime

²³ ekjenan ilinak ondedak mti Sâl kume gakikiyet zemtâwien.

²⁴ Zuda am ekjenan kekok zemti tambuyet ma msayet mka teman keyet set biman baen damun mtati Sâl topme kusenup zemti tapme egan zapalin ke nanje.

²⁵ Kegok mme Sâlgat notnane Zisas nâmkîñpepeñan ekñenan tambusutan buzak Sâl suasebeen weti kimbat enzujaset tegen timtati peme âlâlâlân zupman baen toweti mege.

Sâlanj Zelusalem mka teman mege

²⁶ Sâl egat yanjan manâmtemien keyepmti egañ Zelusalem mkaen gilik zem meti am Zisas nâmkîñpepeñan ekñenmak ondeksât mme ekñenan egat nâme Zisasiyet kasa mamm wan an kapi nâmbien keyepmti ek kîngatpeme

²⁷ Banabasiyan Sâl tetimti ombemindendenan ekñenmagen meti Amobotnanan Sâl Damaskas selen sokbemsanti zet dunduye ma Sâlanj Damaskas mkaen moti Zisasiyet yanjan windenanben penan zemâtâge keyet yanjan zemkawan bemindame ekñenan nâmâtât peme

²⁸ ekñenmak ke tati egañ Zelusalem am nâmkîñpepemak ekñengalen ondedakñinan kan katanj meti Amobotnanan kwizet bunaman windenanben manzempalaknan bemtan.

²⁹ Mti Zuda am Glik zet manzemtemien ekñenmak Sâlmak zet zapat dolaknanan zet mmot mtot mti Zuda Glik zet manzemtemien ekñenganñenjin zime set ñen aikti Sâl kume gakikiyet nâmbien.

³⁰ Âpme am notnane notnanj Zisas nâmkîñpepeñan ekñenan zapat ke nâmti Sâl wati Sesalia mka teman topeme Tasas mkaen mege.

³¹ Âpme Zudia ma Galili ma Samalia msalen am Zisas nâmkîñpepeñan manje mambien ekñenmagen sisipenpenan ku sokbeye keyepmti ekñengan tunjuwinan sewaknanan weme Emetak Tenan indapmukulem mimindeme nâmkîñpepeen gweñ gweñ kumti Amobotnanan kandanjanagak mambien. Âpme Am notnanj Emetak Tenan kenjin m eleñ beleñ beme ekñenan kot am nâmkîñpepemak ekñenmagen tusume indama kume omba penan beye.

Pitayanj Lida mkaen an wesinj ñen mme dolaknanj beye

³² Pitayanj msat katanj Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penan mandiidom metneti Zisas nâmkîñpepeñan Lida mka msalen mamtemien ekñenmak kegogak met mamti Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penan diindoye.

³³ Egañ mka keyetnan an ñen kwitnan Inias ek setnan wesinj bembenan nup kan 8 pi egañ set mee bugan mebeñ belak mkaen milam mawemtan.

³⁴ Yan Pitayan an ke meekti pigok dunduye, “Inias Zisas Kilaisiyan mme dolaknanj benik keyet geñ wati sindi weyan kutumbe.” Zeme egañ keyegak pututuk zemwati sinanj bekan kutum bemti mebe kokot mge.

³⁵ Pitayan muwanj kegok mme Lida am ma Selon am ekñenan an wesinj wati mepme ekti Amobotnanj Zisasiyet nâmkîñpewien.

³⁶ Âpme naman Zopa mka msalen imbi ñen nâmkîñpepeñanmamantan kwitnanj Tabita kwitnanj ñen Glik zeleset Dokas makumtemien. Egañ kan katanj am sambe bee keñ taolet mimindamti am bekopsat notnanj ola olat palen mamtemien ekñen indapmukulem mti maweyanjindemtan.

³⁷ Âpme Pitayan ewe Lida mka msalen keyegak mame kan keyegak imbi keyanj zawat temanj mti gakime tuyanj sekanj zulutpemti met mka kenjan sakanj gwaen mopeme wenje.

³⁸ Âpme Zopa mka ke Lida mka keyet soknanit matatan. Keyepmti Zopa am nâmkîñpepemak ekñenanj Pita Lida mkaen kotazin zeme nâmti ekñenanj Zopa an zut zemideme meti Pitayet zewun, “Lida am ekñenanj nit geñ galkti sakwep mebegat zemndeme gaikmesâgât kolup.”

³⁹ Zemalu Pitayan milawatnaŋ bekan mutuweti egetmak Zopa mkaen mebien. Met patanŋ zeme keyegak wati Dokas mka kenŋan ŋen tedukŋan gwaen peme weme tapmambien ke wati mopme imbi kwambet sambe ekŋenanŋ Pita bembuluŋtati Dokasiyanŋ alik mamti kâlâwin teepmanŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ sambe selim indamâge ke zikat samti si kundundu tapmambien.

⁴⁰ Mme Pitayan am ekŋen ke zemindeme zupman towepmâpme igak tot pedondom tati Kawawaŋgat dunduye. Dundum delaŋ zemti zimoseŋnaŋ imbi gakikiŋanŋ tage keeset ekti zeye, “Tabita wat!” Zeme imbi gakikiŋanŋ belak zemti Pita waekme

⁴¹ Pitayan met betname am nâmkijepemak ma imbi kwambet ekŋen indakumtetime kwapmâpme Dokas mme alik beye ke zikat indame ekti oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mbien.

⁴² Âpme keyet zapatnaŋanŋ Zopa animbi sambe bee nâme delaŋ zeme am sambe penaŋanŋ Amobotnaŋgat nâmkijepewien.

⁴³ Mme Pitayan an ŋen Saimon soŋgom sekŋanŋanŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ maweyanŋtan an keyelen mkaen kan teepmanik mawemtan.

10

Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋenanŋ Konelias sokbemsaye

¹ Sisalia msalen Loma an ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ Konelias. Ek kasa kuku an 100 ekŋengalen an damuŋin. Ekŋen keyet amnaŋ “Itali ekŋengalen kasa kuku an” manzemtemien.

² Koneliasianŋ Kawawaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme ek mâti mamtan. Keyepmŋti egalen mkaen animbi mantemien ekŋenanŋ ilinsakwep Kawawaŋgat masesewatsantemien. Âpme Konelias egaŋ ikŋanŋ Kawawaŋgat mene mene penaŋ mandundum samtan. Mti Zuda animbi bekopsat notnaŋ indapmukulem omba penaŋ mamimtan.

³ Koneliasianŋ kegek mamimkwatnepeme kan ŋeniyet Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋenanŋ gasiyet 3 kilok keyet kie kienok sokbemsamti egat kwitnanen kumti zeye, “Konelias!”

⁴ Zeme Koneliasianŋ ensel ekti weŋanŋ mepme eksememuŋ mtage tageyanŋ yek beme yanŋwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, zigok ze zemane nâmbi?”

Zeme Amobotnaŋanŋ zeye, “Taolet mimindi ma dundundundi Kawawaŋmagen ilak mopme nâp.

⁵ Keyet geŋ an ŋen zempemane Zopa mkaen meti an ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon ma ikŋanŋ keyegak kwitnaŋ ŋen Pita manzeip ke wati koti kapi koseip.

⁶ An ke opmanŋ Saimon soŋgom sekŋanŋanŋ milawat weyeyanŋ egalen mkaen tazin. An keyelen mka nembu ganzenan penaŋ baen matazin.”

⁷ Kawawaŋgalen ensel egaŋ kegek zemti galaŋ zemepme Koneliasianŋ mulup anenet zut ma kasa kuku an ŋen mkaŋanŋ ekdamuŋ mmamti egaŋ Koneliasmak ilizuzut Kawawaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme mamamtemun.

⁸ An ekŋen ke zeme kopme zet weyanŋ zemâtâtindame nâmti Pita wasâgât Zopa mkaen mebien.

Pitayan kie kienok muluwaŋ mamanamanŋ ŋen ege

⁹ Ekŋenanŋ selen ke tapmetne peme tambume tambuyet eyo tusumti tapmetne metnepeme msat msame met Zopa mkaen patanŋ zewien. Âpme Pitayan kan keyegak tambuŋan dundundu mulup msâgât mka dukŋanŋ gwaen mowege.

10 Opmanġat imbiġanġ me uwe tabume Pitayan mowege keyepmti eġan meunġat wiselepman alaġan beme kan keyet kie kienok kwileki nġen pigok sokbemsame eġe.

11 Kululuġ gwaen nġandeme sanġum temaġ wakġanġ zulak zulak piyan kululuġ kenġanġatnan peme Pitamagen alalalalġ piyan toġe.

12 Sanġum keyet kenġan zit sepem igak igak ma nombe sepem igak igak ma aġe sepem igak igak piyan misik tapme toġe.

13 Apme zet nġen kapigok sokbeye, "Ele Pita, ġeġ wati ekġen kapi kumaġti ni."

14 Zeme Pitayan zeye, "Amobotnaġ, neġ kwitnaġ kwitnaġ kabonġ kapi niniyet zemkulumneneġanġ keyepmti nġeġ ku kumaġti nsap."

15 Zeme zet ewe pigok sokbeye, "Kawawaġanġ mme dolakġanġ bein ke ġeġ keyet mġasik zenzepiġ."

16 Muluwaġ keġok sokbemsame sek tuk beme ekme beewan naman gilik zemti melesin kululuġnagak mowege.

17 Apme Pitayan muluwaġ kie kienok eġe keyet yaġanġ nanayet nanay mulup temaġ tapmme kan keyeġak Koneliasiyaġ am zemindeme kobien. Ekġenġanġ Saimon Pitayet timati amġat mezeme mka zemataġtindame namti met egalen mkaen setokwakwalen tati

18 zewien, "Saimon Pita mka kapi tazin ma yek?"

19 Apme Pitayan ewe muluwaġ keyet yaġanġ nasagat nanay mulup temaġ tapmneġme Emetak Tenġanġ pigok dunduye, "Pita nanik, an tugaġ baen gagat kot tatimalip.

20 Keyet ġeġ totindaikti tanġa tanġandi kutum weti ekġenmak mebegat namane nukġanġ beme namtemtem ku msenik. An ekġen ke nenn zemindema ġaiksagat kolo."

21 Apme Pitayan gwaengatnan toti sekekek matati ekġenmagen zupman toweti zeye, "An in kapiyaġ nagat tatnatimapmo? In kwilekiyet kolo ze zeme nambi?"

22 Zeme pigok dunduwien, "Kasa kuku an nġenġ Konelias ek Kawawaġanġ sesewatsamti mama teġ mame Zuda am ekġenġanġ egat name dolakġanġ mambein. Ek Kawawaġanġalen ensel teġ eġanġ ġeġ gati egalen mkaen mepmann ġeġ zapat dundumane nanayelen dundume namti zemndeme ġeġ ġaiksagat kotnup."

23 Keġok zeme namti Pitayan an ekġen ke mkaen indatim moti timbum muluġti indatime wembienġanġ msame wati mesat mme Zopa am namkinpepeġanġ notnaġ ekġenġanġ Pitamak an tuk kobien ekġenmak ilinsakwep mebien.

24 Ekġenġanġ Sisalia msalen mesat tapmetnepeme msat tambume tambuyet eyo metnepeme msame msayet meti Sisalia mkaen pataġ zewien. Apme Koneliasiyaġ am sipbutnane kwep ma am notnane notnaġ zeme kopme eweġanok ondekti ekġenġat posi tapmambien.

25 Keyepmti Pitayan set kwaleti mka kenġan mome Koneliasiyaġ kandaġan sokġanik met pedondom samti zemsesewatpeye.

26 Apme Pitayanġ pigok dunduye, "Konelias wat! Neġ keġogak ġeġ nembon mkaengatnaġ amnegak."

27 Pitayan ekmak zet zenamambe ilisakwep mka kenġan motneti am sambe tapme indikti

²⁸ Pitayan ekñengat pigok diindoye, “In Zuda am nin am notnan belakñan ekñenmak metati zapat zenâ zenâ mimi ma ekñenmagen metatat keyet zemkatik bemberñan tazin ke ilin nâip. Yangut neñ Kawawañan kie kienok sokbemnamti an nheniyet bekanan ñep ku zenzeyelen dinomti zemneme inmagen kapi kola.

²⁹ Keyepmti in nâgât zet beme mege ke nâmti inmagen kokogalen nâmtemtem ku mban. Keyepmti in yanñan eneyet nazemtetiyi ze zeme nâmbi?”

³⁰ Zeme Koneliasiyañ dunduye, “Neñ muluwan ñen pigok sokbemname ekti manepema kasup ilak tuk mezin keyet zema nâmbak. Ne gasineniyet 3 kilok mee kok beme dundundu mulup tapmma an ñen melakandunñan satnan penañ puyuk peyak piyan sokbemnamti

³¹ pigok dinoyan, ‘Konelias, Kawawañan dundundundi ma taolet mi-mindi ke ekti gâgât nâmgeme dolakñan penañ bein.

³² Keyepm geñ Zopa mkaen am zemindemane an ñen kwitnan Saimon Pita ke tetim koseip. An ke opman Saimon songom sekñanñan milawat weyeyañ egalen mka nembu ganzenan ke mawein kegok zemâtâtnap.’

³³ Keyepm neñ an tuk kapi zemindema geñmagen kopmien. Âpme geñ zetn gawepumti kodak keyepm neñ gâgât nâma dolakñan bein. Kawawañgat zimosetnan ondekti fatnupgat geñ Amobotnanñan zet zigok zemkawan bem game timti kodak ze zemâtândamane nâsenup.”

Pitayan Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ diindoye

³⁴ Zeme Pitayan yanbemtig pigok zeye, “Kawawañ egan am segeset nâmdeme mobototot ku mambein ke nâmkñpeyap.

³⁵ Yangut msat sambe am kwi ekñenañ Kawawañgat kandanñan meti mama mimi teñ penañ mti mamaip. Am ekñen keyet Kawawañan tikñan manâmindein.

³⁶ Am sambe nin kapiyelen Amobotnanñan Temañ Zisas Kilais ek nâmkñpemti Kawawañmak mama sewakñan mmamayet Kawawañan ikñan keyet zetnanñan Isael am ninmagen zemkawan bemndaye e in nâmtalip.

³⁷ Zânñan am tu zuluti Kawawañmak tusumti mama keyet yanñan diindom kwage. Keyet sekñan gwaen Zisasiyan Galili msalen yanbemtig kwitnan kwitnan nukñanberñan mpeme keyetnan Zudia msat sambe bee eyo palakñan bemekoge.

³⁸ Âpme Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnan ek Kawawañan winde ma Emetak Teñ same egan Zuda mka katan mekoti am keñ taolet mimindaye ma Sadanñan am mme wesin bemberñan ma am notnan keñin mme yunñgume mamtemien ebon ebon e Sadan mâpme mepme mme dolakñan bewien. Kawawañan ekmak tati mukulem kegok mmê mulup temañ temañ sepep kegok mkwage.

³⁹ Âpme Zuda am ningalen msalen ma Zelusalem mka temanen kwitnan kwitnan mge ma zet zemkwatnapeme Zuda am ekñenñan nhenzinñan mti tep palen kumasasok peme gakiye ke nin ekmâtâbenn.

⁴⁰ Âpme sekñan sumen met beme sumen ke kasup tuk wenepeme bamgat Kawawañan mme gilik zemti wati sokbemndam galan mkwage.

⁴¹ Wa ke am belakñan ekñenmagen penañ ñen ku sokbeye. Egan gakikien-gatnan gilik zem wati am zapatnanñan dolakñan zenze am Kawawañan eweñan ndaige nin etañ sokbemndame nin ekmak meu nimti zenâ zenâ kwep mbenn.

⁴² Âpme Kawawanaj ek mmoti am gakikinanj ma alik mamanup ningalen zemdelañ zenze an onzempeye. Eganj mosâti nin iknanjat zet zapatnanj ke nin am msat katañ zemkawanj bemindandayet mulup zet ndamti moge.

⁴³ Âpme am nenanj egat nâmkijpewe beme Kawawanaj egat pembe-
nanjat mti yomin zulutindewe. Ewanjan golanj zenze an eknenanj zet kekok zemkwabien.”

Koneliyasiyelen manje eknenanj Emetak Teñ tiwien

⁴⁴ Pitayanj zet kekok diindomambe tapme Emetak Teñanj toti am nâmti tapmambien eknjengat kenjanan gak zemti tage.

⁴⁵ Âpme Zuda am nâmkijpepamak notnanj Zopa mkaengatnan Pitamak mebien eknenanj ekme Kawawanaj am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenanj ekjenmagen eyo Emetak Teñ indame

⁴⁶ eknenanj zet njande igak igak zemti Kawawanjat kwitnanj mwat zem-
sesewatpeme eknenanj indikti nâmtentem temanj mbien.

⁴⁷ Âpme Pitayanj zeye, “Nin ilak Emetak Teñ timti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zulubenn keyepmti am ekjen kapi kekokgak Emetak Teñ ilak tiyo. Âpme nin naman kwilekiyet Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zululugat anjalanj indesenup?”

⁴⁸ Kekok zemti Konelias iknanj ma amnjane ekjen bee Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zulutindeme Pita anjalanjme kasup mulup mimi notnanj pi ekjenmak ke ewe tati Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj diindomkwage.

11

Pitayanj iknanjat yananj am nâmkijpepeninmak eknjengat diindoye

¹ Ombemindendenanj notnane notnanj ma am nâmkijpepeninmak Zuda msalen mambien eknenanj am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenanj eyo Kawawanjalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj nâmti mkitik zewien keyet zapatnanj mme nâmbien.

² Keyepmti Zuda am nâmkijpepamak Zelusalem mkaen mamti am sekjin butnanj antitiyet zet windenanj mamimtemien eknenanj Pitayanj am ekjen ke sekjin butnanj antitipinj belak indemti gilik zemkopme ekti nâme njep ku beyepmti Pita mtopenmti pigok zewien,

³ “Geñ kwilekiyet am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenanj sekjin butnanj ku antitinanj eknjengalen mkaen met mamane eknenanj tu meu kilen game mti manimtemanan.”

⁴ Kekok zeme Pitayanj kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe am ekjen kaimdema-
gen sokbemindaye keyet yanjanen baengatnan yanjbemti pigok zemâtâti zemkawanj bemindaye.

⁵ “Neñ Zopa mkaen dundundu mulup tapmma kie kienok Amobotnanjanj mulowanj kapigok zikat name ekban. Kuleki nen sanjum temanj keboñ busilinanj zulak zulak piyanj kululurjen gwaengatnan âlâlâlân nejmagen totapme

⁶ ne kenjan baenen weyanj ekbanen keyet kenjan songom didiknanjatnanj sepem igak igak ma nombe sepem igak igak ma age sepem igak igak piyanj kenjan beke misik tapme ekban.

⁷ Âpme nejmagen zet nen kapigok sokbeme nâmban, ‘Pita, geñ wati kwitnanj kwitnanj kenjan tazin ke tim anji ni!’

⁸ Âpme nej zet ke nâmti zewan, ‘Amobotnanj, nej kwitnanj kwitnanj zemkulumnenenanj ma bekananj keboñ ku maniap, yek penanj.’

⁹ Kegok zema kululuᅇngatnaᅇ zet ᅇnen ewe kapigok sokbeme nâmban, ‘Kawawaᅇnaᅇ kwitnaᅇ kwitnaᅇ mme dolakᅇnaᅇ bein ke geᅇ ku zemtalat.’

¹⁰ Zet kekok sek tuk zeme nâma naman kwitnaᅇ kwitnaᅇ beewan gilik zemti sembe melesin kululuᅇn mowepme

¹¹ keyegak an ᅇnen Sisaliayetnaᅇnaᅇ an tuk kapi zemindeme neᅇ naiksâgât mka neᅇ matatemanen ke kot tapme

¹² Emetak Teᅇnaᅇ nâgât pigok dinoye, ‘Geᅇ toti am kot talip ekᅇnen kemak mebegat nâmtemtem ku msenik.’ Kegok zeme neᅇ toindikti ekᅇnenmak mesât mma am nâmkipepemak an 6 ekᅇnenap napmât meti nsakwep kasa kuku an ᅇnenap Konelias egalen mkaen mowepmann

¹³ egaᅇ zapat kapigok dinndoye, ‘Nâlen mkaen Kawawaᅇgaleᅇ ensel ᅇnenap kwati pigok dinop. Geᅇ am zemindemane Zopa mkaen meti an ᅇnen kwitnaᅇ Saimon Pita ek wati kopme

¹⁴ egaᅇ zet zeme nâmti geᅇ ma maᅇgendine in nâmkipepe aikme Kawawaᅇnaᅇ in yomengatnan gilik zemindatiwe.’

¹⁵ Âpme neᅇ Zet Zapat Dolakᅇnaᅇ Penap diindomambe tapma eweᅇnaᅇ Emetak Teᅇ ninmagen toge sepem kekokak ekᅇnenmagen topme

¹⁶ neᅇ kwitnaᅇ kwitnaᅇ ke ekti Amobotnaᅇnaᅇ zet pigok zeye ke otnâmban, ‘Zânaᅇ animbi tu etaᅇ zulutindeye âpme neᅇ Emetak Teᅇnaᅇ keᅇjnan bemisikindewap.’

¹⁷ Keyepmti nin Amobotnaᅇ Zisas Kilais nâmkipepmti zet zapatnaᅇ dolakᅇnaᅇ zemkawaᅇ bemindamann egaᅇ nin Emetak Teᅇ ketalasim ndaye sepem kekokak egaᅇ Emetakᅇnaᅇ Teᅇ ketalasim indame neᅇ bukaboᅇnaᅇ zigok Kawawaᅇgat zemkulumpewak.”

¹⁸ Kegok diindome ekᅇnenap zet ke nâme penap beme Kawawaᅇgat zemsesawatpemtᅇ pigok zewien, “Kawawaᅇnaᅇ am Zuda maᅇgeen ku sokbembeᅇnaᅇ ekᅇnen kekokak yomengatnan keᅇ gilik zenze aikti mama kanzizit keyet toᅇnaᅇ bembeyet eyo tatnâmindein.”

Antiok mka teman Zet Zapat Dolakᅇnaᅇ palakᅇnaᅇ beye

¹⁹ Stiwen kuwien kan keyet am nâmkipepemak Zelusalem mkaen mambien ekᅇnenap ke ekti sekᅇjin zime msat kataᅇ kalaᅇti kileᅇ mekobien. Notnaᅇnaᅇ beᅇnaᅇ Pinisia msalen mepmâbien ma notnaᅇnaᅇ Saiplas msalen mepmâbien ma notnaᅇnaᅇ Antiok mka teman mebien. Kegok mekoti Kawawaᅇgaleᅇ Zet Zapat Dolakᅇnaᅇ Zuda am eweᅇnaᅇ meti msat ke maᅇnaᅇnaᅇ ekᅇnenmak ilinak etaᅇ zenâ zenâ mti mamamtemien.

²⁰ Yanᅇgut am nâmkipepemak notnaᅇ Saiplas msalen ma notnaᅇ Sailini mka teman Zuda am nâmkipepemak mambien notnaᅇ ekᅇnenap Antiok mka teman meti am Zuda maᅇgeen ku sokbembeᅇnaᅇ ekᅇnen kekokak Zisasyelene Zet Zapat Dolakᅇnaᅇ Penap diindome

²¹ Amobotnaᅇgaleᅇ windeyap ekᅇnenmagen sokbemindame am sambe penapᅇnaᅇ nâmkipepe aikti Amobotnaᅇmagen tusumâbien.

²² Keyet zet zapatnaᅇ Zelusalem mka teman met patap zeme nâmti Banabas zempeme egaᅇ Antiok mka teman meti

²³ indikme Kawawaᅇgaleᅇ keᅇ taoletnaᅇ ekᅇnenmak tapme indikti nâme dolakᅇnaᅇ beme keᅇjnap Amobotnaᅇmagen ewe kalaᅇnaᅇ bemtatagat nâmti animbi sambe zemᅇwatnaᅇ mimindeye.

²⁴ Banabas ek an dolakᅇnaᅇ nâmkipepeᅇnaᅇ teman ma Emetak Teᅇnaᅇ egat keᅇnaᅇ bemisik matatan. Keyepmti Zet Zapat Dolakᅇnaᅇ Penap

zeme am sambe penañan nâmti nâmkijpepe aikti Amobotnanjmagen ewe tusemâbien.

²⁵ Âpme Banabasiyan Talasas mkaen Sâl eksâgât meti

²⁶ meaikme ilisakwep gilik zemti Antiok mkaen koti Antiok mkaen anibi nâmkijpepeñan sambe ekjengat tunjuwinan ke nup kan kwep mamti am Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ diindom zikat indam mamttemun. Âpme kan keyet am Kilais nâmkijpepeñan ekjenan yanjbemti kwilin Kilaisiyelen am manje ke kuwien.

²⁷ Kan keyet golan zenze an notnan ekjenan Zelusalem mka teman katikpenti Antiok mkaen kobien.

²⁸ Âpme golan zenze an kobien ekjengat tunjuwinanğatnan an ñen kwitnan Agabas. Ek Emetak Tenañ zet kejanen bempeme egan ondedak teman ñeniyet motati msat sambe kamben teman sokbewe keyet zet zapatnan diindoye. Yan maneti Loma amobotnan Kolodiasiyen manje kan keyet zetnan zeye keyet penañan sokbeye.

²⁹ Keyepmti am nâmkijpepemak ekjenan Zudia am nâmkijpepemak noline indamukulem mimiyyet zenâmti

³⁰ am kwep kwewan mânewin taindaye katan sepem minok ondek bemti Banabasimak Sâl zemideme egelan mânep ke timti Zudia msalen am nâmkijpepemak ekjengalen an ñenjanine mambien ekjenmagen mmebun.

12

Elolan Pita mka katikjan mepeye

¹ Âpme Elolan yanjbemti am notnan nâmkijpepemak indom walet mti notnan belak mka katikjan timet indeye.

² Elolan zeme kasa kuku an ekjenan Zems Zângat datnan ek wanam kuknanbenan omeseleme gakiye.

³ Egan muluwan mgasik kekok mme Zuda am ekjenan set keyet nâme dolakñan beme indikti kejin wapme Pita kekokak Anjalalan Kendoyet atamti mka katikjan mepeye.

⁴ Pigok nâmti mepenti kasa kuku an 16 kapi indeme damu mammatemien. Ke tapme nin Anjalalan Kendo kapi tapman delan zeme naman keyegak tusumti Nupmaman Yispin Manimtemien Kendo ke yanjbemtati keyet kuma gakiwe zemti wati mepeye.

⁵ Âpme am nâmkijpepemak ekjenan Kawawanan Pita mka katikjanen mukulem mpepeyet dundundu mulup mene mene mkwabien.

Pitayan mka katikjanğatnan kwatoge

⁶ Elolan Pita wati zelen onzempepeyelen kanan sanen nokjan tapme tambu keyet kasa kuku an zulan nembet nembet tati damu katikjan mmalu egetgat tunjuwidan sen katikjan zulan zampepeñan beye melesin tawemanje. Âpme kasa kuku an notnan ekjenan setokwakwalen baen damu katikjan mti tapmambien.

⁷ Âpme keyegak Amobotnanğalen ensel ñenan mka kejan ke belak sokbemtape busatnanjan mka kejan bee mbusatnan bemti tage. Âpme Kawawanğalen ensel keyan Pita butemti zeye, "Pita, sakwep wati dendan tat!" Zeme Pitayan dendan pututuk wapme setnan betnan sen katikjanan zampepeñan ewan belak puluk pilik penti topmâge.

8 Kegok mme Kawawangalen enselan Pitayet zeye, “Pita, geŋ bitimdi weyaŋ zamti set wewedi weti melakandunŋi teepmaŋ mti pemane topme napmât kot.”

9-11 Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye kegok mti Amobotnaŋgalen ensel ke mâti ilisakwep kasa kuku an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ setokwakwat ŋenaŋ gwaen damuŋ mti tapmambienen ke topmalu set ikŋaŋ dâlâŋ zeme toti met naman sekekek ŋen towepmalu e kegogak ikŋaŋ belak dâlâŋ zeme toti eyetnan met kimbatgalen sekek aen temaŋ ke mepmalu belak ikŋaŋ etaŋ ŋandeme zupman baen toti mka temanen mebun. Amobotnaŋgalen enselan Pita wati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mmege ke Pitayaŋ nâme kapi penaŋ tapmiap ma belak kie kien tapmiap mene kegok otnânge. Selen metneti Amobotnaŋgalen ensel egaŋ galaŋ zemti mepme Pitayaŋ keyegak keŋaŋ teŋ peme nâmti pigok nânge, “Penaŋ sukwep pi neŋ nâmâtâlap. Amobotnaŋaŋ ensel ŋen zempeme toti egaŋ Elotgalen belengatnan ma Zuda am ekŋenaŋ neŋmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mnasâgât mimien keyetnan naŋgalaŋti natozin.”

12 Egaŋ kegok otnâmti keŋaŋ yayaŋ kwapme met Zângat mamaŋ Malia egalen mkaen memoge. Am nâmkîŋpepemak sambe ekŋenaŋ egalen mkaen ke ondek tati Pitayet nâmti dundundu mulup tapmambien.

13 Âpme Pitayaŋ moti setokwakwat zupmaset baen kwat set tonŋon takume mulup imbi nempa kwitnaŋ Loda egaŋ am pe kwiyaŋ set tonŋon kwatakuin zemti eksâgât koti

14 Pitayet zet ŋandaŋaŋ nâmti segeyak mti set kwalelepiŋ belak mka keŋaŋ gwaen meti am notnaŋ tabiangat pigok diindoye, “Pitawan kolewaŋ kamba tazin.”

15 Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Keŋdi kileŋ beme tazenik! Pita pi mka katikŋaŋ daen tazin.”

Zeme egaŋ zekaŋkaŋ mti zeye, “Penaŋ sukwep ek kamba kotazin.”

Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Bati ke ensel ŋenaŋ mene kotapme ekti kotazeni-gat.”

16 Âpme Pitayaŋ ewe set tonŋon giŋgiŋ kupenŋ tapme ekŋenaŋ meti set kwaleti ekti wenjin mepme zezebaŋbaŋ omba mbien.

17 Âpme Pitayaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet temaŋ temaŋ ku zenzeyelen nâmti belak belanŋ seseŋmaŋ mti zemkulumindeye. Mti egaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ mka katikŋaŋgatnan gilik zemti aŋgalaŋ peye keyet zet zapat mimindamti zeye, “In meti Zems (Zisasiyet meniŋaŋ) ekmak am notnane notnaŋgat zet zapat kapi met miindaseip.” Kegok zemindemti toti naman msat butnaset ŋen mege.

18 Âpme tambuŋan penaŋ kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ wati Pitayet ekme yeŋ beme wenjin mepme zewien, “Ege! Pita pi zigoset meleŋ?” Zemti tokwatimabienanŋ yeŋ beme zet beme

19 Elotmagen mepme egaŋ nâmti kasa kuku an notnaŋ ewe zemindeme Pita aiikgalen tokwat timabienanŋ yeŋ beme kasa kuku an 16 Pita damuŋ mti tabien ekŋen met indatimti zet muluwen met indeme zet zesât olabi-engapmti Elotgat mezeme egaŋ zemdelanŋ zemindeme Pitayet munduman ekŋen ke indome gakiwien. Elolanŋ Zudia msat pempti Sisalia mka msalen topmaneti gilik zem kokogat nâmti towege.

Amobotnaŋ Elot gakiye

20 Kan keyet Elolanŋ Taia ma Saidon animbi ekŋengat ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ mimindeye. Keyepmti animbi sambe mka keyetnaŋ ekŋenaŋ temakwep

bemkoti meluwan damuwan Balastas ekmagen mot zet zemti nenzinzi kapi yek bembeyelen namti egan indatimti amobotnanj Elotmagen mepme zelin weyayanjat namti zet kelaknanj mpewien. E yanjan kapigogat eknenan Amobotnanjalen msalen ke meti meu makwitimtemien keyepmneti egan setnanj bekekme olati meuyet gakiwanupmagen zemti yayan mti muluwan kegok mbien.

²¹⁻²² Apme Elolan yanjkwesisinjin keyet dopmanj gilik zemindandayet namti kan bemindaye ke dangome amobotnanjalen miak miak sopmanj ke mti amobotnanjalen mundumen mototati zet tadiindome am sambe eknenan kaliaj temanj kumti zewien, “Zet kapi dolaknanj penanj Kawawanjanj manzein keyet katanj penanj tazein.”

²³ Kegok zemesesewatpeme Elolanj iknanjat name mopme Kawawanjat name tototnanj beye keyepmti kan keyegak Amobotnanjalen ensel egan nambekam bempeme binanj kenanen imkume gakiye.

²⁴ Kegok mme Kawawanjalen zelanj winderanjanbenj palaknanj bemti msat katanj mekoge.

²⁵ Apme Banabasimak Sâl egelanj Zelusalem mka temanen mulup zemidenderanj ke mmalu delanj zeme egelanj Antiok mkaen mesat mti Zân Mak ek wati ilinsakwep mebien.

13

Banabasimak Sâl Kawawanjalen mulup mimiyet zemideme mebung

¹ Antiok dapmelaenge keyet kenanj golanj zenze an ma an zikat indanda kapigoganj mambien: Balabas ma Simion an sopmanj makumtemien ma Lusias Sailini mkaengatnanj ma Manaen ekmak amobotnanj Elotmak egelanj ilisakwep zenzelim mamti same mbun ma Sâl am eknen koganj ke mamti mulup mamtemien.

² Eknen keyanj meu zemkulumpemti Kawawanjagen kenjin ondek bemti sesewatpemti tapmambien. Apme Emetak Teranj ekngat zeye, “In Banabasimak Sâlmak ideme egelanj nenj mulup mimiyelen namti zewan ke met mbalup.”

³ Eknenanj meu zemkulumpemti dundundu muluwen an zut eget ke Kawawanjanj mulup keyet ombem idep nanayet tati eksokbemti belinan nokjidan atamti mulup ke mimiyet zemgwatnanj mimidamti ideme mebung.

Saipalas msalen Kawawanjalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj zemkawanj beye

⁴ Emetak Teranj zemideme egelanj meti Selusia mkaen toweti wanja nen mti msat nembu tungupman tageen kwitnanj Saipalas ke meti

⁵ egelanj mka notaknanj Salamis ke mot patanj zemti Zuda am ekngalalen sesewat mka tapmege katanj meti Kawawanjalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj zemkawanj bewun. Zananj eget idamukulem mti ilinsakwep mulup mbien.

⁶ Eknenanj msat ke meti Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj zempemalu mane mane nembet daen mka nen Papos ke patanj zemti mka keyetnanj Zuda anjkambuk nen aikbun. Kwitnanj Bal Zisas an keyanj iknanjat, “Nenjan golanj zenze an” kogok manzeman.

⁷ An keyanj msat keyelen gapman nenjan kwitnanj Selegias Pâlas an kemak notn notn mmamtemun an ke nanananj temanj penanj. Amobotnanj temanj keyanj Banabasimak Pâlanj Kawawanjalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj dundumalu nanayet namti idazemetetime kobun.

8 Yangut anƙambuk Bal Zisas kwitnaƙ nƙen Glik zeleset Elimas makumtemien an keyaƙ amobotnaƙ temaƙ egaƙ Sâlmak Banabas egeƙaƙ Kawawaƙgaleƙ Zet Zapat Dolakƙaƙ ke zema lu nâme penaƙ ku bembeyelen timyape yape zet notnaƙ dunduye.

9 Yangut Sâl kwitnaƙ nƙen Pâl manzemtemien an ke Emetak Teƙgaleƙ windeyaƙ keƙanen misik tapme Elimas zikatnaƙ memuƙ ektati zeye,

10 “Sadaƙgat nemuƙaƙ, geƙ mama teƙ keyet kasa mpemti am tetimaemae omba mimindamti Kawawaƙgaleƙ zet pi imkwatamane belakƙaƙ penaƙ mambein. Geƙ mama mimi bekaƙaƙ ke geƙmagen omba penaƙ gak zem tazin nânik!

11 Keyepmti alak Amobotnaƙ Kawawaƙaƙ betnaƙaƙ zikadi enzuƙgeme beƙaƙ besem. Âpme geƙ kasup nƙen eekpiƙ mane pemane kan sambe mebe.”

Pâlaƙ zet keƙok zeme keyeƙak sakwep zanza keboƙaƙ tot Elimasiyet zikatnaƙ bekeƙme tambusosok beme Elimas zikatnaƙ eksât olage. Mti, “An nƙen aikma napbetnamti set zikat name mebi,” zemti olati bemanzat mege.

12 Muluwaƙ keƙok sokbeme gapman an nƙeƙaƙ keyaƙ Amobotnaƙ Zisasiyelen windeƙaƙ temaƙ ke ekti nâmtemtem temaƙ mti Zisasiyelen zet keyet nâme penaƙ beme Zisasiyet nâmkiriƙpeye.

Pâlmak an notnaƙ Pisidia msalen meti Antiok mka teman mulup mbien

13 Pâlmak am notnaƙ eƙmak mebien eƙƙeƙaƙ Papos mka ke peme tapme waƙga nƙen mti Pampilia msalen Pelga mka temanen ke mebien. Âpme Zânaƙ eƙƙeƙ katikindemti igak Zelusalem mkaen gilik zemti koge.

14 Âpme eƙƙeƙaƙ Pelga mka ke peme tapme naman Pisidia msalen meti Antiok mkaen ke mulup mti manepeme Sabat tagoƙgo kan ke beme Zuda am eƙƙeƙgaleƙ sesewat mkaen motati eƙme

15 eƙƙeƙaƙ Mosesiyelen zii zet ma goƙaƙ zenze an eƙƙeƙaƙ zet kuwien ke maiƙ meƙme delaƙ zeme sesewat mka keyet nƙeƙaƙ eƙƙeƙaƙ Pâl ma amƙane mototabien eƙƙeƙgat piƙok indayaƙƙwesiyeye, “Notnne, in animbi kapi zemgwatnaƙ mimindendeyelen zet nƙen mti talip beme kwatati diindome nâit.”

16 Zeme Pâlaƙ wati belaƙ sesepmaƙ mti zeye, “Israel am ma am notnne Zuda maƙgeen ku sokbembeƙaƙ in Kawawaƙgat masesewatsaip, in wakƙin weyaƙ bemti tapme zet kapi zema nâit.

17 Israel am ningalen Kawawaƙ egaƙ yeƙsokƙne eƙƙeƙeƙ iƙƙaƙgat zapat penaƙ indaombemindeye. Yaƙ eƙƙeƙaƙ Izip msalen lueƙ mamti omba penaƙ sokbem sambelenƙti mame Kawawaƙaƙ Keƙan msalen indatimti kosât tati egaƙ Izip amobotnaƙ Palaomagen menok sepem igak igak mme ekti ƙiriƙgatnâmindeme Izip msat pemti mebien.

18 Selen msat tuƙgupman indatim kopme eƙƙeƙaƙ mobotnaƙ msamkobienangut egaƙ sewakƙaƙ mti indadamuƙ mamimkotnepeme nup kan 40 bepi set tuƙgupman ke delaƙ zeye.

19 Kan keyet Keƙan msalen am maƙge 7 bepi Kawawaƙaƙ indaasekti eƙƙeƙgaleƙ msat ke yeƙsokƙne eƙƙeƙgat indame eƙƙeƙaƙ msat ke toƙaƙ bemti mame

20 nup kan 450 keƙok delaƙ zeme keyet baman gwaen Kawawaƙaƙ zemdelaƙ zenze an notnaƙ indaaiƙme eƙƙeƙaƙ mamti amgat zelin nâmti maĩdamusuwat indemkwatnapeme goƙaƙ zenze an Samueƙiyaƙ sokbemti mulupmaƙ mkwage.

²¹ Zuda manje ekñenaj amobotnanjin ñen aiiakat zeme Kawawanaj Benzamingalen manjeengatnaj an ñen Kis egat nemunaj Sâl ek aikindame egaj Amobotnaj mulup mti indamamkwatnepeme nup kan 40 pi delanj zeye.

²² Yanjut naman Kawawanaj ikñaj zempemti mundumanen Dewit ek nâmpeme amobotnaj tapme zeye,

‘Nej Zesiyet nemunaj Dewit ek ekma dolakñaj penaj beme keyepmti amobotnaj mamayelen nâmti aiga. Egan nâlen ñotik ke mâti keyet kataj mulupmaj mbe.’ *(1 Samuel 13:14; 15:23, 26, 28; 16:1, 13)*

²³ Kawawanaj amobotnaj Dewit egat sokñaj ñen sokbemti Isael animbi sambe yomengatnan gilik zemi indatitiyet Isael am zetik mimindeye keyet penaj Zisasiyaj kot sokbeye.

²⁴ Eweñan Zisasiyaj mulupmaj ewe mimipiñ tapme Zân tu zululut anaj ñenaj yanjbemti Isael am ekñen mama mimiñin bekanaj ke katikpemti keñ gilik zenze aikme tu zulutindendeyet zetnaj winderajñbej diindom kwage.

²⁵ Zânaj Kawawanaj mulup zempeye ke mmepme ilak delanj zenzeyelen bududuk beme am pigok indayankwesiye, ‘In nâgât nâme kwi mambeyap? Wa in nâme nej an ñen kokogalen damuj mamip ke bein? An ikñaj ke ewe bam daen takozin an bekeboñ beke nej bukaboñaj elenn sama time ñep ku bewe.’

²⁶ Ip notnne Abalaamgat iñsokñane ma notnne Zuda manjeen ku sokbembeñaj Kawawanaj masesewatsaip ingat pigok zema nâit, an yomengatnan gilik zemndadagat zenzenaj e ninmagen sokbembeyet nâmti zenzenaj.

²⁷ Yanj an ke sokbeme Zelusalem animbi sambe ma an ñenajine ekñenaj an yomengatnan gilik zemndatitiyet koge elak an kapi kekok nânâpiñ ma ekñenaj kâtnânâ kendo kataj golan zenze an ekñenaj an kapiyet meluwan mimiñaj mamaiñ kwatnup ke an kapi e nâmâtâtâpiñ belak etaj ekandatpemti kume gakiye. Kegok mme golan zenze an ekñenaj zet meluwan mbien bee penajajmak etaj bemâge.

²⁸ Zuda am ekñenaj an keyelen myunğunğunaj ñen gakikiyelen kataj ku aikbien yanjut ekñenaj egat ñenzinñ etaj mpemti amobotnaj Pailelan zemdelanj zeme kume gakikiyet zekañaj penaj mbien.

²⁹ Kegok mme golan zenze an ekñenaj an kapi muluwan kapigok msameti kume gakikiyet zetnaj eweñan meluwan mkwabien keyet kataj an ekñenaj tewen kumasasokpewienaj mâtâpmti am sumen met bewien

³⁰ yanjut Kawawanaj am sumengatnan mme gilik zemi wage.

³¹ Âpme am nâmkiiñepemak notnaj ekmâti Galili msalengatnan Zelusalem mkaen mebien. Ekñen kemagen Zisasiyaj gakikiengatnan gilik zem wati sokbemenzilim sokbemenzilim mamkwatan. Am ekñen keyaj keyet zapatnaj am diindom kwabien.

³²⁻³³ Kawawanaj yeñsokñane ekñengat Nemunaj penaj peme togotat zetik mimindeye keyet penajaj elak ningalen kanen kapi Nemunaj Zisas gakikiengatnan mme wage keyepmti Banabasimak nit inmagen kapi Zet Zapat Dolakñaj ke mti koti tazelup. Keyet zapatnaj Kawawanjal Zet Itñajaj Sam tunğupmaj zut keyet keñan meluwan kapigok mimiñaj tazin, ‘Genj Nemunn penaj alak nej gâgât Bipiñ penaj beyap.’ *(Sam 2:7)*

³⁴ Zisas gakikiengatnan gilik zemi wageyaj ñen ewe gakimti ku sambuwe. Keyepmti Kawawanaj keyet zet kapigok zeye,

‘Nej Dewitmagen zetik mban keyet penaj kwitnaj kwitnaj dolakñaj in indamâbap.’ *(Aizaya 55:3)*

³⁵ Naman Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ Sam ikŋaŋ keyegak pemaŋ ŋen naman pigok zein,

‘Geŋ Andi Teŋ ek kileŋ pemane msalen ŋep ku sambuwe.’ (Sam 16:10)

³⁶ Amobotnaŋ Dewitgat yaŋaŋ pigok nânuŋ. Dewilaŋ Kawawaŋgalen am mambien ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zempeye ke ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mmeti gakime sekŋaŋ mti yeŋsokŋ notnaŋ indabewien mundum keyegak mebeme sekŋaŋaŋ msalen ke sambuye.

³⁷ Yaŋgut Zisas ek Kawawaŋaŋ mme gakikiengatnan gilik zem wage. Ek sekŋaŋ msalen ke ku sambuye.

³⁸ Keyepmti notnne in pigok penaŋ nâseip. Nin ingat zet sosok zemkawaŋ bemti kapigok manzenup. Yom delaŋ zenzeyelenset e Zisasmageset etaŋ tazin.

³⁹ Mosesiyelen zii zet sambe ke gawepumti mame Kawawaŋaŋ keyet mti yomin ku makatipein yek. Am sambeyaŋ Zisas ek kwep nâmkŋipemeŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ egat mti yomin ŋep makatipein.

⁴⁰ Golaŋ zenze an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zet kapigok zeme nâmti meluwaŋ pigok mge. Ke penaŋaŋ inmagen sokbewemagengat weyaŋ eksemti mambep. Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋengat pigok zeye,

⁴¹ ‘In nâip, neŋ nukŋaŋ temaŋ inmagen sokbewe keyet zapatnaŋ diindomaŋgut in zetn nâme pepesut mambein ma neŋ am ŋen zempema koti zapat keyegak diindome e kegogak zetnaŋ nâme pepesut beme neŋ mamimtotneip. Keyepmti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ inmagen sokbembeyet zewan ke pema kopme in ekŋi kŋgati gakim temebe!’ ” (Habakuk 1:5)

⁴² Pâlaŋ zet kekok zeme delaŋ zeme Banabasimak egelaŋ toti kwawesât mmalu animbi sambeyaŋ zewien. It kot Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋen tabanuwen zet ikŋaŋ kapiyegak ewe tusumti zemâtaŋpmaŋ nâmbanup.

⁴³ Kegok zemti sesewat mkaengatnan aseki toti Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ Zudayelen nâmkŋippe keyet kataŋ nâmkŋipemti mamaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pâlmak Banabasimak idapmât mepme egelaŋ gwatnaŋ zet diindomti Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ ekŋenmagen weme ekŋenaŋ eegalen mulupmaŋ mti mamayet diindowun.

⁴⁴ Naman Sabat tagoŋgo kanaŋ ŋeniyet mka temaŋ keyelen animbi sambe penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet nâsâgât sesewat mkaen kwaweti bemisik tabien.

⁴⁵ Âpme Zuda sesewat mka keyet keŋaŋ ŋenaŋ mambien ekŋenaŋ ekme animbi sambe penaŋaŋ kwaweti weme indikti nâmbekam bembe mimindemti ekŋenaŋ Pâlmak Banabas egegat zelit winderŋaŋ mtoidendeyet nâmti zentalalat zet zewien.

⁴⁶ Kegok mme Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ zet winderŋambeŋ ewe pigok zewun, “Israël am in zet kapi ŋenaŋ diindome nânâyelen zenzeŋaŋaŋgut in bamkumpemti mama kanzizit mama keyet wisat mnup zeipgapmti ŋep nit in katimindemti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen etaŋ mulup mmann nâmbep.

⁴⁷ Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zemndeye,

‘Neŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen busatnaŋ mti mebegat zemindeyap. In msat sambe tapmezinen mekoti animbi indapmukulem mimindeme nâgât nâmkŋipem neme Kawawaŋaŋ yomengatnan gilik zemindatiwe.’ ” (Aizaya 49:6)

⁴⁸ Âpme am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberañ ekñenañ zet ke nâmti olojen temañ mti Kawawañgat wisikj zewien. Âpme am mama kanzizitgat zapat bembeyet Kawawañgaj eweñan nâmindeye ekñenañ zet zapat dolakñaj nâmti nâmkijpewien.

⁴⁹ Mme msat keyet keñan Amobotnaja Zisasiyelen Zet Zapatnaja Dolakñajaj palakñaj bemi mekoge.

⁵⁰ Yanjut Zuda am sesewat mka keyet ñeñaj mambien ekñenañ mka keyelen imbi kwizet buñamin temañ Kawawañgat mandundumtemien ma an ñeñaj notnaja ekñengat keñin walapme ekñenañ Pâlmak Banabas idapmâpme msat ke pemti belakñan mekun.

⁵¹ Egelaja Aikoniam mka msalen mesât tati mama mimiñjin bekanaja ke timti mamayet nâmindemti selidanjalen kakalakñaj ke kapupmalu mka keyegak topmâpme mekun.

⁵² Âpme naman an notnaja Zet Zapat Dolakñaj ke nâmti Zisas nâmkijpewien ekñenañ olojen palenagak mame Emetak Tenaja ekñengat keñinan bemisik tage.

14

Pâlmak Banabasiyaja Aikoniam mka temanen mulup mbun

¹ Egelaja Aikoniam mka teman ke meti muluwan sepeman kapigok mbun. Egelaja Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mkaen moti Zet Zapat Dolakñaj setnaja mak weyaja bemi zemâtâpmalu Zuda am ma Glik am sambeyaja Zisasiyet nâmkijpepe aikmâbien.

² Âpme Zuda am notnaja Zisasiyet ku nâmkijpewien ekñenañ wati am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberañ notnaja zet kelakñaj mimindeme ekñenañ nâmkijpepemak am ekñengat ñenzinij mimindawien.

³ Pâlmak Banabasiyaja kan teepmañnik Aikoniam mkaen ke ewe nâmisim mamti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj windeñamben penaja zemkawañ bewun. Âpme Amobotnajañ ikñaja winde idame menok mbun. Keyepmti animbi sambeyaja Kawawañgalen keñ taoletnaja keyet penajañ ekti nâmtemtem mti zet keyet nâme penaja etaja beye.

⁴ Keyepmti mka keyet keñanen animbi sambeyaja kalañ kumti notnajañ met Zuda am Zisasiyet kwizapatnajañgata kasa mamimtemien ekñenmak tabien ma notnajañ epeemti Pâlmak Banabas egetmak metabien.

⁵ Âpme Zuda am ma am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberañ ekñen ma ñeñajine ekñenaja ondekti keñ kwep bemi Pâlmak Banabas nanzajañ idome gakikiyet zemtâwien.

⁶⁻⁷ Âpme egelaja zet ke nâmti kunzuj naman Likonia msalen mka isisikñaja wemegeen ke Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj zepemalu mane mane met mka ñande temaja temajañ zut Lisitalamak Delebe ke patan zewun.

An wesij ñen dolakñajañ beye

⁸ Âpme Listala mkaen ke an ñen mamkeñ setnaja wesij sokbemberajañ ke tapme ekbun an ke set mebe kokot bugan ku mamimtan penajañ.

⁹ Yaja Pâlañ zet tazeme an keyajañ totati zet ke nâmambe tapme Pâlañ zikat memuj an ke ekti nâñge, “An wesij kapi nâmkijpepenajañ ñep tazin yaja ñeñ ñep mukulem mma dolakñajañ besem nâyap.”

10 Kegok nâmti an keyet zet pigok zeye, “Geŋ wat mutututi sedar imti tat.” Zeme keyegak sakwep pututuk wati dendar mebe kokot mge.

11 Pâlar muluwar mamananar kegok mme am sambeyar ekti Likonia ilinar galen zeleset ŋakŋak mti zewien, “Nin nopiom zut masesawatidanup piwan am nembor bemi kwatolular pi tunŋupmnan tapmalup.”

12 Zemti Banabas egat kwitnar nopiom Zeus kuwien. Âpme Pâl ek zemâtâtât an keyepmti egat kwitnar nopiom Elemes kuwien.

13 Nopiom Zeus egalen sesewat mka temar ke mka temar keyet ganzenan daen matatan. Yar sesewat mka temar keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenar makau ma tep katnar dolak dolakŋar ke timti an zut egegat sâpe sâpe bumidasâgat met ambepolet timti mka temar keyelen kimbat setokwakwalen koge.

14 Kegok mme Banabasimak Pâl egelar zapat ke nâmti wenit mepme kâlâwit kumendelet muti winderitber am sambeyet keŋan meti kwizet ŋagak pigok kuwun,

15 “Am in pi kwilekiyet muluwar kapigok penar kapi tapmpip? Nit an in talip kabonak! Nit Zet Zapat Dolakŋar kapi zemalu in nâmti kwitnar kwitnar belakŋar kapi time mepme gilik zemti Kawawar penar mamarar mak ekmagen mebegalen nâmti manzenup. Kawawar nit zapatnar tazelup kapiyar msat kululur ma nembu ma kwitnar kwitnar sambe weme eknup bepî mme sokbeye.

16 Kan tipman baenen am Kawawarar nâmindeme belak kilen lala bubup mamkwabien.

17 Yanŋut Kawawarar am ekŋenar nikseipmagen zemti ku enziliye. Egar kululur mami am keŋ sewakŋar mimdamti map ma muluwinan kwitnar kwitnar mme dolakŋar sokbeme manimwianŋi oloŋen palen mamarup.”

18 An zular zet mulup temar kegok mti zekarŋar mti zemkulumindeme sâpe sâpe bumidasât tapmambien e naman peme tage.

19 Kegok mme Zuda am notnar Antiok ma Aikoniam mka metatatar ekŋenar animbi Zuda manŋeen ku sokbemberar notnar keŋin walapme ekŋenar Pâl nanzarar kumti wa gakip nâmti sekŋar mandamti tot mka temar ganzenan baen totpeme

20 weme nâmkijpepemak am ekŋenar kot ondekti mti mebene zemtapnepeme egar wat indikti met mka temanenak me mowenŋeyar msame wati Banabas ilisakwep Delebe mka teman ke meti

21 Zet Zapat Dolakŋar am ekŋengat zemkawar bemalu am sambe ekŋenar koti Zisasiyelen manŋe bemâbien. Âpme egelar bam gilik zemti ewe Listala, Aikoniam, Antiok am nâmkijpepemak wilingim indik indik mebun.

22-23 Zisasiyelen manŋe ekŋen nâmkijpepeŋinaset zemgwatnar mimindem mimindem mti animbi keyet ŋenarjine eyo aikindemti tu meu zemkulpemti belak tati ekŋengat dundundu mulup mti Amobotnarŋat betnaren indem indem mmebun. Mti pigok zemebun, “Nin msalen sisipeŋpeŋ palen kapi mametneti bam Kawawar mak mama kanzizit gwaen tatagalen zemdenderarar manup.”

24 Kegok mti egelar Pisidia msat sutnatemaset kumalu balar zeme meti Pampilia msalen patar zemti

25 Pelga mka msalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋar zemkawar bemi eyetnan toti Atalia mka msalen met patar zewun.

²⁶ Egelaŋ Atalia mkaen ke waŋgaen mopmalu idatimti naman Antiok mkaen kobun. Mka ke am nâmkijpepemak ekŋenaŋ an zut ke tipman baenen Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ egetmak tati idamukulem mme mulup mimiyet dundum idamti zemidedeŋaŋ ke ilak mdelaŋ zemti kobun.

²⁷ Âpme animbi nâmkijpepemak sambe ekŋen ondek indemti Kawawaŋaŋ mukulem mimideme mulup mammetneti kobun keyet zapatnaŋ ma Kawawaŋaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen eyo nâmkijpepeyet set mâtâtindeye keyet zapatnaŋ mimindamti

²⁸ ekŋenmak ke kan teepmaŋ mamamtemun.

15

Ondedak temaŋ Zelusalem mkaen sokbeye

¹ Zudia mkaengatnaŋ am nâmkijpepeŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ Antiok mkaen meti am nâmkijpepeŋinmak mka ke mambien ekŋengat pigok zemzikat indam mti zewien, “In Mosesiyaŋ zet zeye keyet katarŋ sekŋin butnaŋ ku antiwep beme in mama katikŋan ku mebeb.”

² Kegok zeme Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti ekŋengat nâme bekanŋaŋ penaŋ beme zelin wendeŋaŋ mtopemti zet mmot mtot kan teepmaŋ tapmme am nâmkijpepemak Antiok mkaengatnaŋaŋ indikti zewien, “In kapi mme nin ekmann ŋep ku bein keyepmti Pâlmak Banabasimak am nâmkijpepemak notnaŋin Zelusalem mkaen meti ombemindendeŋaŋ ma an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenmagen zet kapi mmepme ekŋenaŋ zemusuwebeb.”

³ Kegok zemti dâpmeleŋge ekŋenaŋ zemgwatnaŋ mimindemti zemindeme meti Pinisia ma Samalia msat sutnatemaset mepmambe am nâmkijpepemak indaikti pigok diindom diindom mebien. Am sambe ekŋenaŋ nâmkijpepemak bemti ninmak tatusuip. Kegok diindome ekŋenaŋ nâmti oloŋen temaŋ mbien.

⁴ Zemambe zemambe piyaŋ mane mane Zelusalem mkaen mot patan zeme Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋgalen an ŋeŋaŋ ma ombemindendeŋaŋ ma am nâmkijpepeŋinmak ekŋenaŋ indapmukum indeme motati ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ winde indamti idamukulem mimindeme mulup mbien keyet zet zapatnaŋ mimindawien.

⁵ Zet zapat sambe mimindame delaŋ zeme Palisi ekŋengalen maŋgaengatnaŋ an nâmkijpepeŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ wati zewien, “Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ yaŋ nâmkijpepemak bewien. Am maŋge ekŋen ke zeme sekŋin butnaŋ antim pemti Mosesiyelen zii zet ke zemâtâtindame weyaŋ nâmti gaŋepume delaŋ zewe.”

⁶ Âpme ombemindendeŋaŋ ma dâpmeleŋgeŋine notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet ke zemusuwewegat ilinak ondek tati

⁷ zet zepeme mebe kokot tapm metnepeme Pitayaŋ watati zeye, “Notnne, am Zuda maŋgeengatnaŋ ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ yaŋbem zenze ke Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan ingat tunjuwinangatnaŋ neŋ naombem neme neŋ meti ekŋenmagen mulup mma ekŋenaŋ nâmti Zisas nâmkijpewien keyet yaŋaŋ e ilin nâip.

⁸ Âpme Kawawaŋ am keŋinan eek toŋaŋaŋ Zuda am ningat eyak mti Emetak Teŋaŋ ndaye. Kegogak egaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengat eyak mti Emetak Teŋaŋ kegogak indaye.

⁹ Wa egañ ekñenmagen mulup naman sepeman igak ku mge. Ninmagen mge sepem kegogak ekñenan nâmkijpepe aikme keñin mme kwetetepman beye.

¹⁰ Keyepmti in kwilekiyet Kawawan tazemusuwat peip? In am nâmkijpepemak ekñen kwitnan kwitnan nukñan keyan biminanen andom indendeyet zetnan sambe ku mit. Itnanñ yeñsokñe tipman baen mamkwabien ma alak nin pi manup nin zii zet ke timanuwanğut zet ke ku mangawepumann delan penan zein.

¹¹ Keyepmti nin kapigok nâmkijpenup Amobotnan Zisasiyelen keñ taotlanğapmti Kawawanñ nin ma ekñen nsakwep yomengatnan gilik zem mandatin.”

¹² Âpme am sambe ondedagen tabien ekñengat Pâlmak Banabasiyan am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenñ ekñenmagen mulup mmalu Kawawanñ menok sepem igak igak ekñengat palen mge keyet zet zapatnan mimindame am ekñen keyan buzak penan diliñ zem tati tatnâmbien.

¹³ Âpme egelan zet ke zemeti zemdelañ zemalu Zemsiyan wati zeye, “Notnne, neñ pigok zema nait,

¹⁴ Kawawanñ ñeñan yanbemti am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenñ notnan ekñenmagen meti ikñanğat zet zapatnan diindondoyet set weyanğe keyet zapatnan ilak Saimon Pitayan zeme nâyo ke.

¹⁵ Âpme golan zenze an ekñengalen papiaen meluwan miminñ keyan Pitayan zet zep kemak sepem kwep belup. Zet meluwan kapigok miminñanñ tazin,

¹⁶ ‘Amobotnanñ pigok zeye: Bam neñ gilik zemkoti Dewitgalen mka etumtoge ewan naman ewe mwat onzempewap.

¹⁷ Kegok mma am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenñ animbi sambe ekñenan wati Amobotnanğat timapmat mulup teman mbep. Am ekñen ke nenn eweñan nananğat zapat ombem indewan.

¹⁸ Amobotnanñ ikñan zet kebonñ tipman baen zeye.’ *(Amos 9:11-12; Zelemaia 12:15; Aizaya 45:21)*

¹⁹ Keyepm neñ kapigok nâyanp: Am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenñ notnan ekñenan keñ gilik zenze aikti Kawawan nâmkijpemti ekmagen mepme nin mulup teman ñen ewe dukñinan bemindaman ñep penan ku bewe.

²⁰ Nin belak nopiom egat meu bembenñ ke ninipin mimiyet ma imbimak set kileñ ku mamayet ma sonğom tegen timtapme sipman keñanak tatatnan ke ma sip mee ku niniyet zemkululu meluwanğut bemann mepme ekkep.

²¹ Tipman penan baen yanbemti alak pi mamkwatnuwen msat katanñ sesewat mka tapmezinen katanñ Sabat tagonğo kanen Mosesiyelen zii zet ke main indamti Kawawanğalen zet eyo manzemkawan bemindamkwaliip.”

Meluwan kumti Antiok mkaen beme mege

²² Âpme ombemindendenñ ma dapmelanğe ñeñan bembe an notnan ekñenmak dapmelanğe sambe ilinsakwep zenâmti an damuñ zut idaikti Pâlmak Banabasimak ideme mebegalen nâmti an zut idaikbien. An ñen kwitnan Zuda ma an ikñan keyegak kwitnan ñen Balsabas ma an ñen Sailas eget ke ombemideme an zutmak ilinsakwep Antiok mkaen zemindeme mesât mme

²³ meluwan ñen kapigok kumti indawien,

“Nin noline ombemindendenñ ma Zet Zapat Dolakñanğalen an ñeñan bembe ma am nâmkijpepemak manğe pien maip nin nsakwep tati

am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberañ nâmkijpepemak notnne Antiok mkaen ma Silia ma Silisia msalen maip ingat zemsesewatindemti meluwan kapi kumbemann kozin.

²⁴ Nin ku nâmann an notnañ piengatnañ koti zet diindomti kenjin mme yungum temege.

²⁵ Keyepmti nin nnak pien ondekti keyet zetnañ zenâmti keñ kwep benti an damuñ jut idaikti idemann Pâlmak Banabasimak ilinsakwep kolip.

²⁶ An zut Pâlmak Banabasimak kolup egelañ Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais egat zet zapatnañgpm mamañit ketalasiwun.

²⁷ Âpme an zut Zudasmak Sailas zemidemann kolup egelañ eyo tusumti zet zapat dembusek dolakñañ mimindame weyañ nâmbep.

²⁸ Emetak Teñañ nin ingat palen nukñañ sambe penañ bembeyelen ku nâmti keyepm belaknik pigok gulak bemindesâgât zemnâmti zemtâmpenn:

²⁹ In nopiomgalen sâpe sâpe ma songom belak bimanen tegañ mzame gakikijñañ ma sip ma imbimak set kilen ku mambep beme mama keyañ dolakñañ bewe.”

³⁰ Zet kekok kumti indame mti Antiok mkaen met patañ zemti am nâmkijpepemak sambe ondek indemti papia ke indawien.

³¹ Zengwatnañ mimi papia ke indame maiñ ekti kenjin oloñen temañ beye.

³² Âpme Zudamak Sailas egelañ ilit Kawawañmagen zet mti zenze an mamtemun keyepmti egelañ tusumti zengwatnañ zet sambe zemti nâmkijpepejin mkatikñañ bem indewien.

³³ Ekñañ Antiok mkaen ke kan teepmanik maneti Zudamak Sailasiyañ naman gilik zem ewe Zelusalem mkaen mesât mmalu am nâmkijpepemak ekñañ Kawawañ selen idadamuñ mimideme mebegat nâmti dundumti mukum ideme mesât mineti naman Sailasiyañ asekti tapme Zudayañ igak etañ mege.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Âpme Sailasmak Pâl ma Banabas ekñañ ilinak ewe Antiok mkaen tati am sambe ekñañmagen mulup mti Amobotnañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ zemkawañ tabeme am nâmkijpepemak notnañ ekñañ indapmukulem mti mulup mbien.

Pâlmak Banabasiyañ kalañti mekobun

³⁶ Kasup sambenik ke maneti Pâlañ Banabasiyet zeye, “Nit mka ñande temañ katan am sambe Zet Zapat Dolakñañ diindomalu nâmkijpepemak bewien. Notnañ ekñañ ñep tapmaip manze ewe tokwat indawilingimpemalu mebe.”

³⁷⁻³⁸ Kok zeme nâmti Banabasiyañ Zân Mak ek tetimti ilinsakwep mebegat zeme Pâlañ zeye, “Eweñañ Zân Mak egañ nitmak mulup mmetneti belak tuñgupman Pampilia mkaen metati gilik zemkolep keyepmti ek ñen ewe ku wapmeselup.”

³⁹ Egelañ ilidak Zân Makgapmti zet mmot mtot mti kalañti Banabasiyañ Zân Mak aikme met waña mti Saipalas msat ñetakñañ mebus.

⁴⁰ Âpme Pâlañ Sailas wapme mesât mmalu am nâmkijpepemak ekñañ Kawawañgalen taolelañ egetmak tatagalen dundum idemti ideme mebus.

⁴¹ Met Silia ma Silisia msat tuñgupman kumalu etume meti am nâmkijpepeñmak ekñañ zengwatnañ mimindem mimindem keyañ mebus.

16

Timotiyaj Pâlmak Sailasmak mege

¹ Pâlmak Sailas egelaj meti Delebe ma Listala mkaen met patanj zemti mka keyet keñanen an nâmkijpepenajmak ñen mamtan. Kwitnanj Timoti nempa ke Zuda imbi nâmkijpepenajmak ñeniyet nemunaj nempa keyet bipmanjut Glik msalengatnanj.

² Lisitalamak Aikoniam am nâmkijpepenimaganj koti Timotiyaj mama mimi dolakñaj mamntan keyet yanaj Pâl zemâtâtsawien.

³ Âpme Pâlanj Timoti melenjeraj wati matokwakwagat dunduye. Âpme msat keyet Zuda am mambien ekñenaj Timoti bipmanj Glik msalengatnanj ke nâmâtâtpewiengapmti Pâlanj Mosesiyelen zii zet tazin keyet katanj Timoti sekñaj butnanj antimpemtingut wapmebun.

⁴ Mka katanj meti Zelusalem mkaen daen am nâmkijpepenimkak ma ombemindenderaj ñenaj notnanj ondekti mama mimi kapi mimiyet zemâtâtât zet ke animbi nâmkijpepemak ekñen diindom diindom piyanj mebun.

⁵ Kegok mme an ekñen nâmkijpepenimkak gwatnanj mimindeme nâmkijpepenin katikñaj penaj beye. Âpme am manje notnanaj mama mimi dolakñaj ke egomti kan katanj nâmkijpepeen tatusum metnepeme am omba penaj beye.

Pâlanj Masedonia an ñen kie kienok ege

⁶ Ekñenaj Piligia ma Galesia msat tunjupman mulup tapmepme Emetak Tenaj Asia msaleset Zet Zapat Dolakñaj am ku diindondoyet zem bekindeme

⁷ ekñenaj Misia msalen met tati keyetnan Bitinia msalen mesât mbi-enanjut Zisasiyelen Emetak Tenaj kegogak zemkulumindeye.

⁸ Keyepmti ekñenaj Misia sebempemti Toloas mkaen towebien.

⁹ Âpme tambuyet Pâlanj kie kienok tati ekme an ñenaj Masedonia msaleset daen tati Pâlgat bepelep pelep mti kwizet kumti zeye, “Geñ pien kwati nin ndamukulem minnde.”

¹⁰ Pâlanj kegok ekti wat zeme nin pigok nâmbenn. Kawawanaj ikñaj Zet Zapat Dolakñaj am ekñen kaimdamagen zenzeyet ndakumtetin kegok zemti wat milawatn mebegalen sakwep weyanj bewenn.

Lidiayan nâmkijpepemak beye

¹¹ Âpme nin Toloas mkaen ke wanja mti Samoteles mkaen ke met patanj zewenn yanaman keyetnan mane mane Niapolis mkaen ke kwati wanja pemann tapme naman

¹² seleset meti Pilipai mkaen patanj zewenn. Ke Masedonia msat temanj keyelen mka temanj ñen beke Loma gapman ñenaj eganj mka ñotekñaj ke tati am maindadamuj mtan.

¹³ Mka ke meti manepemann Sabat tagonjo kanen beme mka ganzenan tu matatanen ke kapigok zemti towebenn. Zuda am ekñenaj dundundu mulup tu ganzenan tati mamambiek gat toti ekne. Zemti met indikme imbiyanj ilinak ondek tapme indikti ekñenmak ke metotati Zet Zapat Dolakñaj diindowien.

¹⁴ Âpme imbi ekñen keyet tunjuwinangatnanj imbi ñen kwitnanj Lidia ek Tiatila mkaengatnanj mulupmanj sanj gum ñamanj dolakñaj penaj pi selim timti ammagen timepme makwitimtemien. Imbi keyanj Kawawanjat

masesewatsantan keyepmti Amobotnanj Zisasiyan keñan mme elenj beleñ beme Pâlanj zet tazeme ñandemti zikatnanak taekmañge.

¹⁵ Yanj ondedak ke delanj zeme imbi keyañ tu zulutindendeyet zeme Pâlmak notnaneyanj imbi ke ma egalen mkaen am matatemien ekñen ilinsakwep tu zulutindeme imbi keyañ zeye, “In nâme neñ penañ Amobotnanjgat penañ nâmkijpeyap bein beme in nâlen mkaen pien kwapme nsakwep wesenuwanjut sarjenen indema mebep.” Zeme moti ekmak ke wembien.

Pilipai mkaen Pâlmak Sailas mka katikñan idewien

¹⁶ Kan ñeniyet Pâlmak Sailasiyan dundundu mulup msâgât ondedak mundumen mesât metnepemalu sisilin mulup imbi nempa ñenanj selen ke kot idaige. Imbi nempa ke we bekananj keñan tapme eganj zet enzililinj notnanj manzemsokbentan. Mti zet kwileki ñeniyet we bekananj ke yankwesime eganj penañ esemtanjak mañgilik zemsantan keyepmti animbi nempa ke damuj mamimtemien ekñenanj mânep milawat temanj penanj matimtemien.

¹⁷ Imbi nempa keyañ Pâlmak nin selen ndapmât meti kwizet ñakñak mti kapigok tazemañge, “An in kapiyanj Kawawanj Amobotnanj temanj egalen mulup mti am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet zetnanj manzemâtâtindaip.”

¹⁸ Zet kwizet ñakñak sepem kegogak kan katanj mamimkwatnepeme Pâlanj sekñanj kanñanj beme gilik zem we bekananjgat pigok dunduye, “Neñ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen zema we bekananj gerj imbi nempa keñangatnan kwati met!” Zeme keyegak we bekananj kwati kunzunj mege.

¹⁹ Âpme imbi nempa ke damuj mti mânep milawat titiyet webem mamtemien piwanj setnanj yek beme ekti imbi nempa damuj mamtemien ekñenanj meti Pâlmak Banabas idatamti mka tunjgupmaset idamandamti met amobotnanj egalen ondedagen meti

²⁰ zedelanj zenze angat kandananj moti zewien, “An zut kapi Zuda an yanj egelanj ningalen mka teman kapi koti mulup notnanj mwati mmalu set ke ekmann bekananj tabem temezin.

²¹ Ekñenanj koti Zuda ilinanjalen mama mimi ke Loma am nin ku mimiyelen ke tazikat ndaip.”

²² Âpme am mañge temanj tabienanj ñenzinjinj temanj penanj nâmidemti met idatamti amobotnanj ekñenmagen idatimepme ekñenanj egegat kâlâwit mendelet yalom idemti zeme sindiwanj

²³ omba penanj idome segit duluj dilinj peme idatimti met mka katikñanj idemti mka katikñanjgalen an damuj ekñenanj an zut ke weyanj idadamuj katikñanj mtatagat zemindewien.

²⁴ An damujanj zet kegok zeme nâmti eganj idatimti met mka keñan sutnateman penanj ke idemti tep an selemti selit ilizuzut keñan peme topme kemak limbenj bemti bem zam idemewembun.

²⁵ Yanj tambusutan penanj Pâlmak Banabasiyanj Kawawanjgat silik dundundu mti tazemesewatpemambun. Âpme am mka katikñanj indendenanj ekñenanj kwisagit ke tatnâmbien.

²⁶ Mme keyegak mâkinanj temanj penanj mme mka katikñanjgat tepumanj bee mme titokñanjmak etanj bemâpme setokwakwat sambe bee ilin belak

ɲande mâpme delañ zeme am selin belinan tek katikɲaɲaɲ zam indeme mawemtemien e ikɲaɲ belak kwalet topmâpme delañ zeye.

²⁷ Âpme mka katikɲaɲgalen damuɲ egaɲ mulugengatnan wati meekme set sambe bee ɲandepɛɲ ɲandepɛɲ weme ekti endlilipeye. Mti wa am mka katikɲaɲ kek indendenɲaɲ pi ilak kunzuɲ mâlo zemti ikɲaɲgat gembonɲaɲ ɲilikɲaɲ pitakɲanen yuɲmamaɲge e mandapeme kwapme sekɲaɲ ikɲaɲ osâgât mme

²⁸ Pâlaɲ ekti ɲakɲak penañ mti zeye, “Ai, geɲ sekdi giti walelepiɲ. Nin sambe pi ewe ilindiɲ esemtenɲ tatnup.”

²⁹ Zeme nâmti egaɲ am ekɲengat zeme taɲam mkot same mka keɲan sebelañ dindiɲ mpeɲ moti Pâlmak Sailasiyaɲ tabunen met kandaɲidan tot pedondom idaye.

³⁰ Mti tambu sutnan keyegak mka keɲangatnan idatim bengumen toti idatimti mkaɲan mege. Motati an zutgat idayaɲkwesiye, “Amobotnaɲne, neɲ zigok penañ mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”

³¹ Âpme egelaɲ zewun, “Geɲ ma imbi nembandine in Amobotnaɲ Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkɲipemtiɲgut mama kanzizitgat zapat bemâbep.”

³²⁻³⁴ Kegok zemalu nâmti mka katikɲaɲgalen damuɲ egaɲ an zut sindiwaɲ idome segit buyuk beyak bemti liɲgit bemberaɲ ke zuluti kwasim ideme tati egelaɲ ek ma maɲgeɲane Kawawaɲgalen Zet Zapat Dolakɲaɲ diindomti tu zulutindeme ekɲenaɲ indatimti mkaɲinan moti tu me u nini mundumen ke ideme totapmalu zeme me u bumti idame nimalu naman idatimti kot mka katikɲanak ideye. Âpme an mka katikɲaɲ damuɲ ma maɲgeɲane ekɲenaɲ Zisasiyet nâmkɲipemti Kawawaɲgat zapat bewien keyepmti segeyak mti oloɲen mbien.

³⁵ Msat msame tambuɲan an zemdelañ zenze an ekɲenaɲ an tipdakutum notnaɲ zemindeme koti mka katikɲaɲgalen damuɲgat zewien, “Geɲ an zut kapi belak kwalet idemane melit!”

³⁶ Zeme mka katikɲaɲgalen damuɲ keyaɲ koti Pâlgat zeye, “Zemdelañ zenze an ekɲenaɲ neɲ it belak idema mebegat zeme kolep. Keyepmti neɲ idema met keɲ sewakɲaɲ palen mambalup.”

³⁷ Zeme Pâlaɲ am zet mti mebien ekɲengat pigok diindoye, “Nit Loma mka mtoɲ penañ yaɲgut in niɲat zet esemtenɲ zemti yom ɲen aiikpiɲ kegogaɲgut belak kileɲ am zikalinan onzemndemti sindiwaɲ sekɲ bekan kume etim temepme mka katikɲan met ndeyo. Yanaman pi in buzak enzilimti zemndeme mebegat tazeip? Nit ku meselup, yek penañ. Mka kapiyelen Loma an ɲenaɲ ilin kotɲiɲgut ndatimti tot zupman baenen ndeme meselup.”

³⁸ Kegok zemalu an tipdakutum ekɲenaɲ nâmti met zemdelañ zenze an ekɲengat zapat ke diindome nâmti endlipemti kiɲgati

³⁹ ekɲenaɲ ilin wati mka katikɲan meti kember zet diindomti belak zemindeme mka katikɲan ke katipemti zupman toindemti mka belakɲan ɲen mebegat zemidewien.

⁴⁰ Âpme egelaɲ toti met Lidiayelen mkaen meti am nâmkɲipemmak ke indikti zemgwatnaɲ zet diindomti naman msat ɲenaɲ mekun.

¹ Âpme Pâlmak Sailas egelan Ampipolis ma Apolonia msat tungupman nesetgatnan met Tesalonaika mkaen patan zewun. Mka eyet kenan Zuda am ekjengalen sesewat mka nen matatan.

² Pâlan msat notnanen mamimkwatan kegogak sesewat mka ke moti Sabat tagonjo kan kasup tuk pi ewe ekjenmak ke tati Kawawan galen Zet Zapat Dolaknan ke mainji

³ yanaj diindom metneti Zisas Kilais sindem teman timti gakimti wawagat golan zenze an ekjenan itnanan meluwan mbien ke zemkawan bemindanti Zisas ek Kilais penanan gakimti wage.

⁴ Kegok zeme Zuda am notnan ma Glik am sambe Kawawan sesewat-samti mamantemien ma imbi sambe kwizet bujamin teman ekjenan zet keyet nâme penan beme Pâlmak Sailas egetmak am sambe penanan kot tsumâbien.

⁵ Keyepmti Zuda am notnan ekjenan nâmbekambemindemti met an bekopsat ma am kenin katiknan notnan indatimti njakjak teman mti mka teman keyet kenan tokwapme am sambe penanan ekjenmak kot tusumti Zesongalen mkaen ke an zut kot idatimti met an damu ekjengat belinan idendeyet nâmti kopmâbien.

⁶ Koti ekbienan yek beme dopnan Zeson ma am nâmkijpepenmak notnan indapmandantimti mka damu ekjenmagen indatim meti kwizet njagak kapigok mmebien, “Msat katan set yungu yungu masokbem mezin. Piwan alak ninmagen sokbeme

⁷ Zesonan am ekjen ke indatimbumuluhti timbewep. An zut ekmak kot welut keyan Loma amobotnan ewe tapme egat kwizet bujanan mtopemti naman Amobotnan alaknan Zisas egat kwizet bujanan tazempalaknan tabemelup.”

⁸ Zet kegok zeme nâmti mka mton sambe ma an damu ekjenan nâmti wenjin mege.

⁹ Âpme an damu ekjenan Zeson ma amjane notnan ekjen zet kanjan miindame nânep etan beme nâmindeme toti mebien.

Pâlmak Sailasiyan Belea mkaen mulup mbun

¹⁰ Âpme tambu keyegak penan am nâmkijpepemak ekjenan Pâlmak Sailas ideme tambuyet toti metne metne Belea mkaen met patan zemalu msat ke msaye. Âpme Zuda am ekjengalen sesewat mkaen amnan tapmowepme indikti setugit melesin keyegak mowebun.

¹¹ Msat ke am mambien ekjen kenin sewaknan wa am Tesalonaika msalen maip ekjen kebon yek keyepmti ekjenan Zet Zapat Dolaknan elen belen bemti nâmbien. Mti Pâlgalen zet ke penan ma dâsuki zemti kasup katan Kawawan galen Zet Zapat Dolaknan itnananen mainji yanaj mguluk gilik zemti zenâ mbien.

¹² Kegok mti Zuda animbi sambe ma Glik an sambe ma Glik imbi kwizet bujamin teman notnan ilinsakwep nâmkijpepe aikbien.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pâlan Belea mkaen meti am Zet Zapat Dolaknan zemkawan bemindaye keyet zapatnanan elelan Zuda am notnan Tesalonaika mkaen mamtemien ekjenmagen mepme nâmti ekjenan Belea mkaen koti tokwati animbi sambe ondek indemti Pâlmak Sailas mtot idendeyet zet kelaknan mimindeme am kenin yungum temege. Âpme am nâmkijpepemak ekjenan Sailasmak Timoti idan galan me Belea mkaen ke tapmalu notnanan Pâl wati nembu ganzenan baen toti ilinsakwep wanja mti

15 Aten mkaen mepemti kosât mme Pâlaŋ zet kapigok Sailasmak Timotiyet zemindeme kobien, “In met an zut eget zemideme sakwep penañ neŋmagen kobalup.”

Pâlaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Aten mkaen zemkawaŋ beye

16 Pâlaŋ Aten mkaen ke an zutgat damuŋ tati mka keyet keŋaŋ kawawaŋaŋ dâsuki sambe penañ timamti pedondom indamti mame indikti keŋaŋ bekanañ penañ beye.

17 Keyepmti egaŋ kasup katarŋ sesewat mkaen meti Zuda am ma am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat masesewatsamtemien ekŋenmak zet zenâ zenâ mpemti naman aseki toti ekme amnaŋ tambaŋgumen ondek tapme indikti met ekŋenmak Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zenâ zenâ mammetan.

18 Âpme Epikulian ma Sitoik am nânâŋin temaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pâlmagen koti zet yaŋaŋgat zenguluk gilik mmekti notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinak Pâlgat pigok zewien, “An nânâŋaŋiŋ penañ kapiyaŋ nânâ penañ ziboŋ penañ zikat ndasât belak kot sek mmobot zet tazein.”

Âpme am notnaŋaŋ zewien, “Egaŋ msat notnanen kawawaŋ dâsuki matazin keyet yaŋaŋ kotadinndoin.” Âpme Pâlaŋ Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ zemeti gakikiengatnan wage keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye keyepmti ekŋenaŋ kekok zemti

19 ondedak mundum temaŋ Aliopagas ke wapmoti am sutnan onzempe tapme tapme pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ animbi sambe zet mamanan penañ tadiindomedik ke weyaŋ zemâtâtndamane nâne.

20 Nin gâlen zedi ke eknâman mamanan penañ tabein keyepmti geŋ ewe keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋti penañ zemâtâtndamane nâne.”

21 (Aten mka mtoŋ ma amkup ekŋenaŋ zet mamanan ŋen sokbeme ke nâmti naman ekŋenaŋ zet ke elen beŋen bemti manzempalakŋaŋ mambemetemien.)

22 Âpme Pâlaŋ Aliopagas ondedagen am zikalinan wati mot tati zeye, “Aten animbi sambe, neŋ kapi kopmamti yaŋaŋiŋ pigok taeksokbeyap. In kawawaŋiŋ sambe ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ beme masesewatindamelip.

23 Neŋ ingalen sesewat mka sambe mekoti ekma nopiom sambe mti yaloloŋaŋ weme maindikmelap. Mti sâpe sâpe bumbu mundumen moweti ekma meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok mimiŋaŋ tapme maina, ‘Kapi Kawawaŋ ŋen nin ku nânup egalen.’ In Kawawaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmti belak etaŋ masesewatsaip. Keyet zet zapatnaŋaŋ alak kapi diindoma nâit.

24 Kawawaŋ keyaŋ msat kululuŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bekapi mge. Egaŋ msat kululuŋ kapiyet toŋaŋ. Egaŋ amnaŋ sesewat mka walalatnaŋ keyet keŋaŋ ku matazin.

25 Ma egaŋ mulup kwileki ŋen msât olapme an ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timeti mukulem mti ku mampein. Egaŋ iŋaŋaŋ am sambe nin mama ma Emetak Teŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pi maketalasim ndain.

26 Egaŋ an kwewetaŋ mme sokbeme ekmagesetgatnan am sek sepem igak igak pi sokbemti msat sambe palakŋaŋ bemti mekobenn. Âpme eweŋan egaŋ am mambep ke nâmtati msat kalaŋ kumti iŋaŋaŋgat iŋaŋaŋgat ndamti msat ke kan zigok mambanup ke eweŋanak nâmâtâtpeye keyet katar mamambanup.

²⁷ Kawawaŋaŋ am nin ek timapmetnetiŋgut aikiŋgat zeye keyepmti nin egat timatmat mulup mbanup beme ŋep aikbanup. Wa ek beŋaŋ ku mamain ninmak sokŋaŋ kapi mamain.

²⁸ Zeme an nânâŋaŋ temaŋ ŋenaŋ wati puk zeye, ‘Nin egalen zetnaŋ keyet kandaŋaŋ etaŋ mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mti mambanup.’ Âpme inmagatnaŋ an nânâŋin temaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak egat puk manzeip, ‘Nin egat nemunambaŋane nin mama ekmageset matinup ma egalen windeen mamanup ma egaŋ ndadamuŋ mme matatnup.’

²⁹ Nin Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane manuwana Kawawaŋgat nâmann nanaŋ ma gol ma silva amnaŋ nâmâtâti belan weyaŋpepeŋaŋ Kawawaŋ sepeŋ keboŋ ke ku nâmpewanup.

³⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ am tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋen iŋŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ daŋan ku nâmbiangapmti myuŋguŋgu sambe mkwabien ekŋen ke zet mulup omba penaŋ ku indaye mama keyelen kanaŋ delaŋ zeye. Âpme alak pi msat kataŋ am sambe yomengatnaŋ keŋin gilik zemti mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ke peme tapme iŋŋaŋmagen kot tususuyet tazein.

³¹ Egaŋ kan ŋen beyeyaŋ tazin kan ke sokŋaŋ beweyen am msat sambe mama mimiŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ msokbemi keyet kataŋ tosaŋaŋ indamobe. Mulup ke mimiyeleŋ an ŋen aikpeye an ke msalen am sambeyaŋ ek nâmâtâtpapeyet nâmti Kawawaŋaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ mme wageyaŋ mamain.”

³² Pâlaŋ zet kegok diindome am notnaŋaŋ zet ke nâmti yeŋbien. Âpme notnaŋaŋ zewien, “Kan ŋengat ewe koti zapat zenik kapiyegak dinndomane nâmbanup.”

³³ Âpme Pâlaŋ zetnaŋ tazemaŋgeen elak peme tage.

³⁴ Âpme am notnaŋaŋ zet ke nâmti Zisas Kilaismak tusumti nâmkiiŋpepe aikbien ekŋengat tuŋguwinangataŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Dionisias ek Kansol ekŋengalen mulup an ŋen. Ek ma imbi ŋen Damalis ma am notnaŋ sambe tusumâbien.

18

Pâlaŋ Kolin mkaen mulup met mge

¹ Egaŋ mulup ke mdelaŋ zemti Aten mka katipemti Kolin mkaen mege.

² Mka ke Zuda an ŋen kwitnaŋ Akwila zeme ke aige. Ek Pontas mkaengatnaŋ yaŋ met Itali msalen manepeme msat keyelen amobotnaŋ temaŋ Kolodias Loma mka teman matatan egaŋ Zuda am Itali msalen maip ekŋenaŋ msat ke pemti mebe kokogat zeye keyepmti Akwilamak imbiŋaŋ Piliŋila ekŋenaŋ Itali msat pemti Kolin mkaen ke alaknik koti mamtemun.

³ Animbi zut keyaŋ muluwit mka walalatgalen saŋgum katikŋaŋ selimti mamtemun âpme Pâlaŋ mulupmaŋ sepemaŋ kwep keboŋak mamimtan keyepmti egaŋ animbi zut ke idikti egetmak ke tati mânep mulupmaŋ mka walalatgalen saŋgum katikŋaŋ ke selim beme amnaŋ kwititiyet nâmti mamtan.

⁴ Mulupmaŋ ke mmambe tati Sabat tagoŋgo kan kataŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen motati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋgat Zuda am ma Glik ammak zet peme mebe kokot mti egaŋ nâmkiiŋpepemak bembeyet indapmukulem mamimtan.

⁵ Yaŋ bam Sailasmak Timotiyaŋ Masedonia msalengatnaŋ gilik zem kopmaluŋgut Pâlaŋ yaŋbemti mulup keyegak mti Zuda am ekŋengat Zisas

Kilais ek Kawawan̄an̄ ikn̄an̄ ombempemti zempeme toge keyet yan̄an̄ zemâtâtindaye.

⁶ Yan̄gut am notnan̄ ekñen̄an̄ zetnan̄ winder̄an̄ mtopemti zet mobotnan̄ msamti zetnan̄ ku nâmbiangapmti egan̄ kekok diindoye, “In bam walelet aikbep keyelen yoman̄ neñmagen ku kobe yek.” Kok zemti kâlâpman̄ tetelime kakalakñan̄an̄ bululun̄ zemtopme zeye, “In kekok mnaipgapmti neñ in indemti am Zuda man̄geen ku sokbember̄an̄ ekñen̄magen meti mulup mbap.”

⁷ Kegok zemti an ñen Titias Zastas egalen mkaen ke meti mawemtan. Âpme an keyan̄ Kawawan̄gat sesewatsamti mamtan egalen mkan̄an̄ Zuda ekñengalen sesewat mka keyet sokñanik matatan.

⁸ Âpme Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mka keyet damuñ teman̄ egat kwitnan̄ Kilispas ek ma egalen sip butnan̄anen ma am notnan̄ sambe ekñen̄an̄ Pâlgalen zetnan̄ nâmti Amobotnan̄ Zisasiyet nâmkñipeme Pâlan̄ tu zulutindeye.

⁹ Âpme tambu ñeniyet Amobotnan̄an̄ Pâl kie kienok sokbemsamti pigok dunduye, “Geñ nâgât zapatn̄ ammagen zenzeyet kin̄gati dembusekdi angalalan̄piñ nâmtalati zemkawan̄ bewanik.

¹⁰ Neñ geñmak tapma an ñenan̄ wati ku gawalabe mka teman̄ kapiyet keñan̄ nâlen animbinne sambe penan̄ talip.”

¹¹ Kegok zempeme Pâlan̄ mka keyegak mamti am ekñen ke Kawawan̄galen Zet Zapat Dolakñan̄ ewe mandiindom zikat indam mkwatnapeme nup kan kwepmak butnan̄ ñen mege.

¹² Âpme Galio ek Akaia ekñengalen amobotnan̄ mmonzempewien kan keyet Zuda am ekñen̄an̄ Pâlgat keñin kasa beme ilinak zenâ zenâ mti keñ kwep bemti Pâl Galiomagen wapmeti zewien,

¹³ “An kapiyan̄ zii zet keñan̄ mama mimi tazin ke tapme egan̄ naman animbi sambe indatimti set sepeman̄ ñen zikat indame Kawawan̄gat masesewatsaip.”

¹⁴ Kegok zeme Pâlan̄ zet zesât mman̄geyan̄ Galioyan̄ Zuda am Pâl wakobien ekñengat zeye, “An kapiyan̄ yom nukñan̄ penan̄ ñen zetnan̄ neñ mimiyelenok benak ze neñ inmak sewakñan̄ totati ñep zewanek.

¹⁵ Âk pi in zii zelin tazin keyet zet mmot mtot mti zesâti ilinak etan̄ baen manzemambep ke nâlen mulup yek.”

¹⁶ Kegok zemti indamâpme zupman toti

¹⁷ ekñen sambeyan̄ Zuda sesewat mka keyelen damuñ atamti Galioyelen mka solonan met kwapem penan̄ kume Galioyan̄ indikñingut ku indidikñan̄ sepem tapme takumambien.

Pâlan̄ gilik zemti Antiok mkaengatan̄n Zelusalem mkaen daen mege

¹⁸ Pâlan̄ Kolin mkaen kan sambenik maneti bam nâmkñipepam am indamukum indemti Silia msalen mesât mme Pilisilamak apman̄ Akwila egeñan̄ ilinsakwep meti Sen̄kilia mkaen patan̄ zemti mka ke Pâlan̄ mulup ñen msât nâmti egan̄ Kawawan̄gat zemkatik bempemti keyet pilin̄an̄ ñoksinan̄ an ñeniyet zeme kwenzipme mepme delan̄ zemâpme bam wan̄gaen moti Silia msalen mebien.

¹⁹ Keyetnan̄ ewe wan̄gaen moti met Epesa mkaen moti ke kalan̄ mebien. Âpme Pâlan̄ igak Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mkaen moti ekñenmak Zet Zapat Dolakñan̄ zenâ zenâ mbien.

²⁰ Âpme Zuda am ekñenaj Pâlanj ekñenmak ewe tusumti mamayet zeme egaj zelin kumti zeye,

²¹ “Neñ manepema Kawawañaj nâmnewe beme ewe bam innagen kapi gilik zem kobap.” Kegok zemti ekñen mukumindenti wanğaen moti Sisalia msalen mesât mege.

²² Wanğayanj Sisalia msalen mepeme egaj meti Zelusalem mkaen moti am nâmkijpepemak am bet butem indemti eyetnan toti Antiok mkaen meti

²³ ke kan belatnik bugan maneti naman msat temaj Galesia ma Piligia meti mka isikñaj notnanen tokwat meti am nâmkijpepemak zemgwatnaj mimindem mimindem piyaj mege.

Apolosiyaj Epesa mkaen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj zemkawanj beye

²⁴ Zuda an ñen Epesa mkaen ke koti mamtan an keyet kwitnaj Apolos Aleksandia mka temaj ke sokbemamti temaj beme

²⁵ am notnaj ekñenaj Zânanj tu zululut mulup mge keyet yanaj ma Zisas kobe keyet Kawawañgalen Zet Itnananen zet tazin ke eyo zeme nâmti oloñen palen am kopma diindomtan.

²⁶ Yanj kan ñeniyet Pilisilamak apmaj Akwila egelaj sesewat mkaen ke motati nâmalu egaj Zet Zapat Dolakñaj winderajberj bemti am tazemâtândame nâmti egelaj wati mkanjan meti Zisas toti gakimti wage keyet zapatnaj weyan yanajmak zemâtâsamalu nâñge.

²⁷ Âpme Apoloyaj Akaia msalen mesât mme am nâmkijpepemak Epesa mkaen mambien. Ekñenaj Akaia msalen am nâmkijpepemak mambien ekñengat zet kapigok kumti Apolo ikñaj same mti mege, “An kozin ke innagen kopme ekti in notn mpewep.” Meluwanj zet kekok kumti ikñaj same mti mege. Mane mane Kolin mkaen met patanj zemti am Kawawañaj keñ taoletnanğapmti nâmkijpepemak bewien ekñen Zet Zapat Dolakñajgalen mulup penaj indapmukulem mti

²⁸ am manje temaj penaj ekñengat zikalinan zetnaj winderajberj zemti Zuda am ekñenmak zet mmot mtot mti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnananen golanj zenze an ekñengalen zet tazin ke mkatikñaj bemti zeye, “Zisas ek Kawawañaj an yomengatnaj gilik zem ndadagalen ombempeye.” Kegok zeme amnaj zetnaj nâmkijpewien.

19

Pâlanj Epesa mkaen mulup mge

¹ Apolos egaj ewe Kolin mkaenagak tapme Pâlanj Esia msat tunğupmaset mane mane Epesa mkaen patanj zemti mka ke Kilais nâmkijpepenaj am notnaj ke indaikti

² indayanjkwesiye, “In Zet Zapat Dolakñaj diindome nâmti tu zulutbien kan keyet Emetak Teñ tiwien ma yek?”

Zeme ekñenaj zewien, “Nin Emetak Teñ tazin mee keyet zapatnaj ku nâñup.”

³ Kegok zeme naman ewe indayanjkwesiye, “In kwiyet nâmkijpemti tu zulutbien?”

Zeme ekñenaj zewien, “Nin Zânanj zet zemkoge ke nâmkijpemti tu zuluben.”

⁴ Zeme Pâlanj zeye, “Zânanj tu e amnaj keñ gilik zenze aikti yomin bam kumpepeyet etanj mulupmaj ke mti Israel am ekñengat pigok diindom kwage, ‘In an Zisas bamnan takozin egat nâmkijpeit.’”

⁵ Kegok zeme ekñenaj zet ke nâmti Amobotnaj Zisasiyet kwitnanen tu zulutindeme

⁶⁻⁷ Pâlanj betnaj ñokñinan beme Emetak Tenaj kululujengatnaj ekñenagen toti keñin m elerj belej beme am 12 mee kogaj zet meluwarj igak igak taoselem zem metnepeme Kawawanaj zet keñinan beme katarj ikñangaj ikñangaj zemkawanj bewien.

⁸ Âpme Pâlanj eyongga tuk pi ekñenmak ke tati kan katarj Zuda am ilinangalen sesewat mkaen motati Zet Zapat Dolakñaj winderajmak manzemâtâtindamtan. Mti Kawawanjgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama sok-bewe keyet zetnaj zemti am notnaj ekñenmak zet mnot mtot mamtemien.

⁹ Ma an notnaj ekñenaj nâmkijpepiñ belak Zisasiyet Zet Zapatnaj Dolakñaj bam kumpemti ondedak temanen Zisas Kilaisiyet zemtalat-pewien keyepmti Pâlanj katimindemti am notnaj Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj nâmti tikñangaj mbien. Ekñen ondekindemti Tilanas nânâ mkaen ke mene mene ondekti ekñenmak Zet Zapat Dolakñaj zenâ zenâ mamtemien.

¹⁰ Eganj mulup kekok mti Zuda am ma Glik am Esia msalen mambien ekñengaj tunjuwinan nup kan zut pi mamti mme ekñenaj Amobotnajgalen zet zapatnaj nâme duluñ delanj zemâge.

¹¹ Kawawanaj ikñaj Pâlmak mamti mukulem mme eganj menok temanj sambe am ekñenagen msokbemkwage.

¹² Am ekñenaj ñetip kapuputnaj ma sangum kâlâpmanj mee pi timti met am zawatmak ma am we bekanajinmak mee pi indame tim ekti zawalin ma we bekanajin mee pi kwati mepmâpme naman dolakñaj bemâbien.

¹³ Âpme Zuda an notnaj mka katarj tokwati we bekanaj notnaj am keñangatnaj manzemindeme kwati mamtemien ekñenaj naman mmak mmak Amobotnaj Zisasiyet kwitnanen kumti we bekanaj am keñan tage ekñengaj zewien, “Nin Pâlanj an Zisas egat zet zapatnaj manzem-palakñaj bein egat kwitnanen ingat zet winderajbenj pigok zenup: In am keñangatnaj kwati melit!”

¹⁴ Âpme Zuda am Epesa mkaen mamtemien ekñengalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenaj Siwa egat nemujane 7 kapi mamtemien. Ekñenaj mulup keyegak mamtemien.

¹⁵ Ekñenaj an we bekanajinmak ñengalen mkaen meti Zisasiyet kwitnaj kumti we bekanaj zempeme kwaweweget zeme an we bekanajinmak eganj kapigok gilik zem zeye, “Neñ Zisasmak Pâl egegat nâmideyap âpme in kapi kwiyanj desetgatnaj kolo ke ku nâmindeyap.”

¹⁶ Kegok zemti eganj wati indom kumti sangum kâlâwin kumandelei indamunzut kume sip balak balak timti talak piyanj mkanjanan kunzuj mepmâbien.

¹⁷ Âpme keyet zet zapatnaj Zuda ma Glik am Epesa mkaen mamtemienaj nâmti omba penaj kinğati Kilaisiyet kwitnaj mwati sesewatpewien.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mti am sambe nâmkijpepe aikti kwitnaj kwitnaj notnaj anjambugaj ma am indindiyelen zetnaj ma gwesep gwesepgalen zetnaj notnaj papiaen kumtimti ekti mamtemien ke ma dipsawat ma am kasetnaj ma nopiom mee bee timti kot ondekti am zemkawanj bemandamti ekñengaj zikalinan bume zimâge. Âpme am ekñenaj papia bewien keyet mânep mainjme 50,000.00 kina beye.

²⁰ Kegok mti Kawawanjgalen zelanj winderajbenj palakñaj bemti pelelanj mekoti am tunjuwinan dolakñaj sokbem wenje.

Pâlaŋ mulup tapmme am notnaŋaŋ ekti endilipewien

21 Pâlaŋ mulup kekok mine mine mimdelaŋ zemti egaŋ naman Masedonia ma Akaia msat kume balaŋ peme Zelusalem mkaen mesâgât otnâmti zeye, “Neŋ Zelusalem mkaen meti bam naman gilik zemti Loma mkaen kwawabap.”

22 Âpme egaŋ mukulem mimiŋanet an zut Timotimak Ilastas ideme egeŋ Masedonia msaleset mepmalu Pâlaŋ iŋkaŋ Esia msalen ke bugan ewe tusumti maŋge.

23 Kan keyet am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen zet keyet nâme ŋep ku beme ekŋen am sambeyaŋ zet ke mtopepeyet zet kelakŋaŋ mimindawien.

24 Silwiayaŋ an weŋaŋ mee weyeyaŋ an ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ Dimitilias egaŋ Glik am nopiom imbi Atemis egalen sesewat mkaen iŋkaŋgat weŋaŋ temaŋ matatan keyet sepemmak egaŋ isisikŋaŋ buk pi weyaŋme mopme animbiyaŋ makwitimtemien keyepmti ek ma an notnaŋ ke maweyaŋtemien ekŋenaŋ mânep temaŋ penaŋ matimtemien.

25 Keyepmti egaŋ mulup anene ma an mulup keboŋ mamtemien keboŋ keboŋ ondek indemâti pigok diindoye, “Nin mulup kapigoseŋ mânep temaŋ matinup.

26 Âpme an ŋen kwitnaŋ Pâl zeme ke egaŋ koti zet zapat tazein elak ilin eknâmien. Egaŋ Esia msalen mka kataŋ mekoti animbi keŋin mme yuŋgume egalen zet ke mamâpmaip. Yaŋ alak Epesa mkaen koti animbi sambe keŋin myuŋgumti pigok tazein, ‘Kawawaŋ amnaŋ belaj mimiŋaŋ ke penaŋ yek.’ Kegok zeme am sambeyaŋ nâme penaŋ beme ek tapmâmpelip.

27 Egaŋ kekok mme wa in nâme mulupm kapi etaŋaŋ yek bewe ku nâseip. Nopiom imbi temaŋ Atemis egalen sesewat mka temaŋ keyet animbi ekŋenaŋ nâme belakŋaŋ beme bamkumpeme delaŋ zeme Atemis egalen kwizet buŋamaŋ tototnaŋ penaŋ bewe nâip? Esia msalen ma msat sambe notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nopiom imbi keyet masesewatsaip. Yaŋ Pâl egaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ ke mme tototnaŋ bembeyet mulupmaŋ omba tapm.”

28 Zet kekok zeme nâmti ŋeŋiŋ zime ŋok kilin kilin temaŋ mti zewien, “Epesa mkaen nopiom imbi Atemis tazin egaŋ etaŋ imbi mobotnaŋ temaŋ bein.”

29 Kegok zemti mka temaŋ Epesa keyet keŋan tokwati ŋakŋak mme am sambeyaŋ wati tusumti ŋakŋak mpen piyaŋ met Masedonia an zut Pâl mâti mamtemun kwilit Gaiasmak Alistakasimak idamandam timti ondedak mundumen ke mesât mepme am sambeyaŋ zet yaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ belak baminan mâti ŋakŋak mmeipme

30 Pâlaŋ kwisak ke nâmti indapmâti ondedak keyegak msâgât mepme am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ aŋgalaŋme tage.

31 Mme Pâlgaŋ notnane mobotnaŋ mambien ekŋenaŋ zapat ke nâmti Pâlaŋ ondedagen ke ku mebegat nâmti zemkululu zet beme mege.

32 Âpme ondedak mundumen ke tati animbi sambeyaŋ omba penaŋ ŋakŋak tapmimambien. Yaŋgut am notnaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ penaŋ kwilekiyet minup ke nânâpiŋ belak ke ŋakŋak etaŋ tapmimambien.

33 Kegok mme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ nolin ŋen kwitnaŋ Aleksandia ke zempeme zet zenze keyet mundumen am sutnateman motati animbiyaŋ kwisak bugan peme tapme zet diindondoyet betnaŋaŋ sesepmaŋ mme am sambeyaŋ wa an ewelak kapi mozinmak zemti mbien.

³⁴ Yarj bam ekñenaj ek Zuda an ñen ke ekmâtâti kan teepmanik aua zut mee kekok am sambeyaj kwizet ñakñak mti tazemambien, “Ningalen Atemis Epesa mkaen tazin egaj etaj imbi mobotnaj bein.”

³⁵ Kegok tapmnepepe Epesayetnaj an ñenaj egaj wati kwizet kaliyan tapmimambien ke zemkulumindeme peme tapme zet zemdelañ zemti pigok zeye, “Epesa am, an kwiyanj Epesa mka temaj keyañ Atemis temaj egalen sesewat mka temaj mandamuñ min ma nanzanj kambuk kululuñgatnaj toge ke kekokak mandamuñ min keyet in ku nâip?

³⁶ An ñenaj ningalen kwitnaj kwitnaj kapi ñep ku mtopewe keyet in nâme delanj zein. Keyepmti in keñin bugan mtoti kwitnaj kwitnaj kileñ ñen ku mseip.

³⁷ An zut idatimti kolo egelanj ningalen nopiom imbi Atemisiyelen sesewat mkaengatnaj kwileki ñen kambu ku mbun ma Atemis egat zemtalalat zet ñen ku mbun.

³⁸ Keyepmti Dimitiliasmak mulup sepem kwep mamimtemien an notnaj ekñenaj an ñeniyet nâme bekanaj bein beme nâmbekambembe zenze kan ke beme amobotnaj ekñenmagen meti zemkawanj bem indawep.

³⁹ Ma ilinañgat zelin igagen zesâti an ñenajine notnaj ekñengat zeme ekñenaj kan ñen beme ke ondekti ekñengat zikalinan zelin zemusuwebep.

⁴⁰ In muluwanj yanepiñ belak kileñ am keñin walapme kasa sokbesât mip keyet zapatnaj amobotnaj temaj Loma mka temaj tazin egaj nâmti yanaj nâsâgât ndapmandame nin moti yanaj zigoset zemann nâmâtâtâgalen ke zet penaj ñen ku tazin.”

⁴¹ Amobotnajaj zet kekok zemti ondedak ke kalanjindeme belak mekobien.

20

Pâlanj Masedonia ma Glik msalen mege

¹ Zet kwisak temaj takumañge ke delanj zeme Pâlanj Epesa peme tapme Masedonia msalen mesât tati am nâmkinjpepemak ondekindemti zemgwanaj mimindemti bet butem indemti mane mane met

² Masedonia msalen ke patanj zemti selen selen am nâmkinjpepemak indikti zet diindomti gwanaj mimindem mimindem piyanj metne metne Glik msalen patanj zemti

³ msat ke eyonja tuk pi ekñenmak ke maneti bam naman nembuyen baen toweti wanjaen moti Silia msalen mesât mme Zuda am ekñenaj setnaj bekekti buzak kupeme mebegat zewien. Keyepmti egaj naman kogeengagak Masedonia msalen selak mesât mme

⁴ Belea mkaengatnaj Pilasiyet nemujanj Sopatelmak Tesalonaika mkaengatnaj an zut kwilit Alistakasimak Sekandas ma an ñen kwitnaj Gaias Delebe mkaengatnaj ma an ñen kwitnaj Timoti Esia mkaengatnaj ekñenaj Pâl mâti ilinsakwep mebien. Âpme an zut Tikikasmak Tolopimas

⁵ egelanj ilidak nembeleset ñenaj meti Toloas mkaen ke ekñengat damuñ matatemun.

⁶ Âpme Nupmanaj Yispiñ Niniyelen Kendo ke Pilipai mkaen ke tapmann delanj zeme toti wanja mti kasup 5 kekok nembu palen etaj metne metne bam Toloas mkaen patanj zemti an zut ñenaj mebun ke idaikti nsakwep mka ke sonda kwep ekñenmak tapmann mege.

Pâlanj Toloas mkaen anemba ñen gakikiengatnan mme wage

7 Sabat tagonjo kan njeniyet tambuyet tambunalem niniyet nâmti temakwep ondek tati Pâlanj msame indemti mesât nânge keyepmti eganj tambu keyet animbi Zet Zapat Dolakranj tadiindom metnepeme tambu sutnan penanj beye.

8 Âpme mka ekjenanj tapmambien keyet kenjan lam sambe penanj konji sapeme towemti tazimambien.

9 Âpme anemba njen kwitnanj Yutikas zeme eganj mka tipmasek tipmasek wala mobotnanj keyet kenjan saknan gwaen tâgâ setnaset ke totati Pâlanj zet tazeme tatnâmanje. Pâlanj Zet Zapat Dolakranj kan teepmanj penanj tazemepme anemba piwan nâmtage tageyanj ilak zikatnanj muluganj kwasime wemkopa bemtingut telak zemti wuwup msalen baen pup tokutum weme am ekjenanj topmimkwat ekbienanj ilak gakimti sâlâgât toge.

10 Âpme Pâlanj keyegak toweti anemba piwan ambepulunj mkwat ekti am ekjengat zeye, "In si kemberj temanj ku mit. Ek ewe mamananj tazin."

11 Kegok zemti wati ilinsakwep ewe mka kenjan moti tambunalem nime delanj zeme Pâlanj ewe zet tusumti zemege. Tazenâmetnepeme msat msame Pâlanj tambunan penanj toti

12 mepme ekjenanj anemba tot gakiyeyanj ewe alik bem wage ke ekti kenjin olonjen penanj beme wati mebien.

Pâlanj Toloas katipemti Mailitas msalen mege

13 Âpme am notnanj nin Pâlanj zemndeme wanjaen moti Asos mkaen mosât moti mepmann Pâlanj iknanj nembu gilot seleset meti Asos mkaen keyegak patanj zeye.

14 Mti Pâlanj naman ekjenmak wanjaen moti ilinsakwep Mitilini mkaen met patanj zewien.

15 Nin Malitas mka pemi metne metne pemann msat tambume tambuyet eyo metne metne Kios msat njetaknan ke patanj zemti Kios msat ke sebmpemti mepmann msat msaye. Keyetnan mane mane pemann msat naman tambume tambuyet eyo mane mane Samos mkaen patanj zewenn. Ya e pemi naman mepmann tambume tambuyet eyo mane mane Malitas mkaen patanj zewenn.

16 Âpme Pâlanj Pentikos Kendo ke Zelusalem mkaen ke tatagat nânge keyepmti wanjayanj Epesa mkaen ke peme Asia msat njetaknan ke manepeme kan delanj zenak keyepmti belak Malitas

17 ke metati namba notnanj zemindeme Epesa mkaen ke meti Zet Zapat Dolakranjgalen an njenanj bembe notnanj indatimti

18 kopme Pâlanj zet kapigok diindoye, "In nej Asia msalen kwati mulupm innagen yanjbemti mban keyet yanjanj ilin nep nâmâtatalip.

19 Nej Zuda am ekjenanj niktalati mtot nemti nome gakikiyet mulupmanj omba penanj mbien. Yanjut kilej ke si kemberj palen mamti Amobotnanjgalen sisiliñ mulup mti manteman.

20 Zet in diindondoyelen njen ku anjgalanj pema tage. In pembenanj bembeyelen nâmti Zet Zapat Dolakranj tambenjgum sutnan ma mka sambe mekoti sosok belak mandindomteman.

21 Kan kataj nej Zuda am ma Glik am in temakwep yomengatnan kenj gilik zenze aikti Kawawanjagen sokjanik meti Amobotnanj Zisas Kilais nâmkijpepeyet zet winderanjberj manzeyap.

22 Nej Emetak Tenanj zemneme zetnanj gawepumti Zelusalem mka teman zesowap yanjut daen sepem zigok sokbemnawe ke ku nâyap.

²³ Neŋ mka temaŋ tapmezinen katarŋ mesât mma Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ egaŋ am ekŋenaŋ kasa mnemti mka katikŋaŋ ma sindem nawep eyet zapatnaŋ eweŋanak mandinoin.

²⁴ Neŋ mama nnaŋgat nâma mobotnaŋ penaŋ ku mambein. Zet zemâtâtnaŋaŋ ke oloŋen palen mamti mmetne metne mma delaŋ zen-zeyet keŋŋ temaŋ matazin. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ke zemkawaŋbembeyelen Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ zemneŋge. Mulup ke mmeti mma delaŋ zenzeyelen keŋ temaŋ ke matazin.

²⁵ Âpme pi naman zet ŋen pigok diindoma nâit: Neŋ ingat tuŋguwinan kapi mamti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zapatnaŋ diindomambe mama manigip. Yaŋ bangat zimoseŋen ŋen ewe ku ekbep.

²⁶ Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zemâtâtnaŋge e ilak okindama delaŋ zemâge ŋen ku aŋgalaŋban.

²⁷ Keyepmti neŋ inmak mambanen Kawawaŋaŋ ingat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâmbiliwepme weŋge keyet zetnaŋ ŋen ku aŋgalaŋpemt i zewan.

²⁸ An damuŋ in ilinak kegogak dopmaŋ damuŋ dopmaŋ damuŋ mti am Emetak Teŋaŋ Kawawaŋ Nemunaŋgalen gakikiŋaŋ keyet paleseti dap-melaŋgeŋane indaige ekŋen ke indadamuŋ mimiyet zemindeye ekŋen ke weyaŋ indadamuŋ mimindeme mambep.

²⁹ Neŋ nâyap neŋ indemebap kan keyet an bekaŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ koti Zisasyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindondaŋaŋ myuŋgumti sepemaŋ ŋen diindowep.

³⁰ Âpme an notnaŋ ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ notnaŋaŋ eyo wati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zem yuŋgumti tetim indemti ilinaŋgalen nânâ mgasigeset ke indamandamtimebegat zet zewep.

³¹ Keyepmti in weyaŋ eksemti mambep. In nâip, neŋ inmak nup kan tuk bepi mamti in nâmkiŋpepe aiikgat nâmti am ilinak kwep kwep penaŋ indapmukulem mimindemti mulup temaŋ simak simak mban. Ke in nâpeme mepme nâmâtâlit!

³² Neŋ Kawawaŋgat belen bemindeyap. Egat keŋ taoletnaŋgalen zet keyaŋ ŋep gwatnaŋ mimindewe. Âpme in am keŋin mme teŋ bemberaŋ sambe indatime met mama kanzizit ke toŋaŋ toŋaŋ bemtiwep.

³³ Neŋ mânep milawat titiyet am ŋenmagen met zema ŋenaŋ ku naŋge.

³⁴ Neŋ nenn betnnaŋ mulup sek sindem mti keyet penaŋaŋ aikti notnne notnaŋ nsakwep mamti mulup maminup ekŋen indabandim mimindemti nîn nsakwep ola olat palen ku mamtemenn e ilin ŋep nâmtalip.

³⁵ Neŋ belaŋ mulup temaŋ kegok mti keyet penaŋ aikti am towewenaŋ indamukulem mimindendeyelen set dolakŋaŋ ke ilak zikat indama eknâm mbien. Âpme neŋ baen ekpema mepme Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mge ke nâyap, ‘An ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ am maindaŋ keyelen keŋ segeyagaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ an masain keyelen sebempein.’ ”

³⁶ Pâlaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zeme ilinsakwep tot pedondom tati

³⁷ dundum delaŋ zemti bim kulup mti omba penaŋ sumpewien.

³⁸ Egaŋ neŋ sepem ŋen ewe ku ekbep zeye keyepmti keŋin bekaŋaŋ penaŋ beme bim kulum mti sumpemti wati waŋgaen topemti betnaŋ butempeme mege.

¹ Nin Epesa am ekñen belin butem indemti wanjaen moti esemterñ piyañ mane mane Kosi mkaen patañ zewenn. Eyetnan mametne metne Lodes mkaen patañ zemann msat ke msame keyetnan metne metne Patala mkaen patañ zewenn.

² Ke met tati ekmann wanja ñen Pinisia msalen mesât tapmme ekti naman wanja ñen kobenn ke pemti ñen keyet moti mebenn.

³ Meti ekmann Saiplas msat bet alomeset daen tapme ekti belak sebeppemti metne metne Silia msalen patañ zemti wanjayañ Taia mkaen met ombem tati wanjayañ milawat msat keyelen timti mege ke tatime topmanje.

⁴ Âpme nin toti met am nâmkinpepemak notnañ indaikti ekñenmak kasup 7 mambenn. Âpme Emetak Teñañ am notnañgat zemindeme ekñenañ koti Pâlañ Zelusalem mkaen ku mebegalen zemkulumpewienañgut egañ zelin ku nânge.

⁵ Ke manepemann mebegalen kan beme imbi ma nempa sambe ekñenañ ndatimti nembuyen toweti nsakwep pedondom tati Kawawañgat dunduenn.

⁶ Dundum delañ zemti bet butem ainti nin wanjaen moti mepmann ekñenañ gilik zemti mkanjanan mobien.

Sisalia msalen Agabasiyañ Pâl golañ zet dunduye

⁷ Nin wanjaen moti Taia msat katipemti metne metne Tolemes mkaen patañ zemti am nâmkinpepemak ekñen mukum indemti kasup kwep pi ekñenmak ke wembenn.

⁸ Yañ msat msame metne metne Sisalia mkaen patañ zemti Pilip aikbenn. Egañ msat ke mamti Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ manzeman. Ek ke aikti ekmak ke matatemenn an ke eweñañ Zelusalem mkaen daen mame ombemindendañ indamukulem mti mulup mimiyet zemindewien ekñen kemagengatnañ an ñen ilak ke.

⁹ Ek nambalatnene zulak zulak nembip bepiyañ mamtemien. Ekñen ke Kawawañjañ kwitnañ kwitnañ bam zigok sokbewe keyet zapatnañ diindome nâmti am mandiindomtemien.

¹⁰ Nin ke ondektatnepemann Zudia mkaengatnañ golañ zenze an ñen kwitnañ Agabas zeme ke egañ kotneti ninmagen patañ zeye.

¹¹ Patañ zemti Pâlyet bitimañ kwaleti egalen bitim ke mtati ikñañgat setnañ betnañ zampemti zeye, “Emetak Teñañ kapigok dinop, ‘Bitim kapiyet toñañ ek Zelusalem mkaen met patañ zeme Zuda am ekñenañ kapigok msamti am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberñañ ekñengat belen bempewep.’”

¹² Agabasiyañ zet kegek zeme nin ma mka mton nin nsakwep ondekti Pâlañ Zelusalem mkaen ku mebegat zemkulumpewenn.

¹³ Âpme Pâlañ pigok dinndoye, “Kulekiyet nâgât keñin bekanañ beme tasumnaip? Neñ Zelusalem mkaen mka katikñañ etañ mobogalen yek. Amobotnañ Zisas kwitnañgat mti gakikiyelen nâmdelañ zemti weyañ talap.”

¹⁴ Nin egat zet kegek zemann egañ ningalen zet ku nâme keyepmti nin pigok etañ zewenn, “Yegak pemann ke mepme Amobotnañjañ ikñañ nâmtazin kegek msawe.”

Pâlañ Zelusalem mkaen mege

¹⁵ Kasup notnañ pi ekñenmak ke tapmann delañ zeme naman Zelusalem mkaen mebegalen milawatn weyañ bewenn.

16 Âpme Sisalia am nâmkijpepemak notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ndatime Zelusalem mka teman meti Mnasongalen mkaen meti ekmak ke matatemenn. An ke Saiplas mkaengatnan yaŋ egaŋ Zisasiyet eweŋaŋ penaŋ nâmkijpenti mamtan.

17 Ekmak ke mamann am nâmkijpepemak notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ndikti ningat oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ minndawien.

18 Yaŋ msat msame dapmelaŋgeyelen an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zemiye-len mkaen mot ondek tapme Pâlaŋ nin ndatime bam keyegak moti

19 Pâlaŋ belin butem indemti Kawawaŋaŋ mukulem mpeme am Zuda maŋgaen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindom mege. Keyet zapatnaŋ ilindiŋ penaŋ weyaŋ diindom mâge.

20 Pâlaŋ zet zapat ke zemdelaŋ zeme ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ zemsesewat-penti Pâl pigok dunduwien, “Notn, nânik Zuda am sambe penaŋ tausen ŋen tausen ŋen pi Zisas nâmkijpem mâbienŋ talip. Ekŋen sambeyaŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet ke omba penaŋ windeŋaŋ bemti bandim mti matalip.

21 Âpme geŋ muluwen daen mamane gâgât zapadi kapigok kopme nâmbenn. Gâgât egaŋ Zuda am kwep kwep am maŋge notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ tuŋuwinan met maip ekŋen Mosesiyelen zii zet ku mâbâgat mandiindon. Mti nemuŋine ekŋengat seŋŋin butnaŋ ku antitiyet manzemkuluminde-mezin. Ma Zuda am mama mimiŋin ke katikpe mâpme delaŋ zenzeyet maindapitilin.

22 Am ekŋen piyaŋ gâgât yaŋaŋdi kekok manâip kapi zigok msenup? Ekŋenaŋ gâgât ek Zelusalem mkaen kolep zapadi elak nâmpmien.

23-24 Keyepmti nin geŋ zemgenup kapigok sakwep penaŋ msenik. An zulak zulak ekŋen talip kapi Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwetetepmaŋ etaŋ mamayet nâmti zetik katikŋaŋ penaŋ mti mamaip keyepmti geŋ ekŋen kapi indatimti met Zuda nnaŋgalen mama mimi tazin keyet kataŋ ekŋengat ma gitangat sipsip mee ke kwitimti Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumti ilinsakwep ŋokŋin kwenzipme mepme tapme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ in Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwetetepmaŋ maip. Keyet yaŋaŋ ke indikti gâgât zet be-mzenze mamip ke peme tapme geŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet e aŋgososopiŋ maŋgawepunik ke gikmâtâbep.

25 Âpme msat notnanen am nâmkijpepemak bembeŋaŋ ekŋen keyegut nin ekŋenaŋ soŋgom sipmaŋ ma soŋgom minzanti tatatnaŋ ke ma imbimak set kilom mee ku mamayet nin papia ŋen kumti bemann mepme ekti gawepuwep.”

26 Kegok zenâmti tabien yaŋ msat msame Pâlaŋ an zulak zulak ke idatimti seŋŋin weyaŋ zuluti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin weyaŋme dolakŋaŋ beme sesewat mka teman moti kan zigok sesewat mka teman ke tapmetiŋgut bam kot sâpe sâpe nnaŋgat buwanup zemti keyet yaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an yaŋkwesim nâsâgât mowebien.

Pâlaŋ sesewat mka temanen tapme atawien

27 Sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen kan sokŋan beme Pâlaŋ moti sesewat mkaen mame Zuda am Esia msalen mamtemien ekŋenaŋ ekti animbi keŋin walapme ekŋenaŋ

28 atam kitik mtati kwizet ŋakŋak mti zewien, “Israel am kot ndap-mukulem mit! An kapiyaŋ msat kataŋ meti nin sambe kapi Mosesiyelen zii zet ma sesewat mkan kapi eyo zemtalati mamimtotndein. Mti Glik an notnaŋ indatimti kwapme ekŋenaŋ mme sesewat mkan temaŋ kapi okbi okbiŋaŋmak mambein nâip!”

²⁹ Pâlan an njen kwitnan Tolopimas Epesa mkaengatnan ke wati Zelusalem mka temañ ke mebe kokot mmalu maidiktemien keyepmti ekjenañ wa sesewat mka temañnan eyo mawakwazin kegok nâmyungumti kegok zewien.

³⁰ Kegok zeme Zelusalem animbi sambe ekjenañ zapat ke nâmti wejin mepme windem bemti kot ondekti Pâl atamti sesewat mka temanengatnan mandamti zupman baen toweti sesewat mka temañgalen set sakwep pun panj kekme delanj zemâge.

³¹ Am ekjenañ Pâl atamti kume gakikiyelen tapmme keyet zapatnanñj elelan Loma kasa kuku an njenañ temañ ekmagen pigok mopme nânge. Zelusalem am ekjenañ kasa kukuyelen ilinsakwep zenâ zenâ mti talip.

³² Kegok nâmti kasa kuku an mobotnan ma tototnan indatime bulun sakwep mepme am ekjenañ Pâl takunapeme kasa kuku njenaññj kasa kuku notnan ekjen indatimti mepme indikti peme tapme telelan mekoti tabien.

³³ Âpme kasa kuku an njenañ keyañ zeme Pâl wati tek katikñañ zulan betnan zampeme tapme am ekjenangat indayankwesiye, “An kapi kwitnan kwi ma ek desetgatnan ma yom zigok penañ mip?” Kegok yanjkwesime

³⁴ animbi sambeyañ zet yanñ sepemañ igak igak zemti kwizet kaliyan temañ mbien. Kegok mme kasa kuku an njenañ egañ zelinangat yanñ ku weyañ nâmmâtâti keyepm zeme Pâl wati kasa kuku ilinangalen mkaen wati mbien.

³⁵ Âpme Pâl wati mka sepalonjen mopme am ekjenañ mot yuptot kusât mme kasa kuku an ekjenañ luanzamti mka kenñ

³⁶ wapmosât mopme am sambeyañ baman moti ñakñak mti pigok zewien, “An ke kume gakik, kume gakik!”

³⁷ Pâl mka kenñ wati mosât tapmopme Pâlan kasa kuku njenangat yanjkwesimti zeye, “Geñ ñep nâmmemane neñ am kamba zet njen diindosap?”

Zeme an njenaññj yanjkwesiye, “Geñ Glik zet ñep nânik?”

³⁸ Eweññj penañ İzip an njenañ gapmanmak kasa kukuyelen am 4000 indatimti msat tungupman mebien an ke geñ kapi ma belakñañ njen?”

³⁹ Yanjkwesime Pâlan pigok dunduye, “Neñ Zuda an penañ Talsas mka temañ penañ Sisilia msalen tazin ke sokbewan keyet geñ nâmmemane neñ am zet bugan diindowi.”

⁴⁰ Zeme nâmpeme Pâlan sepalonj dukñañ gwaen tati am zemkulumindeme zepin buzak tati nâme zet Ibulu zeleset pigok zeye,

22

¹ “Notnne ma bipmne, neñ njenañ nanangat yanñ pigok zemâtâpma nâit!”

² Pâlan Ibulu zeleset kegok zeme nâmti kwisak ma zet sambe topme delanj zeme buzak penañ tapme pigok diindoye,

³ “Neñ Zuda an penañ Silia msalen Talsas mka temanen ke sokbewan yan Zelusalem mka teman kapi koti mamti an zikat indanda Gamaliel egat kandanñ mtoti mama egañ zet Mosesiyelen zii zet yensokñ ekjen indandanñ keyet zapat weyañ zemkawañ bem name eksemti keyet katanñ mâti mamban. In alak Kawawañ windenñ bemti mâti tapmaip sepem kegagak.

⁴ Neñ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ alakñañ kapi mma yek bembeyelen mulupmañ mti animbi sambe ke mâti mamaññj ekjen ilinsakwep belinan zamtimti mka katikñañ maindem meteman.

⁵ Nâgât yanḡ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḡeḡan ma sesewat mka temanḡalen an damuḡ notnaḡan ḡep nâmtalip. Wa neḡ zet kapi dâsuki ku zeyap. Ekḡen keyaḡ am nâmkḡḡpepemak notnaḡ Damaskas mkaen mambien ekḡengat pa-pia kumti name mti pigok nâmti mmeban. Ne meti animbi nâmkḡḡpepemak notnaḡ Damaskas mkaen indaikti belinan zamtimti Zelusalem mkaen mka katikḡanḡ indatimti kobap.

Pâliyan ikḡan keḡanḡ gilik zeyeyet yanḡan zeye

⁶ Kegok otnâmti selen metne metne kasup sutnateman beme Damaskas mka sokḡanik meḡma busatnaḡanḡ kululuḡen gwaengatnan neḡmagen naombem tapme

⁷ neḡ totpale baen kutum wemti nâma zet ḡen kapigok sokbeye, ‘Sâl, Sâl, geḡ kwilekiyet napmât giḡḡiḡ penaḡ mti nawalesât tapmnik?’

⁸ Yanḡwesime neḡ kaimak weḡeḡ tati zewan, ‘Amobotnaḡ, geḡ kwi?’

Zema egaḡ pigok dinoye, ‘Neḡ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaḡ. Geḡ napmât giḡḡiḡ mti nawalesât mamnik elak neḡ kapimak.’

⁹⁻¹⁰ Zeme nâmti neḡ sekḡan ḡen ewe yanḡwesiwan, ‘Amobotnaḡ, neḡ kwileki mnasâgât tapmnik?’

Zeme Amobotnaḡanḡ zeye, ‘Geḡ belak wati Damaskas mkaen daen meḡmaneḡgut mulup kwileki mbanik keyet zapatnaḡ daenen Kawawaḡanḡ ikḡanḡ diḡḡome nâmbanik.’ Âḡme an notnaḡ neḡmak mebenn ekḡenaḡ busatnaḡ ke ekbienaḡgut zet dinoye ke ekḡenaḡ ku nâmbien.

¹¹ Mme neḡ busatnaḡanḡ zikatn mme bekananḡ beyeyepmti ekma sopsop kume olati teḡtewat tapma aminne ekḡenaḡ nabetnamti Damaskas mkaen nati mebien.

¹² Mka ke an ḡen mamtan kwitnaḡ Ananias egaḡ zii zet sambe ke weyaḡ ekdamuḡ mti gawepumti mamtan keyepmti Zuda am mka ke mamtemien ekḡenaḡ egat nâme dolakḡanḡ mambemtan.

¹³ An keyaḡ neḡmagen koti pigok dinoye, ‘Pâl, geḡ zikadi dolakḡanḡ ekbak.’ Zeme keyegak zikatn busatnaḡ beme ekmâtâban.

¹⁴ Ekma zet kapigok dinoye, ‘Yeḡsokḡne ekḡengalen Kawawaḡ egaḡ yanḡanḡ ke zikat game an teḡ toḡanḡ ekti zet zapatnaḡ nâmkaliḡ bembeyelen nâmti ikḡanḡ selen daenen gaombemgeyan.

¹⁵ Keyepmti geḡ kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ eknâm mbanan ke am msat katanḡ diindomane nâmbâbep.

¹⁶ Keyepmti pi kan teepmaḡ eneyet belak mambanik? Keyet geḡ wati Zisasiyet kwitnaḡ nâmkḡḡpemane tu zulutgema Zisasiyet dundumane egaḡ yomdi katipewe.’ Zemti tu zulutnembien.

Kawawaḡanḡ Pâl am Zuda maḡḡeen ku sokbembenaḡ ekḡenmagen zet zapat timmepmegat peme mege

¹⁷ Kegok mneme Zelusalem mkaen kapi koti sesewat mka temanen dundundu mulup tapmmambe tati kie kienok Zisas ikḡanḡ ekmâtâpma

¹⁸ kapigok dinonḡe, ‘Mka kapiyelen am ekḡenaḡ gâgât dembusegen nâgât zet zapatnaḡanḡ topme nâmti wisat mbep keyepmti geḡ sakweḡ Zelusalem mka kapi pemti belakḡanḡ met.’

¹⁹ Zeme nâmti neḡ dopmaḡ pigok gilik zemti zewan, ‘Amobotnaḡ, neḡ amdine mka sambe meti sesewat mkaen indakapisikma motapme sindiwanḡ kwapem maindowtteman.

²⁰ Mti burjam zapadi zenze an Stiwen ek kusâti an ekñenaj melakandunjin gulumti neñ name timtati ekma nanzanj mâtâti kume sip balak balak timti gakime ego ego mti nâma ñep beye.’

²¹ Kegok zema Amobotnanaj pigok dinoye, ‘Geñ mebegalen weyanj tapmane neñ msat benjan am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenaj ekñenmagen gema mebanik.’”

²² Pâlanj am zet kekok diindome nâmti keyegak kwizet kaliyanj temanj kumti zewien, “An keboñ ke gakime delanj zep. An keboñ keyanj msalen kapi ku tatagalen!”

²³ Kegok zemti ñakñak temanj mti melakandunjin gulumti time mebekopme tot kânzunzu timti tetelime am palen palen gwaen mekopme ñenzinñ palen tapme indikti

²⁴ Loma kasa kuku an ñeñaj egañ kasa kuku an ekñengat zeme Pâl wati mkanjin keñan moweti sindiwanj witiktingut amnanj yanaj kwilekiyet penaj muluwanj kapi tapmip. Zemti Pâl yanjkwesim nânâyet zemindeye.

²⁵ Âpme ekñenaj sindiwanj witiksâgât mot tep palen mututut pemti setnanj betnanj tepmak pepe bemti zampemti witiksât tapmme Pâlanj an ñeñanjin keyet yanjkwesiye, “In Loma an penanj zetnanj dolakñaj zemdelanj zenzepeñ belak sindiwanj wititikgalen set ñen tapme mamiwanj neñ alak kekok mnasât tapmip?”

²⁶ Kegok zeme an ñeñanj keyanj an ñeñanjin temanj ekmagen meti zeye, “An kapi Loma an keyepm zigok penanj msasenu?”

²⁷ Zeme kasa kuku an ñeñanj egañ Pâlmagen meti zeye, “Geñ Loma an penanj manze zemane nâmbi?”

Yanjkwesime Pâlanj zeye, “Ilak penanj sukwep penanj ke zenikmak.”

²⁸ Zeme kasa kuku an damunj temanj keyanj nâmti zeye, “Neñ mânep omba penanj katipemti keyepmti Loma an penanj bewan.”

Zeme Pâlanj zeye, “Âpme neñgut bipm Loma am mangeengatnanj kokotnanj keyepmti neñ Loma an penanj beyap.”

²⁹ Zeme nâmti Pâl bembulun tati sindiwanj witiksâgât tapmmambien piwan keyegak peme tapme mepmâpme kasa kuku an ñeñanjin temanj egañ neñ kwilekiyet an keboñ kapi kilen penanj zema setnanj betnanj zamti kusât miyo. Zemti weñanj penanj mepme nâpeme mekwapme tatneti weñge.

³⁰ Yanj msat msame kasa kuku an ñeñanj egañ Pâl sen katikñanaj zam-pewien ke kwaletpemti Zuda ekñengalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñanj ma an ñeñanj notnanj sambe indamandame kopme zigoset mti Pâlyet nâmsopkuku aikbien keyet yanjanjat indayanjkwesisâgât nâmti zeme ondekme egañ Pâl wati tot ondedak keyegak peme totapanje.

23

Pâlanj Zuda am ekñengalen ñeñanj bembe ekñenmagen zet zemkawanj beye

¹ Pâlanj an ñeñanj bembe indiktitimti pigok diindoye, “Notnne, neñ Kawawanjat zikatnan zii zetgat zentalalat zet ke ñen nânânnan ku tapme mambananj ewe mayap.”

² Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñanj sambe ekñengalen ñeñanjin temanj penanj Ananias egañ am Pâlyet kandanaj tabien ekñengat pigok diindoye, “In an ke zet kilom tazeingat dembusekñanj kutut!”

3 Zeme Pâlan Ananias pigok dunduye, “An yompan, egañ segeset mulup dolak dolakñan notnañ mti an pambenañnok mamani. Âpme kenjanen baengut mama mimi bekananñ etañ gak zemti matazin. Keyepmti geñ bam Kawawanñ gawalebe. Geñ zii zelan zein keyet katan mamti mulup mimiyet zemgeñgeñ yan geñ kwilekiyet ke kulumti neñmagen musuwewet mulup kilen mimiyet kegok diindonik?”

4 Kegok dundume am Pâlmak tabien ekñenanñ pigok dunduwien, “Geñ Kawawanñgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenanñ pi eneyet zet mgasik keboñ ke dundunik?”

5 Zeme nâmti Pâlanñ pigok zeye, “Notnne, neñ ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenanñ main ke nâmti ku zeyap. Mosesiyelen zii zet Kawawanñgalen Zet Itnananen kapigok zenzenañ,

‘In Kawawanñgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenanñine ku zemtalat indewep.’”

(Kisim Bek 22:28)

6 Âpme ondedagen ke an notnañ Sadusi ma notnañ Palisi ekñenanñ ilinsakwep tapmambien. Pâlanñ ke indikti ñakñak omba penañ mti pigok zeye, “Nâgât yenpapmne tipman baenen Palisi mamkwati gakikiengatan wawat tazin manzemtemien. Yan alak neñ gakikiengatan wawat keyet webem mayap tazema kapiyepmti in alak zelen pi onzemeip.”

7 Zet kegok zeme Palisi ma Sadusi ekñenanñ ilinak sakwep wati zet mmot mtot mti ñenanñ bembe ilinanñgat tunjuwinan kalalanñ temañ sokbeye.

8 Sadusi ekñenanñ gakikiengatan wawat ma Kawawanñgalen ensel ma we mee ku talip manzemtemien. Âpme Palisi ekñenanñ naman ke talip manzemtemien.

9 Keyepmti ondedakñinan ke kwisak temañ penañ kuye. Kegok mme Palisi ekñenmagengatanñ zii zet zikat indandanañ an notnanñ wati zet memendepmak mti zewien, “Nin an kapiyelen yomañ ñen ku tapme eknup. Kawawanñgalen ensel ma we ñenanñ dundume nânge mene ke ku nârup.”

10 Kegok mti kasa kasa omba penañ mme kasa kuku an ñenanñ nânge. Mneti ekñenanñ Pâl yupmet yupkot mme sutnañ teman etim mebekokot mme gakisem zemkingati kasa kuku an zemindeme met Pâl am ekñengat tunjuwinanganñ sañ mti kasa kuku mkaen wati mebien.

11 Tambu keyet Amobotnanñ Pâlmagen sokbemti zeye, “Geñ windendi timti kalinñ bemi tabanik. Zelusalem mkaen pien manzemkawanñ bemenik sepep kegogak naman Loma mkaen meti zemkawanñ bemnewanik.”

Zuda an notnañ ekñenanñ Pâl kume gakikiyet buzak zemtâmpewien

12 Msat msame Zuda an ekñenanñ zet zemtâmti zewien, “Nin tu meu mee ninipinñ belak mamti Pâl kumann gakimenñgut tu meu bamgat nimbanup.”

13 An 40 mee kogañ zenâ zenâ mti kegok zemtâmpewien.

14 Mti an ekñen keyañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenanñ ma sesewat mka temañgalen an danuñ notnañ ekñenmagen met sokbemti pigok zemsokbemandawien, “Nin tu meu ninipinñ belak mamti Pâl kumann gakimenñgut tu meu niniyet zemkatik bempemti pi inmagen kot sokbemindanup.

15 Keyepmti in kasa kuku an ñenanñ ekmagen zet kapigok beme mebe. Geñ Pâl ningalen ondedagen ewe pemane kopme pien zetnañ ondedakñnan ke zetnañ zemdelañ zewanup. Âpme egañ zelin nâmti peme kopme nin selen dombemti buzak kumann gakiwe.”

16 Kasa zet kegok tazemnâme Pâlyat biatnanñ zet ke wak kambu nâmti windem bemti kasa kuku mkaen ke moti einañgat zet ke dunduye.

17 Dundume nâmti Pâlan kasa kuku an ekjengat njanjan njan zeme kopme zeye, “Gej nempa kapi wati kasa kuku an njanjan teman ekmagen wati mepmane nempa isikjan kapiyan zapat njan dundusem.”

18 Zeme kasa kuku njanjan keyan naman kasa kuku njanjan teman penan kaindemagen wapmeti zeye, “Pâl an mka katikjan pemann matazin egan nazemtetime mepma nempa kapiyan gâgât zapat njan dinjonjogoyelen nâmti mene zeme aikti gejmagen kolap.”

19 Kegok dundume kasa kuku an njanjan teman keyan nempa isikjan ke betnamti ganzenan ilidak metati yanjkwesiye, “Zet zigok ze zemane nâmbiya?”

20 Zeme nempa keyan pigok dunduye, “Zuda an njanjan ekjenan gejmagen zet kapigok beme kokogat zet zenâ zenâ tapmme nâya. Gej Pâl ekjengalen ondedagen wati meti yanjan penan ewe zemâtâtindandayet zeyo.

21 Keyepmti gej tatnâmane ekjenan zet ke beme kopme gej zelin ku nâmindesenik. An 40 mee sebempein kegogan Pâl kume gakikiyet nâmti tu meu kinjati belak mamti Pâl kume gakimejgut bam tu meu niniyet zemkatik beyo. Ekjenan selen baen dombem tati Pâl gej zempemane mepme kukuyet gâgât damuj talip.”

22 Nempa isikjanjan zet kegok zeme kasa kuku an njanjan teman egat pigok zempemti peme mege, “Gej zet zemane nâyap ke an njan ewe ku dundundupin.”

Kasa kuku an ekjenan Pâl Sisalia mkaen wati mebien

23 Âpme an kasa kuku njanjan teman egan kasa kuku an njanjan zut idamandame kopmalu pigok diidoeye, “It kasa kuku an seleset mebegalen an 200 ma âs palen tati mebegalen an 70 ma njelip sage tiwep an 200 kegok indaaikmane ekjenan 9 kilok tambuyet penan wati Sisalia mkaen mebeb.

24 Âpme Pâl egat âsinjan njan weyanpeme keyet palen totapme kakanemuj wapmane mane amobotnan teman Pilik ekmagen wati moseip.”

25 Kasa kuku an njanjan teman Kolodias Lisias egan ekjenan mesât mme amobotnan teman egat papia njan kapigok kuye,

26 “Nej kasa kuku njanjan amobotnan Pilik gâgât zemkawan bembe papia kapi kuyap.

27 An kasa kuku ekjenan wati kolip ke Zuda an ekjenan kume gakikiyet zeme keyepmti nej an ke Loma mkaengatanjan kegok nâmtiyepm kasa kuku an ekjenmak meti Zuda am ekjengat belinangatnan menze mti pemann gejmagen kozin.

28 Yanjan kwilekiyet wati zelen pewien keyet yanjan penan weyan nâmtâtâtâgat nâmti an njanjan ekjen indaondak indemti Pâl wati ondedagen ke meban.

29 Wati met ke tati ekma ekjenan Pâlan kwilekinjen nukjan ku mge keyanjgut ilinangalen zii zet keeset belak sekjan bemti zeme pigok nâmban. Kwitnan kwitnan notnan mge keyan mka katikjan ma kukuyelen keyet katan ku beye. Keyepmti wati mka katikjan mepewan.

30 Âpme Zuda an notnan ekjenan selen dombemti kume gakikiyelen zeme keyepmti nej ek pema gejmagen kozin ma am egat sekjan mambemzep. Ekjen kegogak zemindema kopme gej taindikmane zelin zem musuwebep.”

³¹ Papia kekok kumti indame kasa kuku an ekñenaj an ñenajin egat zetnaj gawepumti Pâl tambuyet penaj wati mane mane met Antipatilis mkaen ke met wembien.

³² Yanj msat msame kasa kuku an sambe ekñenaj naman gilik zemkopme an âsien tati mebien ekñenaj etaj Pâl wati Sisalia mkaen mebien.

³³ An âs palen tati mebien ekñenaj meti Sisalia mkaen patanj zemti amobotnaj temaj ke papia samti Pâl wapmet zimosetnan onzempeme tage.

³⁴ Âpme amobotnaj temaj egaj papia ke makume delanj zeme Pâlyet yanjkwesiye, “Geñ msat desetgatnan?”

Yanjkwesime Pâlanj zeye, “Neñ Sisalia mkaengatnaj.”

³⁵ Kegok zeme amobotnajaj zeye, “Ele, an sek danen bemzenze zet manzeip ekñenaj kopmeñgut zedi mti kodak ke zemane nâmbap.” Zemti egaj kasa kuku an zemindeme wati amobotnaj Elotgalen mkaen ke met pemti damuj mamimtatemien.

24

Zuda an ñenaj notnajaj Pâl zet muluwen pewien

¹ Kasup 5 delanj zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenaj Ananias ma an ñenaj notnaj ma an zet zenze an Teltalas ekñenaj Sisalia mkaen meti Pâl zemkukuyet Loma amobotnaj Pilik Sisalia mkaen matatan ekmagen sokbewien.

² Âpme amobotnajaj Pâl zeme kot tapme Teltalasiyanj Pâlyet sekñaj bemzenze zet zesâti ñenaj yanjbemti pigok zeye, “Pilik amobotnaj temaj, geñ ndadamuj mmame sewakñaj palen dolakñaj mamamkwatnup. Mti am manje ningat nâmtetem mti ndamukulem minndemane

³ mka sambe mulup mmann dolakñaj mambein keyepmti nin gâgât nâmann dolakñaj penaj mambein.

⁴ Mneti neñ zet teepmaj mandam tazenepema teepmaj besemgat nâmane neñ zet pemkwepmaj bugan pigok diñgoma nâmbak.

⁵ Nin an kapi myuñgunğuraj sambe penaj mamme eknup. Eganj Zuda am sambe msat kataj manup pi ñenzinziñ omba penaj minndame tuñğupmnan kasa kasa matazin. An kapi Nasalet am manje ekñengat ñenajin main.

⁶ Âpme egaj sesewat mkan temañgalen zii zet notnaj eyo anğosome nin ekti atawenn. Keyepmti nin zii zetn tazin keyet kataj kwitnaj kwitnaj msasâgât tapmnepemann

⁷ kasa kuku an ñenaj temaj Lisias egaj kasa kukuñanemak kot memendepmak belak menzemwati mebien.

⁸ Mti an met zelen pewien ekñen ke geñmagen kapi kot sokbembgamtı egat zetnaj geñmak zenzeyelen zemindemti wati mege. Keyepmti nin egat zet zenup ke geñ Pâl ikñaj yanjkwesimane egaj ikñajngat yanaj ikñaj zemkawanj bemgame nâsenik.”

⁹ Eganj zet kekok zemsokbeme Zuda an notnaj tabien ekñenaj mukulem mti zetnaj ke mkatikñaj bewien.

¹⁰ Âpme amobotnajaj zet zenzeyelen Pâlyet belak belanj sesepmaj mpeme Pâlanj wati zeye, “Geñ msat kapi amobotnaj kan teepmaj mamti Zuda ningalen yanj ñep nânik. Keyepmti neñ zet nâmtemtempin pigok zema nâmbak.

¹¹ Neŋ Zelusalem mkaen Kawawaŋ sesewatsasâgât moti manepema kasup 12 kekok beye. Geŋ zetn nâmti keŋ zut msenik beme ekŋengat indayaŋkwesimane zeme nâsenik.

¹² Neŋ sesewat mka temaŋ ma sesewat mka notnan ma ondedak mundum notnanen am ondek indemti zet mndondondo mti ammak an mee ââyet keŋin walalat zet ŋen ku diindowan.

¹³ An ekŋen kapiyaŋ belak sekŋnan bemti tazeip ke penaŋaŋ zigoset zikat game ekti nâmâtâsenik?

¹⁴ Ekŋenaŋ nâgât pigok manzeip, 'Nin mama mimi alakŋaŋ maektalatnup ke egaŋ mamin manzeip ke penaŋ. Neŋ ke mti yeŋ papmne ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ ek mandundum sayap. Mti Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet zemkwabien e eyo maŋgawepuyap.'

¹⁵ Nin maneti am teŋ ma bekaŋaŋ nin nsakwep gakikiengatnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mme wapmobaŋup keyet an ekŋen kapi ma neŋ nsakwep webemti mamaŋup.

¹⁶ Kekok mti neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ma amgat zikalinan myuŋŋuŋgupiŋ mamayet nâmti eksemti kuma kwaopme mamayap.

¹⁷ Âpme neŋ Zelusalem mka pemti nup kan sambe pi msat belakŋaŋ met mamti zema am nâmkiŋpepemak am msat belakŋaŋgatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zuda am ekŋengat mânewin bugan akumti beme ke timti indasât ma Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe eyo busât nâmti Zelusalem mkaen meban.

¹⁸ Meti sesewat mka teman moti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti sâpe sâpe tabumamban kan keyet mka keŋaŋ ke am sambe neŋmak ŋen ku tabien ma am notnaŋ kasa kukuyet keŋin ŋen ku walaban.

¹⁹ Zuda am notnaŋ Esia msalen met maneti kokotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwep Zelusalem sesewat mkaen ke tapme indikbangat ekŋenaŋ nâlen myuŋŋuŋgunn ŋen kan keyet aikbien beme kwati ilin gâgât zemkawaŋ bem game nâsenik.

²⁰ Ma an ŋeŋaŋ ondedagen talip ekŋen kapiyaŋ nâlen myuŋŋuŋgunn ŋen Kansol ondedagen tabienen ke ekbien beme ilin kwat zemkawaŋ bem game nâsenik.

²¹ Neŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan tati zet kwep ŋen zema yuŋgume ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep ku beye mene. 'Ma neŋ gakikiengatnan wawat tazin manzeyap.' Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep ku beme zelen neme ingat monzalamanan kapi kwatalap."

²² Amobotnaŋ Pilik egaŋ Pâlyet zet zemdelajaŋ zenze sakwep ku mge egaŋ zapatnaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan nâŋgeyepm belak etaŋ pigok diindoye, "Nin zet kapi belak pemann tapme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ Lisias egaŋ Zelusalem mkaengatnan kopmeŋgut ekmak tati nsakwep zet kapi zemdelajaŋ zewalup."

²³ Kekok zemti kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ pigok dunduye, "In Pâl damaŋ mti tati kasa zimoset ku ekbep ma notnane notnaŋaŋ wati kwileki ŋen sasâgât mme nâmindeme mot ŋep masamambep."

Pâlaŋ Pilikmak Dulusila egetgat monzalamidan tage

²⁴ Mepeme ke matatnepeme amobotnaŋ Pilikmak imbiŋaŋ Dulusila egeŋaŋ Sisalia mka pemti Zelusalem mkaen kobun. Dulusila imbi ke Zuda imbiŋaŋ. Yaŋ egeŋaŋ motati Pâl zem tetimalu moti egat Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpepeyet yaŋaŋ manzemkawaŋbemaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ

²⁵ ma dolakŋaŋ bemti mamayelen setnaŋ ma set kileŋ mama keyet ma eksemti mama ma dopmaŋ tifiyelen kan keyet zapatnaŋ Pilik imbinet

zemâtâtidame Pilik winderan̄ topme delan̄ zeme Pâl pigok dunduye, “Ñeppat met ya maneti neñ kan tun̄gupman̄ ñen sokbemnamen̄gut ewe zema kot tusumti zeman̄e nâmbap.”

²⁶ Amobotnan̄ egan̄ Pâlan̄ mânep sasayet nâmti kan katar̄ mamandame kopme zet zenâ zenâ mamimtemun. Yan̄gut Pâlan̄ mânep ku saye.

²⁷ Mamotneti nup kan zut delan̄ zeme amobotnan̄ alaknan̄ ñen kwitnan̄ Polsias Pestas zeme ke. Egan̄ Pilik egat munduman̄ tage âpme amobotnan̄ Pilik egan̄ Zuda am ekñenan̄ egat nâmpeme dolaknan̄ bembeyet nâmti Pâl ewe mka katikñanak peme tapme mege.

25

Zuda am ekñenan̄ Pâl amobotnan̄ alaknan̄ Pestasiyet zikatnan̄ zemkuwien

¹ Pestasiyan̄ amobotnan̄ mundum timti mame kasup tuk etan̄ mepme Sisalia mkaengatnan̄ Zelusalem mkaen mesât mege.

² Met patañ zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenan̄ ma Zuda an ñenan̄ bembe notnan̄ ekñenan̄ ekmagen koti Pâlyet zapat dundume

³ egan̄ zelin nâmindemti Pâl peme Zelusalem mkaen kokogat yan̄kwesim giñgin̄ mbien. Ekñenan̄ Pâl selen baen bekekti kume gakikiyet nâmti amobotnan̄gat kekok yan̄kwesiwien.

⁴ Pestasiyan̄ pigok diindoye, “Pâl ek Sisalia mkaen mka katikñan̄ tazin âpme neñ gilik zem keyegak sakwep kapi towebap.

⁵ Keyepmti in Pâlyet zet ñen zesât mbep beme inmagatnan̄ an ñenan̄ notnan̄ neñmak nsakwep Sisalia mkaen toweti egat zetnan̄ kaim taindikma zewep.”

⁶ Kegok zemti Zelusalem mkaen ke kan teepmanik kasup 8 ma 10 mee kekok maneti Sisalia mkan̄an met towege. Towerñgeyan̄ msat msame zet zenze mkaen motati Pâl zeme wati mowebien.

⁷ Mopme Zelusalem mkaengatnan̄ Zuda an ñenan̄ notnan̄ mebien ekñenan̄ mot bembulun̄ tati sekñan̄ bemzenze zet omba penan̄ tapmambien. Yan̄gut zet bemzenzeñinan̄gat zet katnan̄ penan̄an̄ ñen ku sokbeye.

⁸ Zeme Pâlan̄ zelin mtopemti pigok diindoye, “Neñ Zuda ekñengalen zii zet ma sesawat mka teman̄in ma Loma amobotnan̄ keyet ñen ku zem talaban.”

⁹ Zeme Pestasiyan̄ Zuda am ekñen ke keñin mme oloñen mimiyele nâmti Pâlyet pigok yan̄kwesiye, “Geñ Zelusalem mkaen gwaen gapmoti ke zedi zemdelan̄ zewap ma zigok nânik?”

¹⁰ Yan̄kwesime Pâlan̄ pigok dunduye, “Loma am ningalen zet zemdelan̄ zenze mka kapi. Geñ ningat yan̄an̄ nâmtadik neñ Zuda am muluwan̄ bekanan̄ ñen ku mimindawan. Yan̄gut ekñenan̄ zelen pi belak taonzemneip.

¹¹ Neñ yom penan̄ ñen mbagen geñ nâsâgât mbegen sekñ ñep ku angalan̄bak. Pi ekñenan̄ belak sekñnan̄ tabemzeip keyepmti an ñenan̄ ekñengat tiwin busat bembeyet nâmti ekñengat belinan̄ ku bem newe. Keyepmti Loma amobotnan̄ Sisayan̄ zetn̄ zemdelan̄ zenzeyelen penan̄ nâmti zeyap.”

¹² Kegok zeme Pestasiyan̄ Zuda an ñenan̄ ekñenmak zenâ zenâ mti Pâl pigok dunduye, “Geñ amobotnan̄ teman̄gat nâmti zenik keyepmti ekmagen mepmane egan̄ zedi zemdelan̄ zengewe. Kegok zemti wapmet ewe mka katikñanak peme tage.”

Pestasiyan̄ Pâlyet zet zapat Agilipa msaye

13 Ke mamotneti kan nenyet amobotnan Agilipamak imbiñan Belnismak amobotnan Pestas eksâgât

14 meti kan teepmanik pi ekmak ke mamalu Pestasiyan amobotnan ke Pâlyet zet zapat msam metneti zeye, “Amobotnan Pilikgan mka katikñan an nñen zemdelañ zenzepin belak pemti mepme kan teepman pi egañ belak mka katikñanak matazin.

15 Âpme neñ Amobotnan alakñan onzemnewien kan keyet Zuda sâpe sâpe bumbu an nñen notnan ma Zuda an nñen notnan ekñen koti an ke neñ kuma gakikiyet nayanñkewisien.

16 Âpme neñ zet dopman pigok diindowan, Loma an nin notn nñen belak nenzinziñ etañ mti ku maindonup. Nin zet toñan ma an zelen mapeip ekñen ondedagen zet dopdop zemti yanñan mmann sosok kawan sokbeme ektatiñgut keyet katar dõpman maindanup.

17 Kegok diindoma Zuda an ekñen zetgat lele mti neñmagen kot sokbeme nâmindemti wembennañ msameñgut Pâlmak ilinsakwep ondekidemti taindikma zelin zeme zelinanğat yanñan ekmâtâban.

18-19 Wa ekñen egat yomañ penañ nñen aikseip mene zemti taindik nepema ekñen nâmkñepeneñanğat zetnan ma an nñen gakikiñan kwitnan Zisas egat zetnan tazemambien. An keyet Pâlan gakikiengatnan walewan main manzeman. Keyet mti Pâl zet omba tapmsambien.

20 Zet kekok sokbeme neñ zelin ku weyan nâmatâti keyepmti Pâl Zelusalem mkaen mopme zetnan ke zemdelañ zenzeyelen nâmti Pâl ikñan yanñkewesima

21 egañ ikñan Loma amobotnanan zetnan zemdelañ zenzeyelen nâmti dinânge. Keyepmti neñ Loma amobotnanmagen pema mebegalen damuñ ewe mka katikñan pema matazin.”

22 Pestasiyan Agilipa kekok dundume nâmti Agilipayan zeye, “An keyan neñ zet notnan nñen dinome nâsap?”

Zeme Pestasiyan zeye, “Nep, sañenengulak wati kopma zet nâsât zenik ke zeme nâmbanik.”

23 Zemti wembienan msat msame Agilipamak imbiñan Belnis egeñan miak miak sopman mti zet zenze mkaen mepmalu kasa kuku an nñen ma mka katikñanğalen an nñen notnan ekñen indapmâti keyegak mowebien. Motati Pestasiyan zeme Pâl wati keyegak mowebien.

24 Motati Pestasiyan zet kapigok diindoye, “Amobotnan Agilipa ma aminne notnan kotalip, neñ pigok zema nâip. An tapme egip kapiyet Zuda am Zelusalem mkaen talip ma notnan Sisalia mkaen talip ekñen zekañan mti kwizet ñak ñak mti pigok zewien: An kapi ewe msalen teepman ku mambe. Kegok penañ zewien

25 yanñgut neñ an kapiyelen yom ekma gakikiyelen katan penañ ku beye. Âpme an kapiyan ikñan naman Loma amobotnanan zetnan zemdelañ zenzeyet zeye keyepmti neñ Loma amobotnanmagen pema mesâpm.

26 Âpme zet wikatnan penañ amobotnan teman Loma mkaen tazin egat zemkawan bembe zet zigok penañ kumti besap zemti maolalap keyepmti an pi alak in ma amobotnan Agilipa in tati ekme ingat zikalinan onzem-pema tazin. Keyepmti in zetnan pembenan nñen aikti zemeñgut zemkawan bembe zet papiaen meluwan mti bemann mepme egañ ke ekti Pâlyet zetnan nñen zemdelañ zempewe.

27 Neŋ an mka katikŋan tatatnaŋ ŋen yom zigok mge keyet zet zapatnaŋ ŋen zemkawaŋ bem papiaen kukupiŋ belak etaŋ pema mebegat nâma ŋep penaŋ ku bein.”

26

Pâlaŋ amobotnaŋ Agilipa ma Pestas egegat zikalidan zet zeye

1 Âpme Agilipayaŋ Pâlyet zeye, “Geŋ giti yaŋaŋdi zemkawaŋ bemane nâne.”

Zeme Pâlaŋ zet kapigok diindoye,

2 “Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zelengatnan zelen etaŋ maonzemnemkolip. Ke naman alak Amobotnaŋaŋ Agilipa geŋ tapmane gâgât zikadan zetn zesâgâti keŋŋ oloŋen bein.

3 Geŋ ilak Zuda am nin mama mimiyet zet mmot mtot mamnup ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat mamnup ke giti yaŋaŋ penaŋ ŋep nâmâtât tadik. Keyepmti geŋ wisat mimipiŋ wakdi bemti tatnâmane zetn zewi.

4 Neŋ nembra isikŋaŋ bugan penaŋaŋ Talsas mkaen ma Zelusalem mka teman ke mebe kokot mmamti sememban. Sememti mamkwalap kapi set notnaŋ myuŋguŋgupiŋ mamkwabanaŋ mayap ke Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ŋep nâme delaŋ zein.

5 Keyepmti Zuda am notnaŋ nâlen kanen mambien ekŋenaŋ nâlen mama mimi ziboŋ mkwabanaŋ ke ŋep nâmtalip. Neŋ kan keyet Palisi an mamti zii zet ma zet sambe notnaŋ ilin bemti maŋgawepup ke windenŋaŋ bemti baengatnan maŋgawepuŋkwalap. Keyepmti ke mama am yaŋaŋ ekmâtâbien beme ekŋenaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ ŋep nâmtalip.

6 Âpme neŋ alak pi Kawawaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋne ekŋengat zetik mimindeme webem mambien keyet penaŋaŋ sokbeme ekti neŋ egat nâmkiŋpema keyepmti pi tazemnoip.

7 Amobotnaŋŋ, neŋ pigok zema nâmbak. Ekŋen yeŋsokŋne maŋge 12 mambien ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mpeye keyet penaŋaŋ sokbeme titiyet damuŋ mamti tambu msa Kawawaŋgat mandundum samtemien. Neŋ zetik keyet penaŋ sokbeme keyet nâmkiŋpema keyepmti zelen pi manemkolip nânik.

8 Kawawaŋaŋ am gakikiengatnan mme mawalip zet ke in kwilekiyet nâme ŋep ku mimiyelenok mambein?

9 Âpme neŋ nanaŋgat yaŋaŋ pigok diindoma nâit. Neŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mma yek bembeyet mulupmaŋ windenŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ mkwabanaŋ.

10 Zelusalem mkaen kainde muluwaŋ ke yaŋbemti mban. Mti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋengat zema zemâtâtât papia ŋen kumti name ke mti am nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge sambe penaŋ indakapisikma met mka katikŋaŋ gak manzemtemien ekŋen ke notnaŋ indome gakikiyet zelin zemdelaŋ zemindeme nâma ŋep penaŋ mambemtan.

11 Neŋ Zuda am nnaŋgalen sesewat mka tapmege kataŋ meti am nâmkiŋpepemak Zisas zentalalatgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik penaŋ mamimindamteman. Mti ŋeŋŋ penaŋ zime msat kataŋ mekotu am nâmkiŋpepemak sisipeŋpeŋ temaŋ penaŋ mamimindamkwatemaŋ.”

Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋ keŋ gilik zenze aige keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye

12 “Kegok tapmma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nikme ŋep beme papia ŋen namti zemneme Damaskas mkaen mesâgât meban.

13 Tapmetnepema kasup zikatnaŋ sutnateman beme busatnaŋ temaŋ ɲen kululuŋengatnaŋ puŋ zem toti neŋ ma aminne tabenn nin mbusatnaŋ bem ndeye. Wa amobotnaŋ, neŋ kasupgalen busatnaŋ pi ekma windenaŋ tototnaŋ beye. Âpme busatnaŋ ekban keyet busatnaŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ.

14 Âpme nin sambe ke msat palen tokutumti wemti neŋ tatnâma Zuda zetnnaŋset zet ɲen kapigok sokbeme nâmban, ‘Sâl, Sâl, geŋ kwilekiyet nâgât sisipeŋpeŋ igagen tapmnanik? Sisipeŋpeŋ tapmnik ke yaŋepiŋ penaŋ. Mti keyaŋ gitaŋgat sekdi sindem tasanik kekok bein.’

15 Zeme neŋ pigok yaŋkwesiwan, ‘Amobotnaŋ, geŋ pe kwi?’

Yaŋkwesima egaŋ pigok dinoye, ‘Neŋ Zisas kwizapatn yek bembeyet animbinne indamât giŋgiŋ mti maindamâdik nenn kapimak.

16 Geŋ wati dendaŋ tat neŋ geŋ nâlen mulupm mimiyet nâmti sokbemgayap. Keyepmti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ alak zikat gama ekdik kapi ma bam zikat gamobap keyet zet zapatnaŋ zenze an mambanik.

17 Neŋ mulupmnaŋgapmti geŋ Zuda amdine ekjengat tunjuwinan ma Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ ekjennmagen zengema mepmane ekjenaŋ gawalesât mme neŋ nenn gapmukulem mti aŋgalaŋgema mamti mulupm mbanik.

18 Mti ekjennmagen zengema meti busatnaŋgalen set dolaknaŋ ke zikat indamane ekjenaŋ tambu sosokgalen set mgasik ke ek mâtâti bam kumpemti busatnaŋgalen set etaŋ mâti mambep. Mti Sadaŋgalen mulup peme tapme Kawawaŋgat zapat bemti neŋ nâmkijpemneme neŋ yomin katikpema Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge indaombemindeye ekjennmak tusumti kululuŋen mundum dolaknaŋ tazin ke motiwep.’

Pâlaŋ mulupmaŋ mmege keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye

19-20 Amobotnaŋ Agilipa, neŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ zet kekok zeme nâmti ke gawepumti Damaskas mkaen ma Zelusalem mka teman ma Zuda msat sambe ma Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ ekjennmagen meti amnaŋ yomengatnaŋ keŋin gilik zemti Kawawaŋmagen pepep bemti keŋ gilik zenze keyet penaŋaŋ aiikgalen nâmti Zet Zapat Dolaknaŋ mandiidom meteman.

21 Neŋ kekok mbaŋgapmti Zuda am ekjenaŋ sesewat mka temanen tatnepema mot naikti nafamti nome gakikiyet nâmti namandamti mebien.

22 Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ naŋgalaŋ neme ewe mamti Zet Zapat Dolaknaŋ ewe manzemkwalap. Mti am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ zet zapat belaknaŋ ɲen yek. Golaŋ zenze an ekjennmak Mosesiyaŋ zet wesip zet zemkwabien ke mandiidom kwalap.

23 Kilais ek Zuda am nin ma am maŋge notnaŋ busatnaŋgat zapatnaŋ diindondoyet zempepeŋaŋ ma sindem nâmeti gakiweyaŋ naman gilik zemti am gakikiŋaŋ ekjengat ɲeŋaŋin bemwawagat zenenaŋ neŋ zet ke bandim mpemti manzeyap.”

24 Pâlaŋ mulupmaŋgat zetnaŋ kekok zemâtâti diindome amobotnaŋ Pestasiyaŋ nâmâti zeye, “Pâl, geŋ keŋdi penaŋ yunŋuin. Geŋ nânâ mulup temaŋ mamne pemane ɲotkidi kileŋ penaŋ bein nânik!”

25 Zeme Pâlaŋ nâmti zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemti saye, “Amobotnaŋ Pestas, neŋ keŋ ku yunŋuin neŋ zet penaŋ sukwep penaŋ kapi tazeyap.

26 Amobotnaŋ Agilipa, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye kapi enziliŋaŋ ku sokbeye keyepmti geŋmagen kapi tazemkawaŋ bema geŋ zet tazeyap kapiyet yaŋaŋ ɲep tatnâmâtâdik.

²⁷ Amobotnaŋ Agilipa, geŋ golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet ke nâmane penaŋ bein ma yek? Neŋ gâgât yanđi ɲep nâyap. Geŋ nâmane penaŋ bein!”

²⁸ Zeme Agilipayaŋ Pâl pigok dunduye, “Kan belaknik bugan kapi tapm nepema an kapi Kilaisiyelen an besem nâgât kegok nâmnenik?”

²⁹ Zeme Pâlaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ ma am notnaŋ in alak kapi zet kapi zema nâit. In Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mme neŋ nembon bembeyelen nâmti zapat pi tadiindoyap. Wa neŋ mka katikŋan mayap kegogak mamayet yek. Zet zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penasetgat nâmti tazeyap.”

³⁰ Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ Agilipa ma Pestas ma Belnis ma am notnaŋ ekŋenmak ondedagen tabien ekŋenaŋ dendaŋ wati

³¹ met zenâm kot zenâm mti pigok zewien, “An kapi mka katikŋan tatagalen ma kume gakikiyelen keyet katanŋ muluwaŋ mgasik penaŋ ɲen ku mge.”

³² Apme Agilipayaŋ Pestasiyet pigok dunduye, “An ke ikŋaŋ Loma amobotnaŋaŋ zetnaŋ ku zemdeleŋ zenzeyet zenak ze neŋ ɲep kapi zemdeleŋ zempema met belak manak.”

27

Pâl nembueset Loma mkaen wati mebien

¹ Itali msalen mebegalen kan bewien ke beme amobotnaŋaŋ zet beme mepme Loma amobotnaŋgaleŋ kasa kuku an ɲeŋaŋ ɲen kwitnaŋ Zulias zeme ke egaŋ koti Pâlmak mka katikŋaŋgaleŋ an notnaŋ ndatime

² waŋgaen mobenn waŋga ke Adalamitiam am ekŋengalen yaŋ msat keyetnaŋ milawat notnaŋ timti Esia msalen bemesât koge. Nin waŋga keyet keŋan mobennen an ɲen kwitnaŋ Alistakas zeme an ke Masedonia mkaengatnaŋ mkaŋaŋ penaŋ Tesalonaikayetnaŋ ekmak nsakwep moti mebenn.

³ Tambuyet yaŋbemti tapmetnepemann msat msame met Saidon mkaen waŋga ombemti tabenn. Mka ke Zuliasiyaŋ Pâlmak oloŋen mkobun keyepmti nâmpeme notnane notnaŋ mka ke tabien ekŋenmagen mepme meu mee bugan same niŋge.

⁴ Eyetnan naman moti mepmann tâgâyaŋ mebenneset winderŋamben penaŋ koge keyepmti nin waŋga mti Saipalas msat ɲetakŋaŋ ganzenaŋ daeset mebenn.

⁵ Nin nembu Silisia ma Pampilia msat e baeset totapmalu gwaen kumann epeeme metne metne Mila mkaen ke mot ombemti taben. Mila mka ke Lisia msat keyet keŋan tazin.

⁶ Ke metati kasa kuku amobotnaŋ egaŋ Aleksandia mka temaŋgaleŋ waŋga ɲen Loma mkaen mesât tapmme aikti naman ndatime naman waŋga ɲen keyet

⁷ moti manepemann tâgâ temaŋaŋ ndakumbume mulup temaŋ mti sewak sewak metne metne Kidus mka sokŋanik patanŋ zewenn. Ke metnepemann naman tâgâyaŋ ndakumbume Kilit msat ɲetakŋaŋ keyet kandaŋaŋ daeset toweti ekmann tâgâ temaŋ kumbumbupinŋ mge keyepmti keeset meti Salmone mka ke sebempemti meti

⁸ Kilit msat ɲetakŋaŋ ke tâgâmak mulup temaŋ mti sewak sewak metne metne waŋga munduman dolakŋaŋ manzentemien mundum ke met ombem tabenn. Mka ke Lasia mka temaŋ keyet sokŋanik tage.

Pâlaŋ yayaŋ zet zeme ekŋenaŋ kulumti mebien

9 Mka ke kan teepmanik tatnepemann map tâgâ kanan soknan beme mesâtati Pâlan yayan zet pigok diindoye,

10 “Nin ewe gilik zem mebegalen keyet nâma nep penan ku bein. Mesenup beme wanğa kume epeeme milawat ma am nsakwep nembu kejan towesenupmagen zemti nâmtemtem mti pi tazeyap.”

11 Kegok zeme kasa kuku amobotnanan Pâlyelen zet ke nâmtalatpemtî wanğa damun an ma wanğa tonanmak egegelen zet etan nâme penan beye.

12 Âpme mka ke nembu palaknan penan keyepm wanğayan ke tatagalen nâme nep penan ku beme wanğayelen mulup an eknanan zewien, “Nin mundum kapi pemann tapme Pinik nembu betnan ke wapmoti keeset enzilim tatnepemann map tâgâ teman kapi delan zemenğut mebanup.” Zemti nembu betnan ke wati mobien.

Nembu kejan meti walesâgât mbien

13 Tapmopmann bamnaset tâgâ belaknik bugan kopme ekti aen butnan wanğa atam tatagat nâmti peme nembu kejan topmatatan ke mandamann kejan mopme Kilit msat wapme wapme

14-15 tapmetnepemann keyegak tâgâ windenanben penan Kilit msat netaknaset koti ndakumbume wanğa weyan musuwet pemann melak zem olat mbenan yek beme pemann tapme belak tapmann wanğa ke belak tâgayan etan kumbume mege.

16 Meti msat netaknan nen Kauda keyet bamaset daen mepme tâgâ windenan bugan topme nin wanğa isiknan tapmanda mepmambenn ewan naman mandapemann wanğa kejanen mobotgat mulup teman penan mbenn.

17 Mulup teman mne mne mandamann wanğa kejan mowepme tegan kili kili zam pewenn. Mti Apelika msat soknanik ke met gambibik palen mot kusenupmagen zemti sâk mandamann topme belak tu palen etan elelan mebenn.

18 Tâgâ ewe windenanben tapen tageyepmti msat msame yanbemti milawat notnan timtati timann nembu kejan mepmâge.

19 Naman mise nen ewe kegogak tageyepmti wanğayelen milawat notnan kejan tage ke timtati time nembuyen mebâge.

20 Naman kan notnangat map tâgâ teman mti zanzayan kwasim tapme nin kasup eyonğa mee pi eekpin mti kapuk manâmtemenn. Puk penan tapminup pi nin ewe alik ku mambanup yek.

21 Âpme an eknanan wenjin mepme tu meu mee kinqati tapme Pâlan tunğuwinan met tati pigok diindoye, “In ney zet zewan ke nâmti Kilit msat ke pemtî ku kobenek ze nuknan teman pigok sokbeme milawat notnan tatimann mezin pigok ku mbenek.

22 Yanğut in keyet yayan teman ku mit an nin nen nep ku walebanup wanğa kapiyanğut penan walebe.

23 Sarjen tambuyet Kawawan ney masesewatsayap egalen ensel egan nenmagen kosokbemnamti pigok dinoyan,

24 ‘Pâl, geş nembuyen toti walesap zemti kinqagapin. Nep meti Loma amobotnan ekmagen patan zewanik. Kawawanan nep gâgât mti am sambe geşmak wanğa kwep maip in anğalan indewe.’

25 Keyepm notnne, in wa walesenup zemti yayan teman ku mit. Ney Kawawangat keş zut ku miap. Zetnan zep ke penanğak ndamukulem mimndewe.

26 Yanğut wanğa kapiyan msat netaknan nen mot kumti اساسim tobe.”

²⁷ Kegok zeme nâmti nin Edilia Nembu ke mâti mulup temaŋ maminepemanntambumbu 14 kapi mege. Âpme nin pigok nâmbenn pi ilak msat nŋen sokŋanik kotnup mene.

²⁸ Kegok nâmti pe msat beŋanik ma sokŋanik tazin zemti tegaŋ kwileki nŋen nukŋaŋ ke opempemti tek butnaŋ atamtati pemann towegeyaŋ 37 mita beme naman mandamann mowege. Naman kan belaknik bugan tati ewe pemann towepe me ekbenarŋ 27 mita beye.

²⁹ Âpme nanzaŋ palen mosenup mee zemkiŋgati waŋga tikandaŋaset baen aen nukŋaŋ temaŋ zulak zulak bepi tegaŋ opem pemann towepe msat sakwep penarŋ msasayet otnâpeŋ otnâpeŋ

³⁰ tatnepemann waŋgayelen mulup an ekŋenaŋ buzak set waŋga isikŋaŋ mti mesâgâti mot waŋga isikŋaŋ piwan tekŋaŋ kwaleti dâsuki puk zewien, “Nin waŋga nŋeŋaset gwaen meti aen nukŋaŋ nŋen pemann towesâpŋgat in kapi tapme.”

³¹ kekok zemti tapmme neŋ indikti met kasa kuku amobotnaŋ ma kasa kuku an notnaŋ pigok diindowan, “Waŋgayelen mulup an piyaŋ waŋga peme tapme waŋga isikŋaŋ moti mepme nin nembuyen towesenup nâip.”

³² Kegok zeme nâmti am tabien ekŋenaŋ waŋga isikŋaŋ piwan tekŋaŋ antime nembuyen mepme naman peme tapme tabien.

³³ Âpme msat bugan balalaŋ tapeme Pâlaŋ am sambe ekŋen pigok diindoye, “In kasup 14 keyet keŋan waŋgayaŋ taindakutum kotnepeme meu kiŋgati belak leplep mtemelip keyepmti in meu nâmisim nimti windenjin bugan timti talit.

³⁴ Nin tu meun nimkatik besenup beme nembuyen palam toti nembu paleset mesenup beme sekŋ butnaŋ nŋen ku walesenup.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Kegok diindomti nupmamaŋ nŋen mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti ekŋeŋgat zikalinan meselemti nime ekti ekŋenaŋ kegogak meu niniyelen indem beme meuŋin time kwapme nim katikbemti tabien.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Waŋga keyet am 276yaŋ mebenn meu igagen nim kiŋgati waŋga keŋangatnaŋ wiŋ bek temaŋ temaŋ pi ambe timann nembu keŋan meŋmâpme waŋgayaŋ bugan elen beŋen bemti leŋ zemkwage.

Waŋga bekanaj bem tage

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Msat msame msat deset penarŋ kotnup ke ekmâtâtâpiŋ meti nembu ganzenan nŋen nanzaŋ meekpiŋ belak gambibik etaŋ ekti waŋga mpe-mann maŋgalimti ke towewegat nâmti an ekŋenaŋ aen nukŋaŋ temaŋ opem pewien piwan tekŋaŋ antimann delaŋ zeme timann nembu keŋan towepe stia tekŋaŋ moti zampewien ewan kwalet peme munduman totapme sâk mandamann mopme tâgâyaŋ ndakumbume gambibigen es-emeŋ musuwepmann mebegat nâmti

⁴¹ waŋga omkakalili mulup temaŋ mti taolatnepemanggut ewe nembu sutnatemanik kaimak waŋga butnaŋ nŋilikŋaŋaŋ gambibigen omnaŋgemi kalijaŋ bem tage. Âpme nembu mamaŋaŋ meti waŋga keyak tapen tapme tikelakŋaset baen kume lambaŋ bem toge.

⁴² Topme kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ zet kapigok zemtâwien, “Am mka katikŋangatnaŋ indatimti kotn ekŋen tu paleset nembet moti kunzuŋ meseipgat kame kapiyegak indomann gakit.”

⁴³ Zeme kasa kuku an nŋenaŋ egaŋ Pâl ekgapm zemkulumindemti zeye, “Am tu paleset mebegalen yaŋaŋ bugan nâiwaŋ in nŋenaŋ tuyen palam toti tu paleset nembu nembet daen mepmâlit.”

⁴⁴ Âpme am notnaŋ tu paleset mebegat yanŋaŋ ku nâip ekŋenaŋ tep pemaŋ notnaŋ ma waŋgayelen katapa butnaŋ butnaŋ timti keyet paleset mepmâlit zemindeme timti mepmâbien. Am ŋen tuyen ku mege ilindiŋ gambibigen daenen mot punŋuŋ mtemebien.

28

¹ Nin ke ilindiŋ mot tapmann msat ŋetakŋaŋ motabenn keyet kwitnaŋ Maŋta kume nâmbenn.

² Âpme msat keyelen am ekŋenaŋ kot ndikti notn notn minndamti map tâgâ temaŋ minndame tâgâyet diŋdiŋ tapmmambenngapmti tep timkoti bum ndeme kâti tapmambenn.

³ Âpme Pâlaŋ tep sembe melesin kopeme weŋge ke kwabume nombe kukŋaŋbeŋ ŋen tep sembe keŋaŋ ke tageyaŋ tewaŋ zime tep kipmaŋgaŋm kwati Pâl betnanak imtapme

⁴ msat mtoŋ ekŋen keyaŋ ekti weŋin mepme ilinak zet kusun kasaŋ mti zewien, “An kapi am kiler maindoin keyepmti nembuyen baen toti gakikipin mip yaŋ pi kwat tatnepeme nombeyaŋ dopmaŋ pi mutumsain egip.”

⁵ Nombe kukŋaŋbeŋ keyaŋ ime Pâlaŋ tetelipeme tewen toti zime egaŋ sek sindem ma zikat gililiŋ mee ŋen ku mge.

⁶ Kegok mme am ekŋenaŋ sekŋaŋ semesem ma zikatnaŋ gililiŋ peme tokutumti gakisem mene zemti tati ekbien ekbienŋ yek beme zewien, “Kawawaŋ ŋen an kapi!”

⁷ Nin msat moti mambenn keyelen amobotnaŋin kwitnaŋ Pabilias. Egaŋ mulupmaŋ nin taben keyet sokŋaŋik kandati tage. An keyaŋ nin egaŋ mkaen ke mebegalen zet beme mepme kopme nin met ekmak ke kasup tuk tabenn.

⁸ Kan keyet Pabiliasiyet bipmaŋaŋ mkaŋanen ke zawat temaŋ sek kip ma tip zawat mti mawemtan. Yaŋ Pâlaŋ zapaŋnaŋ nâmti mkaŋanen moti betnaŋ an penaŋ egat ŋokŋaŋ bemti Kawawaŋgat dundume zawatnaŋ delaŋ peye.

⁹ Kegok mme am msat keyetnaŋaŋ zapaŋnaŋ nâmti am zawatmak ma liŋgilinmak indatim kopme weyaŋindeme alik bemâbien.

¹⁰ Pâlaŋ kegok mme am ekŋenaŋ keŋin pembraŋ nâmndemti tebumolet omba penaŋ mimndamti ke ndapmanepeme eyoŋga tuk delaŋ zeme keyet sakŋaŋ naman mebegalen kan beme set ŋalem mee bumti ndame timti naman waŋga ŋengat moti mebenn.

Pâl mee ekŋenaŋ waŋga ŋen moti Loma mkaen mebien

¹¹ Waŋga ke Aleksandia mka temangatnan koge. Waŋga keyet ŋeŋaset gwaen msat keyelen kawawaŋin nempa pepet keyet weŋit mimiŋaŋ ke onzemideme matatemun. Nin tabenn kan keyet waŋga ke map tâgâyepm keyegak met matatan.

¹² Yaŋ keyet moti mane mane Silakus mka temanen pataŋ zemti mka ke kasup tuk etaŋ tabenn.

¹³ Eyetnan naman mane mane Legium mka teman pataŋ zewenn. Msat msame naman tâgâ ŋenaŋ kot bamnaset winderŋaŋbeŋ ndakumbume sakwep msasa zut etaŋ pi nembu palen e metne metne Puteoli mka teman pataŋ zemti

¹⁴ mka keyetnaŋ am Zisas nâmkînpepenaŋ notnaŋ indaaikmann ekŋenaŋ ndazemtetime moti kasup 7 pi ekŋenmak ke matatemenn. Keyetnan ewe tusum meti Loma mka teman patan zewenn.

¹⁵ Âpme Loma mka keyet am notnaŋ Zisas manâmkînpepamtemien ekŋenaŋ nin kokogalen zapatn eweŋanak nâmbien keyepmti notnaŋaŋ koti Apias bemkwiti kwiti mundumen ke ndaikbien. Âpme notnaŋaŋ Mukup Tuk mka teman ke ndaikme Pâlaŋ indikti keŋaŋ elen belen beme Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zeye.

Pâlaŋ Loma mka teman Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan zemkawaŋ beye

¹⁶ Met patan zemann Lomayelen amobotnaŋ temanaŋ Pâylet zeme met mkaŋaŋ igak ŋen timti tapme kasa kuku an kwewaŋ damuŋ mti tatagat zempeye.

¹⁷ Pâl ke mepeme kasup tuk kekok tati Zuda an ŋenaŋ notnaŋ Loma mkaen ke mamtemien ekŋen indaondak indemti zeye, “Zuda am notnne neŋ Zuda am notnne notnaŋ ku kalaŋindewan ma yeŋsokŋne ekŋengalen mama mimi ke ku myuŋguwan yaŋgut an damuŋ nne ekŋenaŋ belak etaŋ Loma an ekŋenmagen zem nome ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mkaen mka katikŋan newien.

¹⁸ Âpme Loma amobotnaŋ Sisalia mkaen main egaŋ zetn ke guluk gilik mti yaŋaŋ nângeyaŋ yom yaŋaŋ ŋenpiŋ nome gakikiyelen kataŋ ŋen kum beye keyepmti belak nâmneme kwaweweget zeye.

¹⁹ Yaŋgut Zuda am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Sisalia amobotnaŋ mamain egalen zet mtopemti neŋ nome gakikiyet zetnaŋ windenaŋ mbien. Keyepmti neŋ pigok nâmban yegat neŋ amobotnaŋ temanaŋ Loma tazin egalen mepma egaŋ zetn nâmti zetn zemdelan zemnewe. Kegok nâmti zema keyepmti neme kapi kopman. Neŋ notnne ekŋen kaindeyaŋ muluwaŋ mnawien keyet nâmbekambemindemti ekŋengat ŋenzinziŋ ŋen ku mimindawan.

²⁰ Keyepm neŋ in indikti inmak zet zenâ zenâ mimiyelele nâmti zema kolo. Neŋ Israeŋ am nin Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mndandaŋaŋ keyet penanaŋ sokbembeyet webemti mamamtemenn keyet penanaŋ sokbeme keyet zet zapatnaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bema keyepmti nati mka katikŋaŋ met newienaŋ ewe mka katikŋanagak ewe pi tatakolap.”

²¹ Kegok diindome ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Msatnnaŋ Zuda am notnne mambien ekŋenaŋ gâgât zemâtâtât papia ŋen ku ndame ekbenn ma am ŋen zempeme egaŋ koti gâlen yom zet ŋen ku zeme nâmbenn.

²² Keyepm geŋ giti yaŋaŋdi penan weyaŋ dindomane nâne. Am nâmkînpepe set alakŋaŋ mâti tapmaip am manje ekŋen keyet zapalingulak manzeme nânup. Am manje alakŋaŋ ilinak ondekti tapmaip ekŋengat am sambeyaŋ penpeŋ mamiindeip. Keyegulak zapalin zemkopme manânup.”

²³ Kegok zemti belak ondedagat kanaŋ kwep bem indamti belak zemindeme mekobien. Met manepeme kan ke bemengut Zuda am Loma mkaen ke mamtemien ekŋen sambe penanaŋ Pâyelen mkaen ke met gak zem tabien. Âpme Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet ma Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golan zenze an ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet zetnaŋ zemkwabien keyet yaŋaŋ tambuŋan yaŋbemti tadiindom metnepeme met msat gasi penan beye.

²⁴ Zet zapat mimindame nâmti am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâme penan beye. Âpme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmti ku nâmkînpepewien.

²⁵ Mti ilinak zet mmot mtot mme Pâlaŋ nâmti zet kapigok diindoye, “Emetak Tenŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penañ golaŋ zenze an Aizayayet zet pigok dundume nâmti egaŋ met yeŋsokŋneyet diindome nâmbien.

²⁶ Geŋ meti am maŋge pigok diindo, ‘Wak etaŋ bemti zet ŋep nâmbep yaŋgut yaŋaŋ nâmatâtât ke ku mbep. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikalaŋ eek e ŋep ekbep yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekti yaŋaŋ ku ekmâtâbep.

²⁷ Am maŋge ekŋen kapi seŋ penañ keyepmti ekŋenaŋ wakŋin mambekek maip ma zikalin manzimoŋ maip kekok ku mbiek benagen zikalinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋep ekmâtâbiek ma wakŋinaŋ zet ŋep nâmatâbiek ma keŋinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen nâmatâtât ke penañ ŋep penañ nâmbiek. Kekok mti neŋmagen keŋin gilik zeme neŋ ŋep mukulem mimindema nâgât yaŋŋ nâmatâtâti napmâpmambiek.’ ” *(Aizaya 6:9-10)*

²⁸ Zet kekok penañ diindoye keyepmti neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, “Kawawaŋaŋ am weyaŋ timkwat indendeyet setnaŋ aige ke am msat belakŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ setnaŋ ke ekmâtâti nâmkatikŋaŋ mbep am ekŋen keyet zapat bewe.”

²⁹ [Pâlaŋ zet kekok zemdelaŋ zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ilinak zet mmot mtot mbienañ yek beme belak toti mepmâbien.]

³⁰ Âpme Pâlaŋ nup kan zut pi mka belakŋaŋ igak maweme am ekŋenaŋ mot ekmak zet zapat zenâ zenâ msâgât mamototemien.

³¹ Mot ekmak tapme egaŋ ekŋengat kwalañ kwalañpiŋ Kawawaŋgaleŋ zemâtât katnanen mama keyet zapatnaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet zapatnaŋ zet winderŋaŋberŋ manzemâtâtindamtan. Âpme keyet an ŋenaŋ ŋen ku manzemkulumpentan.

Loma

Loma am nâmkijpepejinmak ekjengat zapat meluwan Pâlan kumindaye.

Loma zapat meluwan kapiyelen zet yanjbemti zenzeyelen kapigok. Pâl egañ Zisasimak ku manje yanjut egat kwitnañ Zisasiyelen nemba ekjengalen manjeen tazin. Yanñ kapigokgalen: Egañ mulup mge ke Zisasiyet nembananeyan mimiyelen sepem keyet katañ Pâlan mulup mge. Kogogapmti egat kwitnañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ timamti zenzeyelen an kumteti ombempepeñañ kekok ñep zewanek. Loma zapat meluwan kapi Pâlan kuye. Pâlan Kawawañgalen Tâtâ Alakñañ kapiyet keñanen egañ zapat meluwan mme 14 kekok beye. Pâlan Loma zapat meluwan kapi kukñañgat ku kuye yanjut an manje Kawawañgalen Zet ondekbeme papia ñotekñañ kwep kwage ekñañ Loma ñeñañ bewien. Pâlan zapat meluwan kapi Kolin mkaen tati am nâmkijpepejinmak Loma mka temanen mamtemien ekjengat kumindaye.

Pâlan zet yanñ kulekiyet zapat meluwan kapi kuye? Zet ñotekñañ kapigok: Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañañ set pembenañ zikat ndame Kawawañmagen tususu aiikgalen setnañ nâmkijpepe. Kekok mme Kawawañañ an teñ zemindendeyelen. Wa ke zii zet gawepupuñjanñgapmti yek. Ke Zuda am manje ekjengalen etañ yek. Am notnañ Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenañ ekjengat temakwep. An ñeñañ Loma zapat meluwan Pâlan kuye kapiyet zet ñen pigok zeye, “An ñen notnañ set zikat same nâmkijpepe aiikgalen nâmti Loma zapat meluwanen mâtâti notnañ set ke ñep zikat sasayelen, enenog atunjpman sambeyet yewenjan set keboñgat zetnañ e zemâtâzin etañ.” Zet isisikñañ notnañ kapigok: Egañ Loma dapmelañge met indikti keyetnañ Sipenia mebegalen nâmti kumindaye (1:10-15; 15:22-29). Pâlan Kawawañgalen keñañ temañ kapigok tazin zeye, Zuda am ma am sambe ekñen temakwep Kawawañmagen kokogalen nâmti kuye.

Zet ñotekñañ temañ kapigogañ Loma zapat meluwan kapiyet keñan talip:

1:1-15 Zet mopman bemti zet zenzeyelen zet

1:16-17 Zet yewenñ kapiyet keñañ tazinañ zet zapat meluwan kapiyelen zet ñotekñañ penañ bein

1:18-8:39 Zuda ammak am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenañ ekñen temakwep am yom toñañ. Nâmkijpepe etañañ am mme teñ makwalip

9:1-11:36 Israeal am ekjengalen zet kululuñin ma Kawawañañ ekjengat zigok manâmtazin keyelen zetnañ

12:1-15:13 Mama mimiyen nâmkijpepeyetañ yanñ ñep msokbembeyelen

15:14-16:27 Zet zemdelañ zenzenañ notnañ ma wisikñ zetmak zemgwatnañ zet notnañ mge

1 Neñ Pâl Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup anañ mamti Kawawañgat Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zempalakñañ bembeyelen nâmti ombemneñge

2 Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañañ teñ keyañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ keyet ewenñ Kawawañañ zetik mti golañ zenze anene zeme kumâbien.

3-4 Ke ikñañgat Nemuñañ ningat Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais. Ek an ningalen sek penañ timti amnañ masokbenup keyet katañ Dewit egalen manjeen sokbeye. Naman Kawawañañ gakikiengatnan mme wage keyañ

msokbeinen ek ilak Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ. Ek An Teŋ Kawawaŋmak windeen tati zemâtâtât mulup msâpm ke sosok sokbemkawaŋ beye.

⁵ Zisas Kilais Amobotnaŋŋnangāt pembedangāt Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mnamti ombemne Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj mmebegalen mulup ke nange. Kegok mti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj kapi msat katan zemepma ikaŋŋat kwizet buŋamaŋ palakŋaŋ bemepe amnaŋ nâmkipemti gawepupuyelen nâmti zemneŋe.

⁶ Mti in Loma mkaen talip kegogak Zisas Kilaisiyelen am bembeyelen Kawawaŋaŋ indazemtetitiŋaŋ keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen mulup kapi inmagen kegogak mimiyet zemneŋe.

⁷ Keyepmti neŋ in sambe Kawawaŋ gogot mimindamti indakumtetime ikaŋŋat zapat bewien Loma mkaen maip ingat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindayap. Neŋ ingat keŋ nembeinen Bipm Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewak mimindawe.

Pâlaŋ Loma am ekŋen met indidikgat nânge

⁸ In Zisas Kilais nâmkipewien keyet zapatnaŋ msat katan am sambe ekŋenmagen mekopme ingat nâmindeme dolakŋaŋ bein keyepmti neŋ in sambeyet nâmti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnane Kawawaŋŋnangāt wisikaŋ zeyap.

⁹ Neŋ Nemuŋangāt Zet Zapatnaŋ Dolakŋaŋ Penaj zemti keŋnaŋ Kawawaŋ sisiliŋ mulup msama egaŋ eknâm mme neŋ penaj zeyap neŋ kan katan mandunduyapnok ingat maotnâyaŋ. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ ŋep nâin.

¹⁰ Maneti Kawawaŋaŋ nâme ŋep beme sakwep set aikme inmagen kokogat nâmti mandundum sayap.

¹¹ Neŋ in koindidigalen penaj nâyaŋ. Neŋ kolawen ingat nâmkipepenin mkatikaŋaŋ bema Emetak Teŋmagengatnaŋ mama mimi makozin keyaŋ kot mukulem mimindeme katikaŋaŋ bemti tatagat nâyaŋ.

¹² Yaŋ inmagen kolawen nâlen nâmkipepen Kawawaŋmagen tazin keyaŋ in indamukulem mimindawe ma ingalen nâmkipepenin Kawawaŋmagen tazin keyaŋ neŋ kogogak mukulem mnewe. Kogok mbanup keyaŋ ningalen tususu kwep e wemdain kegok nâmbanup.

¹³ Kilaismagen notnne, in nâgât yaŋaŋ kandabepmagengapmti pigok zema nâit. Neŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ notnaŋ ekŋen Kilaismagen timkwat indendeyet mammelap kegogak inmagen mulupmnangāt penajaŋ sokbembeyet manâyaŋ. Yaŋgut kan sambe kosât penaj mma mulup sambeyaŋ nayupme tentewati matalap.

¹⁴ Neŋ am sambe Glik zet nâip ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋat nânâŋinmak manâip ma am zet notnaŋ nâiwengat nâmindeme an totonaŋ mambeip ekŋen kemagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj timmet diindondoyet mulup zet ke nanajaŋ ke ilak ekŋengalen tosa butnaŋ neŋmagen tazin keboŋnok.

¹⁵ Kegok keyepmti neŋ Loma mka teman am inmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj zenzeyet keŋnaŋ puŋpuŋ kogogak mamin.

Nâmkipepe etanaŋ mme mama kanzizit tiwanup

¹⁶ Neŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj kapiyet nâma sakambukŋaŋmak ku mambein. Ke Kawawaŋgalen winde keyepmti am kwiyaŋ nâmkipewe beme egaŋ kululuŋat zapat mambe. Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj ke Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ nâmbien. Âpme alakŋati am notnaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ ekŋenmagen mesokbein.

¹⁷ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penajaŋ manzemâtâtdainen Kawawaŋaŋ am mme ikaŋaŋmak teŋ mamayelen manzemkawaŋ beinen am ek

nâmkîjpeip. Kegok ke eweñan baenen mkwageañ ewe tusumti mmobe ke nâmkîjpepenin Kawawañmagen tazin keyepm ekñengat kogok manâin. Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañan pigok zenzeñan,
 “Am Kawawañ manâmkîjpep ekñen Kawawañañ nâmkîjpepeninañ ekma-
 gen tazin ke ekti kwilin, ‘An teñ,’ makuin.” (Habakuk
 2:4)

Am sambeyañ Kawawañ bamkumpemâbien

18 An ekñenañ Kawawañ bamkumpemti ekñenañ mama mimi bekanañ mti Kawawañgalen zet penañ ke mtopeipgapmti Kawawañgalen ñenzinziñ kululuñengatnañ sosok masokbemkawañ bein.

19 Kawawañgalen yañañ am ekñenañ nânâyelen ke sosok penañ. Kawawañañ iññañegak zemsokbemindaye.

20 Kawawañañ kululuñ ma msat yañbemti mge kaimgatnan alak kapi amnañ ek ku eekgalen yañgut windenañ delañ zenzepiñ ke sosok nâip. Ke egañ kwitnañ kwitnañ mge keeset eknâm mamip. Keyepmti ekñenañ sapepe zet ñen ku zenzeyelen.

21 Ekñenañ Kawawañ mamain ke nâmtiñgut ku mamainok egat nâme belakñañ penañ beme egat kwizet buñamañ ku mwabien ma egat wisikñ zet ñen ku zewien yek. Ekñenañ zem yuñguñgu omba penañ mti keñin kilom beme tambusogañ indasumunje.

22 Mti, “Nin nânânmak mamanup,” zemti mbienañgut ekñen nânânjinpiñ penañ bewien.

23 Kegok mti ekñenañ Kawawañ mama kanzizit mamain ke sesewatsasapiñ ekñenañ nopiom ma age weñañ nembon ma songom weñañ nembon ma sayomgamak nombe weñañ nembon bam yek bemâbe ekñengat weñin sâme temepme ke sesewatsawien.

24 Kegok mme keyepmti Kawawañañ indik talat indeme mama mimiñin bekanangat tikñañañ indamandame meti bekanañ omba sakambukñañmak penañ ilinañgat nâmtikñañinañgat mamip. Keyañ indamandame nolin ilin nembon kemak set kilen mama omba mbien.

25 Ekñenañ Kawawañgalen zet penañ peme tapme zet notnañ dâsuki tusumti nâmebien. Âpme ekñenañ Kawawañgat mundumanen kwitnañ kwitnañ egañ mme sokbeye ke sesewatindawien. Kawawañ An kwitnañ kwitnañ mme sokbembeyelen An iññañ ke amnañ kan katanñ sesewatgatnan sesewatsasayelen. Ke penañ.

26 Am ekñenañ ek bamkumpewien keyepmti Kawawañañ katik indeme ekñenañ sekjinañgalen tikñañ ombañañ indamandame yom sakambukñañmak mbien. Ma imbi mee ekñenañ kogak Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katipemti mama mimi bekanañ imbiyañ imbi nolinmak set kilen mambien.

27 Ma an ekñenañ kegogak awembiñ mama ke katikpenti keñinan set kilen mamayelen tikñañ ombañañ indamandame anañ nolinemak tamañ mama katanñ mambien. Ili ilinagak kegok mti sakambuk temañ aikbien ma keyet penañañ sekñinan walelet aikme delañ zeye.

28 Naman ekñenañ Kawawañgat yañañ ke nâmtiñgut nânâninañ ek mkatik bembeyet ku nâmbien keyepmti Kawawañañ katimindemti nâmindame ekñenañ mama mimi mgasik penañ amnañ ku mimiyelen ke ekñenañ mkwabien.

29 Mti ekñenañ mama mimi bekanañ yañañ yañañ sambe ma nolineyelen kwitnañ kwitnañgat kakiki ma kasa kasa ma pepet ma dâsuki tetimae ma zekuku mamip.

³⁰ Ma zeok zet ma Kawawaŋgat ŋenzinziŋ mimi ma noline mtoindende zet ma segeyak notnaŋ ma sek mmobot mti mapoŋgeŋin makup ma ekŋenaŋ bekaŋaŋ sambeyet ŋoktik bembembe ma mambiwineyeyet zet kululu

³¹ ma keŋ weyaŋ otnâŋpiŋ mama ma zemkatik bembenŋin ku mamtalip ma am kemberŋinpiŋ. Mti ilinaŋgat siwin butnaŋ ku maotnâindaip.

³² Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mbep beme gakiwep Kawawaŋgalen zii zet teŋen kekok tazin ke nâmtiŋgut mamaip. Yaŋgut ke etaŋ yek. Notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mama mimi keyegak mme ekŋenaŋ kwizet buŋamin mamwatindeip.

2

Nin am sambe an yomton

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, in eneyet amnegak yominaŋgat tosaŋaŋ mutumindandayet omkakali mulup mamip? Kawawaŋaŋ am yominaŋgat tosaŋin mamutumindain keyet zet mobotnaŋ mimipiŋ mbek? In ekŋengat am bekaŋaŋ dopmaŋin mutumindandayelen kokok zeip beme in ilinaŋgat yomin zemsokbeip. Eneyet in yom sepem kwep ekŋenaŋ mamip keyegak mamip.

² Mti am kekok mamip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋaŋ zet zemdelan zenze mulup mti yominaŋgat dopmaŋin mutum maindain keyet yuŋguŋguŋaŋ ku tazin. Ke nin nâmtatnupgapmti

³ kapiyet otnâit. In ilin ekŋengalen myuŋguŋguŋin keyet zetnaŋ zemti naman ilin keyegak mamip. In nâme Kawawaŋgalen dopmaŋ mututu kan keyaŋ in ku sehem indewe nâseipgat.

⁴ Kawawaŋaŋ ingat gogot ma keŋ pembenanŋ tatnâmindein ma damuŋ nâmisim main pi yaŋaŋmak: Egaŋ in yominangatnaŋ keŋin gilik zemti egat keŋin talasim sasayelen nâmti damuŋ tazin keyepmti in bamkumpepepiŋ. Mama mimi bekaŋaŋ tapmip keyaŋ zemsokbeinen in Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku nâmtâtâlîp.

⁵ Ma kekokgak inmagen zigok sokbewe kapi nâmtâtâbep. In keŋin katikŋaŋ penanŋ. Kok keyepmti in yominaŋgat dopmaŋin Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ ma zemdelan zenze myuŋguŋguŋepiŋ keyet kanaŋ sokbesâpm ke ewe inmagen mbogalen mme omba mambein.

⁶ Kawawaŋaŋ nin mama mimi mben keyet katanŋ tosaŋaŋ ndamâbe.

⁷⁻¹⁰ Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mama mimi dolakŋanen katikŋaŋ bemti matalip. Mti mama mimi busatnaŋmak mamip ma mama mimi Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke ma mama ŋep ku yek bembeyelen Kawawaŋmagen titiyelen webem maip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit ke indawe. Zuda am ekŋen ŋeŋaŋ indamti am notnaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembenŋaŋ bam indawe. Yaŋgut am notnaŋ ilinaŋgat etaŋ nâmti zet penanŋ ŋotekŋaŋ mambamkumpemti mama mimi bekaŋaŋ mâtimaip ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ ŋenzinziŋ m indamti dopmaŋin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋben penanŋ mutumindawe. Bekanaŋ mimi am sambe ekŋen sindem ma nukŋaŋ temaŋ ekŋenmagen sokbewe ke Zuda am ekŋenmagen ŋeŋaŋ ma am notnaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembenŋaŋ bam sokbemindasâpm.

¹¹ Kawawaŋmagen ekŋ ke ekŋ ke ku tasain.

¹² Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zii zet nâŋpiŋ mamti bekaŋaŋ mamipgapmti yominaŋgat dopmaŋ mutumindamti walelelen indawe zii zelen timtati ku zem indowe. Enenogat ekŋenaŋ bekaŋaŋ ke pembenanŋ ke keŋinan baen zemâtâtât kekok ke sokbeme nâmpemti mamip keyet penanŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ mutumindawe. Ma am zii zet

nâmâtâtîngut bekanaj mamip ekjen ke Kawawanaj zii zelan tazin keyet kataj zelin zemdelañ zemindewe.

¹³ Zii zet belak waganj etanj manâmpeme wein ekjen keboj ke Kawawanaj indikme tej penaj ku mambeip. Nâmti manğawepuip ekjen kebojğagut eganj nâmindeme tej mambeip.

¹⁴ (Am Zuda manğeen ku sokbemberaj ekjenaj zii zet ñen ñep zemzikat indam ku mimiñanj ekjenaj keñjanğalak zii zet gawepumti am zii zepiñangut zii zetmak mamañanj mamaip.)

¹⁵ Kegok mme zii zet keñinan baen meluwanj mpepenaj keyet yanaj mamsokbemkawanj bein. Zii zet ke Kawawanaj keñinan kumpeye keyepmti keyanj kemi kemi mamimindain. Âpme Zuda am manğeen ku sokbemberaj ilinangut ñoktikñinan epeeme kalañti nembet mambekekindeip naman nembet mama mamip keyet nâmindeme ñep mamip.)

¹⁶ Kawawanaj Zisas Kilais amgat zet zemdelañ pepeyet mulup zet zapat zepepenaj kan ke kosâpm. Koti am sambeyelen bekanaj mimiyeleñ tikñanjin, ñotikñinan nâmbien ma keñinan enzililiñan maakumbeip ke kalañ kumti ekmâbe. Neñ Kawawanğalen Zet Zapat Dolakñanj Penanen zem ndowe mandiindoyap. Keyet kataj am sambe Kawawanğalen zet muluwen tapmann delañ zemâpbe.

Zuda am ekjenaj zii zet ekjenmagen tazin kogok zemti sek mmobot mamip

¹⁷ Âpme in Zuda am keyepmti sekñin mmoti manzeip, “Zii zelan etanj ñep ndamukulem m ndeme Kawawanmak notn notn mmambanup,” manâip.

¹⁸ “Nin Kawawan amnanj zigok mimiyeleñ manâmain ke ñep nâmtatnup. Nin zii zet keñan pembenanj de mamayet ke eweñan nâmbenn,” zemti sek mobot maip.

¹⁹ Mti in am zii zet ku matimaipgat pigok manâip, “Ekjen ke zikalin beñanj ma tambusosogen mamaipgapmti nin ñep indamandamti busatnanen kweindewanup.”

²⁰ In am nânâñinpiñ ekjenğalen zemâtâtât ma Zuda am manğeen ku sokbemberaj ekjen nemunambanok nâmindemti manzikat indaip ma in zii zet taindaingapmti in kwitnanj kwitnanj ñep nâmtâtatnup zemti zet mobotnanj mamip keyepmti in zet zeip ke penanjak kok manâip.

²¹ Ma in kekok zemti am notnanj etanj zemzikat indaip yanğut keñin zemzikat sasapiñ mamip. In amgat, “In kambu ku tiwep,” zemtiñğut ilin kambu matip.

²² “In sek kileñ ku mambeip,” zemtiñğut in ilin sek kileñ mamaip. In nopiom mee manzentalat indeip yanğut in ilin naman nopiomğalen mkaengatnanj kwitnanj kwitnanj kambu matip.

²³ In zii zetgat nâme mobotnanj beme sek mmobot palen mamaip yanğut zii zet kulumti mama mimi bekanaj mamip keyanj Kawawanj kwizet bujanamaj mamtopeip.

²⁴ Keyepmti Kawawanğalen Zet Itnananen kapigok zein,
 “Am Zuda manğeen ku sokbemberaj ekjenaj ingalen myunğunğun ku ekti
 Kawawanğat kwitnanj kwelat makumpeip.” (Aizaya 52:5; Esekiel
 36:22)

Sek butnanj antimpepe keyanj mme Kawawanğalen am ku membeyelen penanj

²⁵ In ilinmagen Kawawaŋgalen pilij bemti sekŋin butnaŋ antipepeŋaŋ ke zii zet gawepume penanaŋmak bewe. Ma zii zet ku gawepume sekŋinan pilij bemberaŋ keyaŋ penapeŋin bewe.

²⁶ Keyepmti an Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberaŋ sekŋaŋ butnaŋ ku antim pepeŋaŋ yaŋgut mama mimi esemteŋ mti zii zet gawepuween ek Kawawaŋaŋ egat nâme sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antimpepeŋaŋ keboŋ bewe.

²⁷ Zuda am in zii zet taindain ma sekŋin butnaŋ antitinaŋ keyaŋgut in zii zet maanŋosoip keyepmti am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberaŋ ekŋenaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mamip keyaŋ in zem indoin.

²⁸ An ŋenaŋ sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antitinaŋaŋ sekŋanaŋ pilij etaŋ mti belak sekŋaŋ Zuda am sepem mambe an keboŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan an ke Zuda ammagengâtnan penañ ku bein. Sek butnaŋ antiti ke kegogak mamayelen ma keŋgalen pilij. Angat nâmkinaŋpepeŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen tazin ke pilij nemberaŋ.

²⁹ Âk an ke keŋaset pilij bemberaŋ beme egaŋ Zuda an penañ mambein. Ke Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋanin mulupmaŋ mme nâmkinaŋpepe maaigip wan zii zelaŋ yek. An ke Kawawaŋaŋ masesewatpein, amnaŋ yek.

3

Mama mimi bekananaŋ mama mimi pembenanŋalen winde ŋep ku mtopepeyelen

¹ Keyepm Zuda am mama ma sek butnaŋ antimpemti Kawawaŋmak teŋ mama aiikgalen setnaŋ ŋep ku tazin yaŋgut Zuda am mama ma sek butnaŋ antiti eget muluwitmak.

² Penañ sukwep! Kukŋaŋgat Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am ekŋen iŋŋaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ kukuŋaŋ ke ti mamayelen indaye.

³ Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ kukuŋaŋ am notnaŋ ke ku nâmkinaŋpewien yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen zigok mindasâgât zemkatik beye keyet kataŋ mbe.

⁴ Penañ sukwep! Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mge ke penañ msâpm. Dâsuki yek. Am sambeyaŋ dâsuki manzemann delaŋ zein. Kawawaŋ etaŋaŋ zet penañ manzein. Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet pigok zenzeŋaŋ, “Zedi sambe ke esemteŋ etaŋ bemâzin. Mti ekŋen zemindowanik beme gâlen zemindondo ke esemteŋ ma teŋ.” (Sam 51:4)

⁵ Âpme mama mimi bekananaŋ Kawawaŋ Teŋ mamaŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ mam-sokbein keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi bekananaŋ keyet dopmaŋ mutumndame ŋep ku bewe. (Zet ke amgalen nânâ etaŋ penañ zeyap.)

⁶ Kegok ŋep zenzeyelen. Ke ŋep penañ yek. Kawawaŋ ek bekananaŋnnaŋgat tosaŋaŋ ndame ŋep penañ bewe. Kawawaŋ ek esemteŋ ku mamanan ze zigoset egaŋ am sambe kapiyelen zelin zemdelajaŋ zenak?

⁷ Âpme naman Zuda am nin Kawawaŋgalen zet ku gawepumti keyet nâmann pembenanŋ tatnup beme keŋnan kapigok nânuŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ am indikme yom mip ekŋengat am yomtoŋ manzeingapmti neŋ bekananaŋ miap keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ manzein ke bandim mti mma egat kwitnaŋ mamwatomzempeap. Mti pigok zenup Kawawaŋaŋ ningalen bekananaŋnaŋgat dopmaŋ ku mutumnanayelen enenogat egaŋ Zuda am mangeen ku sokbemberaŋ ekŋen mammimindain keyet kataŋ ŋep ku minndawe.

⁸ Âpme ŋoktikŋen Zuda am ekŋenaŋ manâiwen kapigok, “Nin bekananaŋ omba penañ mne, kogok mman Kawawaŋmak teŋ mama ke soksok sokbek.” Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ŋoktik keboŋ ke timamti tazempalakŋaŋ beyap zemti

neŋ nâmbem neyo. Keyepm bam maneti keyet tosanŋaŋ tiwep. Zet ke penar sukwep.

An ŋen teŋ yek

⁹ Zemdelar zesâti zet ŋen kapigok zesowap. Zuda am nin Zuda am maŋge ku sokbemberar ekŋen silim indemti pembedar mamnup kegok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Yek, nin kegok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Am nin sambe ilak bekanarŋat keŋar toweti tatnup.

¹⁰ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itjananen zet kapigok tazin,

“Msalen am ŋenar teŋ penar ŋen ku mamain. Yek penar.

¹¹ Ma am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋ ku nâmâtâlip. Ma ekŋen ke Kawawaŋ ku matimalip.

¹² Am sambe Kawawaŋ bamkumpeme delar zeme yom mti mimiek etar mamip. Am ŋenar mama mimi ŋen dolakarŋaŋ ku mamain. Yek penar.” (*Sam 14:1-3*)

¹³ “Dembusekŋin zaim timpeme matazin kegogak ŋandemti matalip. Nam-balaminar mobototot mme zet dâsuki manzemyalarŋip.” (*Sam 5:9*)

“Zelin kukŋarberŋ nombeyelen zet tuŋar bekanar am indime maŋgakip keboŋ keboŋ.” (*Sam 140:3*)

¹⁴ “Dembusekŋinanen saik zet akŋar bemisik tazin.” (*Sam 10:7*)

¹⁵ “Ekŋenar am indome gakikiyet winderar penar mamip.

¹⁶ Kan kataŋ ekŋenar kwitnar kwitnar kumwaletmeti am nukŋar maindaip.

¹⁷ Ekŋenar mamasi palen mama keyet setnar ŋen ku nâip.” (*Aizaya 59:7-8*)

¹⁸ “Mti ekŋenar Kawawaŋgat bugan ku makingalip.” (*Sam 36:1*)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nin kapigok manârup, zii zelen zet zenzenar sambe ke am zii zetgat kandaŋar mamaip ekŋengat etar zenzenar. Zii zet etar mâti Kawawaŋgat zikatnar teŋ mamayelen ku tazin. Kegok yek. Keyepmti an ŋenar pigok ŋep ku zenzeyelen, “Neŋ teŋ penar mamayar.” Zii zelar mama mimi bekanar etar manzikat ndain. Msat sambe am mamannupgalen yomnarŋat Kawawaŋar dopmar mutumndandayelen kan keyet am ŋenar ku zemusulabe.

Am Kilais manâmkŋipein egar kwit “Teŋ mama” ke matin

²¹ Keyepmti Kawawaŋar zii zet ke tapen tapme egar mama mimiar teŋ ke sokbembkawaŋ bembeyet setnar ŋen aigeyar annar ekti nânâyelen tazin. Zii zetmak golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen meluwaŋen tazinen Kawawaŋar annar mama mimi teŋ mamayar setnar ŋen aikbe.

²² Am Zisas Kilais manâmkŋipeip ekŋen etar Kawawaŋar mme teŋ makwalip. Kogok mti Kawawaŋar am Kilais nâmkŋipepenar Zuda ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberar ekŋen Kawawaŋmagen nâmkŋipepeset kolip ekŋen ke indikme sepem kwep mambeip.

²³ Nin sambe yom mbenn keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen mama teŋ ke nin ku titiyelen. Kegok mti nin Kawawaŋar mama mimiyelen nâŋge ke ku mbenn kegoselar Kawawaŋgat kwitnar ku mwapewann.

²⁴ Kogok mamann Kawawaŋar ningalen yomgat dopmar Zisas Kilais peme toti gakiye. Kogok mge ke Kawawaŋar keŋ taolet mindayeyepmti ningat, “An teŋ,” kogok manzein.

²⁵ Kawawaŋar ewenar annar yom mkwabien keyet dopmar sakwep ku mutumindaye. Egar keŋ taolet mimindamti Zisas peme koti yomnarŋat dopmar gakikiyet nâmti maindiktatan. Ya am egat nâmkŋipewien Zisasiyet

sipmanjaj toti yomin zulut kwetetep mamindein kan keyet Kawawanjalen mama mimi tej ke mamkawanj bein.

²⁶ Yangut Kawawanjaj ikrjaj kej tej tonjaj keyet yanjaj zikat indandayelen alak pigogak am yomin belak ku maekpeme wen. Kogok mti egaj ikrjaj tej keyet penanjaj am Zisas manamkinjpeip ekjen mme tej mambeip.

²⁷ Keyepmti nin mamponjajj mme pembenaj mbengapm kuwanek. Kegok nin ku mimiyelen. Enenogat ningalen mama kanzizitgat setnaj ke nnanjat pembenajnnanjapmti ku aiikgalen. E Kilaismagen namkinjpenup keyaj maaikndain.

²⁸ Keyepmti kapigok namann wembe. Am nin zii zet gawepumtiyepm tej ku mambenup. Namkinjpepenn Kawawanjagen tazin ke ekti ningat an tej manain.

²⁹ Kawawanj ek Zuda am ningalen etaj yek. Ek kogogak am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenaj ekjengalen. Ek nin sambeyelen Kawawanjaj temakwep.

³⁰ Ek Zuda am ma am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenaj ningalen Kawawanj apalak matatndain. Zuda am notnaj ekjenaj Zisas namkinjpewiengapmti am tej manamindein. Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenaj notnaj ekjen kogogak namkinjpepeninanjapmti am tej manamindein.

³¹ Namkinjpepen kegok mti Kawawanjalen zii zetgat winde ke ku maasekman delanj zein. Yek penanj. Nin zii zet ke mwatonzemti matatnup.

4

Kawawanjaj Abalaamgat an tej zeye

¹ Abalaam ek an nin kabonjak ningat yejsokj. Keyepmti nin Abalaamanj mama mimi sepem zibonj mame Kawawanjaj an tej zeye e enenogat yanjaj zenâ zenâ mne.

² Abalaam ek zii zet gawepupunanjapmti tej benak ze egaj jep ikrjajgat kwizet bunjamanj mwatnak. Yangut Kawawanjaj egaj kwitnaj kwitnaj dolaknaj mge ke ekme betetnaj beye kogogapm Abalaamanj mamponjajaj zigok sonak?

³ Kawawanjalen Zet Itnananen zet kapigok zein, "Abalaam ek Kawawanjaj namkinjpeye keyepmti Kawawanjaj egat an tej nampeye." *(Sokbembe 15:6)*

⁴ An njenaj mulup mme nin tosanaj samti kapigok jep ku zenzeyelen, "Kapi taolet gayap." Kegok ku zewanek. Ke mulupmanjat tosanaj.

⁵ Am namindeme tej kwakwagalen ke Kawawanjaj etaj mimiyelen kegogapm an njenaj zii zetgat mulup mimipij belak tati Kawawanjat namkinjpewe beme Kawawanjaj an yomanmak keyet an tej zewe.

⁶ Dewilanj zet njen zenzenaj kangwa bandim mti zeye, "Am zii zet ku mangawepup yangut Kawawanjaj namkinjpepeme ekjen keyet an tej zemi yomin katikpepgapmti am ekjen ke kejin olojen bewe."

⁷ Naman Dewilanj meluwanj pigok kuye, "Kawawanj, gej myungunjunin makatikpenik ma yomin manzuludik ekjen keyaj keyet name olojen penaj bein.

⁸ An njen Amobotnanaj nampepe yomanmak ku mambein an keyaj olojen min." *(Sam 32:1-2)*

⁹ Kej olojen ke am sekjin butnaj elenjenjenaj ekjengat zapat etaj bein yek. Am sekjin butnaj elenjenjenaj miminaj ekjengat zapat

kogogak bein. Abalaam eget yan̄an̄ pigok n̄anup, ek Kawawañan̄ n̄amkin̄pepen̄an̄gapmti, “An̄ teñ,” zeye.

¹⁰ Kawawañan̄ Abalaamgat, “An̄ teñ,” kuyeen kan egañ sekn̄an̄ butnañ antimpepepiñ mame kuye.

¹¹ Ek sekn̄an̄ butnañ ewe antitipiñ mamti Kawawañ n̄amkin̄peme Kawawañan̄ yomañ katipeye kekok m̄tingut bam sekn̄an̄ butnañ antitiyet zempeye. Âpme Abalaamañ kekok m̄ti am bam n̄amkin̄pepe aikti yompiñ mambeip̄ ekñengat ñeñan̄ bem indeye. Am ekñen ke sekn̄in butnañ antitipiñan̄gut n̄amkin̄pepen̄ingapmti, “An̄ teñ” maip̄ kekok n̄amindeye.

¹² M̄ti am piliñmak nin Zuda am ningalen ñeñan̄ bembe kekokak beye. Yan̄gut piliñmak etañgapmti yek. Abalaam piliñpiñ mamti n̄amkin̄pemt̄i keyañ ningat set bein ke nin keyegak m̄ati n̄amkin̄pemt̄i Abalaam egat ñeñan̄ bembe an zemann ñep bembeyelen.

¹³ Kawawañan̄ Abalaam ma iñsokñane msat sambeyet toñan̄ bembeyet zet̄ik mimindeye. Ke zii zet̄ gawepupujin̄an̄gapmti yek. N̄amkin̄pepen̄in̄an̄gapmti yomin̄ katikpemt̄i kekok mimindaye.

¹⁴ Âpme zet̄ik mimindandañan̄ ke n̄amkin̄peme indandayet zet̄ik mimin̄an̄ wan zii zet̄ mañgawepup̄ keyet yek. Kogogapm Kawawañan̄ kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbembeyet zapatnañ diindoye ke elak penañepiñ bein, eneyet ku n̄amkin̄pewien.

¹⁵ Zii zelañ ndamukulem mme zet̄ikgat keyet penañan̄ ku msokbenak. Ziin zelañ yomgat dopmañ sekn̄nanen̄ Kawawañalen ñenzinziñ matime mozin; zii zet̄piñ ze nin am zii zet̄ kululu ñep ku zewanek.

¹⁶ Keyepmti kwitnañ kwitnañgat zet̄ik mimindandañan̄ ke n̄amkin̄pepeyepmti penañan̄ Kawawañalen keñ taolet palen sokbemti Abalaamgalen iñsokñane nin sambemagen katikñan̄ bemti tabe. Am zii zet̄ timaip̄ ekñenmagen etañ yek. Abalaamañ n̄amkin̄pepemak set iye keyegak m̄ati mamnup̄ ninmagen sepem kekokak masokbein. Egañ Kawawañgat zikatnan̄ ningat yeñsokñ bein.

¹⁷ Kawawañalen Zet̄ Itnañanen̄ zet̄ kapigok kukuñan̄,

“Neñ geñ am sambe ekñengat biwin bewanik zemti zemgewan.” (*Sokbembe 17:5*)

Kawawañgat zikatnan̄ am n̄amkin̄pepemak nin Abalaamgat iñsokñane benup. Ek am gakikiñan̄ ñen mme wasât n̄amti ñep mme wadak. Ma Kawawañ windañan̄ kwitnañ kwitnañ alakñan̄ ku tatatnanen̄ kwitnañ kwitnañ ñep mme sokbenak.

¹⁸ Abalaam ek am sambeyet biwin bembeyet Kawawañan̄ zeye keyet webemti zet̄ ke penañan̄ zigok sokbewe keyet otnâpen̄ mamtan.

“Alikñan̄dine sambe sokbemâbep,”

(*Sokbembe 15:5*)

kapigok penañ Kawawañan̄ dunduyeyepmti keñ zut ku mge keyet n̄amkin̄pemt̄i mamantan.

¹⁹ Yan̄gut ek nup kanañ 100 besât mme n̄an̄ge, “Neñ ailip. Neñ nempa ñep ku msokbembeyelen. Ma Sela ek kekokak imbi ilip penañ beye keyepm egañ ñep nempa ku ambebegalen.” Sepem Abalaamañ ilidanggat kekok ekti keyañgut n̄amkin̄pepen̄an̄ ku katikpemâge.

²⁰ Kawawañ zet̄ik mpeye keyet n̄ame penañepiñ ku beye. M̄ti n̄amkin̄pepen̄ katikñan̄ bem tati Kawawañgat n̄ame mobotnañ beme zemsesewatsamti zeye,

²¹ “Kawawañ kwileki ñen mimiyet zet̄ik mamin beme keyet penañan̄ masokbein.”

22 Keyepmti Abalaam ek zet keyet nâmkijpemti mamkwage keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ, “An teŋ,” zempeye.

23 Kawawaŋaŋ nâme an teŋ beye zet ke Abalaamgat etaŋ ku zenzeŋaŋ. Ningat eyo nâmti zenzeŋaŋ.

24 Nin Kawawaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas gakikiengatnan mme wage ke nâmkijpenup. Kegok mmann Kawawaŋaŋ nin an teŋ nâmdewe.

25 Ningalen yomgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ nâmindeme Zisasi kume gakiye. Naman nin kwetetepmaŋ bembeyet Kawawaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wage.

5

Kawawaŋaŋ ningat, “An teŋ,” manzein

1 Nin nâmkijpepenaŋgapmti, “An teŋ” bewen keyepmti nin Zisas Kilaismagen wetekum tati Kawawaŋgalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ keyet kandaŋaŋ mananup.

2 Zisasiyaŋ iŋkaŋ set kweselem ndeme Kawawaŋgalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ keyet keŋaŋ mebennaŋ mananup. Mamti Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet-naŋgapmti ningat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ego egomak iŋkaŋmak mamayet nâme weŋge keyet webemti oloŋen palen mananup.

3 Yaŋgut ke etaŋ yek. Nin nukŋaŋ palen mama keyet kegoŋak oloŋen mamnup. Mti pigok manânuŋ nukŋaŋ palen mamti nukŋaŋ ku mann tolep keyaŋ keŋaŋ mgwatnaŋ mindeme epum mamayelen winde mandain.

4 Keŋ mgwatnaŋ mindeme epum manupgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ manan ke ekme ŋep beme mulup anaŋ manâmdain. Mti keŋok mmann Kawawaŋaŋ ningat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ego egomak ndandayelen keyet webepet tabanup.

5 Nin nâmdelaŋpenuwen ningalen webembenn Kawawaŋmagen tazin ke penanaŋ kapigok: Kawawaŋgalen taolet Emetak Teŋ keŋnanen beme keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen gogot bemisikndeme mambanup. Keyet webem tapmmann zeye kataŋ mindasâpm.

6 Eweŋaŋ am nin bekaŋaŋ mti Kawawaŋ bamkumpem mambenn kan keyet Kilaisiyaŋ nin gilik zemndatitiyet gakimti am Kawawaŋ bamkumpemti mananup nin ndatimâge.

7 An ŋenaŋ an teŋ penangaŋ mti gakiki ke ninmagen kwep kwep tazin.

8 Keyaŋgut Kawawaŋ egaŋ nin bekaŋaŋ msamti mamann egaŋ gogot mimndamti zeme Kilaisiyaŋ ningat mundumnan gakiye.

9 Egat sipmaŋgapmti nin kwit animbi teŋ ke tiwen. Keyepmti nin pigok nânup, egaŋ nin aŋgalaŋ ndeme nin Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋen ku mobanup.

10 Nin Kawawaŋ kasa msamti bamkumpemmanepeman Nemuŋaŋaŋ gakiye keyet pembenanaŋgapmti Kawawaŋmak keŋ kwep bewen. Naman Kilaisiyaŋ alak pigogat ek mama kanzizit mamti ningat Bipmaŋgat mamkandaŋaŋ tati nin am nâmkijpepemak yom ku mimiyet tadundum sain.

11 Kogok mge keyepm nin keŋ oloŋen palen mane enenogat nin Kawawaŋgat kasaŋaŋ yek. Nin ekmak tususu mbenn e Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ gakikinaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ keŋok minndain.

Adamaŋ walelet mkotndaye ma Zisasiyaŋ mama mkotndaye

12 Keyepmti nin kapigok nâne. Adamgalen yomgapmti am sambe yommak bemann delaŋ zeme gakiki ke ningat zapat bemâge. Eneyet nin Adamgat iŋsokŋaneyepmti kogok sokbemndaye. Adamaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kulume Kawawaŋaŋ gakiki ekmagen sokbembeyet zeye keyet kataŋ.

¹³ Zii zet ewe sokbembepiñ tapme bekananñ eweñan sokbemti wenje. Zii zetpiñ keyepmti bekananñgat zem kakaliliyelen set ñen ku tage.

¹⁴ Æpme gakikiyañ Adam ekmagen yañbemti am sambe zii zetmak mamkwabien ma zii zetpiñ mobotnañ bem indeme mamkwatnepeme Mosesiyañ zii zet tiye. Adamañ bekananñ mme keyañ peuj pemti am sambe nin ndabuluge sepem kegogak Kilaisiyañ gakimti mama aikndaye keyañ peuj pemti nin sambe ndabuluge. Neñ ewe an zut kapiyet yañit zigosetgatnañ igak igak bein keyet tusumzesowap.

¹⁵ Adamgalen yomañ am keñin utukek indeme Kawawañgalen set ku mabien yangut Kilaisiyelen zet gaipupuyañ am Kawawañgalen set be-indeme mama aikmabep. An kweggalen yomgat am sambe gakiwien yangut Kawawañgalen keñ taolet eyañ omba penañ am ninmagen lenzim polak polak mimiyet nãmti Zisas Kilais peme toge.

¹⁶ Mti kogogak Adamgalen zet kululuyet penañanñ am sambemagen gakiki sokbeye. Zisas Kilaisiyelen zet gaipupuyet penañanñ am sambeyelen yom zem zuluge. Kogok mti nin sambe Kawawañgalen ñenzinñengatnañ ambulut ndemti an teñ mama kogok zemndeye.

¹⁷ An kwewetañgalen zet kululuyepmti gakikiyañ sokbemti am sambe indatiye yangut Kawawañgalen keñ sewakñan ma keñ taolet keyet penañanñ ningat am teñ kegok zeye. Keyañ gakikiyelen mama mimi ke omba penañ sebempemti tazin. Keyepmti am sambe ekñenañ kapi tiwep beme ekñenañ mama kanzizit oli oliñanmak Zisasmagen metimti mambep ke Zisas Kilais egalen mulup keyet penañanñ.

¹⁸ Keyepmti pigok eknup an kwewetañanñ zet kulume am sambe nin teziñ ñandanñgat zapat bemâben. Sepem kegok an kwewetañanñ mama mimi teñ mme Kawawañanñ am nin ñep an teñ kegok zemndeme mama kanzizit matinup.

¹⁹ An kwegp egalen zet kululuyepmti am sambe bekananñ bemann delañ zemâge. Kegogak an kweggalen zet gawepupunañgapmti nin ñep teñ bemâbanup.

²⁰ Æpme bam zii zet sokbeme zii zet anñgososoyelen mama mimiyañ omba penañ sokbeye. Yomgalen mama mimi temañ penañ sokbeyeyanñut kan keyegak Kawawañgalen keñ taoletnañanñ zii zet anñgososoyelen mama mimi sebempemti omba penañ beye.

²¹ Zet timtãmti kapigok zenzeyelen, yomañ gakikiyelen amobotnañ bemti mamain. Sepem kegogak Kawawañgalen keñ taoletnañ amobotnañ bemti yompiñ an teñ bemann egañ ndaikti mama kanzizit ndawe. Ke Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais gakimeyepmti set kegok ke sokbeye.

6

Nin Zisasmak temakwep gakiwen

¹ Am notnañanñ kegok nãmtiyepm kapigok mene manzeip, “Nin yom ewe mti mimiek tapmmann Kawawañgalen keñ taolelañ sokbemti temañ beme bekananñgalen mama mimi sebempewe.” Zet kegok ke zewianañgut kegok ñep ku zenzeyelen.

²⁻³ Kegok ñep yek. Nin Zisas Kilais nãmkiñpemti tu zulutbenn kan keyet ningalen keñ itnañanñ yomen ndatimti matowezin ke gakiyenok. Mti ma-naen keyañ ndatimti Kilaisiyelen gakikiñanmagen temakwep tusumndeye. Eweñan yomañ ndatimti mme gakikiñanñnok mambenn keyepmti nin ewe yomen tusumti mama ke ku mambanup. In zet ke nãip, ma?

⁴ Nin Kilaismak tusumti tu zulutbenn kan keyet ekmak gakimann sumen ndabewienok. Kegok ke sokbeyeyepmti Kawawañ Bipmañ winde toñañ egañ Zisas am sumengatnañ mme wapme mama alakñañ saye keggok nin ekmak wati mama alakñañ tiwenn.

⁵ Ke nin ekmak tusumti egañ gakiyenok gakiwenn keyepmti egañ gakiengatnañ wagenok nin wati egañ mama alakñañ tiyenok nin kogogak timti mmamambanup.

⁶ Nin kapigok nānuwen ningalen keñ itnañañ ke Zisasmak tewen kuwien ke keñ itnañañ bekañañgalen winde yek bembeyelen ma bekañañgalen sisiliñ mulup ewe ku mimiyet keggok mge.

⁷ An Kilais nāmkinpempti ekmak tususu mge egalen keñ itnañañ Kilaismak gakiyenok keyepmti yomgalen mama mimiyañ ku maata kitik mamtazin.

⁸ Nin Kilaismak gakiwenn keyet penañañ mama mimi alakñañ kapiyegak aikti masāpmpup. Kegok penañ sukwep nānup.

⁹ Nin Kilais egat yañañ nānuwen ek gakiengatnañ wage yañ bam ewe ku gakiwe. Gakiki windenañ kume togeyepm gakikiyañ egat mobotnañ ewe ku mimiyelen.

¹⁰ Bekañañgapmti gakiki kwep Zisasiyañ ke gakime delañ zeye. Yañ alak pi egañ mama mimi Kawawañañ nāmtikñañ mimiyelen ke mamin.

¹¹ Naman in ilinañgat kapigok nāpeñ nāpeñ mamambep inwan bekañañ ilak gakimti gaipeme weme pi ilak Zisas Kilaismak tusumti mama mimi Kawawañañ nāmtikñañ mam ke mpeñ mpeñ mamambep.

¹² Keyepmti yomgalen mama mimi keyañ ewe amobotnañ bemti ku indikdamuñ mme keñ itnañañgalen tikñañ bekañañ ke ku mābep.

¹³ In gakiengatnañ indame wawatnañgapmti sekñin ewe bekañañgalen mama mimien ketalasime sisiliñ mulup ku mbe. Yek. In sekñin Kawawañañ mama mimi nāmtikñañ mamin keyet sisiliñ kuwep mti sekñinañ bekañañgat tikñañ manāinen gaipeme weme Kawawañañ teñ mama indandañañ keyet mulupmañ mbep.

¹⁴ In zii zet kandañañ mamaipgapmti yek. Kawawañgalen keñ taolet keyet kandañañ mamaip keyepmti bekañañ amobotnañ ku bemindewe.

Nin mama mimi teñ keyelen sisiliñ mulup mbanup

¹⁵ Am notnañañ keñinan keggok nāmti kapigok zeip mene, “Nin Kawawañgalen keñ taoletgalen kimbat keñañ tatnup. Ma naman zii zelañ zemndowe keyet keñañ ku tatnup keyepmti nin bekañañ ewe mti mimiek mbanup.” Kegok zeip yañgut nin keggok ñep ku zenzeyelen.

¹⁶ Msalengalen amobotnañ ñeniyet tikñañ nāmti zetnañ gawepumti egalen sisiliñ an bemti mulupmañ mamip. Kogogapmti keñ itnañañgalen zet gawepup beme ek sisiliñ kumsamti gaki walefelen melo yañgut keñ alakñañgalen mama mimiyet tikñañañ tazin ke gawepuwanik beme ek sisiliñ kumsamti mama mimi teñ ke titiyelen. In zet ke nāip, ma?

¹⁷ In eweñañ bekañañgat sisiliñ mulup mkwabien ke ilak delañ zeye. Āpme pi in Kawawañ māti mamti Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañgat kandañañ mepmābien. Yañ alak pi in zet ke timti mamaip keyepmti nin Kawawañgat wisikñ zenup.

¹⁸ In mama mimi bekañañgalen kimbat keñañ mambienen kelak Kawawañañ kweselem indeme paselen kwawewetnañ. Kogok mti in mama teñ keyet sisiliñ kukuyet an bem indeme mamaip.

¹⁹ Kwitnañ kwitnañ nāmâtâtāgalen ñoktikñin windenañ ewe ku taindain keyepmti zet ñen sisiliñ mulup mimi keyet bem zema nāip. In eweñañ selin

belin ma sekñjn ke ketalasime mama mimi mgasik mti zii zet anjosomti yom sepem igak igak keyet sisilin mulup mti kilen penañ mamkwabien. Ya kan pi in selin belin ma sekñjn ketalasime mama mimi tenjalan ma Kawawañan mama mimi tikñan nân keyet sisilin mulup mit.

²⁰ Eweñan penañ in bekañgalen sisilin mulup mmamkwabien kan keyet mama mimi tenañ ku indatam kitik mti tage.

²¹ In alak pigogat mama keyet nâmti sakambuk aigip keyepm mama mimi keyet penañan pembenañ yek. Keyet sekñan gwaen gakiki aiikgalen etañ tazin.

²² Apme kan pigogat bekañgalen tek ke kwalet topme Kawawañgalen am bemti maip. Mti keyet penañan keñ kwetetepman mama ke tiwien yan bam maneti mama kanzizit ke tiwep.

²³ Bekanañgat tosanañ teziñ nandanen mebegalen âpme Kawawañgalen angalan gogot keyet penañan Amobotnan Zisas Kilaismak tusumti mama kanzizit ke tiwep.

7

Zet zemkawañ bembeyet zet ñen awembiñgat palen bem zenze zet zein

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neñ zet kapi an zii zet nâmâtâtâtñan ingat nâmti zeyap. In pigok nâip zii zelan am alikmagen mulupman mam. Ekñen gakikiñanmagen yek.

² Zet zesowap kapi zet zeya kangwayet bem zenzenok zesowap. Imbi ñen apman ewe alik tazinen awembiñ mama keyañ apmanmak tâm itdeme awembiñ talup. Gakiki etañan awembiñ mama ke maelangein. Mme imbiyan keyet palañan kwileki ñen msât ñep minn.

³ Âk imbi ke apman ewe alik ke mame ek katipemti met an ñen wabe beme egañ awembiñ mama walepme yomanmak bewe. Apman gakime awembiñgalen tâtâ ke elengewe. Âpme keyet palañan an ñen mewabe beme keyañ awembiñ walepme yomanmak bein kegok ku bewe.

⁴ Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne, nin bemzenze keyet yanañ kapigok nânâyelen, Kilais ek tewen kume gakiye kan keyet nin ekmak temakwep ndome gakiwannok. Mme zii zet keyet windenñan nin ku ndatam tatagalen. Eneyet zii zet am gakikiñanñgalen zapat yek. Nin Zisas Kilais Kawawañan gakikiengatnan mme wage an keyelen zapat. Keyepmti nin zii zetgat kandanñ ku tatnup; nin Kilaisiyet kandanñ tati Kawawañgalen mama mimi ego egonñanmak ke nin tonañ bemti timamasâpmnup.

⁵ Nin an sekmañ mambennen mama mimi bekañgalen kimbalen tabenn kan keyet zii zelan kwitnan kwitnan mgasik mimiyeleñgat tikñan nânâ ke mme mamnup keñ itnanñ ke tatndaingapmti yom mamnup. Kegok maminupgalen penañan gakiki maaikndain.

⁶ Yanñut nin alak gakimti kwitnan kwitnan mandatamkitik mimitazin ke Kawawañan kwelet ndein. Mme Zuda amgalen zii zelan ñen ewe ku ndatam kitik mti tazin. Keyepmti alak nin mama mimi tapmnup kapi nin Emetak Tenañ ndamukulem mme mama mimi bekañan katikpemti Kawawañan mama mimi nâmtikñan mamin ke tapminup.

Yoman nâlen tususun Kawawañmagen tazin maantiin

⁷ Keyepmti am notnanñan zet ke nâmti kapigok mene tazeip, “Zii zet bekañgat ñotekñan.” Kegok zeip keyaññut nin kegok ñep ku zenzeyelen.

Zii zet ku tadak ze neŋ yomgat yaŋaŋ ku weyaŋ nâmbâtâbak. Zii zelaŋ kapigok mandiidoin,

“Geŋ am ɲengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku kakim tiwanik.” (*Kisim Bek 20:17*)
Zet ke zii zelen ku tadak ze kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakim titi keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmbak.

⁸ Yaŋgut bekaŋgalen mama mimi ke zii zelaŋ mamaŋ bempeme, zii zelaŋ keŋnanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakim titiyet ɲoktik omba penaŋ mamandain. Zii zet ku tadak benagen yom belakŋaŋ ɲenok benak.

⁹ Neŋ eweŋaŋ zii zetpiŋ nânâpiŋ mambanen dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mam kwaban. Yaŋ bam neŋ zii zetgat yaŋaŋ nâmban kan keyet neŋ kakim titi ewan nâma yom beye. Kogok mme neŋ nâyap Kawawaŋgalen zimosetnan neŋ a yomton beyap.

¹⁰ Zii zelaŋ neŋ napmukulem mneme Kawawaŋmak mamayet zenzeŋaŋ ewanan zenzeŋaŋ keyet katanŋ ku mip egaŋ tususun Kawawaŋmagen tazinen antinep.

¹¹ Yom mimiyet tikŋaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zii zet myembumti natetineme wa penaŋ zemti yom mamiap. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ zii zetnanen egalen set mâbâgalen zenzeŋaŋ ke maanŋosoyap.

¹² Keyepmti nin pigok nânup, zii zet ikŋaŋ teŋ penaŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi kwep kwep nin mimiyet zein ke esemteŋ ma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ.

¹³ Âpme zii zet dolakŋaŋ keyaŋ nâlen Kawawaŋmak tususun ku antineŋge. Kegok yek. Yomgalen mamayaŋ ikŋaŋ nâlen Kawawaŋmagen tususun antim nemti mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ikŋak ikŋak keŋaŋ towege. Keyepmti yomgalen mama mimi keyaŋ zii zet dolakŋaŋ pi mgilik zeme yom bekaŋaŋ penaŋ ke mamsokbemkawaŋ bein. Egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke timti gakikiyet zapat neye.

Bekanaŋaŋ sekŋ sambe sulume delaŋ zeye

¹⁴ Nin pigok nânup, Kawawaŋ ek zii zet keyet toŋaŋ; yaŋgut neŋ an msalengatnangapmti yomgalen mama mimiyap naopeme tati egalen sisiliŋ mulup mamiap.

¹⁵ Neŋ mama mimin mamiyap keyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku manâmâtâlap. Neŋ kwileki ɲen mimiyelen penaŋ manâyap ke ku mamiap ma kwileki ɲen maektalalap ke naman mamiyap.

¹⁶ Mti mama mimi mŋasik penaŋ manzeap ke mamiap. Kogok mti zii zelaŋ mama mimi ku mimiyet zenzeŋaŋ ke kuluyayet ɲoktikŋan gwaenen nâyaen zii zet esemteŋ elak ku mâti miya.

¹⁷ Keyepmti neŋ myuŋŋuŋu mimiyelen tikŋaŋ ku nâyap keyaŋgut myuŋŋuŋu ke mamiyap. Kegok miawen ke nâgât keŋnanen bekaŋaŋ mimiyet tikŋaŋ ewe tatnain keyaŋ keŋ tikok mpeme bekaŋaŋ mamiyap.

¹⁸ Neŋ pigok nâmâtâlap, nâgât keŋnanen baen kwileki dolakŋaŋ ɲen ku tazin penaŋ. Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimiyelen manembein ke ku mamiyap.

¹⁹ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ msâgât penaŋ mamiyap ke ku mamiyap. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ ku msât zemtiŋgut naman ke mamiyap.

²⁰ Bekanaŋ ku msât zempemtiŋgut mamiyap keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok. Ke nen mimiyet penaŋ nâmti bekaŋaŋ ke ku mamiyap. Yomgalen mama mimi keŋnanen tazin keyaŋ tikok mneme mamiyap.

²¹ Keyepmti neŋmagen mama mimi kapigok masokbein elak nâmâtâlap. Neŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ msât manâyap yaŋgut mama mimi bekaŋaŋaŋ neŋ napanŋaŋ mti mamtazin.

²² Penaj keñnan baen Kawawañgalen zii zet keyet nâma tikñan penaj mambein

²³ Yangut yomgalen winde seky sambe sulunți matazin. Kemak Kawawañgalen zii zetmak notn notn ku mti an âmalu manâyp. Mti bekanawalen winde seky sambe sulunți matazin keyan nanğalañme egalen mka katikñan matalap.

²⁴ Neñ an kember penaj. Kwiyan seky gakikiyelen zapat kemberañ keyetnan gilik zemnapbe?

²⁵ Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais etañ seky gakikiyelen zapalengatnan kwalet-neyepemti keyet Kawawañgat sesewatsayap. Nenn keñnan penaj Kawawañgalen zii zetnañ gawepumti sisiliñ mulup mamsayap yangut keñ itnañanñan bekanawalen winde ke gawepumti sisiliñ mulup mamsain.

8

Kilaisiyan yomengatnañ gilik zemdatimti Emetak Teñ ndaye

¹⁻² Emetak Teñan Zisas Kilaisiyan ningat yomgat gakimti mama alakñan aikndaye ke windenajmak beme keñ itnañanmak gakiki ninmagen ku kwakwagalen mulupmañ mam. Kilais Zisasiyan yomgat dopmañ ke gakikiñanñan mutumti nin ekmak tusumndeyepmti Kawawañan nin ndikti zein, “In an ku zemindowan ma teziñ ñandangat zapat ku mambeñ.”

³ Zii zet ke keñ itnañan keyan windenaj mtopeme ninmagen mulup msâgât penaj olage. Zii zelañ nin ñep ku ndamukulem mgeyanğut Kawawañan nin ndamukulem msâgât set ñen ewe aikge. Iknangat Nemunaj penaj ke zempeme am bekanaj mimi ningalen sek sindem timti bekanangat dopmañ gakiye.

⁴ Kogok mgeyepm nin keñ itnañanğalen mama mimieset mebegalen yek. Set alakñan Emetak Teñgalen set mâti zii zet gawepumti mama mimi teñ Kawawañan nâmtikñan mnen ke Emetak Teñan keñnan mulup mme Kawawañgalen zii zet kegaset mamâtnup.

⁵ Mama mimi itnañanğalen seleset mamaip ekñengat ñoktikñin temañ ma mama mimiñin keñ itnañanğalen mama mâti sekñinanğat tikñan tazin ke etañ mamip. Ma Emetak Teñgalen seleset mamaip ekñen keñin otnânânjin ma mama mimiñinan Kawawañan ekñenaj mama mimiyelen nâmtikñan minen ke mamip.

⁶⁻⁷ Emetak Teñgalen mama mimi ke mâti minuwen Kawawañmagengatnañ keñ sewakñan ma mama kanzizit ke maaikndain. Naman nembet kogogak keñ itnañanğalen mama mimiyet maotnâip keyan Kawawañ kasa msamti Kawawañmagen tususunn tazin ke maelengein. Mme Kawawañgalen zii zet ku mamâlip. Eneyet ekñenmagen winde kebon ke ñen ku tat indain.

⁸ Am keñ itnañanğalen seleset mamaip ekñenaj Kawawañan mama mimi mimiyet manâin ke ñep ku mimiyelen.

⁹ Yangut nin keñ itnañanğalen mama mimiyan ku ndadamun mme tatnup. Nin Emetak Teñgalen kogogapmti Emetak Teñan ndadamun mti ndap mme Kilais egalen zapat bemti Kilaisiyelen Emetak Teñan ningat keñnan matazin. An ñen Kilaisiyelen Emetak Teñin main beme ek Kilaisiyelen zapat ku main.

¹⁰ Kogogapmti Kilais keñnan tazinanğut seky yom toñan kapi penaj gakiwe. Mme nan nâmamanañ Kilaismak mama kanzizit ke mepmambe,

eneyet Kawawaŋaŋ Kilaisiyet pembenangt mti nin an teŋ manzein keyet penaŋaŋ.

¹¹ Āpme Kawawaŋ Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wage. Egaŋ kogogak in gakikiengatnaŋ mme wabep. Enenogat Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋinan bem indeyeyepmti egat Emetak Teŋaŋ am in gakikiŋaŋ ke gegok mme wabep.

Emetak Teŋaŋ mme Kawawaŋgalen nemunambaŋane mambanup

¹² Keyepmti notnne, nin mama mimi itnaŋaŋgalen set ku mabāgalen.

¹³ In mama mimi itnaŋanen māti mambep beme in walelet aikbep. Ma in Emetak Teŋgalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ māti mambep beme keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi mgasik ke kume gakiwe. In mama mimi katikŋaŋ ke timi kwesiŋ mamti mambep.

¹⁴ Am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ zeinen māti mamip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane.

¹⁵ Nin Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane ma egalen Emetak Teŋaŋ ninmagen tazin keyepmti nin keŋ itnaŋaŋ sisiliŋ ku kumsasayelen ma Kawawaŋgat ku kiŋgagagalen. Nin “Kawawaŋgat Bipm,” kumti ekmagen nāmtalati mebegalen.

¹⁶ Nin Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane mamanup keŋ keyet nānāyet Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnanen baenen zemkawaŋ mambemndein.

¹⁷ Nemunambaŋane mamanuwaŋ bam Kawawaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke Kilaismak ninmak temakwep toŋaŋ bemti tiwanup. Ewan msalen pienen egaŋ sindem tiye kebonagak nin sindem tiwanup ke epum timaneti Kawawaŋgalen mama ego egoŋaŋmak main ke nin keyegak mopmambanup.

Bam nin mama ego egoŋaŋmak mambanup

¹⁸ Bangat nin mama ego egoŋaŋmak Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak mambanup kemak alak msalen kapi mamti sek sindem tatinup eget ke sepem kwep yek. Bangat mama tiwanup keyaŋ sebempemti mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein.

¹⁹ Keyepmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ zeme sokbembenŋaŋ ekŋengat webebeŋin temaŋ penaŋ tatindainen ekŋen kan deyet nin Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋaŋ mama ego egoŋaŋmak Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak mama ke ninmagen sokbembeyet nāpeŋ nāpeŋ talip.

²⁰ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe masambuin ma bekanan mambemâzin ke ilinaŋgat yongat mti kegok ku masokbemindain. Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ kegok sokbembeyet zempeye. Enenogat yomaŋ sokbeme keyepmti kegok mge. Yaŋgut ekŋen sindemen kwesiŋ kegok tatagat ku nāmindendenŋaŋ.

²¹ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ mge ekŋenaŋ kegogak gakim walet mamip. Ke katikpemti nin Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane mama ego egoŋaŋmak Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak tabanup keyen kotusumti mamayet webemtalip.

²² Nin nānup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mme sokbewien ekŋenaŋ kember palen mamti sek sindem temaŋ penaŋ imbiyaŋ nempa ambesāti manāip sepem kegok tatnāip.

²³ Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ mge ekŋenaŋ etaŋ kegok ku mamip. Nin Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋ ndandaŋaŋ keŋŋnan tazin keyaŋ bangat Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋmak mamayet zeye keyet wembekat alaŋnok ndaye. Nin nemunambaŋane mamanup nin kogogak sek sindem timambe webe webe palen tapmanuwen wan kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ ningat sosok zemkawaŋ bemndemti, “nemunambaŋane,” zewe keyet damuŋ mti tatnup. Mti kan keyet sekŋ gakikiyelen kapi mme alakŋaŋ ku gakikiyelen ke ndawe.

24 Kawawaŋaŋ seki alakŋaŋ ku gakikiyelen ndasâgât zetik mge ma nemunambaŋane kwakwagat zetik mge ke alak kapigogat sosok ku mindame eknuŋ yangut ekŋen ke penaŋ enziliŋaŋ tazin keyepmti nin ke titiyet nâmkijpemtibe webe palen mane eneyet kan denen ke ndandayet zeye e ewe tazin kegogapmti ku ekti yangut nâmkijpepen giŋgiŋ mti mamanuŋ.

25 Penaŋaŋ sosok penaŋ ku masokbein yangut nin ewe webepeŋ mamambuŋ.

26 Ningalen webembe keyet mukulem mimiŋaŋen Emetak Teŋ Kawawaŋ ndaye keyet keŋnan tazin egaŋ ningalen nukŋaŋ keyet mukulem mimiyet ninmak keŋ sindem kweŋ nâmti egaŋ Kawawaŋgat nin giŋgiŋ nâmkijpem tatagat Kawawaŋ winderŋaŋber mandundum sain.

27 Emetak Teŋ ek Kilaisiyelen am maŋge ekŋengalen nukŋaŋin nâmtazin ma Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋengat zigok mimindandayelen kogogak nâmtazin keyepmti keyet katnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mimiyet mandunduin. Mme Kawawaŋ ek am keŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ maekzinaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen dundundu ke manâin.

28 Nin nâmtatnuŋ am Kawawaŋ gogot mamsaip ma amŋene ikaŋaŋgat zapat mamayet nâmbiliwet indendenŋaŋ ekŋenmagen nukŋaŋ sokbein beme Kawawaŋaŋ nukŋaŋ keyet keŋan muluŋ mme nukŋaŋ keyaŋ zigoset amŋene kemagen pembedaŋaŋ sokbembeyelen mulupmaŋ mam.

29 Nin nânuŋ itnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ am Nemuŋaŋ Zisas nâmkijpewep ekŋen ke ombemindeme ikaŋaŋgat beip. Mti am ekŋen ke mme ikaŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋaŋ mama mimi mge keyet kataŋ mamip. Kogok mamip egaŋ dalin temaŋ beme ekŋenaŋ ipmeniŋane bemti mamambep.

30 Kawawaŋ ek am ikaŋaŋgat bembeyet ŋenaŋ nâmindemti ikaŋaŋmak mamayet kumindatetime kobien. Egaŋ am ekŋen keyet zeye, "In an teŋ," zemindemti sekiŋ alakŋaŋ gakikiyaŋ ku mme waleletgalen ego egoŋaŋmak keyaŋ elimiak indewe.

Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogot ninmagen delaŋ zenzenaŋpiŋ wemti wembe

31 Zet zeya keyet penaŋaŋ ilak zet kapiyaŋ mamaŋnok besâpm. Kawawaŋaŋ ninmageset tazin keyepmti an ŋenaŋ ningat tususu ekmagen tazin ke ku elen gem ndendeyelen.

32 Kawawaŋaŋ ikaŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ ningat ketalasim ndaye. Kogogapm egat tusumti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ningat mamaŋ mukulem mimiyeleŋ ke eyo ndawe.

33 Kawawaŋaŋ nin ikaŋaŋgat bembeyet nâmti kumndatimti ikaŋaŋegak ke an teŋ manzemndein keyepm nin Kawawaŋgat zikatnaŋ zelen ku tatagalen.

34 Kilais Zisasiyaŋ ningat gakiye keyepmti an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmagen nin an bekaŋaŋ ŋep ku zemti zemndondoyelen. Kilais ek gakikiengatnaŋ wageyaŋ alak pigogat kwizet buŋamŋaŋmak Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaset tati nin ndamukulem mimiyet mandunduin.

35 Kawawaŋgalen gogot Kilaisiyaŋ ningat mti msokbeye keyet keŋan tapmann kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋenaŋ ŋep ku ndamenzemndabe:

Nukŋaŋ ikaŋak ikaŋak msalen nin mtotndendeyelen tazin keyaŋ
 ma seki sindemaŋ keŋ nukŋaŋ palen mamayaŋ matim kozin keyaŋ
 ma nâmkijpepenaŋgapm sisipeŋpeŋ mindanda keyaŋ
 ma meuyet kamber palen mama keyaŋ
 ma olat olat palen mama keyaŋ
 ma kwileki bekaŋaŋ ŋenaŋ ndawaletsâgât mbeyan
 ma an ŋenaŋ ndome gakiwanuŋ keyaŋ

ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen keboŋaŋ Kilaisiyelen gogolen ŋep ku ndamenzemndabe.

³⁶ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Itnaŋanen zet ŋen pigok zein keyet kataŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ masokbemndain.

“Nin gälengapmti kan kataŋ omba penaj mandawalet kwalip. Ekŋenaŋ nin ndikme sipsip maindoip keboŋ beme mandawalelip.” (Sam 44:22)

³⁷ Yanŋut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋaŋ Kilaisiyelen gogolen ŋep ku menzemen-ndenak. Nin Zisas ikŋaŋmak tatnup kegogapm kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋaŋ mtot ndesâgât mnaŋgut ikŋaŋ ndamukulem mme windemberŊ tati nukŋaŋ ekŋen keyelen windenŋin kumann topme nin windennbenŋ matatnup.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Keyepmti ŋen kapigok nâmkatikpeyap, mama ma winde notnaŋ kapi kusowap ekŋenaŋ Kilaisiyelen gogolen ŋep ku menzem ndadagalen.

Gakiki keyaŋ

ma mama alak talap kapiyelen nukŋaŋ notnaŋ keyaŋ

ma ensel windenŋaŋbenŋ ŋenaŋ ŋep ku menzem ndadagalen

ma we nombeyaŋ nin mtot ndesât mamip ekŋen kegogak

ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ alak tapminup kapiyaŋ

ma bam kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ninmagen sokbewe keyaŋ

ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ windenŋaŋbenŋ nin ndawaleletgalen talip zeip keyaŋ

ma mundum gwaenen ŋen mot enzililiyelen nânik keyet

ma mundum ŋen msat keŋaŋ towet enzililiyelen nânik keyaŋ

ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ msokbeye keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ

gogotnaŋgatnaŋ ŋen ku menzem ndadagalen. Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot-

naŋ keyet penajaŋ Amobotnaŋŋ Kilais Zisas ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ nâmpeme ningat mti gakiye.

9

Pâlaŋ Zuda am notnane indikti ekŋengat kemberŋ mimindeye

¹ Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnanen zet zesowap kapiyet mopmaŋbemti mkawaŋ beme nâmti ingat keyegak zemkawaŋ bemindasowap. Neŋ Kilaisiyelen an keyepm zet zesowap kapi dâsuki yek; penaj sukwep.

² Kilaismagen notnne, ingat kemberŋ temaŋ penaj mti kan kataŋ keŋnan sindem penaj mambein.

³ Zuda am notnne sip kwep ekŋenaŋ Kilais nâmkŋipepeyelen nâmti keyet sepalonaŋ nâgât palen Kawawaŋaŋ nukŋaŋ ŋen nanak mme keyet palangatnaŋ indamandame kosâgât nânak beme kegok ŋep mnanak.

⁴ Nin Isael am maŋge Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nemunambaŋane ndatimti ikŋaŋgalen busatnaŋ sanŋe soŋgaŋaŋmak yeŋsokŋe kemak ndat kopme ekbien. Mti Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋenmak zet zemfâtâyet nâmti zii zetnaŋ indame ekŋenaŋ ek etaŋ sesewatpepeyet zemindemti ekŋen indamukulem mimiyet ikŋaŋgalen buŋam zet zetik mimindame mmambien.

⁵ Ningat yeŋ sokŋine baenen mamkwabienen Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge katikŋaŋen ma ekŋen ke ningat yeŋsokŋe mamkwapme Zisas Kilais sokbeye ek ningalen sip butnaŋ. Yaŋ ke etaŋ yek. Ek kogogak Kawawaŋgat nemuŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet amobotnaŋŋ tazin keyet nin Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati kan kataŋ masesewatpemamam-banup. Ke penaj.

⁶ Zuda am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kilais ku nâmkŋipeipgapmti kapigok ŋep ku zewiek,

“Kawawaŋ Abalaamak zetik mge ke penajaŋepiŋ beye.”

Kegok ku zenzeyelen. Eneyet Israeal an penañ mama ke ekñengalen siwenn sokbembe ke yek. Am Kawawañ nãmkinpeip ekñenanñ Israeal manje penañ beip.

7 Abalaamgalen sip butnañ sambe yangut ekñen sambe keyañ Kawawañgalen zetik Abalaam mpeye keyet toñañ ku bemãpbien. Am Kawawañ zetik keyet toñañ bembeyet ombemindeye ekñen keyañ etañ Abalaamgat sipmanñ butnañ bewien, “Aisakgalen nembayañ gãgãt sokdine penañ bewep.”

8 Zet zeya keyet yañañ kapigok, nemba Abalaamgat inñokñane zeip ekñen ilindin Kawawañgalen am ku beip. Nemba Kawawañ Abalaamgat nembane bembeyet zetik mti ombemindeye ekñen keyañ Abalaamgat inñokñane penañ beip. Zetik penañ nembandi an Selamagen sokbembegawe kemagen sokbewe Ismael imbindañgalen sisilinñ imbi keyelen nemba yek.

9 Zetik kapigok mganjañañ,

“Nup kan sakñañ kangwayet eyonga sepem kwep kapigogak neñ koti Sela imbindi m elen belañ mpema nemba kambakmak tabe ke nemba an sokbembegawe.” *(Sokbembe 18:10)*

10 Zet tusumti ewe kapigok zewi. Sip kwep ilinmagen muluwañ manamañ ñen kapigok sokbeme Kawawañgalen zetik penañañmak beye. Lebekamagen sepem kapigok sokbeye. Egañ yeñsokñin Aisakmak mamti nemba pepet sokbewun.

11-12 Æpme nemba zut keyañ ewe ku sokbemti bekanañ ma pembenañ keyet yañañ nãnãpiñ tapmalu Kawawañ mamidañgat kapigok zeye,

“Datnañ menijañgat sisilinñ mulup mbe.” *(Sokbembe 25:23)*

Kawawañ iknãñ zetnañ katikñañ bembeyet nãnge keyet katanñ nemba kwep ombempyeyañ iknãñgalen zet ke penañañmak bembeyet kekok mge. Nemba iknãñgat pembenañañgat yek.

13 Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet keyet kapigok zenzeñañ,

“Neñ Zekop nãmtikñañ mti ombempewan. Æpme Isã yek.” *(Malakai 1:2-3)*

14 Am notnañañ zet ke nãmti kapigok mene zewiek, “Kawawañ egatmagen mulup teñ penañ ku mge.” Zet kekok ñep ku zenzeyelen.

15 Kawawañ Mosesiyet zet pigok dunduye,

“Neñ an ñen anjalañ gogot mpesãgãt nãmti ñep anjalañ gogot mpewap. Ma ñen keñ taolet msasãti ñep msawap.” *(Kisim Bek 33:19)*

16 Keyepmti amgat windenjin ma ekñengat mama miminñ dolakñañ mme keyepm Kawawañgat keñañ ekñengat beme ku mam. Kawawañ am iknãñgat bembeyet maombemendein ke anjalañ gogot nãnãñak mam.

17 Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen Kawawañ Palaoyet zet pigok dunduye,

“Neñ genmagen kwitnañ kwitnañ mgawap keyañ nãlen winde msokbeme kwizet burjamnañ msat katanñ mebet kopme nãmbep.” *(Kisim Bek 9:16)*

18 Keyepmti Kawawañgat yañañ kapigok nãnup, “Ek an ñen anjalañ gogot mpepeyet nãmti ñep anjalañ gogot mpein. Ma ñen zetnañ ku nãme iknãñgalen keñ ke mãti nãmpeme keñin katikñañ beme mamaip.”

19 Geñ nãgãt zet zeya kangwayet kapigok mene yañkwesiwek, “Kawawañ nãnmeme keñin katik mmaya keyet naman kwilekiyet Kawawañ mama keyet zem nonoyelen? Egañ nãnmeme keñin katik mmaya, e?”

²⁰ Amnañ kwilekidangāt Kawawañgat zetnañgat zet mobotnañ msamti zewanik? Menzimañ zigoset an weyañge egat pigok zewe. “Geñ zigogapm sepem kabonj kapi naweyañbanan?”

²¹ Neñ zet zesowap kapiyet in neñmak keñ kwep beseip e nâyap. An menzim tosi weyayañ egañ ampambet sakam kwep mti menzim ñen weyañsât nân beme egañ menzim zibonj ma zibonj weyañsât nâp ke weyañep. Menzim tosi mobotnañ ñen weyañep ma menzim ñen kan katañ meu tumbumbuyelen weyañep ilak an weyañep egat betnan tazin.

²²⁻²³ Neñ bemzenze zet an menzim maweyañzingat palen bemzeya e nin Kawawañañ ammagen mulupmañ mam keyet yayañ nânâyet nâmti zeya. An menzim weyayañañ ikañyagat keñañgat nânâyak menzim zibonj ma zibonj weyañzin keyet katañ Kawawañañ ikañyagat keñañgalak Zuda am ma am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ nânâyak kwitnañ ñen mimindasâgât mamindan. Kawawañañ Zuda am ekñengat nâmti kan teepmañ indame ekñañañ yom mti Kawawañañgat ku otnâme keyañ Kawawañañ am Zuda mañge ku sokbembenañ egalen ñenzinziñ ke eekgalen nâmti Zuda am ketalat indeme walelet aiikgalen nâñge. Mti naman am mañge ñen ekñañmagen Kawawañañ muluwanj mamanamañ sepem ikañ notnañ mgeen ke añañalañ gogotnañ beke eekgalen mge. Ekñañ kekok mimindañeen ekñañañ Kawawañmak mama ego egoñañmak Kawawañ ikañañmak mamayet nâñge ke eweñañ baen nâmbiliwapme weñge.

²⁴ Kogogapmti Zuda am nin etañ Kawawañañ añañalañ gogotnañ mamayet ku ombemndeyet am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ekñañ kogogak egalen añañalañ gogolen mamayet ombemindeye.

²⁵ Keyet golañ zenze an Osiayañ Kawawañgalen zet ñen kapigok zeye, “Am mañge ku indatiwen ekñañ nâlen am mañge kekok zemindeyap. Ma am mañge ke neñ gogot ku mimindawan ekñañ ke neñ gogot mimindamti, ‘Nembanne,’ zewap.” *(Hosea 2:23)*

²⁶ Ma Kawawañañ kogogak Osiayet zet ñen kapigok zeye, “In nâlen am yek zenzenañangut in am msat kainde mamaip in amnañ, ‘Kawawañgat nemunambannane,’ zemindewep.” *(Hosea 1:10)*

²⁷ Mti Aizaya egañ Israeñ ekñengat yayañ mti kapigok zeye, “Israeñ egalen alikñañe tu ganzenan nelum gambibik tazin keyet katañ sokbesâgât nâmti ñep sokbewewañgut Kawawañañ keyet keñañen mañge isikñañ bugan indatiwe.

²⁸ Amobotnañgalen bimbim zetnañañ penañañ msalen muwanj memendepmak mme penañañmak bemâpbe.” *(Aizaya 10:22-23)*

²⁹ Aizayañ itnañañ zet ñen kapigok zeye, “Kululuñyegalen an kasa kuku mañge temañ ekñyegalen Amobotnañañ ninmagangatnañ am notnañ ñen ku katikindeme tabiek ze Sodom ma Gomola mkaangatnañ am egegalen sepem penañ bewenek.” *(Aizaya 1:9)*

Israeñ am ekñañañ mama mimi teñ penañ mamayet olapme beeye

³⁰ Keyepmti nen zet kapigok zemdelañ zesowap, am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ekñañañ kopa name Kawawañgalen zelañ koindaikme keñ gilik zenze sakwep aikbien eneyet yominañgat ekme nukñañ beme Kawawañmagen nâmkñipemti Zisas Kilais ek ekñengat mti gakiye e nâmkñipewien.

³¹ Âpme Islael am ekñenaj Kawawañaj indikme an teñ kwakwatgalen setnañ zii zet etañ gawepumti mama manântemienangut Kawawañaj an ñenaj set kegoset mamamti egalen am ku bembeyelen zeye.

³² Ke yañaj kwilekiyet kekok mbien? Ekñenaj nâmkijpepeñin Zisasmagen ku benti zii zet etañ gawepumti an teñ kwabanup manântemien. Mti nanzaj selen tazin ekñenaj ekti sebempemti mebegalen Kawawañaj peme koti ekñengat yomgat gakiye ke ku nâmkijpemti Kilaisiyañ ekñengalen nanzaj selen ulugaluk tapme ku nâmkijpepgapmti ime uluk zeme topmaindon.

³³ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañane pigok zein,
 “Nâip, neñ Saion Kalañan nanzaj ulugaluk ke am ime uluk peme indawaleletgalen katañ nâmti beyap. Âpme an ñenaj Zisas nanzaj ulugaluk nembon ke nâmkijpewe an ke Zisasiyañ ku bamkumpewe.”
(Aizaya 8:14; 28:16)

10

Islael am ekñenaj Kawawañgalen mama mimi teñ penaj ke ku tiwien

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neñ Kawawañaj Islael amñane ewe keñin gilik zeme indatitiyet kembenj nâmti kan katañ Kawawañgat mandundum sayap.

² Ekñenaj Kawawañ sisilij msasayet winderin tazin ke maindikgapgapmti kekok zeyap, yañgut ekñenaj Kawawañaj ekmagen kokogat set nânge ke ku mamâlip.

³ Ekñenaj Kawawañmagen meti yompiñ bembe keyet setnañ makan-dalip. Keyepmti ilinagak dolakñaj bembeyet mulupmaj mti ekñenaj Kawawañ am indamukulem mme teñ makwalip an ke mabamkumpeip.

⁴ Kilais egañ zii zet amnañ zii zet gawepumti teñ kwabanup nâmti mulup mamip keyet ñoktik kume totogat koge. Kekok mti am indamukulem mme Kawawañ nâmkijpemti an teñ kwakwagalen setnañ beye.

Kawawañaj am sambe gilik zemndatitiyet manâin

⁵ Zii zet gawepumti mama keyet Moses egañ zet pigok kuye,
 “An ñen zii zetgalen set mâpme delañ zenak beme egañ mama kanzizit keeset tinak.” *(Wok Pris 18:5)*

⁶ Ma Mosesiyañ zet ñen amnañ nâmkijpemti teñ bembeyelen keyet zet pigok zeye,

“An ñenaj kululuñen ku moti Kilais wat topme amnañ teñ bembeyelen zetnañ diindondoyelen mowatobe.”

⁷ Ma am ñenaj Kilais gakikiengatnañ towakwapme amnañ teñ bembeyelen keyet zetnañ diindowe,

“Kogok ku mimiyele enenogat Kilais ilak kululuñengatnañ toti gakimti wage.”

⁸ Keyepmti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen meluwañ kapigok kukuñaj tazin, “Kawawañaj am mme teñ bembeyelen keyet buñam zapatnañ enzililijaj yek; sokñaj tazin. Ke zikalinan mama kuip mti keñinan ke nâmkijpepeyelen ma dembusekñinan zet keyet zenâ zenâ tunguwinan mimiyele.” *(Zii Zet 30:11-14)*

Ke zet nin nâmkijpepen timet ndendeyelen zet.

⁹ Keyepmti zet zenzeninan, “Zisas ek Amobotnañ,” ke zemkawañ bewep. Ma Kawawañaj Zisas mme wage keyelen zet keñinan nâmkijpemeñgut Kawawañaj ingat, “An teñ,” zemindemti mme iknajngat nembajaj bewep.

¹⁰ Kenjin penañan Zisas nâmkijpewewen an teñ bewep. Ma dembusekñinan Zisas Kawawañan An in mukulem mimiyet peme toti indage kogok zemkawañ bewewen in an teñ talip bein.

¹¹ Keyepmti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen kapigok meluwañ kukuñan, “An Zisas nâmkijpewe an ke Zisasiyan ku bamkumpewe.” (*Aizaya 28:16*)

¹² Kogogapm am sambe nin zet keyet kandañan tapmann delañ zein. Zuda am ma Glik am ekñen sepem igak igak penañ ku beip. Zisas kwep etañan ningat Amobotnañ femakwep mamamndain. Mti am ñenan egañ mukulem mimindendeyelen nâmti mandundum saip ekñen taolet mamindain.

¹³ Zet ke Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanñan bandim mti pigok zenzeñan, “Am ñenan Amobotnañan yomañ katikpepeyelen dundum sawe beme an ke yomañ katikpewe.” (*Zoel 2:32*)

¹⁴ Ekñenan Amobotnañ Zisas ku nâmkijpeip keyañ zeinen ekñenan egañ yomin peme mebegat ku mandundum saip. Mti nan ekñenan Kawawañ zetnañ ku nâmbien benak beme zigoset egat nâmkijpewiek? Ma an ñenan Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ ke timti ku met diindonak beme zet ke zigok nâmbiek?

¹⁵ Ma am ñenan buñam zet mmebegalen an ñen ku indeme mebiek benak beme buñam zet ke zigok nâmbiek? Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen kapigok meluwañ mimiñan tazin,

“Am Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ Nemuñan ningat Amobotnañ nin ndamukulem mimiyet peme toge an zet ke timti ninmagen kobien ekñen keyañ muluwañ pembenañ penañ mip.” (*Aizaya 52:7*)

Israel am Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañgalen mama mimi dolakñan ku mâmbien

¹⁶ Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ am sambe ilinsakwep penañ ku gawepuwien keyepmti golañ zenze an Aizayayan pigok zeye,

“Amobotnañ buñam zapat zemkawañ bembenañ an ke am sambeyan ku nâmkijpewien.” (*Aizaya 53:1*)

¹⁷ Keyepmti nin kapigok nânup, Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ zemkawañ beme nânup keesetgatnañ nâmkijpepe maaikndain. Ma nan am ekñen keyañ Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ Kawawañan Kilais ningapmti peme toti gakimti ndage zet ke zemkawañ beme nin nânup am ekñen ke Kawawañan zemindeme ninmagen kobien.

¹⁸ Yanğut notnañan in kapigok mene nâgât zesâip, ekñenan Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ Zisas Kilaisiyet zein ku nâmbien. Ke penañ yek. Sam Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet ñen kapigok tazin,

“Msat sambe buñam zapat timti zempalakñan bemepe amnañ nâme delañ zemâge. Buñam zapat keyañ msat ilindiñ bemisikti msat beñañ eyo mepme kopmâge.” (*Sam 19:4*)

¹⁹ Yanğut ewe tusumti yanğwesisowap, “Israel am ekñenan zet kapi ku nâip ma zigok?” Kegok yek. Ekñenan zet kapi nâmtalip. Ñenan Mosesiyan zet pigok kuye ke zemkawañ bewi,

“Neñ am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenañ indatima ekñenan nen nâmkijpem neme ekñengat dolakñan nâmindema in ke egomti nâmbekam bemnembep. Neñ am ekñen nânâñinpiñ indatima in keyet nâmbekam bemti ñenzinziñ mbep.” (*Zii Zet 32:21*)

²⁰ Naman bam Aizayayan kiñgagapiñ zet windenañben kapigok zeye,

“Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberañ nâgât ku natimamat mulup mbi-
enanjut ekjenañ nâmkijpemnewien. Am nâgât zem timapmapin
mambien ekjenmagen sosok sokbemindawan.” *(Aizaya 65:1)*

²¹ Mti Aizayayan Israel am ekjengat zet pigok meluwanj mge,

“Nej am zet kululu ma zet gaipupunjin yek ekjengat kan teepman
nejmagen gilik ze kokogalen damunj tati bet talalan mimindamti
matalap.” *(Aizaya 65:2)*

11

Kawawanjaj Zuda am kej taolet mimindasâpm

¹ Kawawanjaj Israel am ekjengat keñanjan zigok manâin keyet zetnan
kapi zesowap. Kawawanjaj amjene ku bankumindeye. Kawawanjaj
ekjen ku katimindeye. Yek penañ. Neñ kegegak Israel an mamayap. Neñ
Abalaamgat inañ ma nâgât yanj omâtâbagen met Benzamin am manje
kemagen patanj zenak.

² Kawawanjaj amjene ombemindemti indatiye ke ku kandat indeye. In
Ilaizayet Kawawanjalen Zet Itnanjanen zet zapatnanj tazin ke in makumti
manâip. Ilaiza eganj Israel am ekjengat njenzinjin nâmindemti Kawawanjaj
pigok dunduye,

³ “Amobotnanj, ekjenañ golanj zenze andine indom walet mti sâpe sâpe
bumbu mundumdi kume epeem temege. Âpme pi neñ nenak mama
kegogak nosâgât tazeip.”

⁴ Kogogapm Kawawanjaj zet dopmanj kapigok dunduye,

“Genj kwep yek. Neñ am 7,000 indaanjalanjma nopiom Bal ku sesewatsamti
tapmaip.” *(1 Kij 19)*

⁵ Âpme kan pigogak Kawawanjaj Israel am isiknanj bugan kej taolet-
nanjgapmti anjalanj ndeme mamanup.

⁶ Nnanjat mulupgat dopmanjgapm ku ndatiye. Eganj kej taolet-
nanjgapmti ndatiye. Nin nnanjat mulupnnanjat dopmanj zewenek beme
Kawawanjalen kej taolet ke penanjepin benak.

⁷ Keyepmti nin kapigok ñep zenzeyelen, Israel am ekjenañ Kawawanjaj
teñ mamanup nâmbienanjut Kawawanjaj indikme ekjenañ teñ mama ke
titiyet tim yape yape mbien. Indamakum titinanj ekjenañ etanj teñ mama
ke aikbien. Notnanj sambeyanj Zisas ku manâmkijpeip kegogapmti ekjen
keñin katiknanj beme maip.

⁸ Kogok sokbemindayelen Kawawanjalen Zet Itnanjanen pigok zein,

“Kawawanjaj keñin myunjom indeme zikalin taegiwanjut mme beñanjok
bewe. Ma wakjin tatnâiwanjut bekekeknanjok bewe. Kegok
mimindame mambienañ ewe mamamkwaliip.” *(Zii Zet 29:4; Aizaya
29:10)*

⁹ Naman Dewilanj kegegak Kawawanjaj pigok dunduye,

“Israel am ekjenañ Kawawanjaj ningat nâmtiknanj mamm nânâ manâip
keyanj ilinanjat ankapipilinok beme ñoktiknin nâip keyet penanjaj ku
msokbeme keyanj indowe. Ma nin Kawawanjalen zii zet timama
toñanj manâip keyanj ankapipit ñandolopmanj songom bimane tim
tapme gakisât mammnok nânâñin keyanj nuknanjin beme bekananjat
dopmanj mutumindawe.

10 Ekñen zikalin beñañnok beme ñep ku ekmâtâbep. Âpme geñ Kawawañ nukñañ indawanik keyañ bisekaselin mututuñañnok bewe keyañ kwesin matamambe.”

Dewilar Kawawañgat kogok dunduye.

(Sam 69:22-23)

Kawawañ Zuda am mangeen ku sokbemberañ indatiye

11 Keyepmti nin keñnan pigok ku nâmbanup, Kawawañ ek ilak amñane Zuda nananz ulugaluk selen amnanj ekti sebempepeyelen ke imti toindome egañ ekñengat keñañ teenañ beye. Yegat. Kawawañ egok mnen am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberañ ekñenañ Kawawañ nâmkñipepeyelen nâmti kan tusumindain. Kawawañ kekok mme Zuda am ekñenañ ke ekti keñin walatme Kawawañmak mamayet tikñañin sokbemindame kot ekmak tusumti mambep.

12 Zuda am ekñenañ nananz ulugaluk amnanj ekseseyet Kawawañ bempaye ke ekti ime ulukpeme toindoye. Kan keyet Kawawañ am msat sambe ekñenañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ keyañ koindaikme nâmkñipepe aikbien. Yanjut nâmbak, Zuda am ekñenañ gilik zemi Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ ke eknâmti nâmkñipepe aikbep beme keyet palañanen am nin sambemagen Kawawañmak mama eyañ lembimti wembe.

13 Am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberañ ingat zet kapi diindoma nâit. Neñ ingalen an Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ timamayet an ombem neñge keyet nâma mobotnan penañ bein. Kogogapmti neñ Kawawañ inmagen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ ke diindondoyet zemneme takum indayap.

14 In Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ diindoma keeset mene nanangat sipm butnañne keñin puñpuñ mme yomin ekme topme Kawawañ gilik zemindatitiyelen dundum sawep.

15 Kawawañ Zuda am katikindeye kan keyet egañ msat katan am sambe indatime ekmak keñ kwep bembeyet nâmti mge. Ya bamgat Zuda am ekñenañ Kawawañmagen gilik zemkopme indatiwe beme ekñenañ gakikiengatnan walip sepem kekok bewe.

16 Abalaamak Aisakmak Zekop ekñen Kawawañ ikñañgat anene zemindeye keyepmti am mange ekñenmagengatnan sokbemberañ Zuda am ekñen kogogak Kawawañgat amñane beip. Enenogat am ekñen kapiyet yañin Kawawañ ikñañ yanbemi ombemindeye ke tep tengat yañañnok beip. Mme tepgat betnañne kekok teñ mama ke tiip.

17 Âpme Kawawañ olip tep betnañ notnañ elengem time mege. Zuda am kogok miindemti in olip zupmangat betnañ antim olip tep ñotekñañ kwep keyet kot tusumindeye. Âpme in Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberañ in olip zupmangat betnañ keyañ kot tepgat tunañ pembedañ in tim nimti pembedañ tapmaip.

18 In olip zupmangat betnañ in olip penangat betnañ etum towewenañ ekñengat nâmindeme tototnañ ku beme ilinangat sekñin ku mmobep. Kegok mamip beme pigok nâit, tewañ tu meuñañ betnasetgatnañ koti kindiñanen kumapelañuin yek. Kindiñasetgatnan kwati sinañ betnañ mapelañuin.

19 Neñ kekok zema in nembetnañ kapigok mene zewiek, “Kawawañ nin tusumndesâgât nâmti betnañ itnañ antu time mepmâge.”

20 Ke ñep zeip yanjut Zuda am ekñen ke tati nâmkñipepe ku aikbi-engapmti antum indemti ekñengat munduminan in nâmkñipepe aikbien

keyepmti tsumindeme talip. Keyepmti in ilinanġat sekñin mmobopin mamti eksewep.

²¹ Kawawañaj olip betnañ penañ ku aňġalañ indeye. Âpme in olip zupmañġat betnañ in mobotnañ mbewen in Kawawañaj kegogak tususunj in ekmagen tazin ke elenġem indewe.

²² In Kawawañġat yañaj penañ ku nâmâtâlip. Eġañ am keñ taolet mamimindainen bakbak palen mamin. Ma am ñen kasa mimindasâti bewelep kwisak palen mamimindain. Am Kawawañġalen mama mimi ku mamâlip ekñenġat kasa mamiminden ma in nâmkinpewien keyepmti in bakbak mimindeme tapmaip keyepmti Kawawañġalen mama mim eksemti mmambep. Kogok ku mbep beme eġañ ingat zewe, “Neñ in ku nâmindeyap.”

²³ Âpme betnañ itnañaj atum time mebetnañ ekñenañ keñ katik penañ ku tabep ma Kawawañmagen gilik zemti nâmkinpewep beme eġañ indatimti tsum indesât ñep tsumindewe.

²⁴ Kegogapmti in olip zupmañġat betnañ mti olip mtawenañġat palen tsumindeye kegogak Kawawañaj olip mtawenañġat betnañ elenġempewe ke ewe mkwat tsumpesât nâmbep beme sewak mkwat tsumindewe enenogat olip yañaj e olip mtawenañ.

Kawawañaj am sambe keñ taolet mamimindain

²⁵ In ilinañġalen nânâen tsumti manâmyuñġupġapm Kawawañaj Zuda am ekñenġat nâmbiliwepme tazin ke zemkawañ bema in am Zuda manġeen ku sokbembenañ in kapigok nâit. Ekñenañ Kawawañ bamkumpewien kan keyet in Zuda manġeen ku sokbembenañ in sambe ke Kawawañaj ombem indeme koti Kawawañ nâmkinpepeyet indame tapmaip keyet sekñin mmobopin.

²⁶ Kawawañaj Zuda am ewe gilik zemindatisâpm kan ke ewe kabigok. Am Zuda manġeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenmagatnañ Kawawañaj ikñanġat ombemindeye ekñen sambe keyañ nâmkinpemenġut kan keyet Zuda am sambe Kawawañ nâmkinpeme gilik zemti indatiwe. Kawawañġalen Zet Itnañanen piġok meluwañ mimiñaj tazin, “Saion mkaengatnan Weyeyañ An ñen koti Zekopġalen inñsokñane yomenġatnañ gilik zem Kawawañmagen kopme yomin katikpesâpm.”

²⁷ Kawawañġalen zet ñen ekñenġat kapigok zeye, “Neñ ewe yomin zulupma mepme ekñenmak tâtâ alakñañ ewe mbap.”

(Aizaya 27:9)

²⁸ Zuda am ekñenañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ bamkumpewien keyepmti Kawawañaj ekñenġat kasañin beye. Yañġut eweñañ Kawawañaj yeñsokñin Abalaam, Aisak ma Zekop ikñanġat zapat ombemindeye keyepmti ekñenmak zetik mġe keyet nâmti keñ taolet mamimindain.

²⁹ Kawawañaj Zuda am ñenemak zetik mġe ke kanda kume zet tim yape yape ñep ku mimiyele. Zetnañ zeye ke bandim mti penañaj mme sokbewe.

³⁰ Zuda am manġeen ku sokbembenañ in eweñañ Kawawañ ku nâmtiyepm zetnañ kulumti mamamtemien. Âpme Zuda am ekñenañ Kawawañmak mamayet wisat mme eġañ naman in indatime egalen aňġalañ gogot keñan kwabienaj mamaip.

³¹ Mme nan Zuda amnañ in eweñañ mambienok Kawawañ tazin e nâmtiñġut eġat zetnañ nâmti ku manâmkinpeip mme in Kawawañaj

anġalaŋ gogot in mamimindain. Yanġut ekjenanġ gilik zemti Kawawaŋ nâmkijpeme eġaŋ kogogak Zuda am ekjen anġalaŋ gogot mimindawe.

³² Zuda ammak am Zuda manġeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekjen ilinsakwep Kawawaŋġat zimosetnan a yompaŋset bemâbien. Kogok mame Kawawaŋanġ ilinsakwep kemberġ mimindamti anġalaŋ gogotnanen indatim kwat indeme tapmaip.

Nin Kawawaŋġat kwizet buġamaŋ mimwatonzempewanup

³³ Wakae, Kawawaŋġalen nânâ ma egalen nġotik ke temaŋ penaŋ tu temaŋ bekeboŋ. Zemdelan zenzenanġat yanġaŋ ke am nenaŋ yanġaŋ nġep ku nâmâtâtâġalen. Ma mulup mimiŋanġat yanġaŋ kegogak am nenaŋ nġep ku eknâmâtâtâġalen.

³⁴ Kawawaŋġalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kangwayet kapigok zein, “Amobotnanġat kejanen zet tazin ke an nenaŋ nġep ku nânġe. Ma eġaŋ zet tazeme an nenaŋ ku mukulem mpemti zeye.” (Aizaya 40:13)

³⁵ Zet nġen ewe kapigok zein,

“Ma an nenaŋ kwitnaŋ nġen nġenaŋ msayeyaŋ keyet dopmaŋ mutumsawe?” (Zop 35:7; 41:11)

³⁶ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekmagengatnaŋ etaŋ makopmâzin. Eġaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet nġotekġin bein ma eġaŋ keyet damuŋin bein ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mġe keyet nin eġat kwizet buġamaŋ mwawagalen kegok mti sesewatsapeŋ mamambanup. Ke penaŋ.

12

Nin keŋ ma sekġ Kawawaŋġat sâpe sâpenok sawanup

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Kawawaŋ anġalaŋ gogotnanġapmti zet nananaŋ nġen zema nâit. In keŋ sekġin Kawawaŋġat sâpe sâpenok ke teŋ ewe segen alik kapi tapmamti ketalasime eġat etaŋ bewe. Mme in ilin sâpe sâpeŋin nembonġ ke Kawawaŋanġ ekme oli oliŋanġmak nâmtikġaŋ min keyet kataŋ katanġ wembe. In kogok mip keyaŋ Kawawaŋġat sesewatsaip keyet kataŋ bein.

² Mti mama mimiŋinaŋ am nâmkijpepepiŋaŋ mamamti maip sepem keboŋ ku mambep. In keŋ otnânânġin mim gilik peme sepem ikġak penaŋ beme Kawawaŋġalen zetnaŋ tazin keyet kataŋ mulup dolakġaŋ ma mulup Kawawaŋanġ ektikġaŋ mimiyelen ma kwetetepmaŋ keyet zapat mambep.

Am nġen Kawawaŋanġ winde saye keyet kataŋ mulupmaŋ mbe

³ Kawawaŋanġ keŋ taolet mnamti mulup kapi nanġayepmti in sambeyet pigok zema nâit. Am nġenaŋ ikġanġat nâme mobotnaŋ ku bewe. Kawawaŋanġ in nâmkijpepeyet winde indaye keyet nâmkijpepe keyaŋ mopmaŋ bemindeme keŋin mtoti mambep.

⁴ In kapigok nâit, sekġ kwewetaŋ yanġut betnaŋ setnaŋ mee keyaŋ mulup mimiŋin sepem ikġak ikġak miwanġut ekjen sek kwegġat butnaŋ.

⁵ Kenok nin Kilaismak tusumti kwep bewennaŋ manup nin sepem kwep keboŋ. Nin am sambeyanġ ondekti nâmkijpepeen kwep bemti Kilaisiyet setnaŋ ma betnaŋnok bemmamti mukulem ikġak ikġak mamnup. Ewan sek kwep ke bandim mpesâġât mamnup. Nin sambe piwan sek kwegġat butnaŋ butnaŋnokġapmti mukulem mukulem kegok mamambanup.

⁶ Nin Kilaisiyet sekġaŋ butnaŋnokġapm Kawawaŋanġ keŋ taolet m ndamti sisiliŋ kukuyet winde toŋak toŋak ndaye. Am nġenaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ

zet notnaŋ tin ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen winde sasaŋaŋaŋ buŋam zapat ke zemkawaŋ besâgâti Kawawaŋaŋ zet kapî ndain ke nâmkîŋpemti zet ke etaŋ zewep.

⁷ Ma ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek notnaŋ mukulem mimiyet winde sasaŋaŋ beme mulupmaŋ ke eksemti mbe ma ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen zet zikat indandayet winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ an zikat indanda mulupmaŋ ke eksemti mbe.

⁸ Ma nan ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen zelen zet tazin ke timi am zemgwatnaŋ mimiyelen winde sasaŋaŋ ek mulup ke weyaŋti mbe. Manan ŋen ek mânep milawatmak mama keyet winde sasaŋaŋ ek mânep milawatnaŋ ekdamuŋ mti bekopsat indamukulem msâgât nâmtemtempîŋ mbe. Ma ŋen ek an damuŋ mulup mimiyet winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ an damuŋ mulupmaŋ weyaŋ mbe. Ma ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek notnaŋ nukŋanen tapme kemberŋ mimiyelen winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ nukŋaŋ titi ke oloŋen palen mbe.

Notn notn mamayelen set

⁹ Notdangat gogot mimi ke keŋdangatnaŋ penañ kwapme mbanik belak dembusek etaŋaŋ yek. Mti mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ke kasa kumpemti naman mama mimi pembenañ mkipmaŋ bemti mamambanik.

¹⁰ In notn notn penañ mti mambep. Mti in sambeyañ noline ekse ekse mti ilinaŋgat manâme topmambe.

¹¹ In Kawawaŋgalen mulup mimiyet sebet susukpiŋ, winderŋinberŋ mbep. Naman mulup kegogak windemberŋ mamambep.

¹² In Amobotnaŋaŋ inmagen kwitnaŋ ŋen mimindasâpmgât damuŋ mamti oloŋen palen mambep. Nukŋaŋ ŋen inmagen sokberme in winde timti katikŋaŋ bemti tabep. Mti kan kataŋ in dundundu mulup mpeŋ mamambep.

¹³ Naman Kawawaŋgalen am notnaŋ indikme olat olat palen mame indamukulem mimindewep. Ma am mukup notnaŋ kopme indikti in weyaŋ indikdamuŋ mimindewep.

Am nâmkîŋpepeŋinpiŋmak notn notn mamayelen set

¹⁴ Amnaŋ in tototŋak indom walesâpme in Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen dolakŋaŋ mimindandayet dunduwep. Kegogak ingat dembusekŋinaŋgatnan saik zet ŋen ku tobep.

¹⁵ Nolinaŋ keŋan segeyek mme in ekmak seabemti kwilekiyet segeyek min ke mukulem mti tabep. Naman nolin ŋen keŋ sindem palen tapme mukulem mti keŋin sindem palen tabe.

¹⁶ In ilinaŋgat maotnâip ŋoktik sepem keboŋagak noline tototnaŋ ekŋengat otnâmindewep. In ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ ku bewe, nolineyet nâme mobotnaŋegak bewe.

¹⁷ An ŋenaŋ inmagen kwileki ŋen mim yuŋgum indame in dopmaŋ kegogak ku myuŋgum sawep. Yanŋut in am sambe ekŋengat zikalinan mama mimi dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mamambep.

¹⁸ Mti an ŋenmak ŋenzinziŋ ku mbep. Am sambe ekŋenmak notn notn mmambep. Naman an ŋenaŋ gâgât notn notn ku mbe beme e egalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ.

¹⁹ Notnne penañ, in am ŋenaŋ myuŋgum indame keyet dopmaŋ ku gilik zemti mindawep. Myuŋguŋgu ke Kawawaŋgat betnan esemtenŋ bempewep eneyet Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ pigok zeye.

“Dopmaŋ mututu ke nâlen mulup.”

(Zii Zet 32:35)

²⁰ In kapigok etañ mbep,
 “Kasaan meuyet gakime meu indawanik ma tuyet gakime tu samane
 nimbe. Geñ kekok mmame gâlen mama mimi dolakñañ keyañ an
 tondi ke sakambuk temañ sawe. Mme keñañ mgilik zenak mene.”
(Totatatgalen Set 25:21-22)

²¹ Mama mimi bekanañ geñ ku mtogewe. Geñ mama mimi dolakñañ
 mmame keyañ bekanañgalen winde kume topmâbe.

13

Nin gapman ekñengalen zet kandanjan mamambanup

¹ Gapman mulup ke Kawawañmagengatnan sokbeyeyepm am sambe
 gapmangalen zet kandanjan mepme delañ zemâpbe. Ekñen Kawawañañ
 zemâtâpbe keyet katnanen mulupminn mamip.

² Kegogapmti annne gapman mulup mti maip ekñengalen zet ku
 kuwanup. Zelin kulunup beme ekñengalen yek; Kawawañgalen zet ku-
 lunupnok bein. Keyet dopmañ kangat zelen tabanup.

³ Mti am damuñin mamaip ekñengat kñngagatpiñ. Mama mimindi
 dolakñañ tagain beme eneyet kñngasât? Bekanañ mamip ekñenañ kñngat
 indeip eneyet ekñenañ bekanañ mamip keyepm kekok mip. Âpme nin
 kñngagatpiñ mamasât nâmti mama mimi dolakñañ mbanup.

⁴ Gapman ekñen Kawawañgalen mulup angapmti ndamukulem mme
 dolakñañ mamayet mulup mamip. Âk ekñengalen zet dolakñañ mimiyet
 zeip ke ku gawepumti bekanañ mnup beme ekñen bekanangat dopmañ
 mututuyet mulup mimiyelen Kawawañañ mulup zet ke indaye.

⁵ Keyepmti in zelin penañ gawepuwep. E yanañ kapigogat: dopmañ
 mutungawep keyet kñngagatnañgat etañ yek ma ingat keñinanen ke
 mimiyelen keñin maindembein keyet penañañ msâtnâmtiyepm mamip.

⁶ Ekñen Kawawañañ damuñ mulup mimiyet zemindeye ke mamip. Keyet
 nin takis mânep bemann keyetnañ timtati tosanñ tiwep ma ninmagen
 mulup mbep.

⁷ Âpme in kwitnañ kwitnañ zemâtâtâtnañ keyet katañ mbep. Takis
 indandayet zenzenañ ekñen takis mânep indawep. Ekñen sisiliñ mulup
 mimindandayet zenzenañ ekñen sisiliñ mulup mimindawep. Kandanjan
 mtoti mamayet zenzenañ ekñengat kandanjan mtoti mambep. Kwizet
 bujamin mwawatgat zenzenañ ekñen kwizet bujamin mwat indewep.

Notn notn mti keñ taolet dopdop mbep

⁸ Nodangalen dopmañ geñmagen tazin beme ke mutuwanik. Ninmagen
 dopmañ ñen mututuyelennok tazin ilak nolinangat indembembe ke tain-
 dame nolin kan katañ gogot mimindemambep. Kogok mbewañ zeinen in
 nâlen gogotgalen zii zetn mangawepup bein.

⁹ Zii zelen pigok zenzenañ:

“Awembinjit kalelañ ku mbalup,”

“Geñ kasa ku kuwanik,”

“Geñ kambu ku tiwanik,”

“Nodangalen kwileki ñeniyet eyak ku mbanik.” *(Kisim Bek 20:13-17)*

Zii zet ke ma ankenjo zet notnañ sambe talip ekñengat temakwep bemti
 ñotekñañ pigok zenzenañ,

“Gitangat mangembein sepem kekok nodangat gembewe.” *(Wok Pris 19:18)*

¹⁰ Am gogotmak mambe egarj notnarj kwileki njen ku myungum sawe. Keyepmti am njenarj gogot palen mamain egarj zii zet nodanggat gogot mimi ke ilak manjawepun.

¹¹ Kegok mimiyet zemindenderarj in kan alak tapmanup kapiyet yanbemi mit. In muluk wewenarjok mama tapmaip e peme tapme ewerjar Kawawarj nâmkinjpepmi mama mimi dolakjarj mbien ewan mit eneyet Amobotnarj kokotnarjgalen kan sokjarj bein.

¹² Tambumbu delarj zeme msalarj msasâgât sasat kuingapmti nin tambumbuyelen kwitnarj kwitnarj timan tamepme msat msame kasayelen timi sâk timti eksemti tatne.

¹³ Nin amnarj msayet mamanup kegogapm mama mimi pembenarj mam mambanup. Nin tu katikjarj nimti keŋ kileŋ ku mbanup. Nin kanzowak kileŋ kileŋ mti imbimak set kileŋ ku mambanup. Ma nin am notne ekjengalen kwitnarj kwitnarjgat eyak mti njenzinj kileŋ ku mbanup.

¹⁴ Zisasi Kilais ek nâmkinjpepmi ekmak tususunj tapme mamti mambep. Mti keŋ itnarjarjgalen mama mimi mgasik sambe e bankumpemti keyet njen ewe ku otnâmbanik.

14

Nin notnneyelen mama mimiŋinarjgat yanjarj ekti, “Geŋ keboŋ nej keboŋ nragak,” zemti ku atindândâwep

¹ Am nâmkinjpepeŋinmak notnarj ingat tunjuwinan tapmaip ekjen nâmkinjpepeŋin tuwat tuwat kogogapmti mama mimiŋarjgat ku atindândâwep.

² Notnarj inmagen an nâmtemteminpiŋ ekjengalen mama mimiŋin kapigok tatindain, “Neŋ kwitnarj sambe nep nimâbâgalen etarj.” Ma notnarj nâmtemtemjinmak pigok nâip, “Neŋ kwitnarj kwitnarj Kawawarjarj nâme nej niniyelen beye ke etarj niniyelen,” zemti msikokok etarj manip. An nâmtemtemarjpiŋarj an nâmtemtemjarjmagat ku ekme topme nâmtalat pewe.

³ It temakwep Kawawarjgalen am kegogapm geŋ nâmtemtem kumti kwitnarj kwitnarj eksepeŋin mannik in noline nâmtemtemjinmak ku indikme topme eklatat indewep.

⁴ Keyepmti geŋ an zibonarj an njeniyelen mulup an njeniyet, “Geŋ Kawawarjgalen set tazinen ke ku mainik,” zeme nep bewe? Egarj mulup-manen winderjarj bemi tabe ma tuwat tuwat bewe keyet zetnarj zenze ke Amobotnarjarj zenzeyelen, eneyet zet keboŋ zenze ke Kawawarjgalen; nin yek. Keyepmti egarj tuwat tuwat nep ku bembeyelen Amobotnarjarjarj mukulem mpeme nep gweŋ gweŋ kumti tabe.

⁵ An njenarj kasup kwep njeniyet nâme mobotnarj penarj beme pigok manâin, “Kasup mulup mimi kwep kapiyanj kasup notnarj seabemindemti gwaen tazin kegom mambein.” Âpme an njenarj nâme, “Kasup mulup mimi sambe bepi sepemin kwep mambein” Am sambe nânâŋin sepem ikjarj ikjarj kegom tazingapmti kwileki njen msât nâmbep beme nep ilinak kwep kwep nâmti mbep.

⁶ An msasa njen Amobotnarjgat sesewatsasayet nâmti ombepew beme egarj Amobotnarj kwitnarj kwitnarj mwasâti kegom mip. Ma an sonjom meu nâmtemtemarjpiŋ manin ma an nâmtemtem mti eksemti egarj sikokok etarj manin. Mti egelarj kegom milut ke Amobotnarj Kawawarjarj kwitnarj kwitnarj meu maidain keyet nâmti dundum samti wisikj zemti manilup.

⁷ Am nin mamanyup kapi ninanyat kwizet buyamak bembeyet mti ku mamanyup yek. Nin mama miminnanen kwitnanj njen minup beme nin ke mman Kawawayanj keyet kwizet buyamanj tin. Mti mama mamanyup ke Kawawayanj nâme tiknanj bembeyelen ke mti keyet kenan mene gakiki aiknup beme ke kegogak Kawawayanjat zapat bein.

⁸ Kegogapmti nin msalen kapi mamti Amobotnanjgat kwitnanj mwatomzempemti mamambanup. Nin Kawawayangalen zapat mamanyup keyepmti gakinup ma alik mambanup beme Kawawayangalen kwitnanj kwitnanj etanj.

⁹ Amobotnanj gakimti naman gilik zemti wage ke yananj kapigogat, Kilaisiyanj am gakikinanj ma am alik mamanyup ningat Amobotnanj temakwep mamayet nâmti gakimti wage eyanj ningat Amobotnanj tazin.

¹⁰ Kilais ek ningat Amobotnanj kogogapm geñ songom meu ku manik in ekñen songom meu manij ekñengat zekukunjin ku mbep. Naman kegogak geñ songom meu manik in ekñen songom meu ku manij ekñengat zekuku ku mbep. Nin sambeyanj Kawawayanjat zikatnan sokbemann eganj nin sambeyet zetn zemdelañ zewe.

¹¹ Kawawayangalen Zet Itnanjanen golanj zenze an Aizayayanj zet meluwanj kapigok miminanj tazin,

“Amobotnanj zeinen neñ penanj sukwep penanj mamayapgapmti in nâgât pedondom namti zewep. Nen Kawawayanj neñ an zet zemdelañ zenze an.”

(Aizaya 49:18; 45:23)

¹² Keyepm nin sambe pi Kawawayanjat zikatnan yanj zemsokbemann delanj zemâbe.

In nolineyanj Kawawayanj mâbâgalen selin kwitnanj njenanj ku bekekbep

¹³ Keyepmti in Kilaisiyelen am manje ekñengat zet zemdelañ zenze zet mulup ku mbep. Mti naman njen kapigogak ku mbep, in Kilaisiyelen am manje selinan kwitnanj njen mme keyanj ekñen mme toindondoyelen seleset ku indaik mebep.

¹⁴ Neñ Amobotnanj Zisasmak tusuwananj mamayap keyepmti neñ pigok nâyap, meu sepemanj injak injak tapmezin keyanj naman keñ mme bekananj beme neñ Kawawayangalen ku bembeyelen mulup mamm. Kogogapm njen eganj meu ekseseñanjmak, “Nen nimiti keñ keyanj mme bekananj beme Kawawayangalen an ku bewap,” nâme nin egalen nânâ ke ku mann topme meu ke niniyelen apitilimpewek mene.

¹⁵ Kogok apitilimpemtingut geñ zedi mâti meu eganj, “Nima keñ mme bekananj bewe,” manâin ke naman geñ giti totati tatnimane gigep. Gikti eganj kenanen nâme bekananj bep. Kegok mnak beme gâlen nodanjat kenji bembe ke ku tazin. Geñmak nodi it ilisakwep Kilaisiyanj gilik zemti idadagat gakiye. Keyet geñ nodanjat ñoktik nâmamananj kumane gakikiyiet setetekdi lendetme mama mimi eganj nâmtemtem min ke ku mbanik.

¹⁶ In kwitnanj kwitnanj pembenanj zemti maip keyanjat mama mimi keyet nodanj ekme nukñanj ma ekseseñanj mambein kogogapm geñ eksemti mbanik. Mneti nodanj keyet nâme mgasik mambeinanj zeok zet notnanj zeweyet eksemti mammambanik.

¹⁷ Kawawayangalen zemâtâtâtgat mama ke Emetak Tenanj amgat kenjinan mulup mme amnanj mama kapigok mamip: nolinmak oloñkati mamaip ma nolinmak keñ sewakñanj palen ma mama kwetetepmanj Kawawayanj nâmtikñanj min ke mamanyinan mamkawanj beip. Kawawayangalen amnanj in keyet otnâmti tu meuyet etanj atindândâ ku mbep.

18 Keyepm an nenan set ke imti Kilais sisilin mulup msamti mainen Kawawanaj ek nâmpeme dolaknaj bewe. Ma am eknenaj kegogak egat nâme dolaknaj penaj bewe.

19 Keyepmti sewaknaj mama keyaj notnnemak ningalen mamayet popehaj bembeyelen njokanj kumti mbanup. Naman notn mukulem mukulem ke kogogak mti Kawawanajalen mama mimi in mimiyet manâinen ke mamarjan penaj mkatiknaj bewep.

20 Gej tu meuyepmti nodangalen nâmkijpepehaj Kawawanajagen tazin ku walebanik. Bo meu sambe ekjen ke dolaknaj etaj. Kawawanaj nin niniyelen bempye yangut bo meu ninup keyet notn kenaj walatme ekme tokukuyelen bep beme gej bo meu ke ninipij.

21 Gej nodi kenaj ku mmame bekanaj bembeyelen nâmbanik beme gej songom sesumbanaj ma wain tu ma kwileki nen ku nimbanik ma kwileki nen mmame nodangaj kenaj mme bekanaj ku bewe.

22 Gej kapigok nâmbanik, tu meu niniyelen maotnânik ke gej ma Kawawanaj igalen kwitnaj kwitnaj. Kegogapmti nodimak tu meuyet atindândâpij. Gej kwileki nen yayaj palen ku mnik beme keyet kenjan nâmane njep beme olojen mbanik.

23 Yangut an nenan ken jut mtinjut kilen ke nimbe beme ek nimti yommak bewe. Egan nâmkijpepepij ilak nin keyet penanaj kegok sokbewe. Nin kwileki nen nâmtentem palen belak etaj mmann keyaj yommak etaj bemâpbe.

15

Nin Kilaisiyaj manje sepem keyet katanj mambanup

1 Nin nâmkijpepeen katiknaj bemti kwitnaj kwitnaj nen ku eksemti kambuk ku manzenup nin am nâmkijpepejin tuwat tuwat kwitnaj kwitnaj eksemti kambuk manzej ekjenmak atindândâpij sewaknaj palen mambanup. Kogok mamti nin nânuwen kapiyaj pembenaj etaj kogok nâmti sek mmopmot ku mbanup.

2 Nin notnne indamukulem mmann nin mama mimi dolaknaj minuwen keyaj ekjen indamukulem mimindeme Kawawanaj tusu mamarjan mkatiknaj bewe.

3 Kilais egan kegogak iknanjat nâme mopme ku manje. Kegogapmti Kawawanajalen Zet Itnananen Dewilaj Zisasiyet zet nen kapigok kuyeyaj tazin ke penanajmak beye,

“Kawawanaj zemtalat pewien keyaj nej zemtalat newien kegok bein.” (*Sam 69:9*)

4 Kawawanajalen Zet Itnananen zet ke belak ku kukunaj. Zet keyaj mama mimi dolaknaj zikat ndandayelen nâmti meluwan miminaj. Zet keyet kenjan tazin keyaj nin njep ndamukulem mme nâmkijpepeen kalinaj bem tati Kawawanaj koti yommak gakiki mtot idesâpm keyet damuj mti webepen tabanup.

5 Kawawanaj ek am kenjin mkatik beme kalinaj bemti tatat tonanaj njep indamukulem mimindeme Kilaisiyelen mama mimi ke timti ken kwep bemti mambep.

6 Kogok mti nin sambe ken kwep bemti Amobotnaj zemsesewatpewanup. Kogok minuwen Zisas Kilaisiyet bipmaj Kawawanaj nin zemsesewat mnup keyaj kwizet bunamaj mme palaknaj bein.

⁷ Notn notn mti keñ kwep bem mama keyañ ingalen mamayet popeñañ beme noline keñ oloñen palen indazemetetime kopme mait. Kilaisiyañ in indazemetetiye keyet penañañ notn notn mmame mti Kawawañgat kwitnañ mme palakñañ bewe.

⁸ Kawawañañ notnne Zuda indamukulem mme kapigok nânâyelen nâmti Kilais peme koge. Egañ ekñengat mukulem mimi an yeñsokñineyey zetik mge ilak Kilais zempeme kogeyañ egalen zetik ke mme penañañmak sokbeye.

⁹ Kegok mgeyepm am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenañ Kawawañgalen añañalan gogotgat zemsesewatpepeyey nâmti kekok mme Kawawañgalen Zet Itañañen tazin keyet katnañ sokbeye, “Neñ Zuda am mangeen ku sokbembenañ am ekñengat zikalinan zemsesewatgemti silik kwizet buñañdi mwawatgat mililim kuwap.” (2 Samuel 22:50; Sam 18:49)

¹⁰ Naman zet ñen ewe Kawawañgalen Zet Itañañ zenzeñañ kapigok tazin, “Am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenañ koti ikñañgalen mangeen ekñenmak tusumti zemsesewatnewep.” (Zii Zet 32:43)

¹¹ Naman zet ñen ewe kapi zenzeñañ tazin, “Am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenañ, in ilinsakwep Amobotnañ oloñen mpemti sesewatpewep ma am sambe ekñenañ kekokagak egat nâme mopme zemsesewatpewep.” (Sam 117:1)

¹² Ma Aizayañañ zet ñen kapigok kuye, “Zesimagengatnañ an ñen sokbewe egañ Zuda am mangeen ku sokbembenañ ekñen ma am sambe ekñengalen Amobotnañ bewe. Mme am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenañ egañ indamukulem mbeyet webemti mambep.” (Aizaya 11:10)

¹³ Keyepmti neñ in Zuda am mangeen ku sokbembenañ ingat nâmkñipepeñin ma webembenañ Kilaismagen tazin keyañ keñin msewak beme mamayet mandunduyap. Kawawañ ek webembe toñañ keyepm Emetak Teñ indaye keñinan tazin keyañ webembenañ mkatikñañ beme mamayet mandunduyap.

Pâl Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ timti am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenmagen zenze an

¹⁴ Kilaismagen notnne, inmagen keñ taolet mimi ma mama mimi teñ keyelen set ke ilak ke Kawawañañ keñinan bemisik peme mamaip keyepmti ilinagak mukulem mukulem mti ñoktik dolakñañ dopmañ sam dopmañ sam mimiyeñ ñep mmambep. Neñ ingat yanñañin kekok ke ilak manâmkatik beyap.

¹⁵ Âpme neñ Kawawañañ keñ taoletnañgat Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zenze mulup ke tewalañ mnenge keyepmti neñ zet notnañ ingat zesâgâti kwalañ kwalañ ku mamiyap.

¹⁶ Kilais egañ am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zempalakñañ bembeyet naombemnenge keyepmti neñ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañañgmpti sâpe sâpe bumbu anak beyap. In Kawawañgat wisikñ tewalañ Emetak Teñañ keñinan mme kwetetepmañ beme Amobotnañgalen wisikñ tewalañ dolakñañ Kawawañmagen neñ mmet Kawawañgat tewalañ ke sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mulup zet ke nanje.

¹⁷ Neñ keññ bugan oloñen bein enenogat neñ Kawawañgalen mulup ke mma keyet keñanen Kilais Zisasiyey kwizet buñañan mwaban keyet nâyap.

18 Neŋ seŋ mobot zet zeya gwa yaŋaŋ kapigogak, neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penajaŋ timti mulup dolakŋaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen timet zema Kilaisiyaŋ indamukulem mme nâmkijpepen kwabien keyepmti zeya.

19 Neŋ menok ma winde mamananaj notnaŋ tatname zet zewan ke Emetak Teŋaŋ winde name mti Zelusalem mkaengatnaŋ yaŋbemti Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penajaŋ katnaŋ ke ilak msat kataŋ zempalakŋaŋ bemmeti met lililikam msalen met patanaŋ zewan.

20 Neŋ am ŋenaŋ mka taŋkawat tendempaye keyet palen mka walalatgat nâma ŋep ku bein. Kegogapm nanaŋgat mawalalap. Kegok mamiawen neŋ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penajaŋ kapi am notnaŋ ku nâip ekŋenmagen met zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet tikŋaŋŋ omba penajaŋ matazin.

21 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen golan zenze an Aizayaŋaŋ zet zeye ke penajaŋmak bembeyelen manâyawen ke kapigok zeye,

“Am zet zapatnaŋ ku nânânaŋ ekŋenaŋ ke eknâmâtâbep.” (*Aizaya 52:15*)

22 Zet keboŋ keyaŋ naopem manamandame mulup mamiyap ke ekma ektemtējaŋmak beme inmagen sakwep kokogalen kwindenderajaŋmak beye.

Pâlaŋ Loma am met indikti omteŋ Sipaen msalen mesâgât nâŋge

23 Neŋ am ekŋen kapimagen mulup mimiyet nâmbanen ilak mma delaŋ zeme inmagen kosâgât webe webe teepmaŋ mban ke elak daŋgome inmagen kosowap.

24 Neŋ in kot indikti inmak belaknik taindema mukulem notnaŋ mnameŋgut indemti Sipaen msalen indem mebap ke nâma kopme oloŋen miap. Sipaen msat ke mebegalen manâyaŋ kegogapm mebap.

25 Yaŋgut alak pi Kawawaŋgalen an imbi indamukulem msâgât Zelusalem mkaen mesâgât weyaŋbe weyaŋbe notnaŋ tapmiap.

26 Ke notnne Kawawaŋgalen am bembeŋaŋ Masedoniamak Akaia Plowins ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mkaen Kawawaŋgalen am olat olat palen mamaip ekŋen indamukulem mimindemti zemtâmti milawat akumbemti beme Zelusalem mesâgât oloŋen palen tapmip.

27 Ekŋenaŋ keŋ taolelin tazin keyet kataŋ mme dolakŋaŋ penajaŋ bein. Yaŋgut ekŋen Zelusalem am ekŋenmagen dopmaŋin butnaŋ tazin. Ekŋenaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penajaŋ timamti zenze an bemti ekŋenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penajaŋ timkokotnaŋ keyaŋ ekŋengalen dopmaŋin mututuyelenok keyepmti ekŋenaŋ sekgalen bandim ke akumbemti indame ŋep penajaŋ bembeyelen.

28 Âpme zemkatik bewien keyet penajaŋ sekgalen bandim akum bewien ke neŋ timti met indama delaŋ zeme gilik zem inmagen koti keyetnan Sipaen msalen mebap.

29 Neŋ inmagen kobawen belak penajaŋ yek. Neŋ Kilaisiyelen winderajaŋmak koti ingalen nâmkijpepenin Zisasmagen bemtalip ke kegogak mgwatnaŋ mimindewap.

30 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egapmti Kawawaŋaŋ nin egalen mulup an ombemndeyeyepmti Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnan bemp-eye keyaŋ indamukulem mme notnneyet gogot mimiyet ndaye. Keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâlen nukŋaŋ ke mukulem mimiyet dundum sait.

31 In kegok namukulem mme Kawawaŋaŋ Zudia msalengatnaŋ am nâmkijpepeninpiŋ ekŋengalen belengatnan gilik zemti napbe. Ma Kawawaŋgalen am Zelusalem mamaip ekŋengat am Zuda maŋgeen ku

sokbembenjaj ekñenaj milawat ondek beme tim mebap keyet oloñen mbep.

³² Kegok mme neñ inmagen kosâgât oloñen palen koti inmak bugan tat indema kegoset ke Kawawanjaj in ma nâgât keñj mme oloñen bewe.

³³ Kawawanjaj ek keñj sewak mama keyet ñotekñaj eganj inmak kwesinj mamayet nâmti dunduyap.

16

Pâlañ Loma mka temanjatnan an imbi ekñengat nâpeñ mamamtan

¹ In nâgât Kilaismagen ipm Pebe eganj inmagen kot patañ zeme in ek weyanj ekdamuñ mbep. Ek Senkli mkaen imbi damuñ matazin.

² Âpme neñ in Amobotnanjat nâmti Pebe mkitik peme ingat tunjuwinan mamayet nâmti diindoyap. Kawawanjalen an imbi nin mama mimi dolakñaj kekok ñep penaj mimiyele. Eganj kekokak neñ ma am notnanj mandamukulem mamimindain keyepm ek nukñaj ñen sokbemsame in mukulem mpewep.

³ Mti Plisilamak Akwila eget nenmak nsakwep Kilais Zisasiyele mulup animbjanjet nâgât eganj indamukuin zewep.

⁴ Egelanj nâgât mti sekñit walesât mbungapmti Kawawanjalen am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenjaj ma neñ egetgat keyet nâmamozin.

⁵ Ma egale mkaen an imbi ondekti Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj zenâ zenâ mamip ingat kekokak indamukumindein. Ma in Epinetas notn penaj Asia an Kilais kukñanjat nâkñjpeyeen ek kekokak mukumpeyap.

⁶ Malia egat kekokak zeme nâk eganj inmagen mulup omba penaj mge keyepm neñ egat nâma dolakñaj beme ek kekokak mukumpeyap.

⁷ Adonikus an ma Zunias ek imbi eget am manje msat kwegatnanj neñ keyetnanjapmti neñmak nsakwep mka katiñan kek ndeme taben. Egetgat zeme nâselup neñ eget kogogak mukumideyap. Eget an imbi kwizet buñamit temanjaj ma eget kogogak an imbi Kawawanjalen zet timamti zenze an ekñengat tunjuwinan mamti Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj ñenaj bemti nâmbun. Neñ ewe belak mama egelanj kekok mbun.

⁸ Ampliatus ek Amobotnanjalen mama mimien notn penanjapm mukumpeyap.

⁹ Ulbanus ek Kilaisiyelen mulupgat mandamukulem mindein ekmak Stakis egat notnet penanjat idamukum ideyap.

¹⁰ Apelis ek Kilaisiyelen mulupgam sindem omba same ke epumti manje keyanj mme ek Kilaisiyelen an penaj mamain mukumpeyap. Mti am Alistobulus egale mkananen matalip ekñen kekokak mukumideyap.

¹¹ Zuda an notn Elodion ma am Nasisusyelen manje Amobotnanmak mamaip ekñen kekokak indamukumideyap.

¹² Imbi zut Tilipenamak Tiliposa egelanj Amobotnanjalen mulup nukñanben penaj mamilup. Imbi eget kekokak mukumideyap. Pesis ek Kawawanjalen mulup windenjanben mamgapmti ek kekokak mukumpeyap.

¹³ Lupus ek an Amobotnanj mâti mamayet ginjinj mamain. Ek mamenet egelanj dolakñaj nadamuñ mbun mti mamananj nâgât mamnok penaj beye keyepmti eget kekokak mukumideyap.

¹⁴ Asinklitusmak Pligon ma Elmes ma Patlobas ma Elmas ma an notnne notnanj ekñenmak mamaip ekñen kekokak mukumideyap.

15 Pilologusmak imbiñan Zulia ma Neliasmak ipman ma Olimpasmaw Kawawanğalen an imbi sambe ekmak matalip ekñen kegogak indamukumindeyap.

16 Kawawanğalen an imbi mama mimiñin tazin keyet katan ilinak notn notn mti bet butem aiwep. Msat katan Kilaisiyelen manje ekñenan ingat kegogak nâpen mamaip.

Am notnanan nâmkijpepemak maindakalan indeip ekñengalen zet

17 Kilaismagen notnne, in indakalanñi Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan zemzikat indamimiñan ke myungusât mamip. Am ekñen keboğat indiksem indemti bankumindewep.

18 Am ekñen keboğ keyan Amobotnan Kilais egat mulupman ku mamip. Ekñenan ilinanğat keñinanğalak mulup ke mamip mti sek mmobot zet zemti an imbi notnan keñin uwatnan zet kelakñan mimindamti maindatetimindeip.

19 Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan nâmti manğawepup keyet zet zapalin msat katan mepmâge. Apme neñ keyet ingat keñ dolak nâmti pigok diindosowap. Kwitnan kwitnan dolakñan mimiñet keñin imbelanğan beme oloñen palen mbep. Kwitnan kwitnan bekananğatgut imbelanğan bemti ku mbep.

20 Kawawan An sewakñan toñan egan Sadan belaknik kapi mtopesâpm. Amobotnan Zisas Kilais egalen keñ taolelan inmagen wemti wembe.

21 Mukulem mimiñ Timoti ma Zuda am notnne notnan Lusias ma Zeson ma Sosipata ekñenan in kegogak indamukumindeip.

22 Tetias neñ Pâlan zet zeme keyet katan zet kapi kumti Amobotnanğat kwitnanen zet kapi ingat kumidalup mti neñ in kegogak indamukumindeyap.

23 Gaiasyan neñ ma nâmkijpepeñinmak manndikdamuñ minden egan kegogak in indamukumindein. Ma Elastas ek Loma gapmangalen mulup an mka kapiyelen mânep damuñ ek ma ningat notn Kwotas egelan in kegogak indamukumindeip.

24 Amobotnanğalen anğalan gogolan inmagen wemti wembe penan.

25 Kawawan neñ Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan tim kotdiindowaneset ingalen nâmkijpepeñin Zisas Kilaismagen tazin ke mme windenarber neñ tatagalen. Mme Kawawanğalen zet enzililiñan ewen an baen takwage ke Nemuñan ningapmti peme kotgakikiyelen nânge kelak sokbeye keyet zapanan mandindonup.

26 Kawawan mama kanzizit mamain egan zemndeme nin keyet katan manzemkawan benup. Ma am sambeyan ke nâmti gawepupuyet nâmti zeme golan zenze an ekñenan papiaen yanğan sosok zemkawan bemti meluwan mpepenan.

27 Apme Kawawan ek an naktikñan teman mamain Zisas Kilais ningapmti zempeme koge keyepmti Kawawan zem oloñen mpemti kwesin sesewatpepeyelen! Ke penan.

1 Kolin

Pâlanj Kolin am ekjengat zapat meluwanj njanj kapi kumindaye

Zapat meluwanj kapi Pâlanj Kolin ekjengat njanj kumindaye. Kolin ekjengat zapat meluwanj zut kuye yangut nuknanj sepem ikjak ikjakgapmti sek zut kuye. Pâlanj Kolin mkaen Kawawanjgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj timepme sek zut beye kan keyet Kolin dampelanje msokbemindemti koge. Koti mame nuknanj notnanj sokbeme kot zeme nâmtiyepm zapat meluwanj kapi kuye.

Kolin mka temanj ke Akaia plowis kenanj tazin. Manan Akaia msat ke msat temanj alak pigokgat Glis makup keyet kenanj tazin. Am msat keyetnananj zelin Glik zet ke manzeip. Kolin mka kenanj nembu ganzenan ma msat busilijanjanj neteknanj Aika msat temanj ma Kolin mka temanjanjanj mezinen ke atam tatatnanjok mam tazin. Apme am wanjaen makotemien ekjenanj tokwat bembululuŋgat wisat mti sakwep mepmegalen nâmti wanjanjanj Kolin msat busilijanjanen ke gapumoti nembet daen mebemti moti mametemien. Mme naman Kolin ke kawa kambuk ikjakjen tapme kenanen amnanj sesewat mulup sepem ikjak ikjak mamtemien. Kawa kambuk njengat kenanj Kawawanj sesewatsawien ma njengat kenanj nopiom mâneŋ milawatgalen mene sesewatsawien ma kawa kambuk njengat nopiom imbi set kilenjan. Kogok mme Kolin mka ke mama mimi mgasikgalen sulumsesikganj Kolin am indabulut tapmeyepm Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi kumindaye. Nuknanj notnanj Kolin mkaen dampelanje mambien ekjenmagen sokbeyeen kapigok: Ekjenanj meu nopiom ekjengat sâpe zemindamti naman timkot bemkwiti kwiti munduman kobeme dampelanje ekjengat tunjuwinanen notnanjanj ke met kwitim nime zezet banjanjanmak sokbeye. Notnanjanj nolinjanjanen mama mimiyet ektekalili mulup omba mbien. Nolin towewenjanj ekjengat tewalanj bembeyet nâmti kumindaye (7:1; 8:1; 12:1; 16:1).

Zet njoteknanj temanj kapigoganj 1 Kolin zapat meluwanj kenanj talip:

1:1-9 Pâlanj indamukumti zengwatnanj zet notnanj zeye

1:10-4:21 Zet atindândâ yanj dampelanje kalanje

5:1-6:20 Msatgalen mama mimi bekananjanj dampelanje ekjenngalen nâmkijnpepejanjanj waletme delanj zemâge

7:1-40 Pâlanj awimbinjanj mamayet zet notnanj zeye

8:1-11:1 Kenj zut palen ku mamayelen; Zisas kwewetanjanj nâmkijnpepmti mamayelen

11:2-14:40 Dampelanje njotik sepem zibonjanj mâti Kawawanj sesewat-pepeyelen

15:1-58 Zisasiyanjanj gakikiyeengatanjanj wageyepmti am nâmkijnpepejanjanjanjanj kegogak wabep

16:1-24 Pâlanj ikjanjanjanj zigok mimiyelen nângeyet zemkawanjanj bemti zengwatnanjanj mindamti eksem mamayet zemindeye

¹ Pâl nerj Kawawanjanjanj ikjanjanj nânganok Zisas Kilaisiyanjanj bunjam zapatanjanj zempalaknanjanj bembeyelen annanj nakumtetiye ma ningat notn nâmkijnpepejanjanjanjanj kwitnanjanj Sosenes

² nit meluwanj kapi kumti Kawawanjalen am nâmkinjpepenjmak Kolin mka teman mamaip ingat kumbemalu kozin. Kawawanj in Zisas Kilaismak tsumindemti mme tej kwapme iknangjat zapat etanj mamayet indakumtetiye. Kawawanjalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penaj keyanj am sambe msat katanj Amobotnanj Zisas Kilais masesawatpeip ekjenmagen penanj bein ma eganj ekjenjalen Amobotnanjin ma sakam kegogak ningalen Amobotnanj bein.

³ Bipm Kawawanj ma Amobotnanj Zisas Kilais egetmagengatnanj keñ taolet ma keñ sewaknanj inmagen wemti weweyelen mandundulup.

Kolin am ekjenmagen zet zapat dolaknanjalen penanjanj sokbeye

⁴ Kawawanj in Zisas Kilais nâmkinjpepe keyepmti eget pbenangjat keñ taolet omba mamimindain. Neñ Kawawanjalen keñ taoletgat ma kwitnanj kwitnanj kapiyet eget kan katanj wisikj zemti mandunduyap.

⁵ Enenogat in Zisasyelengapmti Kawawanj kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe in tim mamayelen indaye ke kapigok: in nânâ penanj keyelen yanjanj kogogak winde indame nâmbien ma Kawawanjalen zet katnanj penanj ke amgat diindondoyet winde nep indayeyanj tat indain.

⁶ Ke Kilaisiyet buñam zapatanj ingat tunjuwinan zemkawanj bemann keñnanj atam katik mbien.

⁷ Keyepmti in Kawawanjalen Emetak Tenanj taolet yanjanj yanjanj maindain kwep nen ku matimalip timti in Amobotnanj Zisas Kilais bangat sokbemkawanj beme eegalen gulak damunj mamip.

⁸ Ma Kilaisiyanj in kegogak bandim mimindeme tej mama tapmepme kan delanj zenze sokbeween Amobotnanj Zisas Kilaisiyelen kokot kanen ingat myunjunjanj nen ku aikbe.

⁹ Kawawanj Amobotnanj Zisas Kilais ekmak pepap bemti mamayet nâmti indakumtetime kobien. Ek zet nen zem nen zem ku mamin.

Kolin dapmelañge ekjenanj kalalanj mbien

¹⁰ Kilaismagen notrne, neñ Amobotnanj Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanjgapmti in golanj zet diindoma nâit. In zet mmot mtot mti tunjuwinan kalalanj temanj ku sokbak. In keñ kwep bemti kalalanjin tazin ke weyanjme kwep bak. Mme keñnanj ma nânârinan tusumti keñ kwep mamayelen nâwep.

¹¹ Kilaismagen notrne, ingalen tunjuwinan atindândâ temanj tasokbein keyet zapalin ke Koloweyelen sip kwep notnanjanj kot dinome nâmban.

¹² Zet zapalin kapigok kot zeme nâmban. Inmagen notnanjanj manzeip, “Nin Pâl egalen am.” Ma notnanjanj manzeip, “Nin Apolosiyelele am.” Ma notnanjanj, “Nin Kepasiyelele* am,” manzeip. Ma notnanjanj, “Nin Kilaisiyelen am,” manzeip.

¹³ Kegok newanjgut pigok nep zenzeyelen Kilaisiyanj iknanj epeemti sambe ku beye. Ma Pâl neñ ingapmti tewen yomengatnanj indatitiyelele ku gakiwan. Ma Pâl nâlen kwilen tsumindemti tu ku zulutindewien.

¹⁴ Neñ inmagengatnanj am sambe tu ku zulutindewan yek. Keyet neñ nâma nep bein. An zat Kilipusmak Gaias eget etanj zulutidewan.

¹⁵ Keyepmti inmagengatnanj nenanj, “Pâlgat kwitnanen tu zulutgeyap,” nep ku zenzeyelen. Eganj kegogak, “Neñ egalen zapat,” nep ku zenak.

* 1:12: Kapi Pitayet kwitnanj nen gilik zeleset makuip.

¹⁶ Neŕ Stiwen ma an notnaŕ egalen mkaen matalip ekŕen tu zulutin-dewan ke nâmtalap. Yanŕut am notnaŕ tu zulutindewan ma yek ke ku nâmâtâtindeyap

¹⁷ enenogat neŕ Kilaisiyaŕ am tu zulutindendeyet ku zemneŕge. Egaŕ Kawawaŕgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŕaŕ Penarŕ zemkawaŕbembeyelen mulup ke naŕge. Yan neŕ am nânânin temaŕ ekŕenaŕ manzeip kegok am ku maapitilimindeyap. Neŕ belak Kilais tewen kumasasokpewien zapat ke amnaŕ nâmkiŕpepeyelen mandiindoyap enenogat zet zapat ke iŕŕaŕgat windeŕaŕ omba penarŕ tasain.

Kawawaŕaŕ amŕat set maweyaŕzin ke ŕoktik dolakŕaŕ penarŕ

¹⁸ Am waleletgalen mama mimi tapmip ekŕenaŕ Zisasiyet gakikiŕaŕgat buŕam zapat diindomann ekŕenaŕ nâme belakŕaŕ penarŕ mambein. Yanŕut am yomengatnaŕ indatetiŕiŕaŕ ekŕengat buŕam zapat ke diindoman kemageset keŕinan Kawawaŕaŕ ekŕenmagen mulupmaŕ windeŕaŕbeŕ mamm.

¹⁹ Kawawaŕgalen Zet Itnaŕaŕ meluwaŕ ŕen pigok mimiŕaŕ tazin, “Neŕ am ŕoktikŕin temaŕ ekŕengalen nânânin mtot indewap. Ma am ŕoktik sambe ma otnâip ekŕen ŕoktikŕin peŕ pema mebe.” (*Aizaya 29:14*)

²⁰ Mti amnaŕ nâme ŕoktik temaŕ mambein ke Kawawaŕaŕ mapeŕpeme mezin. Kelak egaŕ am nânâ omba manâip ekŕengalen nânâ ke ku matimti zein. Egaŕ, “Am Zuda ekŕengalen zii zet nâup,” manzeip ekŕengalen nânâ ke ku matimti zein. Egaŕ am zelaŕ auuyelen weyaŕti manzeip ekŕengalen zet ke mapemewen.

²¹ In nâit, am Kawawaŕgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŕaŕ Penarŕ ku manâmkiŕpeip ekŕenaŕ Kawawaŕgalen ŕoktik temaŕ penarŕ ke nâme zet kilom mambein. Mme ekŕenaŕ ilinaŕgat ŕoktikŕinaŕgat Kawawaŕ ku nâmâtâtpewien. Yanŕut Kawawaŕaŕ am Kilais nâmkiŕpewien ekŕen ombemindemti yomengatnaŕ indatitiŕiyet egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŕaŕ Penaneset nin manzemkawaŕ benup keyaŕ am Kawawaŕgat zapat maanŕalaŕindein.

²² Zuda am ekŕenaŕ menok yaŕaŕ yaŕaŕ eegalen ŕoktikŕin temaŕ keeset bemti matalip. Ma am Zuda manŕeengatnaŕ ku sokbembeŕaŕ ekŕenaŕ nânâ temaŕmak mamayet ŕoktikŕin keeset mambeip.

²³ Yanŕut nin Zisas tewen kukuŕaŕ keyet zapatnaŕ manzemkawaŕ benup. Mme Zuda am ekŕenaŕ Kilais tewen gakiye keyet zapatnaŕ nânâyet ŕenzinŕin mamip ma am Zuda manŕeen ku sokbembeŕaŕ ekŕenaŕ nâme zet ke kilom mambein.

²⁴ Yanŕut Kawawaŕaŕ Zuda am notnaŕ ma am Zuda manŕeen ku sokbembeŕaŕ notnaŕ iŕŕaŕgat zapat bembeyelen indamandaye ekŕenaŕ Kilaisiyelen buŕam zapat zemkawaŕ beme nâmti ekŕenaŕ Kawawaŕgalen windeŕaŕ am yominangatnaŕ matimkwatindein ke maegip ma nânâŕaŕ temaŕ am walelelen ku mebegalen manâin ke kegogak maegip.

²⁵ Am ekŕenaŕ Kawawaŕgalen zet keyet kilom zeme keyaŕ naman egalen nânâyaŕ amgalen nânâ masebembein. Ma Kawawaŕgat an windeŕaŕ isikŕaŕ buŕan nâme keyaŕ naman egalen windeyaŕ amgalen winde masebembein.

²⁶ Ke neŕ pigok nâyapŕat zema nâit: Kilaismagen notnne, in ewe iŕŕaŕgat zapat ku indakum tetiyeen baen kan keyet in sambe notnaŕ nânâmak ku

mambien ma notnaŋaŋ kogogak windemak ku tabien ma notnaŋ kwizet buŋammak ku mambien.

²⁷ Am msat palengatnaŋaŋ anjine ŋoktik temaŋjinmak maombem indeip yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am ŋoktikjin temaŋmagar sakambuk mimiyelel nâmti keyepm am tototnaŋ penar ke ikŋaŋgalen mulup mimiyelel maonze-mindein. Ma am windenjinmak ekŋenaŋ sakambuk mimiyelel nâmti keyepm am ekŋen windenjinpiŋ mamaip ke Kawawaŋaŋ maonzemendein.

²⁸ Mme Kawawaŋaŋ ŋep kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe am msat kapiyetnaŋaŋ nâme mobotnaŋ mambein ke aseseŋgalen manâin keyepm egaŋ am tototnaŋ maŋgeengatnaŋ ma am msat kapiyetnaŋaŋ nâme ekŋen am tototnaŋ bembenaŋ ma ekŋengat kogogak nâmindeme belakŋaŋ penar bembenaŋ ke ombemindeye.

²⁹ Msalen am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan sek mmobot mnakgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ keŋok mamimindain.

³⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat ŋoktikŋaŋgalak in indatetimti Zisas Kilaismak tusumindeye ma Kawawaŋaŋ mme Kilaisiyaŋ ningalen ŋoktikŋ beye. Mti Kilaismageŋet in Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat mamayet ma yomengatnaŋ timkwat indemti teŋ mamayet ombemindeye.

³¹ Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ pigok mimiŋaŋ, "An ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ ku mobe. Amobotnaŋaŋ mulup mge keyet nâme mobe." *(Zelegaia 9:24)*

2

Pâlaŋ Zisas kumasasokpepeŋaŋ keyet zapat diindoye

¹ Âpme Kilaismageŋ notnne, neŋ inmagen koti Kawawaŋgalen zet enziliŋaŋ penar zewan ke zet dolakŋaŋ weyaŋti zenze ma ŋoktik temaŋaŋ ŋen timti ku diindowan.

² Neŋ kapigok nâmkatik bemti inmagen koban. Zet notnaŋgat yek; Zisas Kilais tewen kumasasokpewien keyet zapatnaŋ etaŋ diindosaŋ koban.

³ Neŋ inmak mambanen kan keyet neŋ sebetn sukŋaŋ beme kiŋgati sebet diŋdiŋ palen mamban.

⁴ Neŋ zet zemzikat indandan ma zet zapat zemkawaŋaŋ bewan ke an ŋoktikŋjin temaŋaŋ zemkawaŋaŋ bemti mamip keyet kataŋ ku mban. Neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ winde name Zisasiyelel buŋam zapat ke zemkawaŋaŋ bema in nâmkijpewien.

⁵ Wa ke am ŋoktikŋjin temaŋaŋ ekŋengalen zet sakam ku zewan. Enenogat neŋ nâmbanen ingalen nâmkijpepeŋin ke am ŋoktik temaŋaŋ ekŋengalen zelen peme ku wetekum tatagalen nâmban; Kawawaŋgalen windeen peme wetekumti tatagat nâmban.

Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ manzemkawaŋaŋ bemndain

⁶ Yaŋgut neŋ am nâmkijpepeŋin katikŋaŋ ma Amobotnaŋgat zetnaŋ maŋgawepuip ekŋengat tunguwinan talawen buŋam zapat Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktikŋaŋaŋ temaŋmak neŋ zet mandiiindoyap. Naman zet manzeyap keyaŋ neŋ am ŋoktikŋjin temaŋmak msat kapiyelel amobotnaŋaŋ manzeip keboŋ yek. An ekŋen keyelel ŋoktik ke belakŋaŋaŋ penar bewe.

⁷ Yaŋgut nin zet enziliŋaŋaŋ manzenup ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ. Zet enziliŋaŋaŋ kapi Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktik temaŋaŋ eweŋaŋ baen msat ku weyaŋgeen ke nâmbiliwege. Zet enziliŋaŋaŋ ke Zisas Kilais nin pembenar

bembeyet ketalasim ndaye. Yanğut egar an ñen ku dundum mamkwat-nepeme alak tatnuwen kapi kwazin.

⁸ Msalengatnarj amobotnarj ñenarj Kawawarjnarj ñoktiknarj temaset kwitnarj kwitnarj setnarj zigoset mamim ke ñenarj ku nâmatâge. Ekjenarj Kawawarjgalen ñoktik temarj ke ku nâwien keyepm Amobotnarj Kawawarjgat yarjarj penarj mamsokbein ke tewen kuwien.

⁹ Keyet Kawawarjgalen Zet Itnarjarj zet meluwarj kapigok mimiñarj tazin, “An ñenarj zikalarj ku ege ma wagarj ku nâmatâge ma an ñenarj Kawawarjnarj kwitnarj kwitnarj pembenarj am ek gogot mam-peip ekjenat indandayelen weyarj beye ke ku eknâmmge penarj.”
(*Aizaya 64:4*)

¹⁰ Nin kwitnarj kwitnarj pembenarj ke nin nâmatâtnup enenogat Kawawarjgalen Emetak Tejarj zemâtâtndaye. Ke penarj enenogat Emetak Tejarj Kawawarjgalen ñoktik temarj biliwawatnarj sambe ke maekmâtâzin.

¹¹ An ñenarj ñep notnarjgat kenarjgat yarjarj ku nâmatâtdak kenj tonjarjnarj ikjarj kwewetarj manâmatâzin. Kegogak Kawawarjgat kenarjgat yarjarj an ñenarj ku nâin; Emetak Tejarj etarj ñep nâmatâzin.

¹² Âpme nin Emetak Tejarj am ñoktikjin temarjmagengatnarj ke ku tiwenn. Yek, nin Kawawarjgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjarj Penarj ke eknâmatât mimiye-lengapm ikjarjgalen Emetak Tejarj ke ndaye.

¹³ Keyepmti nin zet mandiindonuwen am ñoktikjin temarjnarj manzeip keyet katarj ku diindowenn yek. Nin zet Emetak Tejarj manzemzikat ndainen ke mandiindonup. Sepem kegogak nin am kwitnarj kwitnarj mandiindonuwen Emetak Tejarj mandiindoin sepem kegogak mandiindonup.

¹⁴ Am ñen Emetak Tejarjpinj egarj Kawawarjgalen Emetak Tejarjgalen zet ku manâin ek kwilekjarjngat nâmatâtnak? Egarj zet ke nâme penarjpinj mambein. Zet ke am Emetak Tejarj tat indain etarjnarj maweyarjnâmatâlip.

¹⁵ Am Emetak Tejarj kenjarjnarj tazin ekjenarj kwitnarj kwitnarj keyet yarjarj ñep manâmatâlip. Am Emetak Tejarj kenjarjnarj ku tazin ekjenarj am Emetak Tejarj kenjarjnarj tazin ekjenat zelin zemdalarj zenze mulup ñep ku mimiyelele.

¹⁶ “Amobotnarjgat kenjarjnarj zet tazin ke an kwiyanj nângeyarj ñep zemâtât zikat same mnak?”
(*Aizaya 40:13*)

Nin Kilaisiyelen ñoktik ke Emetak Tejarj zikat ndame ke etarj timti manup.

3

Dapmelarjge ekjengalen an ñenarj bembe ekjen Kawawarjgalen mulup an

¹ Kilaisimagen notnne, nejarj inmagen koti am Emetak Tejarj indadamurj mme mamaip ekjenat zet diindondoyelen keyet katarj ku diindowan. Ingarj ñoktikjin am msat kapiyelen sepem kebojarj ma in Kilaisiyelen bujarj zapat zapat ku nâwien keyepmti nejarj ingat okak ekjenat zet zewaknok zewan.

² Nejarj meu katikjarj ku indawan, belak nam etarj indama nimbien ma meu katikjarj zigok nimbiek? Enenogat kan pigogak in meu katikjarj niniyelen katarj ewe ku beip.

³ Alak in am Emetak Tejarj indadamurj mme mamaipnok ewe ku mamaip. Ingarj ñoktikjin am msat kapiyelen sepem kebojarj nâmti pepet ma atindândândâ tunjuwanan mti am nâmkinjpepenjpinj ekjenarj mti maip sakam kegok tapmip.

⁴ In pigok tazeip, “Nejarj Pâliyelen am,” ma “Nejarj Apolosiyelele am.” Kegok tazeip keyarj zeinen in am msat kapiyelen nembonjarj beip.

⁵ Apolos ma neŋ nit kwiyepm in nigat egegalen am manzeip? Nit mulup an etanaŋ belak Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ diindomalu in Kilais nâmkinpewien. Keyet katanŋ Amobotnanaŋ mulup ikŋaŋgat kwep kwep zemndeyenok mbelin.

⁶ Neŋ alikŋaŋ katnaŋ etaŋ onzewan. Âpme Apolos egaŋ kegogak nusinaŋ etaŋ mge. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ mme penanaŋ sokbeye.

⁷ Keyepm an katnaŋ ondey ma nusinaŋ mge keyaŋ mulup omba penanŋ mge ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Kawawaŋaŋ mme penanaŋ masokbeingapmti egaŋ mulup omba mamgulak ŋep zenzeyelen.

⁸ Maondeme mozin ma nusinaŋ mamin an eget ke sepemit kwep. Yanjut mulup mimiŋit danŋat katanŋ tosaŋaŋgulak ikŋak ikŋak tiwalup.

⁹ Nit belak Kawawaŋ mukulem mimiŋaŋ anenet mme in Kawawaŋgalen mulupmangaŋalen msat nembonŋ. Kogogak in Kawawaŋgalen mka nembonŋ nit tawalalup.

¹⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mnamti nânâ nanŋe katanŋ neŋ mka walalalan taŋkawat kalinaŋ pema towege. Âpme timbilanŋe ilak mpepenaŋ keyet palen amnaŋ mka penanŋ tusumti tawalatmolip keyepm am ekŋen keyaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâtati walapbep.

¹¹ Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais amnaŋ mka timbilanŋe mampeipnok bemp-eye. Zisas Kilais ek am nâmkinpepenimkak ekŋengalen mka timbilanŋenaŋ keyepmti an ŋenaŋ asekti timbilanŋe alakŋaŋ mimiŋyelen sakam yek.

¹² Âpme mka timbilanŋe mpepenaŋ keyet am notnanaŋ tusumti gol ma silwa ma nanzaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ ma tep ma mgek ma puŋ kawasenŋ kebonŋaŋ walamobep.

¹³ Kan temaŋgat Zisas kobe keyet muluwinaŋgat yanŋaŋ tewaŋ zimti mka butnaŋ kwep keyet kwiyanaŋ katikŋaŋ ma bakŋaŋ walalatnaŋ keyet penanaŋ msokbewe. Mka keyet palen tep temaŋ zimti tewaŋ mka mulup mimiŋaŋ keyet yanŋaŋ msokbewenok am kwep kweggalen kegogak mbe.

¹⁴ Âpme an ŋenaŋ mulupmaŋ mka timbilanŋe mpepenaŋnok keyet palanaŋ walage ke tewaŋ zim alewe beme egaŋ keyet tosaŋaŋ tiwe.

¹⁵ Ma an ŋeniŋyelen mulupmaŋ ke tewaŋ zime delaŋ zemâbe beme mulupmangaŋ tosaŋaŋ ku tiwe. Âpme mka toŋaŋ ke zinziŋyelen bududuk penanŋ tapmenŋut Kilaisiyaŋ an ikŋaŋ ke etaŋ angalaŋpewe.

¹⁶ In Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka ma Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Tenŋaŋ ingat tunŋuwinan mamain. In kegok nâmtalip ma yek?

¹⁷ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka ke ikŋaŋgalen etaŋ. Sesewat mka ke dapmelaŋe in kemak. Keyepmti am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋe sesewat mka nembonŋ ke walebe beme Kawawaŋaŋ kegogak an ke walet-pewe.

¹⁸ In keŋ otnânâŋin ku tetipewep. Inmagangatnaŋ ŋenaŋ nâme ŋoktikŋaŋmak bewe beme egaŋ am msat kapiŋyelen ekŋenaŋ maotnâit sepem kebonŋ. Egaŋ ikŋaŋ ŋoktikŋaŋmak ku nâwe. Egaŋ kogok peme tapme Zisas nâmkinpewe keyaŋ mme ŋoktikŋaŋmak penanŋ bewe.

¹⁹ Enenogat msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgalen ŋoktik kebonŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ nâme belakŋaŋ penanŋ mambein. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok mimiŋaŋ tazin,

“Egaŋ am ŋoktikŋin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tetimae palen tap-mme Kawawaŋaŋ ke timti aŋkapipilinok ompeme indowe.” (Zop 5:13)

20 Ma ñen ewe kapigok zenzenañ,

“Amobotnañ egañ am nânânjin temañ ekñengalen zet nâme belakñañ etañ mambein.” (Sam 94:11)

21 Keyepmti nin ingat an ñeñañin tapmanup kalañ kumndemti, “Ñeñ ekmak talap,” zemti sek mmobot palen ku mambeñ. Yañgut kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ke ilinañgalen zapat:

22 Ñeñ ma Apolos ma Kepas nin ingalen zapat mamanup ma msat kululuñ ma wenzim eyoñga talip ma gakiki ma alik mama pigogat wein ma bam wemobe ke ingat zapat bein.

23 Ma in Kilais egat zapat mambeip âpme Kilais egañ naman Kawawañgat zapat bein.

4

Amobotnañañ iññañ mulup anene ekñengat yañin msokbemâbe

1 Kogogapm ningat nâmdeme nin Kilaisiyelen mulup an ma egañ mulupmañgat ñeñañ bembe ndeme nin amgat Kilaisiyelen buñam zapat itnañañ ku nâwien ke zemkawañ bembeyelen ndeye kogok nâwep.

2 Âpme Kilaisiyelen mulup an ekñenañ weyañti muluwin zemâtâtindendaññok nâmsemtañ mbep.

3 Mti naman pi nanañgat yaññ zema nâit. Nâlen mulupgat in ondedakñinan manzemkwalalip beme ñeñ keyet yayañ ku mamiap. Ma ñeñ nâmtalawen ñeñ mulupm ñen ku myuñguwan.

4 Ñeñ Kawawañgalen mulup mimañgut myuñguñgu ñen ku mban ke nâyap yañgut ñeñ yompiñ penañ mayap kekok ñep ku zenzeyelen. Amobotnañañ nâgât yaññ ewe msokbewe.

5 Keyepm in amgat yañin bekanañ zemti msokbembeyet mulupmañ sakwep ku mbep. Amobotnañ egañ iññañ koti kwitnañ kwitnañ enzililinañ tazin ke mkawañ bemâbe ma am keñañ nânâ ziboñ tapmezín ke kekokgak msokbemâpbe. Mme zemdelañ zenze kanen Kawawañañ iññañ sakamin nâmti keyet katanñ zemsesewatindewe.

6 Kilaismagen notnne, in zet kapi ilak manzeip, “Zet kumpepeñañ ke ku sehempepeyelen.” Zet ke yañañ kapigok, Kawawañgalen zelen zet tazin ke ku sehempepeyelen. In zet ke gawepup beme an ñeñañine ñengat sekñañ mmoti ñengat peme topme kekok ñep ku mimiyeleñ. Ñeñ ma Apolos nigat palen in kekok mamip.

7 In ilinañgat sekñin mmopemti am notnañgat kwit zapalin mamtotpeip. Kekok ke kwiyañ zemindeyeyepm mamip? Âpme kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe taindanañgut ekñenmagatnañ kwep ñen Kawawañañ ku indadañañ, ma? Ekñen sambe ke Kawawañañ talasim indandañaññgut in nâme ku indandañañnok beme sekñin mammolip.

8 Âpme in nâme, “Kawawañgalen zet sambeyet yañañ ilak bemisik ndeyeyañ manup,” manzeip. In nâme ninpiñ ilinak amobotnañ ñep kwebenek zemti ilinagak amobotnañ bewienañ talip. Ñeñ nâma in amobotnañ ñep tabiek ze nin inmak tusumti amobotnaññak tabenek.

9 Amnañ kogak nâme nin belakñañ pewewenañ gakikiyet zapat penañnok beme tetepulet mimindamti yeyenñgalen nemoñ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambeyet zikalinan ma ensel sambe ma msat palen am ilindin penañ tatndigip keyepm ñeñ nâma Kawawañañ nin an ombemndemti buñam zapatnañ

zemkawanj bembeyelen anene mundum delanj zenzenjan tototnanj penanj ndeye mambein.

¹⁰ In nâme nin Kilaisiyelen mulup mamnupgapmti an kopanok benup. Mme in nâme ilin Kilaisimagen nâmkinjpeipgapmti am njoktikjnin temanjnok mambeip. Âpme nin windenpij mme in windenjinmak kogok nâip. Ma nin tototnanj benup mme ilin mobotnanj beip kekok nâip yanjut enenogat kekok ke zeap

¹¹ nin tu meuyet gakim walet mbennanj ewe mamnup. Mti elimiak miakpij ma kasayanj mandoip ma mkayet olat olat palen mammanup.

¹² Mti kwileki bugan aikti mamayet nâmti nin betnanj mulupmanj temaminup. Ma am notnanjanj saik makumndeiwanjut nin Kawawanjanj pembenanj etanj mimindandayet mandundunup. Ma amnanj sisipenpenj mti kasa mamndaiwanjut nin epumtati dopmanj ku mamnup.

¹³ Amnanj dekuku mindame kej sewakjanj zet mandiindonup nin mgsak penanj bemti msat sambe ekjengalen isek iseknok bemti mam kobenanj ewe mammanup.

¹⁴ Âpme nej meluwanj kapi sakambuk indandayet ku kuyap. Belak nananjat nemunambanne gogot mimindawaknok mti golanj zet etanj zemti m indayap keeset indamukulem miap.

¹⁵ Kilaisimagen am mukulem mimiñine sambe penanj mene tatindaip, yanjut nenanj ingat biwinnembonj penanj ku tazin. Nej kukuwanjat Zisas Kilaisiyepm Kawawanjalen Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penanj diindoma nâmkinjpewien keeset nej kwewetanj kapiyanj biwin bewananj indadamunj mti mayap.

¹⁶ Keyepmti nej kapigok apitilim indesowap in nej mayapnok napmâti mamambep.

¹⁷ Keyepmti nej Timoti Amobotnanjmagen nemun pembenanj gogot mampeap ma ek an mulupmanj nâmsemetanj mam zempema inmagen kozin. Koti eganj nej Zisas Kilais nâmkinjpeamti mama mimi mamiap ke ma msat kataj meti am manzemzikat indayap eget keyanj sepem kwep mambein kekok diindowe.

¹⁸ Inmagengatnanj notnanjanj nâgâek, “Ku kobe,” zemti mobotnanj mbien.

¹⁹ Kegok tapmiwanjut nej Amobotnanjanj nâme nep bewe beme kan belaknik bugan inmagen ke kobap. Koti an notnanj mobotnanj tapmip ekjen zeletanj tazeip ma Emetak Tenjalen windemak tazeip ke eknâmbap.

²⁰ Enenogat Kawawanjalen zemâtâtât katnanj mama ke Emetak Tenjalen winde palen masokbein amnanj zelak zelak etanj mamip ke yek.

²¹ Ke penanj in nej nenzinjinmak ku kokogalen nâip nâyp keyepmti in mama mimiñin weyanjit mme nej gogot ma kej sewakjanj palen kobap.

5

Kolin dapmelanje mama okbi okbinjanmak mbien

¹ Nej ingalen zapat kapigok ilak penanj dinome nâmti talap. Inmagen kwitnanj kwitnanj okbi okbinjanmak am Kawawanjanj ku nâmkinjpemti maip notnanj ekjenmagen ku sokbembeyelen ke inmagen sokbemti tazin. Nemujanjanj gilik zemti naman mamanej mpelanjanjanjanmak alak set kilen malup keyet zeyap.

² Mama mimi kebonj mmambe in naman mobotnanj igagen tapmip. In mama kebonj ke weingapmtinjut kembejanj mti an kebonj ke peme ingat tunjuwinan ku tabe.

³ Neĵ seĵnraĵ beĵan pien tapme nânânnaĵ inmagen kopme an muluwaĵ beĵanaĵ ke mĝe eget zet ingat tunĝuwinanok mamti zet zewaknok ilak kapigok nâmdelaĵ zewan.

⁴⁻⁵ In ondektapme neĵ keĵĵnan etaĵ inmagen tusumtati zemdelaĵ zempeman an keyet keĵaĵ seĵnaĵ mama mimi itnaĵaĵgalen ke tikĵaĵ nâmezingapm Amobotnaĵ Zisas egat kwitnanen Sadaĵgalen kimbalen pemann sek sindem tusumsawe. Nin keĝok mmann eĝaĵ zupman tofati keĵ itnaĵaĵgalen tikĵaĵ keyet, “Yek,” zenzeyelen winde timti tabe. Mme keeset keĵan gilik zeme Amobotnaĵ egalen kanaĵ danĝome an kemak in temakwep Amobotnaĵaĵ indatiwe.

⁶ Mama mimi beĵanaĵ keboĵ tatindame in seĵĵin mammolip keyepmti neĵ nâma ĵep penaj ku bein. Bo kaĵkaĵaĵ ek isikĵaĵ buganaĵgut bo penaj olekme bumann keyaĵ bo penaj mme akĵaĵ mambemâzin. Ke in nâip, ma?

⁷ Sipsip yomgat dopmaĵ kukuĵaĵ ke Kilais. Inĝat kaĵkaĵin indam menzemtîmâbâtnaĵ keyepmti akĵaĵin ekmâtâtî peme mepme penajin tikĵaĵ bewe.

⁸ Kilaisiĵaĵ ningat yomnaĵgat dopmaĵ gakiye keyepmti kwilekiki akĵaĵ ke katikpewanup ma mama mimi beĵanaĵ akĵaĵ ke katikpemtî mama mimi busatnaĵaĵmak ma penajnaĵmak ke mtati Anĝalalaĵ Kendo Penaj ke tatne.

⁹ Eweĵan neĵ meluwaĵ ĵen kapigok kumindama ekbien. Meluwaĵ keyet keĵanen kapigok zewan in am set kileĵ maip ekĵenmak zenâ zenâ ma aem kwaem ku mbep.

¹⁰ E am Kilais ku manâmkîĵpeip ekĵenaĵ set kileĵ mama ma nolineyelen kwitnaĵ kwitnaĵ ego ego mti kileĵ matip ma am kambu titi ma nâmkîĵpepe dâsuki notnaĵ mamîp ekĵen katikindemti ilinak paĵsetnak tatagat ku nâmti kuwan. Enenogat ekĵen msatgalen am mme nin kogogak msalen kapiyelen am mananup.

¹¹ Neĵ kapîĝogapmti kumindawan. An ĵen nâmkîĵpepeĵaĵmak ĵenaĵ set kileĵ mamain met walebe ma notnaĵgalen kwitnaĵ kwitnaĵ notnaĵ ego ego mti mandamtiwien ma nopiom sesewatindanda ma nolineyet dekuku mamîp ma tu katikĵaĵ nimâbât ma kambu titi an. Am ekĵen keboĵ katimindeme met zupman mame in naman ekĵenmak zet zenâ zenâ mti tu meu nimwiaĵ wiaĵ ku mbep.

¹² Neĵ am Kilais ku nâmkîĵpeip ekĵengat zet zemti ku zemdelaĵ zemindewak. In ilinaĵgat noline Kilaismagen maip ekĵengat mimyunĝunĝuninaĵgat musuwewet zet diindome ĵep bewe.

¹³ Âpme am Kilais ku nâmkîĵpeip ekĵengalen mimyunĝunĝuninaĵgat zetnaĵ Kawawaĵaĵ zemdelaĵ zewe. Naman in Kawawaĵgalen Zet Itnaĵaĵ mâti, “Inmagatnaĵ am beĵanaĵ mimi keboĵ ke indeme ingat tunĝuwinan ku mambep.”

6

Nukĵaĵin notnaĵ sokbemindame ilinak ku zemdelaĵ zewien

¹ Inmagatnaĵ ĵenaĵ notnaĵmak kalalaĵ mbe beme eĝaĵ kalalaĵit ke mmeti am Kilais ku nâmkîĵpeip ekĵenmagen notnaĵ zelen ku pewe. Ekĵelaĵ nâmkîĵpepeĵinmak ilinaĵgat tunĝuwinan kalalaĵit ke weyaĵbalup.

2 Am nâmkijpepemak nin maneti am nâmkijpepejinpinj ekjengalen zet zemdelanj zewanup ke in nâip keyepmti ilinanjat tunjuwanin zet notnanj isiknanj sokbeme ñep zet zemdelanj zenze mulup mbep.

3 Nin ensel ekjen kegogak zet zemdelanj zemindewanup ke in ku nâip? Ya nin keboñanj nukjanj notnanj nnanjat tunjupmnanj sokbeme zelin zemdelanj zenzeyet nântemtem ku mimiyelen.

4 Kalalanj keyelen nukjanj sokbeme am Kilais ku manâmkijpeip ma dapmelanje ekjenanj an ekjen ke indikme an damunj ku mambej ekjenanj zet zemdelanj zenze mulup ku mbep.

5 Mama mimi kapi mamip ke nâme sakambukjanjmak bembeyet nâmti zet kapi diindoyap. Neñ nâyap inmagen an ñen zet nâmtâtâtânjanj dolakjanj main in nukjanjin ekmagen mmepme eganj ñep zelinanjat zemdelanj zenze mulup mbe.

6 In kegok penanj ku mamip, yek penanj. An nâmkijpepemak zulan nâmbekambembenj tapme in katikpeme an nâmkijpepejinpinj ekjenmagen mmepmalu manzem musuwetindeip.

7 Âk kalalanjin zupman mmeti weyansât zeip beme Kawawanjgalen set ku mâti mme keyanj am nâmkijpepejinmak sakambuk indamti Kawawanjat kwit zapatnanj mamtotpeip. Set keboñ dolakjanj yek. Nodanj myunjunjgap ke timane weme nâmpemane gâlen kwitnanj kwitnanj notnanj tiwe.

8 In ilinanjat tunjuwanin nâmkijpepeen noline ekjengalen kwitnanj kwitnanj tatetiminden tip ma myunjunju sambe tapmip. Kok penanj ke tapmimindaip ke ñep penanj yek.

9-10 Am set kilenj mamaip ma nopiom masesewatsaip ma awembinj kalalanj mamip ma an anekganj muluwanj bekananj mamilup ma an kambu titi ma amgalen kwitnanj kwitnanj notnanjat eyak mamip ma am tu kalinanj omba manip ma nolinanjat zemtalalat zet manzeip ma kwitnanj kwitnanj tetimaem titi. Am mama mimi bekananj kegok mamip ekjenanj Kawawanjgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keñan ku mebej keyepmti in bekananj sambe kapi ñep mimiyelen zemti keñin ku tetipewep.

11 Itnanjan in notnanj sepem kegok ke mti mamkwabien yan pi ilak in Amobotnanj Zisas Kilais nâmkijpeme eganj yomin sambe zemzuluge. Mme Kawawanjgalen Emetak Terj ikjanjat zapat mame Kawawanjanj indikme an terj bewien.

12 Am notnanj, “Kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe kapi ñep mimiyelen,” kegok tazeip. Yanjut kwitnanj kwitnanj ke mma ñep ku napmukulem mbe. Kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe ñen mimiyelen tapmezín, yanjut ekjenmagengatnanj ñenanj neñ nadamunj mimiyelen ku nâmpewap.

13 Tu meu ke tip kambakjanjat kwitnanj kwitnanjanj etanj âpme tip kambakjin ke tu meuyet elenjanj. Kegok kek penanj yanjut eget ilisakwep Kawawanjanj indawalepme yek bewalup. Sekñ kapi set kilenj mama keyet zapat yek; ke Amobotnanjat zapat bein. Eganj seknjanjat tonjanjanj iknanj ekdamunj mamm.

14 Âpme Kawawanjanj Amobotnanj gakikiengatnan mme wage keyet katan maneti egalen windeen seknj kapi mama alaknanj samti mme wabanup.

15 Sekñ kwewanj butnanj butnanj sambe sepem kogok nin sambe Kilaisiyet zapalanj egat seknjanj kwep keyet butnanj kwep kwep benup. Ke in nâip, ma? Ke nâmtinjalak in Kilais nâmkijpepeñanj in seknjin kilom timeti imbi set kilenjmak tusum tapmaip beme ke pembenanj penanj yek. Kelak peme tasem.

16 Kawawanjgalen Zet Itnanjanj meluwanj kapigok mimijanjanj tazin,

“Egat zulan pepep bemalu sek kwepnok mambein.” (Sokbembe 2:24)
 Kegogapmti an njenaj imbi set kilenjtonj ekmak mepmain beme eganj ekmak
 keñan aem kwaem mti eget kwepnok mambelup. Kegok ke in ku nâip, ma?
 17 Ma naman njen eganj Amobotnanj ekmak tusumti keñ kwep bemti pepep
 mambelup.

18 Am njenaj yom notnanj njen mbe keyanj sekñanj zigok njen ku mamsain
 yanjut am njenaj set kilenj mambe eganj sekñanj Amobotnangjat zapat
 zenzenanj ke walebe keyepmti in set kilenj mama eksemti kunzunjbej.

19 Ma in kapigok ñep penanj nâip, sekñjin ke Emetak Tengalen sesewat
 mkanok bein. Emetak Tenanj ingalen sekñjin keyet keñan ke mamayet
 Kawawananj ketalasim indaye keyepmti ingalen sekñjin ke ilinanjalen etanj
 yek.

20 Enenogaj in Kawawananj tosa temanj penanjanj indakwitiye keyepmti
 sekñjanj Kawawanjalen kwizet bunjanj mwawatgat mulup mbe.

7

Awembij mamayelen zemâtâtât

1 In yanjkwesisi kumbeme koge ke meluwanen bemti pigok
 zemâtâtindama nâit. An njenaj imbi wawatpinj masât nâme e ñewak
 bewe.

2 Yanjut set kilenj mamayelen tetimaemae temanj penanj tazin keyepmti
 an ma imbi njenaj apmanj ma imbiñanj wati ekmak etanj esemtenj mambe.

3 Kegok mti apmanjanj sekñanj imbiñanjat anjananj ku mpewe ma im-
 biñanjanj kegogak sekñanj apmanngat anjananj ku mpewe.

4 Imbiñanj ikñanjat sekñanj tonanj yek; apmanjanj tonanj bein. Ma apmanjanj
 kegogak ikñanjat sekñanj tonanj yek; imbiñanjanj tonanj bein.

5 Awembij, in sekñjin anjananj kilenj penanj ku mbep. In dundundu msât
 kan keyegut an imbiñanj ilisakwep zenâmti keñ kwep bemti segit anjananj
 mti kan tunjupmanj isikñanj bugan ke dundunduyet otnâwalup. Mti keyet
 palanjanj an imbi mama miminjit ke ñep tusumti mambalup. It kegok mti an
 imbi mamayet tikñanj damuj mmalu Sadanjanj tetimae ñep ku idemti yomen
 ku idatimtowebe.

6 Awembij mama kapigoset mambiegen ñep mene benak keyet nâmti zet
 kapi zeyap. Wa zemkatik bemindemti ku zeyap.

7 Nanangjat keñnanj pigok nâyap: Am sambe pi neñ mayap kegok imbi
 wawatpinj mambenek. Yanjut Kawawananj winde sepem igak igak ndame
 notnanjanj imbi ma an wawatpinj ma notnanj awembij bembeyelen winde
 maindain.

8 Sipkotem ma animbi kwambet ingagulak pigok zeyap: In neñ imbi
 wawatpinj belak mayap sakam kebonak mambiek beme ñep benak.

9 Yanjut sipkotem ma animbi kwambet in awembij mamayelen sek
 tikñanj omba tapme sekñjin ñep ku damuj mimiyelen beme awembij
 ñep bewep. Mneti sekñjanjalen tikñanjanj indamandame yom mbepgat
 awembij ñep bewep.

10 Awembij maip ekñengat zet pigok zema nâit (kapi nenanjalen zet yek;
 Amobotnanjanj zeye): Imbi njenaj apmanj ku asekpemti mebe.

11 Ma ilak apmanj asekpemti megeyanj main beme eganj apmanj peme
 tapme mege ke ewe kot zet weyanji wabe. Âk yek beme an njen ewe ku
 wabe. Ma an njenaj kegogak imbiñanj ku asekpewe.

12 Ma am notnanj sambe ingat nanangjat keñnanngatnanj zet zesowap.
 Wa ke Amobotnanjanj zet njen zeye keyetnanj yek. Zet ke kapigok: An

nâmkijpepeñajmak ñenaj imbi nâmkijpepeñajpiñ wage yañgut imbi keyaj ekmak mamayet tikñaj nâin beme imbi ke ku asekpewe.

13 Ma imbi nâmkijpepemak ñenaj apmaj nâmkijpepeñepiñ wage yañgut an keyaj ekmak mamayet tikñaj nâin beme apmaj ke ku asekpewe.

14 Enenogat neñ kekok zeya? An Kilais nâmkijpepepiñ egaj imbi nâmkijpepemak walep manan imbi nâmkijpepeñapiñaj an nâmkijpepeñajmak walep beme ekñetmagangatñaj ñenaj nâmkijpepeyet setñaj zulutme ñandem tazingapm Kawawañaj nâme ñep mambein. Keyepmti Kawawañaj kebonagak nemunambañane ekñen maminbiwineyelen nâmkijpepeyepm ekñenmagen kogogak nâmkijpepeyelen setñaj zulutme ñandem tazingapm nâme ñep mambein.

15 Yañgut an ma imbi ñenaj Kilais ku nâmkijpein egaj imbiñaj ma apmaj nâmkijpepeñajmak ñen pemti mesât giñgiñ mme nâmpeme ñep mebe. Keyet zemkululuñaj ñen ku tazin. Enenogat Kawawañaj sewakñaj palen notn notn mti mamayet nâmti indakumtetime kobien.

16 Imbi, geñ apdi mama mimi dolakñaset mukulem mmane egaj nâmkijpepemak benak ma yek? Set ke geñ ku nânik, ma? Ma an, geñ imbindi mama mimi dolakñaset mukulem mpemane egaj nâmkijpepemak benak ma yek? Set ke geñ ku nânik, ma? Keyepm an ma imbi nâmkijpepeñepiñ watnagan geñmak mamayet tikñaj nâin beme asekpewepiñ.

Nin Kawawañaj mama mimi nâmtikñaj mamnen mâti mbanup

17 In mama mimi zigok mti mame Kawawañaj indakumtetime nâmkijpepeen kwabien ke ilak mti mambep. Neñ zet sakamaj kebon am nâmkijpepemak mka sambe manzemkawañ bemindam melap.

18 An sekñaj butñaj piliñajmagaj nâmkijpepemak beye beme egaj piliñ ke asesekgalen ku nâwe ma an sekñaj butñaj piliñepiñ tati nâmkijpepemak beye beme egaj sekñaj butñaj piliñmak bembeyelen nâmti ku antiwe.

19 Sek piliñmak mamayelen ma piliñpiñ mamayelen keyaj nâmkijpepemak mamayet yañaj penaj ku bein. Kawawañgalen zet gawepupu keyaj penañaj penaj bein.

20 Keyepmti an ñenaj mama mimi ke ma ke tati nâmkijpepemak beye beme mama mimi keyegak mti mambe.

21 Geñ mulup an tosapin mulup mimi mamti nâmkijpepemak bewanan beme mama keyet nâpemttem mimipiñ. Yañgut geñ mama ke katikpepeyelen setñaj sokbengaween katipewanik.

22 An ñenaj mulup an tosañepiñ manepeme Amobotnañaj kumtetiye beme egaj Amobotnañgalen an opepeñepiñ beye. Enenogat Amobotnañaj yomaj katikpemmâge. Sepem kegogagak an ñen opepeñepiñ mame Amobotnañaj kumtetiye beme egaj Kilaisiyelen mulup an tegaj opepeñajnok beye.

23 Kawawañaj in ilak tosa temañaj kwitimindage keyepmti amgalen nânâyet kandañaj wak bemti ku mambep in Kawawañ mâti zet kapi etañ nâwep.

24 Kilaismagen notnne, an ñenaj mamañaj zigok tapmmamti nâmkijpeye egaj mama mimi keyegak tapmmamti Kawawañaj nâmkijpemti mambe.

Am awembiñ bemti mama ma awembiñ ku bemti mama keyaj zetnepiñ

25 Âpme pi am awembinj bembepinj maip ekjengat yanjkwesisi bewien keyet dopmanj gilik zesowap. Awembinj bembepinj maip ekjengat Amobotnanj zet winderanberj zeye njen ku mtalap. Yanjut Amobotnanj kemberj mnayepemti nej zet penaj zeyap ke in njen mimiyelen.

26 Kan pigogat nuknjag igagen penaj tasokbein keyepmti an njenaj imbi wawatpinj mamayelen zeme nej nâma dolaknjag penaj bewe.

27 Ma imbindimak manik beme imbi ke asekpesâgât ku nâwanik. Ma genj gitak belak manik beme imbi wasâgât ku zewanik.

28 Yanjut imbi wasât mbanik beme ke wapmane yom ku bewe ma imbi njenaj an wapme keyaj yom ku bewe. Kegok njewanjut kan pigogat nuknjag igagen penaj tasokbein keyepmti kegok ku mti mamayelen nâmti kegok zeyap.

29 Kilaismagen notnne, zet pi zema nâit. Kan delanj zenze ilak bududuk bugar beingapmti an imbinjmaganj Amobotnanjgat mulup omba penaj mamambe yanjut nâme imbi ku wage nemboj bewe.

30 Ma si zemsu zemsu mamip ekjenaj si kemberjin njenjan bemi Kawawanjgalen mulupgat omba penaj ku manâip ma am olojen palen maip ekjen olojenjin njenjan bemi Kawawanjgalen mulupgat omba penaj ku manâip. Ma am milawat makwitip ekjenaj milawat keyet nâme tatat katiknjag tabe nâmti kenjin temanj keyet ku bewep.

31 Ma am aem kwaem mulup mamip ekjenaj mânep mulupgat etanj nâme mobotnaj penaj beme ku mambep. Enenogat msat ma kululu nj kapi ilak sakwep delanj zesâpm.

32 Mneti in kwitnaj kwitnaj belaknjag keboj timti mamti njotiknjin temanj keyet bemi nâmtemtem palen mambepmagen zemti keyet zemâtâtindayap. Imbi wawatpinj ekjenaj Amobotnanjgalen mulupgat yayanjin omba penaj tatindain eneyet ekjenmagen opepenaj njen ku tazin. Eganj Amobotnanj mama mimi nâmtiknjag min ke mâti mam.

33 Yanjut animbimaganj sekgalen bandim keyet nâmtemtem mamin. Mti imbinjanj nâmpeme dolaknjag bembeyelen mulupmanj mamm.

34 Kogok mti njotiknjag sambe makalanjin. Âpme imbi apmepinj ma imbi nembip ekjenaj kenjin ma sekjin Amobotnanjgat zapat sasât manâip mti Kawawanjgalen mulupgat yayanj omba penaj mamip enenogat ekjenmagen opepenjin njen ku tazin. Mme naman imbi awinmak ekjenaj sekgalen bandim keyet nâmtemtem temanj mamip. Mti awinanj nâme dolaknjag bembeyet mulup mamip.

35 Nej nuknjag palenjan bemi ku zeyap yek. Nej zet kapi in indamukulem mimiyelen nâmti diindoyap. Nej in kwilekiyan penaj ma pembedan ke mimiyelen nâmindayap mti kenjin ma sekjin melesinj ondekme Amobotnanjgalen mebegalen nâmti zapat kapi diindoyap.

36 Yanjut imbinj an zapatnanjmak awembinj sakwep ku bemi damunj teepmanj tati welut beme ke pembedan yek. Egelanj kegok milut beme yom milut.

37 Yanjut an njenaj imbi zapatnaj zempepenanjgut nâme eganj iknjangat seknanjgalen tiknjag ke njen ekdamunj mimiyelen winde tasainaj imbi zapatnaj ku wazin beme keyaj yom ku bein.

38 Keyepm an njenaj imbi zapatnaj wazin beme ke njen bein ma eganj imbi zapatnaj ku wazin beme keyaj naman dolaknjag penaj bein.

³⁹ Imbi ñen apmañ mambeen egañ apmañmak tâtânjit tapme mamambe. Apmañ gakimenjut bam an ñen wasât nâmti egañ eknâmâtâti an Kilais nâmkijpepenañmak beme wabe.

⁴⁰ Imbi egañ ewe an ñen wawapiñ mambe egatgulak nâma dolakñañ bein. Ke nanangat keñnanğalak zeyap yañgut Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñañ keñnan tazin keyañ keññ m eleñ beleñ beme zeyap.

8

Songom nopiomgat sâpe sâpe sasayet nsâti nâmâtâtati nimbep

¹ Âpme pi naman nopiomgat sâpe sâpe masaip keyet pigok zema nâit: Nin nâmkijpepemağañ nânup nin sambe nânân tatndain. Nânâ temañañ am notnañ mme sekñ mobot mamip yañgut nin am gogot mimindenup beme nin mukulem mimindemann ekñenañ Ambotnañ weyañti dolakñañ mabâgalen manânup.

² Inmagen an ñenañ nâme ikñañgat nânâñañ omba bein beme egañ, “Ñeñ ñep nâyap,” zet zein keyañ mkawañ beinen an ke Kawawañgalen nânâ penañañ penañ yañañ ewe ñep ku nân.

³ An ñen egañ Kawawañ gogot mampein beme Kawawañañ ek ekti zein, “An keyañ nânâ penañañ yañañ ñep nân.”

⁴ Keyepmti neñ zet ñenañ nopiomgalen sâpe sâpe me ukuñañgat bemañ niniyelen kapigok zesowap: Nin nânup nopiom ke amnañ sâsâñañ mamañapiñ ma ekñen ke Kawawañ penañ yek. Kawawañ kwewañ penañ mamain ke nin nânup.

⁵ Am notnañañ kawawañ notnañ penañ kululuñen ma msalen talip manzeip. Penañ, ekñenañ amobotnañ sambe ma kawawañ sambe talip manzeip.

⁶ Yañgut nin nânuwen Kawawañ ek ningalen Bipm ek kwewañ penañ mamain. Egañ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe kapi Amobotnañ melakwep Zisas Kilais ekmagesetğatnañ etañ mme sokbemâge ma egañ mme nin ikñañ manâmkijpemti ekmak mamannup.

⁷ Yañgut zet penañ kapi am ilindiñ ku nâmâtâlíp. Am notnañ sambeyañ nopiomgat nâme mobotnañ penañ beyeyepm alak pigogat me ukeboñ ke nim nâme nopiomgalen me ukebein. Ekñen keboñ keyet nâmkijpepenin tuwat tuwat ma ekñenañ keñinan nâme me uke niyo beme am yomtonğokog nâyo.

⁸ Kawawañañ tu meuyepm nâmdeme mobotnañ ku bewanup. Nopiomgalen tu me ukiğabanup keyepm ku nâmbekambem ndewe ma ke nimann ku zemsesewatndewe.

⁹ Ma notnañ in yañañ weyañ nâmâtâti maníp in noline nâmkijpepenin tuwat tuwat tazin ekñen keñin myuñgume yom beweyet eksewep.

¹⁰ Âpme geñ nânândi ke tazinañ met nopiomgalen sesewat mkaen moti egat me ukebemañañ ke tatnimane nodi ñen nâmtemtemñañmagañ gikti egañ tatniğat nimbi kogok zemti nime yom bewe keyet geñ eksewanik.

¹¹ Enenogat nodi kapiyet Kilaisiyañ egat mti gakiye ek nâmkijpepenañ tuwat tuwat ke gâlen nânâ keyañ mme sukñañ bemi me uke nimti nâme yom beme walebe.

¹² Set kegaset in noline nâmkijpepenin tuwat tuwat waletindemti yom miyo. In kegok miyo keyañ in Kilais yom msayo bein.

¹³ Keyepm notn Kilais manâmkinpenañ meu nopiomgat sâpe sâpe bemberañ ke nima yom besem nân beme neñ meu keboñ ewe ninipin penañ mamambap. Enenogat neñ ek mma yom ku mimiyelele kogok nâmti mbak.

9

An Zisasiyan egalen zet zemkawan bembeyelen ombemti kumtetiñjagalen mama

¹ Zet zemkwala keyet butnañ ñen ewe kapi zesowap. Neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ keyañ ku naopemneneñañ. Neñ belak âlâgâlâk talap. Ma neñ Amobotnañ Zisas penañ ekban. Neñ Amobotnañgalen mulupman penañ ingat tunguwinan mamti mban keyepmti in nâmkinpepemak bewien. Keyepm neñ Zisasiyet buñam zapatnañ zemkawan bembe an ombemnakumtetitiñjap penañ talap.

² Am notnañ nâme mene neñ Kilaisiyelen buñam zapat zempalaknañ bembe an ku ombemnemti nakumtetitiñjap ku beyawangut in yanñ penañ sukwep nâmneip. Enenogat neñ Kilaisiyelen buñam zapat zempalaknañ bembe an ombemnemti nakumtetitiñjap mamti zapatnañ diindoma in Amobotnañ nâmkinpewien keyañ neñ an kwi keyet yanñ penañ msokbeye.

³ Âpme yanñngat zet kuku mti nâgât Zisasiyelen buñam zapat zempalaknañ bembe an ombemnemti nakumtetitiñjap ku manzeip ekñen keyet zet dopmañ kapigok gilik zemindayap.

⁴ Nin inmagen mulup mamnupgapm in tu meu ndandayelen ñep wekukuyelen yanñgut nin ku mawekunup.

⁵ Amobotnañgat nembrañne notnañ ma meniñane ma Sipas ekñenañ imbinjemak zet zapat dolaknañ manzemelip. Keyepmti notnañ nin sepem kegok mimiyelele nâbenek beme nin ñep kogok mbenek.

⁶ Kulekiyet neñmak Banabas nit betndañ mulup mti mânep keeset aikti meu kwitim niniyelele mamilup âpme ekñenañ in indapelañgunyuyet manzeip? Ke set pembenañ yek.

⁷ Kasa kuku an ñenañ mulupmanen mamti ikrãngalen mânewañ tu meu ma kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ke kwititiyelele mulup belaknañ ñen mti keeset mukulele ku matin. Ma an ñenañ mulup mip keyet penañ weme belak peme tatagalele ku maondein yek. Eganñ meu penañ ñep bep ke akumti manin. Ma bo toñañ ekdamuñ mme sememe kumti manin.

⁸ Pi an zet etañ ku zeyap; zet kapi zii zelele keyegak zemkawan bemberañ tazin.

⁹ Mosesiyelen zii zelele zet ñen kapigok meluwan mimiñañ tazin, "Bupaloyañ mulup mgemti kwanñ sinañ nsât mme ku anñinañ mpewanik." (Zii Zet 25:4)

Âpme Kawawañ zet ke bupalo ekñengat etañ nâmti ku zeye.

¹⁰ Zet ke am ningat mañguz zenzeñ. An mulup mimonze onze mamm ma an meu penañ maakumbein egelañ meu penañ ke ilisakwep kalañti nimbalut ke nâmti mamilup.

¹¹ Âpme nin Kilaisiyet buñam zapat diindowen kan keyet nin mulup an mulup mimondendeyelele zapat sakam keboñ mbenn. Nin mulup keboñ mmanñ Emetak Terañ ingat keñinan topmañge keyepmti nin inmagenatnañ segalele mukulele mimiyelele omba penañ ndandayelele ku mawekunup.

¹² Mulup an notnañ inmagatnañ segalele bandim titiyelele beme nin kegogagak segalele bandim titiyelele bein enenogat nin inmagen

mulup yanbempti mbenn. Yanğut nin inmagengatnañ me u milawatgat ku wekuwenn. Mneti Kilaisiyelen zapat pmbenañ bekepewanekmagen zemti inmagen titiyelen zenzenañ ke katikpewan.

13 Zelusalem mka temañgalen sesewat mka temanen an mulup mamip ekjenañ meu sesewat mka temangatnañ matinip. Ma an sâpe sâpe sisagen mambuip ekjenañ keyetnañ meu butnañ niniyet zenzenañ timti manip. In set ke ñep penañ nâip.

14 Âpme set keeset Amobotnañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zenze an nin zet zapat dolakñañ zemepman am ekjen keyañ tu me u aikndame niniyet nâmti zet ke diindoye.

15 Neñ set ke ku mamâlap. Mti in sakam keyet katañ mnanayelen otnâmti meluwañ ku miyap yek. Nen betnnañ mulupman mti maaikniyap keyet nâma mobotnañ mambein. Enenogat ingat tu meuyet indawekumindandayet nâma sakambukñañmak penañ mambein.

16 Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zempalakñañ bembeyelen mulup ke zemkatikbempti ilak nâgât belen bempenañ yanğut neñ am buñañ zapat dolakñañ diindondopiñ mma wakai Kawawaññañ sindem omba penañ nawe keyepm buñañ zapat manzempalakñañ beyap keyet sek mmobot zet zema dolakñañ penañ ku besem.

17 Mulup ke nanañgat keñañgalak sokbempti mbak ze maneti tosaññañ tiwak. Yanğut nanañgat keñañgalak mulup kapi ku tiwangapm pigok ñep zewi, Kilaisiyañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zenzeyelen zenengeyepm manzeyap.

18 Kawawañgalen mulup mamipgat tosaññañ kapigok: neñ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañgalen mulup mmeti am mulup keyet tosaññañgat ku wekuwap. Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ manzeap keyet tosaññañ ñep titiyelenañgat keyet ku mawekuyap. Keñ oloñen nâyap keyañ tosannok bein keyet nâma pmbenañ bein.

19 Neñ zet keboñ keyañ ku naopemneme talap keyañgut neñ am sambeyet kilambañinan gwidikti ekñengalen sisiliñ an beyap. Enenogat neñ keeset am sambe indatetima Kilais ñep nâmkijpepeyelen nâmti mamiyap

20 Keyet yaññañ neñ Zuda am ekjenmak mamti Zuda am ekñengalen mama mimi timti ekjenañ Kilais nâmkijpepeyelen mulupman mban. Zii zet keyet sisiliñ mulup mamip ekjenmak tusumti ekñengalen mama mimi keyet meti zii zetgat sisiliñ mulupnok mban. Mosesiyelen zii zet itnaññañ nâgât damuñ ku mam keyañgut am keyet sisiliñ mulup mamip ekjenañ Kilais nâmkijpepeyelen kekok mamiyap.

21 Neñ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbemberñañ ekjen zemkawañ bembeyelen ekjenmak mamti ekñengalen mama mimi ke timti sepem ekjen nemborñ Zuda amgalen zii zepiñ mamayap. Âpme kogok mama ekjenañ Kilais nâmkijpepeyelen mamiyap. Kapiyañ neñ zii zet maangosoyap kogok ku bein enenogat Kilaisiyañ neñ mama mamayelen mandinoñnok mayap.

22 Âpme Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penanen Kilaisiyet yaññañ mandiidoyawen am nâmkijpepeññañ tuwat tuwat ekjenañ kwilekiki nâme bekanañ am nâmkijpepemaññañ ku mimiyele bein ke neñ belak mapeyap. Kogok mti neñ mukulem mimindema weyañ nâmatâlip ma set kekok set neñ am sambe yaññañ yaññañ maipnok ma mama ekjenañ Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkijpewep.

²³ Keyepm neŋ set ekŋen sambe ke mma am sambe msat kataŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ nâmti neŋ ma in sambeyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembenanŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ am Kilaisiyelen burŋam zapatnaŋ manâmkiŋpeip ningat zetik mimndaye ke titiyelen mamiyap.

²⁴ Âpme in pigok nâit, kanzowak mimi mundumen am sambe ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep yaŋbemi winde mambeip. Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ winde bemti ŋenaŋ pilinjen ke kwati milawat ke matin. Âpme in kegogak kululuŋgalen milawat tazin ke tisât nâwep beme in winde bewewen an ŋenaŋ bemti makwazin kegok winde bewep.

²⁵ Am ekŋenaŋ msalen kanzowak msâti sesep mulup tagoŋgoŋepiŋ mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ ekseŋenaŋmak mti mamaip. Ekŋenaŋ msalengalen milawat sakwep waleletgalen keyet kegok mamip. Nin mama kanzizitgalen milawat kululuŋjen kanzizit matazin keyet kegok mbanup.

²⁶ Nenn kegogak piliŋ bembenaŋ ke ektati keyet esemtenj mawindem beyap. Neŋ nasamek belak tuŋgupman kilen kuma elepema mezin weyaŋti teŋ maeleyap.

²⁷ Neŋ am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ manzemkawaŋ bemindanetiŋgut nenn zet ke ku mâti mbap beme walelet aikbap keyepm sekŋenaŋgalen tikŋaŋ igak igak ke mtotpemi nen damuŋ mma etaŋ ma-main.

10

Israel myuŋgunguŋinaset ningat golaŋ tiŋiŋaŋ

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ eweŋan yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ Moses mâti mama mimi mkwabien keyet zapatnaŋ mimindama nâit. Ekŋen ilindiŋ zanzayaŋ indautukekme meti nembu diliŋ zem metat kotat mme Kawawaŋaŋ atampme tuŋgupmaset walelepiŋ nembelen mepataŋ zewien.

² Âpme ekŋen am manje kwep Mosesiyaŋ ŋenaŋ bemideme ekmak zanza mâbien ma nembu diliŋ zemti metakotat mti katime tuŋgupmaset mebien.

³ Âpme ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep tambu kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Tenjaŋ mme kululuŋgataŋ me sepemanŋ kwep matotan ke nimbien.

⁴ Ma ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Tenjaŋ nanzaŋ kapilaŋ sepemanŋ igagen keyetnaŋ tu mme kwapme ekŋen ilindiŋ nimbien. Nanzaŋ kapilaŋ ke Kilais iŋkaŋ nembonj. Egaŋ deset ma deset mebien ke ekŋengat windeŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ penanŋ tapme mamamtemien.

⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe weyaŋindeyeyaŋgut sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâŋge kogok ku mambiengapm egaŋ zemindeme msat zetik mimindendeŋaŋ ku mebegalen zemti notnaŋ indeme msat tuŋgupman amnanŋ ku maiwen gakiwien.

⁶ Ekŋenaŋ mama mimi bekananŋ msâgât kenjin temaŋ wemindaye keyepm ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye. Keyaŋ ningat golaŋ tin mneti nin kegogagak mbenekmagengat.

⁷ Kawawaŋgalen zet Itnaŋaŋ papiaen meluwan pigok mimiŋanaŋ tazin, “Am ekŋenaŋ nopiomgat kandaŋan totati tu meu nimwiaŋti silik kumti wendiwien.”
(*Kisim Bek 32:6; Makuku 25:1-3*)
Ekŋenmagen notnaŋaŋ nopiom sesewatpewien. Nin sepem kegogak ku mbanup.

8 Ekñenmagen notnañaj kekok mme kasup kwep keyet Kawawañaj am sambe penañ (23 tausen) indawalege keyepm nin set kileñ ekñenaj mambienok ku mambanup.

9 Ekñenaj Kawawañ m ekmeyepm Kawawañaj nombe zemindeme koti indime gakiwien. Kegogapm nin Amobotnañgat m ek m ek mimiyeleñ yom omba penañ ku mmobanup. Penañ, egañ dopmañ ekñen gilik zemindayenok ndawe.

10 Âpme in Kawawañgat kwileki ñen ku tatndain zemti kwelat zet ku dunduwep. Ekñenmagen notnañaj kekok mme ensel am indome gakikiyelenaj koti indome gakimâbien.

11 Âpme msat kululuñ aseseqgalen kanañ bududuk tabeme manupgapmti ekñenmagen kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbeye ke ningat golañnok bein. Nin ekñenaj mama mimi mgasik mbien kekok ke ku mne.

12 Âpme an ñenañ nâme egañ Amobotnañgat nâmkijpepenaj tazingapm tetimaeen katikñaj benak nâin egañ weyañeksewe. Enenogat ek ñep tetimaeme am itnañaj ekñenaj yom mbienok mnak.

13 Inmagen takimaeme masokbein sepem kegogagak am sambe masokbemindain. Âpme Kawawañaj zemkatik bembenañ mamâzin keyepm egañ peme tetimaemaeyaj ingalen winderin anjosomti ku masokbein. Yanjut tetimaemaeyaj inmagen masokbein beme Kawawañaj indamukulem mimiyeleñ setnañ ñep weyañme in katik bem tapme tetimaemaema keyaj ñep ku mamtoindein.

14 Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne penañ, in nopiom masesewatindep ke bamkumpemti kunjunjit.

15 In zet opeem nânâyelen nânâñin tazin keyepmti zet kapi zema ilin opeemti nâseip.

16 Okowen wain mannap kan keyet nin Kilaisiyet sipmañ ningalen yomgat mti mulage ke otnâmti nin keyet Kawawañgat wisikñ manzenup. Âpme nin wain mannuwen kan keyet nin am sambe Kilaisiyaj ekñengat yominanñapm sipmañ mulage ekñengat bulinan tusunup kekok masokbein. Âpme nin nupmamañ mutumti mannuwen kan keyet nin Kilaisiyaj gakimti sekñaj ningalen yomgat dopmañ ndaye kan keyet maotnânap. Nin kogok mti am sambe Kilaisiyaj ekñengapmti sekñaj talasiye ekñen keyet bulinan tusunup kekok masokbein.

17 Keyepmti nupmamañ kwepnok âpme nin sambeyaj nupmamañ ikñaj kwep ke mannap. Âpme nin nupmamañ nsakwep mannuwen keyaj nin butnañ sambenok keyaj ondekti sek kwepnok benup kekok masokbein.

18 Âpme ñen pigok zema nâit, Zuda am sambe kwi ñenañ sâpe sâpe meu sisak dukñaj bumbunaj manip ekñenaj ilinsakwep sisak keyelen Kawawañ masesewatsaip.

19 Neñ zet notnañ zemkwala keyet in nâmkileñ bemti nâgât egañ nopiomgat sâpe sâpe meu sasañaj keyet nâme sâpe sâpe penañ bein ma nopiomgat nâme Kawawañ penañ bein. Kegok ke yek.

20 Yanjut neñ neman guluk gilik tazeyap ke am Kilaisiyet ku manâmkijpeip ekñenaj nopiomgat sâpe sâpe mambumsaip ke wa Kawawañgat yek. We bekanaj masesewatpeip bein. Kok keyepm neñ in we bekanajmak tususyelen ku nembeingapmti ekñen eksemindendepeñ.

21 In Amobotnañgalen okowen wain nti naman dembusek kwep keyañak we bekanajgalen windey et tazemopenik keyaj pembedañ yek. Ma in nupmamañ Amobotnañaj ikñajngat sekñaj otnâmti niniyeleñ ningat ndaye

ke nti naman dembusek kwep keyanjak we bekanangat songom sasanaj ke nep ku niniyelen.

²² Nin kogok mmann Amobotnanaj ningat keñ kuku mti nzenzinij penaj mbe. Nin namann nin windenmak beinangut egalen musuwewet ke nin nep ku sehempeyelen penaj.

Ilinangat etaj otnâna keyaj pembenaj yek

²³ Am notnaj, “Kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe kapi nep mimiyele,” kegok tazeip yangut kwitnaj kwitnaj ke mma nep ku napmukulem mbe. Kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe tapmezin keyaj namkinpepeen katiknaj bemti mamayelen setnaj ku kabemndawe.

²⁴ Am namkinpepemak nenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj iknaj mukulem mimiyele etaj ku mbe egaj naman am notnaj indamukulem mimiyele keeset mbe.

²⁵ In songom kwitisât omkwiti kwitim mundumanen meti songom ke nopiom sâpe sâpe sasanaj keyet yanqwesisipij nep kwitiwep.

²⁶ Enenogat Kawawangalen Zet Itanaj kapigok zenzenaj, “Msat ma kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe msat palen tazin ke Amobotnangalen etaj.” *(Sam 24:1)*

²⁷ Am Kilais ku namkinpein nenaj tu meu weyanbemti indazemtetime kenjan mobogalen indembeme nepgat ekjengalen mkaen mowebep. Mowepme ekjenaj tu meu indame namtemtem mti nopiomgat sâpe sâpe bumbu mundumangatnaj kwitiyo zemti ku indayanqwesiwep. Belak nimbep.

²⁸ Yangut in nsâgât tappme an nenaj pigok diindowe, “Songo kapi nopiomgalen sesewat mkaengatnaj.” Zeme namti in ke ku nimbep. An zet zemkawan bemindawe egat otnâmti meu ke ku nimbep mneti njotikijnaj namnuknaj mbepgat.

²⁹ Wa in nâme bekanaj beingapm ku nimbep kogok ku zeyap yek. An nen keyaj nâme bekanaj bein egat mti ku nimbep. Yangut an nenaj kapigok mene zein, “Nej kwitnaj kwitnaj kenjan nâma nep mimiyele bein beme an nenaj nâme bekanaj bein beme keyepm egaj nej nep ku zemkulumneneyelen.

³⁰ Nej Kawawangat wisikj zemti niyap beme an belaknaj nenaj, ‘Gen an bekanaj,’ ke nep ku zenak. Enenogat nej kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe msat palen tazin ke Kawawangalen etaj nâyap.”

³¹ Notnaj kogok zewien mene mme nej kapigok zesowap, in tu meu nimbep ma kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe mbep ke in mme Kawawangat kwitnaj monzempepeyet namti mbep.

³² In kwileki nen mme Zuda am ma am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenaj ma Kilaisiyelen am namkinpepenmak nen setnaj bekekme Kawawangat zetnaj ku mâbeyet eksewep.

³³ In nej mamiyapnok mamambep. Nej kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe mamiyap ke mma annaj olojen mimiyele namti mamiyap. Nananjat pembenajnnangat etaj ku mamiyap. Nej kegok am sambeyet pembenajnnangat namti mma am sambe Kilaisiyaj angalanindendeyet namti mamiyap.

11

¹ Nej Kilaisiyelen set kaisasat ekti mâti mayap. Âpme in kegokak nâlen set kaisasat ke ekti namât mambeb.

Silik dundundu mimiyelel zemâtâtât

² In Zuda am ekjengalen mama mimi mâti mamayet neŋ zemâtâban keyet katanŋ mamaip keyepmti ingat nâma dolakŋaŋ penarŋ beme oloŋen miyap.

³ Âpme pi naman Zuda am ekjengalen mama mimi ŋengat zet kapigok zema nâit. Angat yanarŋ Kilaismagengatnarŋ kozin. Âpme imbi kogogak egat yanarŋ anmagengatnarŋ kozin. Âpme Kilaisiyet yanarŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnarŋ kozin.

⁴ An ŋenaŋ bundurŋ ŋokŋanen mundurŋ tati dapmelaŋge tunŋuwinan dunduwe ma Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zewe beme egaŋ Kilais sakambuk sawe.

⁵ Ma imbi ŋenaŋ sanŋum ŋokŋan ambululupinŋ tati dunduwe ma Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ dapmelaŋge tunŋuwinan zemkawaŋ bewe beme egaŋ apmaŋ sakambuk sawe.* Kogok min beme egaŋ imbi ŋokŋaŋ pilik pilik kwanzetpepeŋan nembonŋ bein.†

⁶ Keyepmti imbi ŋen sâk ambululupinŋ mame ŋok sinarŋ antim pewep. Ma egaŋ keyet sakam mti ŋok sinarŋ antitipinŋ mbe beme ek sâgaŋ ŋokŋaŋ ambulut be.

⁷ An in ŋokŋin ondedagen sumumuŋpinŋ enenogat inimagesetgatnarŋ ŋep Kawawaŋgat sakamaŋ ma kwitnarŋ mamsokbein. Ma imbi inimagesetgatnarŋ ŋep angat kwitnarŋ mamsokbein.

⁸ Neŋ kegek zeyap enenogat Kawawaŋaŋ an kukŋaŋgat mti anmagengatnarŋ imbi mge. Imbimagengatnan an ku mge.

⁹ Kawawaŋaŋ an imbiyepmti ku mimiŋaŋ. Egaŋ imbi angapmti mimiŋaŋ.

¹⁰ Keyepmti imbi apmaŋgat eksempeinaŋ ondedagen sanŋumaŋ ŋokŋaŋ ambuluti mamezin enenogat ensel ekŋenaŋ taekgip.

¹¹ Yanŋut am Kilais nâmkinŋepmti maiwaŋ imbiyaŋ apmaŋgat mukulemaŋ bein ma anaŋ kogogak imbiŋaŋgat mukulemaŋ bein.

¹² Kawawaŋaŋ imbi kukŋaŋgat anmagengatnarŋ mge keyepmti naman alak imbiyaŋ an mamsokbeip. Kogok keyaŋgut eget ma kwitnarŋ kwitnarŋ sambe Kawawaŋmagengatnarŋak sokbewien.

¹³ In nâmkinŋepepeŋinmak, ilinak weyaŋ nâmatâtât. Inmagengatnarŋ imbiyaŋ dapmelaŋge tunŋuwinanen Kawawaŋgat dundusât nâwe beme egaŋ ŋokŋaŋ sâk ambululupinŋ mbe beme keyaŋ pembenarŋ yek. Imbi in ŋokŋin ambulubep.

¹⁴ Kogok keyepm in kapi ekme penarŋ bein enenogat kwitnarŋ kwitnarŋ setnarŋ talip in nâip. Neŋ pigok egip an ŋenaŋ ŋokŋaŋ sinarŋ teepmaŋ peme tozin beme ke sakam bukŋaŋmak.

¹⁵ Yanŋut imbi ŋenaŋ ŋoksinaŋ peme teepmaŋ tozin beme nin nâmann keyaŋ mme sepemaŋ dolakŋaŋ bein. Enenogat ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ imbiyaŋ ŋoksinŋin teepmaŋ kogok toti kwatan tapme mamayet nâmti beye.

¹⁶ Am ŋenaŋ zet kapiyet nâme ŋep ku beme mdândâsât setnarŋ zulutbe beme kapigok nâmbep. Set kapi Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋge sambe nin mâti mamnuŋ.

Amobotnaŋaŋ tu meu ndandaŋaŋ

* **11:5:** Ke Zuda am ekjengalen set kegek matazin. † **11:5:** Imbi set kilenŋ inda aikti ŋokŋin makwanzetindeip ke Zuda am ekjengalen set kegek matazin.

17 Âpme neŋ tambuŋalem zigok niniyelen ke zemzikat indasowap. Neŋ in set mamip keyet zemesewatindendeyelen yek. Enenogat set in alak kapi tapmip kapiyaŋ indamukulem mme Amobotnaŋ Kilais nâmkatik bempenti zetnaŋ gawepumti yek. Keyaŋ naman mme in Amobotnaŋ nâmkatik bemti zetnaŋ gawepupuyelen mme naman bakŋaŋ betobep.

18 Kukŋaŋgat neŋ pigok zesowap. Neŋ zet pigok nâwan in tambuŋalemgat ke ondaktiŋgut tuŋguwinangatnaŋ am notnaŋaŋ zet mopmtot mti kalalaŋ mawen. Am notnaŋ zapat kekok mnawien ke naman nâma bugan penaŋ penaŋnok beye.

19 Yaŋgut inmagatnaŋ manŋe denenaŋ set pembenaset kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tapmip ke neŋ ekmâtâtâtgalen ke kapigok, ekŋenaŋ manŋe temaŋ katikindemti kalaŋti sokbemkawaŋ bembeyelen mamip.

20 In ondekti tambuŋalem nsât koti tu meu bumti koti nolineneyet zikat gatnaŋ mti tatnip. Kegok ke in tapmip.

21 In sambeyaŋ meuŋin timkoti nolineyeteŋ damuŋ tatapiŋ sakwep manip. Neŋaŋ igak kambak balaŋ mmepme neŋaŋ meuyet mamimti melip ma notnaŋaŋ wain omba penaŋ nimti keŋ kileŋ mamip.

22 In tu meu etaŋ nsât nâmti ilinaŋgat mkaŋinan manimambep enenogat in Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋge ondegwiwen in ku maeksemindeip ma am bekopsat ekŋen sakambuk maındaip. Neŋ keyepmti ingat zigok zenzeyelen ke ku nâmatâlâp. Keyepmti neŋ keyet oloŋen neŋ ku mimiyeleŋ.

23 Neŋ zet kapigok Amobotnaŋmagen tiwanen ke in zemâtâtindama delaŋ zeye. Tambuyet Amobotnaŋ Zisas Zudasiyaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen an neŋaŋ ekŋenmagen zemkuye kan keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ nupmamaŋ mti

24 keyet Kawawaŋgat wisikiŋ zemutumti zeye, “Nupmamaŋ kapi nanaŋgat sekŋnok ingat yomin katikpepeyelen indawap. Nimbep kataŋ nâgât otnâpeŋ mamambep.”

25 Meu nime delaŋ zeme wain okop sakam kegogak mtati pigok zeye, “Wain kapi nanaŋgat sipmnok. Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ sipmnaŋ miap. Nimbep kataŋ nâgât otnâpeŋ mamambep.”

26 Kok keyepm in nupmamaŋ ma wain kapi manimambep kataŋ Amobotnaŋgat gakikiŋaŋgat zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bepeŋ manepeme iŋnaŋ kobe.

27 Keyepmti an neŋaŋ set pembenayaŋ ku mâti nupmamaŋ ma wain nti keeset egaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen sip sesumbayaŋ ku eksempegapmti yom mip.

28 Keyepmti am neŋ nupmamaŋ ma wain nsâpmti iŋnaŋgat keŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmatâtâti nimbe.

29 Neŋ egaŋ Amobotnaŋgat sekŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmatâtâti nupmamaŋ ma wain nimbe beme Amobotnaŋaŋ zemkuwe.

30 In notnaŋ set pembenayaŋ ku mâti Amobotnaŋgalen tu meu manipgapmti zawat suksuk ma sek sindem matip ma notnaŋ gakiwien.

31 Yaŋgut nnaŋgat yaŋŋ ekmâtâti nimbanup beme Amobotnaŋaŋ ku zemndowe.

32 Yaŋgut Amobotnaŋaŋ yaŋŋ msokbemti manndamusuwezin kogok mme egaŋ am Kilais ku nâmkiŋpeip ekŋen nsakwep ku zemdelaŋ zemndowe.

33 Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne, in nupmamaŋ ma wain nsâti am sambe ilinsakwep ondekme delaŋ zemeŋgut yaŋbemti manimambep.

34 Neŋaŋ meuaŋgat penaŋ mbe beme egaŋ meuaŋ mkaŋan nimtiŋgut bam kobe. Mneti ondedak ke myuŋgunepeme Kawawaŋaŋ zemkuwe.

Zet notnaŋ notnaŋ ke nen kotingut zemâtâtindawap.

12

Emetak Teŋaŋ taolet yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mulupmaŋgat manndain

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ mulupmaŋ am nâmkijpepeŋinmak ekŋengat mamaŋinan zigok mamm yaŋkwesisi keyelen dopmaŋ gilik zesowap. Neŋ in kapi weyaŋti nâmâtâtâgalen nâyaŋ.

² Ilin nâmatalip in itnaŋaŋ tambusosop keŋaŋ mambienen nopiom yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mamaŋinpiŋ pedondom indamti masesewatindemtemien.

³ Keyepm neŋ nembetnaŋ pigok diindosowap: An ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋaŋ m elen beleŋ beme egaŋ pigok ku zenak, “Zisas geŋ zemtalat geyap.” Ma ŋen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋaŋ ku m elen beleŋ beme egaŋ pigok ku zenak, “Zisas ek Amobotnaŋ.”

⁴ Emetak Teŋaŋ taolet yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ am nâmkijpepeŋinmak sambe ke mulupmaŋgat winde indame mamip. Yaŋgut Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak am nâmkijpepeŋinmak taolet sambe ke maindain.

⁵ Amobotnaŋgalen mulup kwep kwep am nâmkijpepeŋinmak sambeyaŋ mimiyelen maindain. Yaŋgut Amobotnaŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak ikŋaŋgalen am sambe mukulem mimiyelen mulup ke maindain.

⁶ Ma Kawawaŋaŋ mulup mimiyelen am nâmkijpepeŋinmak kwep kwep winde sepem igak igak maindain. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak ikŋaŋgalen am sambe mulup mimiyet winde maindain.

⁷ Emetak Teŋaŋ am nâmkijpepeŋinmak taolet sakam ikŋak ikŋak maindainen keyaŋ msokbeinen Emetak Teŋaŋ am ŋeniyet tuŋguwinan mulupmaŋ penaŋ tsm. Kogok mimindainen am sambeyaŋ mukulem titiyet nâmti mamm.

⁸ Emetak Teŋaŋ nânâ dolakŋaŋ nânâyelen taolet same egaŋ am Kawawaŋaŋ mama mamayelen nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke manzemkawaŋ be-mindain. Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak am nâmkijpepeŋinmak taolet sambe ke maindain.

⁹ ŋen Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak taolet mpeme Kilaismagen nâmkijpepeŋaŋ kaliŋaŋ penaŋ tatagalen masain. Ma ŋen ek Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak am zawat mme alik bembeyelen taolet masain.

¹⁰ Ma ŋen Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ menok notnaŋ mimiyet taolet masain. Ma ŋen ek Emetak Teŋaŋ buŋam zapat same timti dapmelange ondedageninan mandiiindon. Ma ŋen ek taolet mpeme winde ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ makozin ma we bekaŋaŋmagengatnaŋ ke maekmâtâzin. Ma ŋen taolet zet mamaŋamaŋset zemkawaŋ bembeyet masain ma ŋen ek taolet zet mamaŋamaŋset zeme nâmti am zelinaset gilik zemindandayet masain.

¹¹ Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak taolet sambe kapi mulup sambeyet winde am kwep kwep maindain. Mti Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgatnaŋ am nâmkijpepeŋinmak sambe taolet sepem ikŋak ikŋak makalaŋ kumti indain.

Sekŋ butnaŋ butnaŋ ekŋen muluwin ikŋak ikŋak yaŋgut sek ek kwewetaŋ

¹² Am nin sekŋ kwewetaŋ yaŋgut sekŋ butnaŋ butnaŋ ekŋen sambeyaŋ muluwin ikŋak ikŋak penaŋ mamiwaŋgut ekŋen keyaŋ ondekŋi sek kwep-gat mulup mamip. Kilaismagen sepem keboŋak tazin. Nin am sambeyaŋgut maŋge kwep benup ma maŋge ke Kilaisiyelen sekŋaŋ.

13 Notnaŋ nin Zuda am ma notnaŋ Zuda mangeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ma notnaŋ sisiliŋ kuku an etaŋ ma notnaŋ lala bubuk etaŋ mamayet Emetak Teŋ kwep keyaŋ nin sambe sek kwep kegek mamayet temakwep ondekndeŋe.

14 Âpme sekiŋ iŋkaŋ ke butnaŋ kwep etaŋ yek; sambe penaŋ.

15 Keyepmti setnaŋ kapigok ŋep ku zenzeyelen, “Neŋ bet yek keyepmti neŋ sekmagen etimti nanak etaŋ mepmamambap,” kegek ŋep ku zenak.

16 Ma wagaŋ kapigok ŋep ku zenzeyelen, “Neŋ zikat yek keyepmti neŋ sekmagen etimti nenak etaŋ mepmamambap,” kegek ŋep ku zenak.

17 Sekŋnaŋ zikat etaŋ bemâdak ze zigoset zet nânak? Ma wak etaŋ tamâtnak ze zigoset kambe sesik nânak?

18 Sekŋ iŋkaŋ tazin kapigok Kawawaŋaŋ iŋkaŋgat keŋaŋgalak butnaŋ butnaŋ iŋkaŋ nâŋge nogak beŋe.

19 Sekŋ butnaŋ sambe sepemaŋ kwewetaŋ ze sekiŋ kapiyet sekiŋ ku zewanek.

20 Sek iŋkaŋ tazin kapigok butnaŋ sambe yaŋgut sekiŋ penaŋ kwep.

21 Âpme zikalaŋ betgat pigok ŋep ku zenak, “Neŋ gepiŋ ŋep mambap.” Ma ŋokŋnaŋ setn zutgat pigok ŋep ku zenak, “Neŋ itpiŋ ŋep mambap.”

22 Kogogapm sekiŋ butnaŋ notnaŋ nâmindema windenjinpiŋ mambeip; ekŋenpiŋ beme sekiŋnaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ku tadak.

23 Nin sekiŋ butnaŋ nâmindemann tototnaŋ mambein ekŋen indikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mamnup ma notnaŋ sakambukŋaŋmak maanŋgalaŋindenup.

24 Sekŋ butnaŋ notnaŋ sakamaŋ pembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ sosok matamâlip. Kawawaŋaŋ sekiŋ mmeti sek butnaŋ notnaŋ tototnaŋ yaŋgut mulup temaŋ indaye.

25 Ke sekiŋ butnaŋ ekŋenaŋ epeemti kilen mekokopiŋ sisiliŋ mulup sakam kwep penaŋ mimiyet nâmti kegek mge.

26 Keyepmti sekiŋ butnaŋ kemak ŋenaŋ sindem nâme sekiŋ sambe ekŋen sindem mambein etaŋ. Ma ŋenaŋ zemsesewatpeme ekŋen sambe ekŋenaŋ kemak oloŋen mammâlip.

27 Inmagen kegek bein. In sambeyaŋ temakwep Kilaisiyet sekiŋaŋ beip. Ma in kwep kwewaŋ sek keyet butnaŋ butnaŋ bep.

28 Kawawaŋ egaŋ amŋene nâmkijepemak manŋe ninmagen am kapigok taolet mimindamti indem mege.

Neŋaŋ an ombemindemti buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembeyelen indeŋe,
 keyetnan golaŋ zenze an,
 keyetnan am zikat indanda,
 keyetnan am menok mimiyelen,
 ma am zawat sek sindemak weyaŋindendeyelen,
 keyetnan am mukulem mimi
 ma am damuŋ

ma zet mamananam iŋkaŋ iŋkaŋ zenzeyet am indaye.

29 Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe ombemindemti buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembeyelen an etaŋ taolet ku indaye. Ma am sambe golaŋ zenze an bembeyet taolet ku indaye. Ma am sambe an zikat indandayelen taolet etaŋ ku indaye. Ma am sambe menok yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mimiyelen taolet etaŋ ku indaye.

30 Ma am sambe zawat sek sindemak weyaŋindendeyelen taolet ku indaye. Ma an zet mamananaset zenze keyelen taolet etaŋ ku indaye. Ma am zelinaset zenguluk gilik mimiyelen taolet an etaŋ ku indaye.

31 Yaŋgut neŋ in Emetak Teŋmagatnaŋ taolet mobotnaŋ ke indandayelen omba penaŋ indembewe. Keyaŋ indamukulem mme mulup dolak

dolaknaŋ dapmelaŋgeyet tuŋguwinan ŋep mimiyelen. Kegogapm neŋ set pembenan ŋen kapigok zikat indasowap.

13

Am nâmkirpepeŋinmagalen gogot

¹ Âpme neŋ taolet ŋen zet mamananan zenzeyet nanaŋan ma ensel ekŋengalen zet ŋep zeyap yaŋgut am ŋengat gogot ku miap beme neŋ belo ma gwesim nembon kwisakŋ yaŋepiŋ nemba isikŋaŋan kunak kebon.

² Ma neŋ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat timti dapmelaŋge ondedageŋinan diindowak ma neŋ Kawawaŋan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam mme sokbembeyelen enzilim tazin ke nâwak, ma neŋ am Kawawaŋan mama mamayelen nâmtikŋan mam ke ŋep manzemkawaŋ bemindama delaŋ penak ma nâmkirpepe kaliŋan name Kawawaŋ dundum sama winde name kalaŋ zempema piyetnaŋ ka inde medak yaŋgut neŋ am ŋengat gogot ku mimindawak beme neŋ belakŋan penaŋ beap.

³ Âpme neŋ milawatn kalop bemti am tototnaŋ ekŋen indawak ma sekŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋan Penaŋgapm ketalasimindama kumti buwiek yaŋgut am ŋengat gogot ku mbak beme neŋ belakŋan penaŋ beap.

⁴ Am keŋinanen gogolan misik tazin ekŋenan sindem indame dopmaŋ ku mutumindaip ma sindem indame keyet peme weme dopmaŋ pembenan mamimindaip, ma eyak ku mamip ma ilinaŋgat mamponŋanin ku kumti kwilin ku mamwalip.

⁵ Ekŋenan am nolinyet sekŋeyak ku mamim indaip; ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ mambeip. Ma ilinaŋgat etaŋ nâme ku mamolip ma ŋenzinziŋ sakwep ku mamip ma myuŋgum indame keyet nâmbekambembe teepmaŋ ku mam maip.

⁶ Am gogolinmagan bekananŋan palakŋan bemepme keyet nâme pembenan ku mambein yaŋgut ekŋenan mama mimi dolakŋaŋan palakŋan bemebeyet nâme pembenan mambein.

⁷ Ekŋenan nukŋan sepem ikŋak ikŋak ke nâme betetnaŋ beme mapuip, ma am ŋen ekti ekŋengat ku manâmbemindeip. Ekŋenan am notnaŋan mamaŋin gilik zeme pembenanen kokogat webepen mamaip. Nukŋan sambe sokbemindame ekŋenan katikŋan bemti matalip.

⁸ Gogot ke delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ. Âpme Emetak Tenŋalen taolet golan zenze an kapi delaŋ zenzeŋanmak ma Emetak Tenŋalen taolet zet mamananaset zenze kapi kegogak delaŋ zenzeŋanmak. Ma Emetak Tenŋalen taoletnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yaŋan nâmtâtât kapi kegogak delaŋ zenzeŋanmak.

⁹ Enenogat alak pigogat Kawawaŋgalen mama butnaŋ etaŋ nâmti ke dapmelaŋge ondedakŋinan buŋam zapat butnaŋ etaŋ ke mandiindonuwaŋ

¹⁰ bamgat Zisasiyan ikŋan kopmegulak taolet ekŋen kapi delaŋ zeme nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat yaŋan nâmtâbanup enenogat Kawawaŋ ikŋanmak tapmann kegok sokbewe.

¹¹ Neŋ nemba isikŋan mambanen zet ma mamanan ma otnânân nemba isisigan mamip keyet katan otnâmami mammteman. Yaŋgut maneti an temaŋ bewan kan keyet nemba ekŋengalen nânâ ke pema temege.

¹² Alak pigogat Kawawaŋgalen yaŋan isikŋan bugan nâmtâtâtnup yaŋgut bamgat Zisasmak sokŋan tati zikalal dopmaŋ ek dopmaŋ ek mbanup. Alak kapiyet Kawawaŋgat yaŋan butnaŋ butnaŋ etaŋ maeknâmtâtâtnup yaŋ kan keyet egat yaŋan nâmtâtpmann delaŋ zewe. Kawawaŋan nâgât yaŋan nâme delaŋ manzein sepem kebon neŋ egat yaŋan eknâm mman delaŋ zemâpbe.

13 Alak pigogak mama mimi kapigok wem ndame tapmanup; Nâmkijpepemak mama ma Zisasiyet kokotnangot webemti mama ma gogot mti mama. Ekjen tuk kegogaj talip, yangut ekjen kemagengatnaj gogot palen mama keyaj egat zut ke sebemitdemti dolaknaj penaj bein.

14

Emetak Tengalen taolet kapiyaj nejaj penaj bein

1 Kogogapm in am sambe gogot mimindewep. Mti Emetak Tenmagengatnaj taolet kapi tiiyelen kenjan omba indembewe: Kawawanmagengatnaj bujam zet timti dapmelange ondedagen diindondo mulup ke nâme mobotnaj bewe.

2 Am nejaj zet mamanamaset manzein egaj amgat yek; Kawawanjat etaj manzein ma keyaj ek etaj mamukulem mpein. Egaj Emetak Tenaj zet ke zenzeyet kenaj m elen belej mpeme manzein mme am ekjenaj yanaj ku manâmâtâlip.

3 Keyanjut am nejaj Kawawanjalen bujam zapat manzemkawan bein egaj am zet ke diindome keyaj nâmkijpepejin bandim mamindein ma manajin gwatnaj mam in ma kenjin mamkipmaj bein.

4 Zet mamanamaset manzein egaj iknajjat kenaj mambutein yangut Kawawanjalen bujam zapat manzein egaj am nâmkijpepejinmak mgwatnaj mam indein.

5 In zet mamanamaset zeme nej ingat nâma nej penaj bein, yangut naman Kawawanjalen zet zapat zemkawan bembeyelen an beme nej keboj keyet nâma pembenaj penaj mambein. Kawawanjalen zet zapat manzemkawan bein egaj am zet mamanamaset manzeip ekjen bugan silim indem talip. Yangut ekjenaj zet mamanamaset zem meti keyet yanaj am nâmkijpepemak zemâtâtindandayelen an nen tazin beme dapmelange ekjenmagen mukulem nej omba penaj sokbenak.

6 Kilaismagen notnne, nej inmagen koti zet mamanamaset zewak beme nâlen zet mamanamaj keyaj in zigok indamukulem mindenak? Inmagen kopmambak mene ze Kawawanmagengatnaj nânâ zet katnaj mzikat nayeen ke ma Kawawanjalen nânâ dolak dolaknaj ma Kawawanjalen bujam zapat zemkawan bemindawak ma Kawawanj nâmkijpemmamayelen zemâtâtât notnaj in kot zemzikat indandayelen keboj timti kobak.

7 Gwasim ma gita kulele belak etaj kuma kwitnaj kuwanjut silik jandanaj ku mâti kun beme amnaj yanaj nej ku nâmâtâtâgalen.

8 Ma lumun ondedagat makumbuiwen katnaj ku kumbuyo beme kwilekiyet takup ke nej ku nâmbek.

9 Ma in kegogak zet mamanamaset belak kwisak etaj takume notnaj ekjenaj zigoset zet keyet yanaj nâmâtâbe. E to zeme met penajepin mambein.

10 Msat sambe katanj zet sepemanj iknaj iknaj penaj wemezin yangut zet zeip ke am manje keyelenaj nej yanaj zigogat tazeip ke nâyo.

11 Yangut nej zet ke ku weyan nâmâtâbap beme zet tonaj egaj nâgât nâme kopa penaj bewak ma nej kegogak egat nâma kopa benak.

12 Âpme inmagen sakam kegogak tazin. Emetak Tengalen taolet inmagen sokbembeyelen manzeip e nej, yangut in taolet ke timti am nâmkijpepemak indamukulem mimiyyet windenaj mbep.

13 Keyepm zet mamananaset animbi zet diindosât mbanik beme Amobotnañ dundum samane zedi ke gilik zenze winde game timtati zemti gilik zemindawanik.

14 Neñ zet mamananaset ondedagen dundusât nâmti dunduyap beme nanañgat kenñ ma sekñ mme pâpâyelen talayanğut yanñ zigogat miak ke ñoktikñnan penañ ku alalep.

15 Keyepmti zigok ñep mimiyeleñ? Zet mamananaset ondedagen dunduyap beme keyet yanñ ñoktikñnan sokbeme gilik zemindayap. Mme silik ñen zet mamananaset ondedagen kuyap beme keyet yanñ ñoktikñnan sokbeme gilik zemindayap.

16 Ma geñ ondedagen kenñdan zet mamananaset Amobotnañgat zemsese-watpemane, am ekñenañ gâlen zet yanñ ku nâip beme ekñenañ zigoset gamukulem mti keyet, “Ke penañ,” zewiek?

17 Geñ dundundudanen Kawawañ zem olim pesât mene mti zet mamananaset dundunak yanğut yanñ ku gilik zenak keyañ nodi ku mukulem mip.

18 Neñ in bugan sebemindemti zet mamananaset zet mamananañ omba penañ manzeyap keyepmti Kawawañgat wisikñ zemti mandundusayap.

19 Yanğut neñ dapmelañge ondedagen zet nâm taliwen Kawawañgalen buñam zapat pemkwepmañ zema nâme tuluz telañ bembeyelen zelinan zema nâyo keyañ pembenañ. Yanğut zet mamananaset zemane amnañ yanñ ku nâme teepmañ zemti mandam mama ke pembenañ penañ yek.

20 Kilaismagen notnne, zet zemkwala keyet yanñ eknâmâtât mimiyeleñ ñoktikñnañ okak ekñengalen sepem ku bewe. Bekanañ mimi ekñenmagensetgut okak maipnok mambep, yanğut kwitnañ kwitnañ eknâmâtât mimiyeleñ ñoktikñnan an temañ ekñengalen katan bewe.

21 Zii zelen zet ñen kapigok kumpepeñañ matazin. Amobotnañ zein, “Neñ am mamananañ ma zelin igak ñen zemindema ekñenañ koti nanañgalen am mañgemagen kobewen nâlen ñenzinzingalen piliñnok keyağut nâlen amnañ ekñenañ kenjin kalinañ bewe mme yomengatnañ gilik zem kwakwagalen ku nâmbep.” (*Aizaya 28:11-12; Zii Zet 28:49-50*)

22 Am zelin mamananañmak kobien ke am Kawawañgalen zet ku nâmkñepewien ekñengat piliñnok nâmindeme kokotnañ yanğut ke nâmkñepemak am ekñengat zapat ku beye. Âpme naman Kawawañgalen buñam zapat zemkawañ bembe keyañ am nâmkñepenimnak ekñenmageset pembenañ masokbein enenogat keyañ kenjin mbutemti mamanan mawatnañ mamam.

23 Kogogapmti am nâmkñepemak sambeyañ ondek tati zet mamananaset tazeme am nâmkñepeniñpiñ ekñenañ Emetak Tengalen taoletgat yanñ ku nâiwañ kot indikti pigok zewep, “Am kapi kenjin kileñ tabein.”

24 Yanğut an Kawawañgalen buñam zapat tazemkawañ beme am nâmkñepeniñpiñ ekñenañ Emetak Tengalen taoletgat yanñ ku nâiwağut koti zet ke nâme keyañ mama mimiñin mgasik ke zikat indame ekti yayan omba mbep.

25 Âpme keñanen kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanañ maenzilim tazin ke sokbekwawañ beme msalen tot kusum tati Kawawañ zemsese-watpemtiti pigok zewe, “Kawawañ inmak penañ mamain.”

²⁶ Keyepm Kilaismagen notnne, in zigok penañ mbep? In ondebep kan keyet ñenanñ silik yanbeme kuwep ma ñenanñ Kawawañgalen zetgat yanñ zezikat indam mbe ma ñenanñ Kawawañmagengatnañ nânâ zet katnañ mzikat saye ke zemsokbewe ma ñenanñ zet mamanamaset zewe ma ñenanñ zet keyet yanñ gilik zewe. In kwitnañ kwitnañ silik dundundunjan mbep keyañ am nâmkijpepeñin bandim mme katikñañ bemtabe.

²⁷ Zet mamanamaset zet zesâti sambeyañ yek. Am zut tuk mee kekok etañañ mbep. Yanñut kwewañ zeme kwewañ zeme kekok mme ñenanñ yanñañ gilik zem zeme amnañ nâmbep.

²⁸ An zet gilik zenze timabep beme ondedak keyet keñanñ zet mamanamañ ku zewep. Egañ zesât nâmbep beme ikñak etañ ma Kawawañgat zewe.

²⁹ Ma Kawawañgalen buñam zapatnañ zenzeyelen Emetak Teñañ taolet indandañañ ekñenmagengatnañ an zut ma tuk etañañ zewep. Æpme am notnañ ekñenañ zet ke yanñañ penañ opemñâmbep.

³⁰ An ñen Emetak Teñañ Kawawañmagengatnañ nânâ zet katnañ mzikat same an keyañ zesât wabe beme an zet tazein keyañ notnañ zet zesât wazin ke ekti totabe.

³¹ Kawawañgalen zet zapatnañ zemkawañ besâti ñepgat zewep. Yanñut ñenanñ zeme nâm ñenanñ zeme nâm kekok mme am nâmkijpepeñinmak ekñenañ nâme keyañ keñin mbuteme keñin kikipmak mambe.

³² Kawawañgalen buñam zapat zemkawañ bembe an ekñenañ zet zigok zigok zesenupe e yanñañ ilinagak omkalili mulup mbep.

³³ Kawawañ ek myunñunñu keyet ñotekñañ yek. Ek sewakñañ mama keyelen Kawawañ.

An zikat indanda notnañañ dapmelañge ekñengat tunñuwinanñ zet kapi mamzikat indaip,

³⁴ “Ondedeginan imbi ekñenañ zet zenzepiñ belak tabep. Imbi ekñenañ kekok mti tototnañ mambe. Nin etañ ku zenup; zii zelen kekok zenzenañ tazin.

³⁵ Kwileki ñen nânâyelen nâmti mkañinañ daenen awinamak zenâ zenâ mbep. Mneti imbiñineyañ dapmelañge ondedagenñ zet zeme sakambukñañmak bewe.”

³⁶ Zet ke nâma yeyenñgalen penañ bein. Kawawañgalenñ zet inmagen etañ sokbembenañ ma in ilinak etañ nâmamayetñ zet keyañ koindaige? Yek penañ.

³⁷ Inmagengatnañ ñenanñ ikñañgat nâme golañ zenze an ma Emetak Teñmak mayap bewe beme egaññ zet kumindayap kapiyet nâme Amobotnañgalen zemkatik bembe bewe.

³⁸ An ñenanñ kekok ku nâwe beme, in eget nâme Kawawañgalenñ zet zapatnaññ zenze an penañ ku bewe mti naman egalenñ zet nânâpiñ.

³⁹ Keyepm Kilaismagen notnne, kapigok kwepgut nâseip. In Emetak Teñgalen taolet Kawawañgalenñ buñam zapatnañ zemkawaññ bembeyelengut windenñañ mbep ma taolet ñenñ zet mamanamasetñ zenze ke ku bekekbep.

⁴⁰ Yanñut in silik dundundunñin ke weyañti ekdamuñ mti esemtenñ mbep.

15

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, pi ewe Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ timkot diindoma nâmkijpemtî timaip ke ewe windenŋaŋ beŋ atam kitik mtalip.

² Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ zembizat indam mban keyet nâmkijpeme keyaŋ indaŋgalaŋindeye. Keyet Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ ke weyaŋti atam kitik mti mamambep. Kegok ku mbep beme ingalen nâmkijpepe belakŋaŋ penañ bewe.

³ Zet ŋotekŋaŋ mobotnaŋ neŋ kukŋaŋgat zemâtâtnananaŋ keyegak inmagen koti diindowanen kapigok: Kilais ek eweŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zemâtâtpepeŋaŋ keyet kataŋ ningalen yommgat dopmaŋ gakiye.

⁴ Mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zenzenaŋ keyet kataŋ kumti met am sumen bewienañ kasup tuk etaŋ tati naman gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zemti wage.

⁵ Gakikiengatnaŋ wati ŋeŋaŋ Pita sokbemsaye eyetnaŋ nembanaŋe sokbemindaye.

⁶ Eyetnaŋ zet zapat zenze anene 500 sebempein kegogak sokbemindame ekmâbien. Am ekŋen ke ekbien ke notnaŋ gakiwien ma notnaŋ ekŋen ewe tapmaip.

⁷ Eyetnaŋ Zekop sokbemsamti met nembanaŋe ekŋen ilindiŋ sokbemindaye.

⁸ Bam penañ neŋmagen pempetuk sokbemname ekban. Neŋ ekmak ku mamarŋaŋaŋgut kegok sokbemnamti an zet tim palakŋaŋ bembeyet an bekanañ neŋ nakumtetiye.

⁹ Neŋ an Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet ombemindemti indakumtetiye ekŋen kemagengatnaŋ neŋ toweweŋaŋ penañ. Tipman baenen neŋ Kawawaŋgalen manŋe indom walet mamteman keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaŋ kwit ke name ŋep penañ ku mambein.

¹⁰ Yaŋgut neŋ alak Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaŋ kwit ke timti talap ke pe Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti tiwan. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet ke penaŋepiŋ ku beye yek penañ. Neŋ mulup mban keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembe ombemindemti indakumtetiye notnne silim indemti omba penañ mban. Kegok mban ke nanak ku mban; Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mnamti napmukulem mme mban.

¹¹ Âpme neŋ ma ekŋenaŋ buŋam zapat kwep keyegak mkoti zempalakŋaŋ bemann in zet ke nâmkijpemtî maip.

Zisas gakikiengatnan wageyepmti nin kegogak gakikiengatnan wapmâbanup

¹² Nin Kilais gakikiengatnaŋ wawatnaŋgalen zapatnaŋ diindomangut inmagen notnaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin manzeip.

¹³ Ekŋenaŋ zet tazeip ke penañ benak beme, Kilaisiyaŋ gakikiengatnan wage zet ke kegogak penañ yek.

¹⁴ Kilais ku watnak ze Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ zemkawaŋ bembenn ma ingat nâmkijpepeŋin penaŋepiŋ bemâtnak.

¹⁵ Âpme nin Kawawaŋgat zewenn egaŋ Kilais gakikiengatnaŋ mme wage. Naman in gakikiengatnaŋ wawat ku tazin zewiegen nin Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat zemyuŋguŋu an bewenek.

¹⁶ Am gakikiengatnaŋ ku mawalip kegok zewanup beme nin Kilaisiyet kegogak gakikiengatnan wage ku zewanup.

¹⁷ Kilais gakikiengatnan ku watnak ze nâmkijpepenin belakñan beme, yomin asesekgalen selin ñen ku tatindanak.

¹⁸ Ma am notnan Kilais nâmkijpemti gakiwien ekñen kogogak waleletgalen zapat bewiek.

¹⁹ Nin Kilais manâmkijpenup ke msalen mama tapmanup kapiyelen kwitnan kwitnan etan benak beme nâmkijpepe kebon ke kemberañmak.

²⁰ Yanğut kekok yek. Kilais ek penan gakikiengatnan am gakikijnan ñenan bemindamti wageyan mamain.

²¹ An ñenan yanbem gakiyeyemti nin mangakimann delan zein. Yanğut an ñenan kekok yanbem wageyem nin wabanup.

²² Nin Adamgat sip butnan keyemti mangakimann delan zein. Sepem kekok Kilaismak tususun tazin keyemti gakikiengatnan wapmâbanup.

²³ Gakikiengatnan wawat ke setnan kapigok penan sokbesâpm: Kilais ek ilak Bipman Kawawanan mme wage. Âpme Zisas kosâpm kan keyet egalen amñaneyan kekok wapmâbep.

²⁴ Kawawanan kululuñ ma msat kapi aseksâpm, kan keyet Zisasiyan msatgalen amobotnanjin sambe ma Sadangalen mulup anene ma winde sakam ikñak ikñak timtot indemti egan ikñak etan Amobotnanjin tabe. Ke ilak Kawawangalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama ke sokbeme mtati Bipman same Kawawanan damuñ mbe.

²⁵ Kan keyet Kawawanan kasanene sambe timtot indeme setnan kandenan tamâpme Nemunan nâmpeme kwitnan kwitnan sambeyet Amobotnanjin tabe.

²⁶ Kawawanan an kasa notnan mtot indem metiğut gakiki windenan bekekok mtot pewe.

²⁷ Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan pigok zemkawan bemberan, “Kawawanan am ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe Kilaisiyet kandenan manje bempewe.” *(Sam 8:6)*

Zet ke Kawawangat eyo ku zenenan enenogat Egan am ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe Kilaisiyet kandenan manje bemindewe.

²⁸ Kawawanan am ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe Kilaisiyet kandenan yalonpemti Kilais naman ikñangat kandenan pewe. Mti Kawawanan ikñan Kilais ma am ma kwitnan kwitnan damuñ mme delan zewe.

²⁹ Gakikiengatnan wawat keyet zemkotnetipeya ke ewe tusum zesowap. Kawawangalen buñam zapat zemkawan bembe an notnne ekñen sekñin ketalasimti am nâmkijpepepin ekñenmagen buñam zapat timet diindome maindome gaki. Gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin beme eneyet ekñenan kekok mamip?

³⁰ Âpme nin kekok, kwilekiyet kwitnan kwitnan ndawalegalen mme nâpemi set keyegak mamâtnup?

³¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neñ Amobotnanñ Zisas Kilais ekgapmi ingat keñ oloñ mambein. Zet kapi penan sukwep diindoyap. Neñ kasup katan nukñan sambeyan naminzilime gakikiyelen etan mamkwalap.

³² Neñ Epesa mkaen an sonjom kukñanbenok ekñenmak auwan. Nukñan tiwan keyet penan kwileki tiwap? Gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin beme neñ kapigok zema ñep besem,

“Senen mene gakiwanupgat alak tu meu akuman kwaopme nim wianwian temañ mne.” *(Aizaya 22:13)*

³³ Am mama mimiñin bekanan ekñenan zet kelakñan mti indatetim mekep beme ingalen mama mimi dolakñan ke mme bekanan bewe.

³⁴ In yom mamip ke katikpeit. Mti eksemti mamambep. Inmagen notnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ku nâmatâlip ke sakambukŋaŋmak.

Gakikiengatnaŋ sek alakŋaŋ timti wabanup

³⁵ Notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kapigok mene yaŋkwesiwiek, “Gakikiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zigok mti wabep ma sek sepemin zibonŋmak wabep?”

³⁶ Yaŋkwesisi ke ku nâmatâti belak kileŋ zenzeŋaŋ. Alik alik katnaŋ notnaŋ maondeip ke mamaŋaŋ sambume dukŋaŋ alakŋaŋ makwazin.

³⁷ In alik alik katnaŋ notnaŋ maondeip ke dukŋaŋ mitimti ku maondeip. Nin saŋgom ma kawek mee kebon ondemann dukŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ patan zemkwapme bam sinaŋ betnaŋ mamin.

³⁸ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ zemâtâpŋe keyet katan kwati penanaŋ iŋkaŋ keyek masokbein ma katnaŋ kegogak sepem iŋkaŋ iŋkaŋ masokbein.

³⁹ Sekŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ kegogak sepemaŋ kwep penaŋ yek. Am ningalen sek sepem iŋkaŋ iŋkaŋ ma soŋgom ekŋen kegogak sek sepemin iŋkaŋ iŋkaŋ ma age ekŋen kegogak sek sepemin iŋkaŋ iŋkaŋ ma tuyengalen soŋgom ekŋen kegok sekŋ sepemaŋ iŋkaŋ iŋkaŋ.

⁴⁰ Msat kululuŋ palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin ke kululuŋen ekŋen sepemin iŋkaŋ iŋkaŋ ma msalen ekŋen kegogak sek sepemin iŋkaŋ iŋkaŋ.

⁴¹ Ma kasup ek busatnaŋaŋ sepemaŋ iŋkaŋ ma eyonŋa ek kegogak busatnaŋaŋ sepemaŋ iŋkaŋ ma wenzim ekŋen kegogak busatnaŋin sepemaŋ iŋkaŋ iŋkaŋ. Wenzim notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nolinyet busatnaŋin sebemindemti ego egoŋaŋmak tapmelip.

⁴² Gakikiengatnaŋ wawat ke sepemaŋ kegogak tazin. Msalen bembenaŋaŋ sambumbuyet zapat; wabe ek mama kanzizit mamayet zapat mambe.

⁴³ Msalen bembenaŋ waleletnaŋ ego egoŋaŋpiŋ yaŋgut wabeyen elimiakŋaŋmak ma ego egoŋaŋmak. Msalen bembenaŋ winderŋepiŋ yaŋgut wabeyen keyaŋ winderŋaŋmak.

⁴⁴ Bembenaŋ msat sekmak, wabeyen kululuŋ sekmak. Msat sek timti manup kegogak kululuŋ sek timti mambanup.

⁴⁵ Mama msalen sokbemti manup keyet kapigok zenzeŋaŋ, “Kawawaŋaŋ an kukŋaŋgatnaŋ weyaŋti mama saye kwitnaŋ Adam ke.”
(*Sokbembe 2:7*)

Âpme mama alakŋaŋ titiyelen ke Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋ Zisas gakikiengatnaŋ mme wapme saye keyepmti egaŋ mama alakŋaŋ mama kanzizit ndawe ke egat An bamgatnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zelan manzemkawaŋ bein keyet katan.

⁴⁶ Msalengalen sek ŋeŋaŋ ndame timti msalen kapi mamanup; bangut kululuŋengalen sek ndame timti kululuŋen mambanup.

⁴⁷ An ŋeŋaŋ ek Kawawaŋaŋ msalaŋ mgeyepmti msat kapiyelen an beye. Âpme An bam ek gakikiengatnaŋ wapme kululuŋ sek sasaŋaŋ.

⁴⁸ An ŋeŋaŋ msalaŋ mge kegogapm nin egat iŋsokŋene bemti msat sek timti mamanup. Âpme naman An bamgatnaŋ kululuŋ sek timti mamaingapmti nin egalen bembenaŋ kogogak kululuŋ sek timti ekmak mamti mambanup.

⁴⁹ Âpme an msatgalen sek sakam tiwenn sakam keyet katan maneti bam kululuŋengalen An iŋkaŋgalen sek sakam timti mambanup.

⁵⁰ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ zet ŋen pigok zema nâit. Am msat sekmak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâgalen katnanen mama keyet keŋaŋ ku

mebep. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambumbuyelen ekŋenaŋ mama kanzizitgat toŋaŋ ku bewep.

⁵¹ In weyaŋ tati nâme zet enzililiŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ am ŋen ku diindoye ke neŋ dinoyeyepm ingat pigok zema nâit: Nin notnaŋ ku gakimann Kilaisiyaŋ gilik zemkopme ninambe asekti sepem ŋen bemâbanup.

⁵² Lumun temaŋ kuwe keyegak nin sepem asekmek iŋŋak ŋen bemâbanup. Âpme gakikiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ sekjin alakŋaŋ kululuŋgelen kemak wabep ma alik mamanup ningat sekŋ kapi asekmek sepemaŋ ŋen kululuŋgelen zapat bewe.

⁵³ Sekŋ kapi gakimti masambum yek mambein ke mgilik zemti naman ku waleletgalen ke timti mama kanzizit mambe.

⁵⁴ Kegogapmti sekŋ tetak ku mamayelen pi mgilik zeme tetak mamayelen sokbewe. Kan keyet zet pigok Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋane Itnaŋanen zenzenaŋ ke penaŋaŋ sokbewe,

“Mamayaŋ gakiki wilige.”

(Aizaya 25:8)

⁵⁵ “Kawawaŋaŋ gakiki ilak windenŋaŋ mtotpein. Gakikiyet windenŋaŋ ninmagen ewe ku tazin.”

(Hosea 13:14)

⁵⁶ In kapigok nâit, yom ke nombe kukŋaŋbengat zetutuŋaŋ nembongapm ndime gakinup. Zii zelaŋ nin an yomtoŋ zemti keyet dopmaŋ manzemndomwaleletgat zapat manndein.

⁵⁷ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen keyelen windenŋaŋ ninmagen ŋen ku tim tazin enenogat Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti windenŋin tim totindeye keyet nin Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzem mamambanup.

⁵⁸ Kogogapmti Kilaismagen notnne, in katikŋaŋ bemti tabep. Mti Amobotnaŋgalen mulup ŋokkaŋkaŋ kumti windenŋaŋ bemti mbep. Amobotnaŋgalen mulup mbep ke penaŋepiŋ belak penaŋ ku wembe ke nâmkatik bemti mbep.

16

Kawawaŋgalen an imbi towewenaŋ indamukulem mimiyelen tewalaŋ akukuyet diindoye

¹ Kawawaŋgalen an imbi towewenaŋ ekŋengat mukulem mimiyet mânep akum besât nâmbep beme Galesia am diindowan sekem keggogak mbep.

² In mânewin tiwep kataŋ butnaŋ ŋen kalaŋti Sonda kataŋ eweŋanek mkaŋinan mopmangat Kawawaŋgalen tewalaŋ bembeyet wisimti beme tabe kogogapm neŋ ke tisât kopma in nâmkwindendepiŋ âlâkŋak bewep.

³ Neŋ inmagen kot pataŋ zemti an zemindewep ekŋen zemâtâtât papi ŋen kumindama tewalaŋin akum bemberaŋ kemak indame timti Zelusalem mebep.

⁴ Ma tewalaŋin sambe neŋ nsakwep mebegalennok bewe beme ŋep mebanup.

Pâlaŋ Kolin ekŋenmagen met indidikgat zet beme mege

⁵ Neŋ Masedonia msat kuma balan zeme mamkotne kotne inmagen kot pataŋ zewap.

⁶ Neŋ Masedonia msalen kwesiŋ penaŋ ku mambap, winde bemberak inmagen kobap. Inmagen koti inmak belaknik bugan mambap ma inmak ke tapmetnepema mawalam kanen delaŋ zewe mene. Ma in set aikneme neŋ katim indemti butnaset ŋen mebap.

⁷ Neŋ inmak abatatat palen kotati mebegat ku nembein inmak ke Amobotnaŋaŋ nâmneme koti inmagen kan teepmaŋnik bugan mamayelen nâmti zeyap.

⁸ Neŋ pi ewe Epesa mkaen kapi mama Pentikos Kendo bewe.

⁹ Pienen Kawawaŋaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋaŋ Penajaŋ zenzeyelen set weyaŋneme mulup temaŋ penajaŋ sokbemnain. Yangut keyet keŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋaŋ Penajaŋgalen kasa kuku an notnaŋ tapmaip ekŋen neŋmak ŋeŋbeluŋ beluŋ mti mulupnaŋgat kasa bugan tapmip.

¹⁰ Timoti egaŋ inmagen koti kiŋgatpeŋ mambeyet kopme ekti in wati mkitikpewep. Neŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mulup mamiyap egaŋ mulup keyegak mamin.

¹¹ Keyepmti in egat nâme tototnaŋ ku bewe. Ek ekdamuŋ dolakŋaŋaŋ mpemti peme ewe gilik zemti nenmagen keŋ sewakŋaŋaŋ palen kobe. Neŋ ma am nâmkiaŋpepemak notnaŋ nin egat damuŋ tapmanup.

¹² Ningat notn Apolos ek inmagen am nâmkiaŋpepemak notnaŋ indatime inmagen kokogat zegiŋgiŋ mpema egaŋ nâme bugan nukŋaŋnik bein. Egaŋ kan kapigogat ku kobe bam maneti iŋŋaŋaŋ inmagen kokogalen nâmtiŋgut kopme ekbep.

¹³ In nâmkiaŋpepeŋin mme toweweyelen nukŋaŋaŋ sambe kobeyet eksemti tabep. Ma Kilais kogogak giŋgiŋ nâmkiaŋpemti mambep. Am windetoŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmtalat matalipnok in kogogak nâmtalati mamambep. In mama mimi bekanajaŋ ŋen nâmpeme keyajaŋ ku indikdamuŋ mti tabe.

¹⁴ Kogok mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe gogot palen mbep.

¹⁵ In Stepanesmak am egalen mkaen matalipgat yaŋaŋin nâip. Akaia msalen an ke ma am egalen mkaen matalip ekŋenaŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋaŋ bemti Kawawaŋaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋaŋ Penajaŋ nâmti nâmkiaŋpepe aikbien. Ekŋenaŋaŋ dapmelaŋgeyelen damuŋ mamti Kawawaŋaŋgalen buŋam zapalaŋ palakŋaŋaŋ bambeyet mukulem eyo mamip. Kilaismagen notnne, in kapigok ewe mimiyelen zema nâit,

¹⁶ in ekŋengat nâmindeme mopme an damuŋ sambe neŋ mamiap sepem kegogak mâti mamip ekŋen eksemindewep.

¹⁷ Ingalen an damuŋ kapigogaŋaŋ neŋmagen Epesa kobien Stepanesmak Potiunetas ma Akaikas ekŋenaŋaŋ kopme neŋ indikti oloŋen penajaŋ mimindewan. Ekŋenaŋaŋ ingat munduminan koti ingat zet zapalin mname keyajaŋ keŋaŋ mkipmaŋaŋ beye.

¹⁸ Dolakŋaŋaŋ penajaŋ an ekŋen kapi zemindeme kobiengapm nâgât keŋaŋ ma ingat keŋin kogogak msewakŋaŋaŋ bewien. In an keboŋaŋ ekŋengat kegogak nâme dolakŋaŋaŋ bewe.

Pâlaŋ amŋane indamukumindemti zemgwatnaŋaŋ mimindein

¹⁹ Nâmkiaŋpepemak am Esia msalen maip ekŋenaŋaŋ in indamukumindeip. Akwilamak Plisila ekŋetgalen mkaen am nâmkiaŋpepemak maondegiŋ ma egelaŋ Amobotnaŋgat pembenangapm in gogot palen indamukumindeip.

²⁰ Kilaismagen notnne neŋmak pien taliwaŋaŋ indamukumindeip. Kawawaŋaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋaŋ Penajaŋ mâti maip ilinak bet butem aiami oloŋen palen mambep.

²¹ Pi neŋ Pâl inda mukukuyelen zet kapi betnnaŋaŋ penajaŋ meluwaŋaŋaŋ kumindayap.

²² Am ŋenaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋgat wisat mbe beme ek teziŋ ŋandengat zapat bewe. Amobotnaŋaŋ, geŋaŋ kot!

²³ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen keŋ taolet inmagen wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

²⁴ Neŋ Kilais Zisasmagen tusumtati in sambe nâmtikŋaŋ mimindeyap.

2 Kolin

Pâlañ Kolin dâpmlaŋge ekñengat zapat meluwañ sekñen ewe kumindaye

Zapat meluwañ kâpi Pâlañnegak kuye. Kan keyet Kolin dâpmlaŋge ekñengat tunġuwinangatnañ an notnañ Pâlmak atindânda msâgât set notnañ aikti egat keñañ walalatgalen zet notnañ kapigok zewien: Pâlañ Kawawañgalen zet timti zempalakñañ bembe an gwalak dâsuki manzein enenogat egañ eweñañ Zisasimak ku mañge. Tunġupmanen piwandaset-gatnan koti zet kilen tazemulaloñ mezin. Zet notnañ ikuñañgat mulupmañ mamneset bemzemti keyet zetnañ omba penañ zapat meluwañ kâpiyet kumindaye. Pâlañ dâpmlaŋge ekñenañ milawat notnañ akumbewien ke ondebeme delañ zeme timti kokogat an zut ombemideme met indamukulem mindeme bukñen ombanik akumbemtiñgut timti kot am Zuda msalen meuyet kamben tapbien ekñen indamukulem mimiyet zemgwatnañ zet notnañ diindoye. Egañ ekñenmagen ewe gilik zemet indikdigat nâmti zapat meluwañ kâpi kuye.

Zet notekñañ temañ kapigogañ 2 Kolin kâpiyet keñañ talip:

1:1-11 Zet yañbemti zenzeyelen zet.

1:12-7:16 Pâlañ Kolin dâpmlaŋge ekñenmak zet weyeyaŋgalen notnañ zenzeñañ.

8:1-9:15 Zuda amgat milawat om aku aku mulup mimiyelengat zemgwatnañ zet notnañ zeye.

10:1-13:10 Pâlañ ikuñañgat mulupmañgat yañañ bandim mti zet zenzeñañ.

13:11-13 Zet zemdelañ zenzeyelen zet.

Zet yañbemzenzeyelen zet

¹ Neñ Zisas Kilais ikuñañgalen ombemindendenñañ mamayet Kawawañañ ikuñañ nâmdelañ zemti neme mamti mulupmañ kâpi mamiyap. Âpme neñmak Timoti nâmkîppepen notn ekmak nit Kawawañgalen am mañge nâmkîppepeninmak Akaia msalen mka katar tapmelip ingat temakwep papia pigok kumti bemalu mkañin notakñañ Kolin ke kozin.

² Kawawañ Bipm ma Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais egañ keñ taolet mimindeme ingat tunġuwinan keñ sewakñañ wemti weweyet nâmti dunduyap.

Pâlañ Kawawañgat zemsesewatpeye

³ Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais egat Bipmañ Kawawañ ek bakbak toñañ ma ninmagen mukulem ekmageset etañ makopmâzin keyet mti nin ek sesewatpewanup.

⁴ Egañ Zisasiyet buñañ zapatnañañ kalinañ tatagat nâmti mulupmañ mmann am ekñenañ nukñañ sambe dukñañ beme keyet palen tapmann Kawawañañ ikuñañ ndamukulem dolakñañ mamin. Âpme nin naman mama mimi sepem keyegak timtati am notnne notnañ nukñañ sambe sokbemindame maolalip ekñen keboñ ke indamukulem mimindewanup.

⁵ Kilais egañ ikuñañ sek sindem omba penañ nâmeti gakiye. Keyet katar nin Kawawañgalen kwizet buñañgapmti sek sindem kegogak omba penañ matinup. Keyepmti Kilaisyañ Emetak Teñañ peme toti egañ ndamukulem mti keñ m elen belej bemndein.

⁶ Ninmagen sek sindem sambe masokbemndain ke belak etaŋ penaŋ yek. In indamukulem mmann in yomengatnan gilik zemkwati mama kanzizit timti mamayet maminup. In nin sindem matinup sepem kegogak matip. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ nin nukŋanen ndamukulem mndeme mambanup beme nin keeset in nukŋanen ŋep indamukulem mimindemti zemgwatnaŋ mi-mindemann mambep.

⁷ Âpme nin ingat nâmtemtem temaŋ mimipiŋ pigok manâmkatikbenup. In ninmak tusumti mamaip keyepmti sindem indame keyet kiŋgagaŋiŋ timti titiyak mamelip keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ nin nukŋanen manndamukulem min sepem kegogak in maindamukulem min.

⁸ Nin Esia msalen mulup mmamti sek sindem palen etaŋ mamkwabenn. Keyet zapatnaŋ bugan pigok zemâtâtindama nâit. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ omba penaŋ sekŋnan moti mtotndeme ekti nin ilak kapi gak-isâpmnup elak penaŋ nâmkatik bewenn.

⁹ Sepem kegok mti windenn penaŋ kwalepme delaŋ zemâge. Yanŋut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke belak etaŋ penaŋ ku sokbemndaye. E nin nnaŋgat nâmann tototnaŋ beme Kawawaŋ ek am gakikiengatnan mamme walip egat kwewetaŋ nâmkŋipepeyet nukŋaŋ sambe ke sokbemndaye.

¹⁰ Nin nukŋaŋ temaŋ ke timti gakikiyelen bududuk tapmnepemann Kawawaŋaŋ iŋnaŋ ndaŋgalaŋ ndemti ndatimti koge. Nan alak nukŋanen tapmann pi ewe taŋgalaŋ ndemkwazin. Yanŋ bam ewe tatndaŋgalaŋ mepmambe e penaŋ nâmkatik beyap.

¹¹ Keyet mti in dundunduyaŋ ndamukulem minndewep. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ dundunduŋin nâmti ndaŋgalaŋ ndeme ewe mamann in ma am sambeyar ningat mti Kawawaŋgat olim sesewatsawep.

Pâlaŋ Kolin mkaengatnaŋ am ekŋen ŋen ku tetim indeye

¹² Nin yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti nnaŋgat bugan nâmann dolakŋaŋ mambein. Nin Kawawaŋaŋ ndadamuŋ mme egat zikatnan zet penaŋ penaŋak zemti kwetetepmaŋ mamti am nâmkŋipepepiŋ ekŋen indamukulem mamimtemenn. Âpme naman ingat tuŋguwinan kopmamti indamukulem omba penaŋ mamimtemenn. Ewan am nnaŋgalen nânâen yek. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet minndamti nânâ ndame egalen nânâen mulup mamimtemenn.

¹³ Nin in zet mainŋti nânâyelen ilak kapi kumti bemann kozin. Ke mainŋti yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmtâpme delaŋ zemâbe ke nâmkŋipemindenuŋ.

¹⁴ In ningat yaŋŋ omba penaŋ ku nâmtalip; isikŋaŋ bugan nâmtalip yanŋut yaŋŋ belatnik mamoti nâsâip. Mme temaŋ penaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kobeen kan keyet nin dopmaŋaŋ dopmaŋgat yaŋŋ eknâm mbanup keyet oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mbanup.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Neŋ zet kapi keŋŋnan penaŋ tageyepmti neŋ weyeyaŋ mti ŋeŋaŋ in kot indikti nâmkŋipepeŋin gwatnaŋ mimindemti eyetnan Masedonia msalen met maneti gilik zemti ewe inmagenak koti ewe sepem kegogak mimindema in naman napmukulem mimneme Zudia msalen mebegat nâmti zewan.

¹⁷ Âpme in nâme neŋ zet ke belak etaŋ tetim indewanok bein? Ma in nâme neŋ am dâsukitoŋ ekŋeŋaŋ kwilekiŋen mimiyet zet zemkatik bemtiŋgut naman ŋen mimipiŋ belak mapeme wennok sepem kegok mamiyap bein?

¹⁸ Yek. Kawawaŋ ek an zet teŋ toŋ egat zikatnaŋ zet zewenn kelak penaŋ etaŋ. Dâsuki ŋen ku tazin.

19 Kogogapm Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet buŋam zapatnaŋ neŋmak Sailas, Timotimak nin tim koti diindowenn ke zemusulalatnaŋmak ku tazin. Zetlak ikrjaŋ kwep ke etaŋ diindowenn kemak.

20 Kawawaŋgalen zetik sambe sopmaŋ zigok mkwakwatnaŋ ekneŋ keyet penaŋin Zisasmagen sokbemâpme delaŋ zenzenaŋ. Kogogapmti nin egalen zetikŋaŋgalen penaŋaŋ ke nâmkijpemtî Zisas Kilaisiyet wisikŋ zenuŋ mti Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ kegaset mwatpenup.

21 Kegok ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikrjaŋ in ma nin Kilaisiyet bembeyet zemgwaŋnaŋ mamminndein. Mti Kawawaŋ ikrjaŋgat zapat mamayet maombemndein.

22 Kawawaŋaŋ nin ikrjaŋgat betziŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmti Emetak Teŋ keŋnaŋ bempaye keyaŋ ekmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam tiwanup keyet busilinan bugan kogok mndaye.

23 Kawawaŋaŋ neŋmak tapme zet kapi zeap. Neŋ Kolin dapme-laŋge inmagen ku gilik zemkobanen e yaŋaŋ kapigogat neŋ inmak ku atindândâyelen nâmbangapm ku koban.

24 Neŋ inmak ku atindândâyelen nâmbanen ke kapigogat neŋ ingat mobotnaŋin bem tati nâmkijpepeen ke mit ke mit ku mimindandayelen nâmban. Nin inmagen mulup mbenen ke in nâmkijpepeen katikŋaŋ bemi oloŋen nsakwep mamayelen nâmti mbenn.

2

1 Neŋ inmagen ewe koti kemberŋ temaŋ aik indawapmagengapm nâmtemtem miyapgapmti neŋ ku kobap.

2 Neŋ am nâgât keŋŋ mme oloŋen bembeyelen elak in kwep ke keyepmti neŋ mneti keŋŋin mma bekaŋaŋ bewe beme naman am kwiaŋ nâgât keŋŋ mme oloŋen bewe.

3 Mneti in ilinak nukŋaŋin weyaŋaŋpiŋ tatnepeme neŋ kot indikti nukŋaŋ tiwapmagen zemti papia neŋaŋ baen kumti indawan. Am neŋ keŋŋ mme oloŋen bembeyelen am maŋge elak in kwep penaŋ ke. Keyepmti in nukŋaŋin sambe weyaŋme delaŋ zeme tapme neŋ kot indikti oloŋen mma in ilin kegogak oloŋen mbep elak penaŋ nâmindeyap.

4 Neŋ ingat yaŋaŋ temaŋ mti keŋŋ sindem beme simak simak tati nâmisimti zapat meluwaŋ ke kumti indawan. Wa neŋ zapat meluwaŋ ke in nukŋaŋ aikindandayet nâmti ku kuwan. Neŋ keŋŋ temaŋ inmagen penaŋ matazin keyet yaŋaŋ e in ekmâtâtâgat nâmti ke kumindawan.

Am neŋaŋ kwileki neŋ myuŋgumindame in yomin katikpewep

5 Ingat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ an neŋaŋ keŋŋin mme walebe beme wa ke nâgât keŋŋ eyo mme ku walebe ilinaŋgat keŋŋin ke waletindawe. Neŋ zet windaŋaŋbeŋ an yom mge ikrjaŋgat esemteŋ ombemzema neŋ ku besem.

6 In sambenik penaŋaŋ an kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik mimindaye keyet dopmaŋ msamkwabien elak neŋgat peme tabe.

7 Mneti egaŋ igak tapme nukŋaŋ sambe keyaŋ omba penaŋ mtopewema-gat in yomaŋ ke katikpemtî zebabak mpemtî kandaŋinan pemti mambep.

8 In notn notn penaŋ ewe mpemtî gogot penaŋ mti mimiek mimiyelen nâmzeap.

9 Neŋ meluwaŋ keboŋgat zet eweŋaŋ tipmaŋ baen zet diindowan ke maŋgawepup ma yek? Keyet yaŋaŋin eknâsâgât nâmti papia neŋaŋ ke kumti indawan.

¹⁰ In noline ekñenaj myuñgum indame in yomin ke katikpewep beme neñ kegogak ekñengalen myuñgungunjin katikpewap. An ñenaj in myuñgumindawe beme neñ ingat tikñaj omba matazin keyepmti Kilaisiyet monzalaman an keyet yomañ ke katikpewap.

¹¹ Nin Sadañgalen tetimaemae eyet yañañaj nâmpenup keyepmti nin egañ zet kelakñaj mindandayet kawañaj bugañ ku pewanup.

Pâlañ Toloas meti eyetnan Masedonia mege

¹² Neñ meti Toloas mkaen patañ zema Amobotnañ Kilaisiyañ ikñaj zet zapatnañ dolakñaj kapi ammagen zenzeyet setnañ dolakñaj penañ aikname tati

¹³ naman notn Taitas ek ku aikban. Keyet mti egat yayañ temañ mti mulup dolakñaj ku mban. Keyepmti neñ Toloas mka pemti naman ek aiksañ Masedonia msalen meban.

Nin Kilaismak tapmann nukñañaj omba ku mtotndeye

¹⁴ Nin Kilaisiyañ kan katañ ndabandim minndeme nin egalen mulup mmepmann nukñaj sambe masokbemndain katañ mtopemti keyet oloñen mti ambeliliñaj makunup. Amnañ kasañin mtoindemti oloñen mti ambelili makuip sepem keboñak nin Amobotnañaj ndabandim minndeme msat katañ Kilaisiyelen buñam zapat zemepmann am ekñenaj keyet nâme soñgomelep sesik dolakñaj keboñ mambein. Keyepmti nin Kawawañgalen winde keyet wisikñ manzenup.

¹⁵ Wisikñ manzenup keyañ Kawawañaj nin ndikme zit kunuk sesik Kilaisiyañ Kawawañ mpeyenok mambenn. Âpme sesik keyañ kalañti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewep ma gakikiyet zapat bewep ekñenmagen mekobe.

¹⁶ Âpme am yomengatnan ku gilik zenzeñaj ekñenmagen nin Kawawañgalen zet dolakñaj zemann nâmti waleletgat zapat mambeip. Ma am yomengatnan indatitiñaj ekñenaj nâme sesik dolakñaj beme mama kanzizitgat zapat mambein. Keyepmti mulup dolakñaj kabon kapi Kawawañaj ndamukulem ku mme nin nnak etañ mulup temañ kapi ñep ku mbenek.

¹⁷ Wa nin am Kawawañgalen zeleset kwizet buñam etañ mobotgat mulupman mamnup matip ekñen keboñ yek. Nin Kawawañgat zetnañ kandañan mananup keyepmti Kilaisiyañ nin ikñañgat mulupman kapi mimiyet zemndeyeyepmti Kawawañgat zikatnan esemten mamti mulupman mamnup.

3

Tâtâ alakñañgalen mulup an

¹ In nâme nin nnañgat kwizet buñam etañ mobotgat mulupman mamnup bein? Ma in nâme an ñenaj ningat yañ papia notnañ ningat kwizet buñam mmobogat kumti kot indawien? Ma in papia notnañ keboñ kumti ningat kwizet buñamm mnot ndendeyet manzenup ma? E yek penañ.

² Nizingalen papia elak in kemak. Ingat mama miminjin dolakñaj ma nâmpinpepeñin an imbi sambeyañ ke ekti nin inmagen mulup dolakñaj mbenn ke ilinak maekmâtâlíp.

³ Nin inmagen mulup mmann in Kilaisiyelen papia keboñ bewien. Zet zeyap keyet yañañ sosok penañ tazin. Yañgut ke tinde sopmanen olekti meluwan makunup sepem keboñ yek. E ikñañgat Kawawañ mama mamain egalen Emetak Teñ keyañ am keñinan baen meluwan mpeye wa ke nanzañ palakñaj palen yek.

⁴ Zet ke yan̄an̄ kapigogapmti zeyap Kawawan̄ nâmkin̄pepeyelen set ke Kilaismagesetgatnan̄gut sokbeye.

⁵ Penan̄ nin nnak etan̄ mulup kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ sambe kapi mmann ku sokbenak Kawawan̄an̄ etan̄ ndamukulem mme mulup sambe mmann penan̄ sokbem mâge.

⁶ Kawawan̄an̄ ikn̄an̄ nin tâtâ alaknan̄galen mulup mimiyet ndaombem ndeme nin Emetak Ten̄an̄ zemâtâtndame keyet katan̄ mulup ke mamnup. Wa nin zii zelen meluwan̄ mimin̄an̄ keyelen mulupman̄ ku maminup. Âpme zii zet sambe keyan̄ nin n̄ep penan̄ ku gawepumann̄ delan̄ zenzeyelen keyepmti zii zet meluwan̄ mimin̄an̄ keyan̄ am gakiki katiknan̄ maaikindain. Âpme tâtâ alaknan̄ ke Emetak Ten̄an̄ mulup mme keyan̄ mama kanzizit maaikndain.

⁷ Kawawan̄an̄ zii zet ke nanzan̄ palaknan̄ palen meluwan̄ mge. Zii zet keyan̄ mulupman̄ am eknen̄magen mam ke gakiki aikindaye. Yan̄gut zii zet ke Kawawan̄ an̄ busatnan̄an̄mak piyan̄ mme sokbeye. Keyepmti Kawawan̄an̄ Moses zii zet saye kan keyet Moses n̄enzimosetnan̄ busatnan̄ teman̄ bemti tapme topme Israeal am eknen̄an̄ zigok epumti zimosetnan̄ ekbiek belak kwalan̄ kwalan̄ mbien yan̄gut busatnan̄ ke Mosesiyet palen tatat katiknan̄ ku tage.

⁸ Âpme Emetak Ten̄galen tâtâ alaknan̄ keyet busatnan̄ zii zetgalen busatnan̄ silipein.

⁹ Penan̄ sukwep Kawawan̄an̄ Moses zii zet saye kan keyet Mosesiyet zimosetnanen̄ san̄ga son̄gayan̄ ulun̄ elan̄ tapmme toge. Zii zet ke dolaknan̄ yan̄gut zii zet keyan̄ am belak zet muluwen̄ etan̄ maindein. Âpme naman Kawawan̄an̄ am yomengatnan̄ ndan̄galan̄ti tâtâ alaknan̄ ke mobotnan̄ igagen penan̄ mme nin ten̄ mamayelen winde keyet ken̄an̄ tazin.

¹⁰ Mosesiyet n̄enzimosetnan̄ busatnan̄ tapme toge busatnan̄ keyan̄ belaknik tapmetneti yek beye sepem kegogak zii zetgalen mulupman̄ dolaknan̄ ewan̄ belaknik tatopmâzin. Âpme tâtâ alaknan̄galen bun̄am zapat kapiyan̄ naman itnan̄an̄ ewan̄ sebempemti gwaen tapmozin.

¹¹ Set ewen̄an̄ sokbeye keyelen busatnan̄an̄ elak kan pigogak tototnan̄ beme naman tâtâ alaknan̄ kapiyelen bun̄am zapan̄an̄an̄ omba penan̄ tapmakozin.

¹² Nin n̄oktiknan̄an̄ zet keyan̄ penan̄ tazin keyepmti nin mulup Mosesiyen̄ mge kegok ke ku maminup. Nin mulup tâtâ alaknan̄ ke mâti kin̄gagapin̄ mulup winderan̄ben̄ mamnup.

¹³ Âpme nin Mosesiyen̄ mge sepem kegok n̄ep ku mimiyelen. Egan̄ busatnan̄ teman̄ n̄enzimosetnan̄ tage ke Israeal am eknen̄an̄ ekti walebiek-magengapmti egan̄ n̄enzimosetnan̄ san̄gum aiaiknan̄ keyan̄ ambulutpeme tapmeti busatnan̄ ke yek bemeti yek beme delan̄ zeye.

¹⁴ Mosesiyen̄ mge sepem kegogak Israeal amjane eknen̄an̄ ken̄ otnânân̄in san̄guman̄ atampemâbien. Keyepmti eknen̄an̄ Kawawan̄galen Zet Itnan̄an̄ e n̄ep mamain̄ nâip yan̄gut keyet yan̄an̄ penan̄ n̄ep ku maweyan̄nâmâtâlîp. San̄gum ke gaipeme mebegalen. Setnan̄ ke Kilais kwewetan̄ nâmkin̄pemingut n̄ep gaipeme mebegalen.

¹⁵ Yan̄ alak kan pigogat eyo eknen̄an̄ nin Mosesiyelen zet kapi gawepumti set keeset mama kanzizit mambanup. Zemti ke mâti mame keyan̄ san̄gumnok ken̄ otnânân̄in maambulut tazin.

¹⁶ Keyepmti am eknen̄ keyan̄ ilin ken̄in gilik zemti Amobotnan̄magen mepme san̄gum ke tim beme mekobe.

17 Amobotnaŋ ek Emetak Tenŋak keyepmti egaŋ am nŋengat keŋan matazin beme egaŋ saŋgum ke tim beme mekopme an keyaŋ belak lala mamain.

18 Am nâmkînpepemak ningulak zimosetnnan busatnaŋ ke saŋgumaŋ ku mautukepenup. Nin gapiyamnok tapmann Amobotnaŋgalen saŋga soŋga keyaŋ ningat palen ome nin naman sepem asekmē Amobotnaŋgalen mama mimi ke omba penaŋ mkwapmann am ekŋenaŋ nin Amobotnaŋgalen manŋe e sosok manndikmâtâlîp.

4

Nin am indamukulem mmann busatnanen kwabep

1 Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋgaŋpmti nin mulupmaŋ kapi mimiyet ndaye. Keyepmti nin mulupmaŋ kapi ku katikpewanup.

2 Âpme nin zet manzenkawaŋbenup kapi Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋgalen zet penaŋ. Keyet mti amnaŋ nin ndikti am ekŋen kapi Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋgat monzalaman mulup mamip elak manâmâtâtndeip. Nin zet dâsuki ma amnaŋ yom notnaŋ enzilimti mammelip ma tetimaemae eboŋ eboŋ bankumpemâbenn. Nin Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ pemaŋ tapme naman dâsuki kileŋ nŋen ku manzenup.

3 Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi diindomann am waleletgat zapat mamaip ekŋenaŋ ku manâmâtâlîp ekŋen ke walepmâbep.

4 Msat kapiyelen Amobotnaŋ Sadaŋ egaŋ am ekŋen kapi tambusosok keŋan maindatimti main keyepmti ekŋenaŋ nâmkînpepe ku maaigîp. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapiyaŋ keŋin mkawaŋ bem indeme Kilais ek Kawawaŋak ma am mama eyo maaikindain ke nâmâtâti nâmkînpepeyet selin mambekē indein.

5 Nin toto kwati nnaŋgat kwizet buŋamm mobotgat ku manzemmetnup. Nin Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ etaŋ mwati Zisas Kilais ek ningalen Amobotnaŋ kegok manzenup. Mti nin ingat sisilîŋ anŋin mamanan elak sosok penaŋ mandîndonup.

6 Kawawaŋaŋ msat kululuŋ mme sokbeye kan keyet pigok zeye, “Busatnaŋaŋ tambusosogen melak.” Zeme kegok mŋe. Sepem kegogak zeme am ningat keŋŋan busatnaŋaŋ sokbeye. Keyet yaŋaŋ kapiŋok: Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋgat windenaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ Kilaismageseti am nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiye keeset mkawaŋ beme ekmâtâbenn.

7 Mti egaŋ ningat sekŋ windenepiŋ menzim tosiŋ bakŋaŋ keboŋ kapiyet keŋan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ tapme timti manzenkawaŋbemetnup. Ke wan nin keŋŋnaŋgatnaŋ timti ku manzenup. Nin Kawawaŋgalen windeen etaŋ tati manzenup.

8 Zisasiyelen buŋam zapatgaŋpmti kan sambe penaŋ amnaŋ nukŋaŋ omba penaŋ manndaip yaŋgut ku mawaletnup nukŋaŋ temanen tati pe zigok minndame eksenuwenn zemti keŋ zut maminup. Yaŋgut kileŋ ke nâmisimti mulup temaminup.

9 Am sambeyaŋ ningat kasa nŋenzinŋ omba mam ndaip. Yaŋgut nin Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ ndamukulem minndeme matatnup. Kan notnaŋgat kasa ekŋenaŋ omba penaŋ manndaip yaŋgut penaŋ ndome ku manŋgakinup.

10 Msat sekŋ kapi kan sambe penaŋ gakikyelen selen mamezin Zisas msamebien sepem kegogak mamimndaip. Âpme am ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakiyeyaŋ naman wageyaŋ ewe mamain. Egaŋ ndaŋgalaŋme nin ewe alîk

kapi mamann am sambe ekñenaj Kilais ek mama keyet tonaj elak sosok maekmâtâpeip.

¹¹ Nin pi Zisasiyet zet zapatnaj zekawan bemann keyet kasa mti ndom walet mme gakikiyelen bududuk penaj maminup. Yangut Kilaisiyaj msat sekñ kapi ewe mukulem mme alik mamann am ekñenaj Kilais ikñaj alik main elak sosok masokbemkawan beme egip.

¹² Nin inmagen Kawawanğalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj diindomann keyepmti ndomkume gakisâğât penaj mimkwabenn sindem mulup kekok mkwabenngapmti in mama kanzizitgat zapat bewien.

¹³ Kawawanğalen Zet Itnajaj Sam keyet keñaj zet ñen kapigok tazin, “Neñ nâmkijpepenn tazin keyet mti neñ Kawawanğalen zet manzemkawan beyap.” *(Sam 116:10)*

Sepem kegogak nin pigok zenup, Nin nâmkijpepenn tazin keyepmti Kawawanğalen zet pi manzemkawan benup.

¹⁴ Mulup ke mmambe pigok penaj manâñup Kawawanaj Amobotnaj Zisas gakikiengatnan mme wage. Âpme nin ekmak tusumti mamanup keyepmti Kawawanğegan ninmak inmak kegogak mme wapmann ndatimti mot Zisasiyet kandanaj yaloñdewe.

¹⁵ Nin ingat mti sek sindem mulup mkwapmann Kawawanaj keñ taoletnajgapmti am indij ñen indij ñen keñin m eleñ beleñ beme Kilais nâmkijpepmti Kawawanğat dundunduñinanen wisikñ zemti kwizet buñaman mamwapmâlip.

¹⁶ Nin yanaj kapigogapmti nin mulup kapi mimiyet keñj eleñ beleñ beme maminup. Nin sekññaj belaknik belaknik piyanj mamenzeum tozin yangut keñeset Kawawanaj mene mene ndamukulem mti gwatnaj maminndein.

¹⁷ Alak kan pigogat mulupgapmti nukñaj ma sek sindem tatim kwatnup kapi kan isikñaj bugan tapmoti delañ zewe. Âpme nukñaj kapi matinup keyet penañ Kawawanaj mama kanzizit ndame keyet keñaj moti egat zimosetnan telepgat mambanup keyaj mobotnaj penaj bein.

¹⁸ Keyepmti nin keñ otnânân nukñaj tasokbemndame eknup keeset ku bemann tabe. Nin bam kululuñen gwaen moti oloñen palen kwesij mambanup keeset bemann tabe. Alak kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe tasokbemndain kapi kwesij ku tapmobe. Bam mama oloñen palen mamobanup keyaj kwesij tapmobe.

5

¹ Keyepmti nin pigok nâñup: Nin msatgalen mka minzalanok kapi Kawawanaj asekpeme toweme naman mka alakñaj ñen kululuñengatnaj ke ndame ke timti mama kanzizit mamti mambanup. Mka minzalan ke wa am belaj mawalatnup keboñ yek minzalan kapi sekñ kapiyet nâmti zenzeñaj.

² Nin mama mamanuwen kapi nukñaj sambeyaj sokbemndame keyepmti msat sekñ kapi gaipemann toweme kululuñen gwaen moti sekñ penaj ke timti sek welelanj kwawepme mamayet nâmti eyak teman maminup.

³ Nin kululuñen gwaen sekñ alakñaj tazin yan maneti gakimti mot bam tiwanup e nâmann tapme mamanup.

⁴ Alak sekñ tazin kapi nukñajaj kwati mamimtopein yangut nin gakikiyet ku manâñup. Nin belak sekñ alakñaj kemak sekñ itnajaj

kapimak timundunŕi sekŕj alakŕjaj keyaŕj minzilime delaŕj zeme melesin kululuŕen mobogat manânup.

5 Kwitnaŕj kwitnaŕj tasokbemndain kapi sokbemndandayet nâmti Kawawaŕjaŕj eweŕjanak nâmâtâpme weme keyet piliŕjaŕj Emetak Teŕjaŕj ke yaŕjbemti ndaye.

6 Nin kwitnaŕj kwitnaŕj kekok sokbemndawe e nâmti keyepmti nâmann elerj beleŕj beme mamanup. Nin msalen pien msat sekmak mamnup yaŕj maneti gakiwanup beme Amobotnaŕjmak moti mambanup. Nin msalen pien msat sekmak mamanupgapmti nin Amobotnaŕjŕj egalen mkaen ku matatnup.

7 Keyepmti kan pigogat nin Amobotnaŕj zikalaraŕj eekpiŕj belak etaraŕj nâmkirjpemti mamayelen kan tazin.

8 Nin Amobotnaŕjmak moti mambanup e penaraŕj nânupgapmti keyaŕj keŕjŕj m elerj beleŕj bem ndeme gakikiyet mee eyet ku makingatnup belak nâmann ŕjep etaraŕj mambein.

9 Nin sekŕj kapi melesin msalen kapi mambanup ma kululuŕen moti sekŕj alakŕjaj timti mambanup beme kwitnaŕj kwitnaŕj notnaŕj sambeyet nâmann tototnaŕj beme Amobotnaŕjŕj ek etaraŕj keŕjŕjan mmann pembedanaŕj mamti mambe.

10 Maneti am nin sambe bepi Kilaisiyaŕj zet zemdelaraŕj zenze munduman tapme egat kandraŕjan mopmann delaŕj zemâbe. Âpme egaŕj nin msalen pien mamti mama mimi dolakŕjaj mbenn ma bekanaraŕj mbenn keyet tosaŕjaŕj ikŕjaraŕgat toŕjaŕj toŕjaŕj kalaŕj kumti ndamâbe.

Pâlaraŕj Zisasiyaŕj yomengatnan ndatiye keyet buŕjam zapatnaŕj zemkawaŕj beye

11 Set kekok penaraŕj tazingapmti nin Amobotnaŕjgataŕj nâmpemann mamozin. Keyepmti nin am indamukulem mmann nâmkirjpepe aiikgataŕj mulupmaŕj kaliŕjaŕj maminup ke Kawawaŕjaŕj ikŕjaraŕj penaraŕj ningndein sepem kekokak in ningataŕj nâmndeip e nâmtalapaŕj.

12 Wa in nin kwizet buŕjam in mmot ndendeyet nâmti nnaŕjgataŕj keŕjŕjaraŕjgalak zet dolak dolakŕjaj ku mandiiindonup. Nin Amobotnaŕjgalen mulup esemterj penaraŕj ke mmangutaŕj am notnaŕjaŕj msatgalen mama mimi keeset mti sekŕjin etaraŕj mammolip ekŕjen keyaŕj ningataŕj naman kasa maminndaip keyepmti in am ekŕjen keyaŕj zet ŕjen wakŕjinaŕj peme topme in dopmaŕj naman Amobotnaŕjgalen zet ke timtati diindowep.

13 In ningataŕj nâme keŕjin kilom mambein kekok manâip beme e nin Kawawaŕjgataŕj kwizapatnaŕj mwawatgataŕj sepem kekok mamnup ma nin ŕjoktikŕj esemterj nâmâtâti mulup mamnup beme e in pembedanaŕj bembeyet nâmti ke maminup.

14 Kilaisiyaŕj ningataŕj gogotaŕj penaraŕj maminndaŕj keyepmti nin pigok nânup: An kwewetaŕjaŕj am nin sambeyelen yomgapmti gakimti nin ndamukulem mme nin yomgalen mama mimi mgasigen mamkwabenn bee bamkumpe-mann delaŕj zemâge.

15 Egaŕj msalen am sambe nin bekapiyet mti gakimti naman gakikiengataŕjnan gilik zemwati mama alakŕjaj kapi aikndaye. Keyepmti nin mama ke mamti nnaŕjgataŕj sekŕj ŕjep ku mmobogalen. Nin Kilaisiyelen mulupmaŕj ke winderjaŕjberj mti ek etaraŕj manzemesesewatpemambanup.

16 Alak nin nnaŕjgalen nânâ mâti am ŕjeniyet ewe zelin ku manzemdelaraŕj zemindemambanup. Eweŕjan nin am nnaŕjgalen nânâ ke mâti keyet kataŕj

Kilaisiyet zetnaŋ zemdelanŋ zempewenn. Yaŋ nin set sepem kekok ke ewe ŋen ku maminup.

¹⁷ An ŋenaŋ Kilais ek penaŋ manâmkînpein beme egaŋ Kilaismagen mama alakŋaŋ ke timti naman an sepem igak ŋen ke makwazin. Egaŋ mamaŋaŋ mgasik itnaŋaŋ mamkwage ewan katikpem mâpme delaŋ zeme egaŋ naman Kilaisiyelen mama alakŋaŋ ke yaŋbemti mamezin.

¹⁸ Nin itnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat kasa mti manepemann Kawawaŋaŋ Kilais egat mti egaŋ naman ndamimgilik zeme nin egat notnane penaŋ sokbewenn. Âpme egaŋ nin am notnaŋ ekŋen eyo indamukulem mmann egat notnane sokbembeyet nâmti mulupmaŋ kapi ndaye.

¹⁹ Nin Kawawaŋaŋ Kilais egat pembedaŋgapmti msalen am sambe bepi notn notn etaŋ mamimndein keyet zapatnaŋ nin kapi zemkawaŋ bemndame nin am manzemkawaŋ bemindanup. Am egat notnane penaŋ bemti mamaip ekŋen ke egaŋ yominaŋgat dopmaŋ indandayet nâmti yomin kumabiliwezin.

²⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ ningat paleset in zet mandiindoin. Nin Kilaisiyet kwitnanen ingat pigok zemti indayaŋkwesinup. Ka yek, in Kawawaŋgat kasa mamip e peme tapme Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat notnane penaŋ bemti mamayet indatiwe.

²¹ Kilais ek yomaŋ meepiŋ yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am ningat mti ningalen yomm bepiwan naman timtati Kilaisiyet dukŋan peme mowege. E nin ekmak tusumti Kawawaŋgalen mama teŋ ke nin eyo titiyet nâmti kekok mge.

6

Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat nukŋaŋ omba penaŋ tiye

¹ Nin Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋmak mamti mulup maminuwaŋ in pigok indayaŋkwesinup: Ka yek, in Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti mulup dolakŋaŋ notnaŋ mimiyet winde indaye ke in belak peme ku tabe.

² Nâip, Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen pigok zenzenaŋ, “Neŋ kan esemtenŋ keyegak ingalen kwizelin nâmti yomengatnan gilik zemti indatiwan.” *(Aizaya 49:8)*

Nâip, kan kapi ilak am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatiti keyelen kan esemtenŋ penaŋ ilak alak kapi sokbein.

³ Nin am ŋenaŋ mulup maminup keyet keŋanen myuŋguŋgunn ŋen ku aiikgat nâmti maweyaŋ mnup. Mneti nin kwileki ŋen mmann yuŋgume am ekŋenaŋ ke ekti nâme ŋep ku beme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ manzenup kapi bamkumpeme ŋep ku bewe zemti maeksenu.

⁴ Nin Kawawaŋgalen mulup kapi esemtenŋ timamti mmann am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup an penaŋ maip e ŋep ndik mâtâbep. Nin mulupmaŋ ke mti sewak palen mamann am ekŋenaŋ sisiperpeŋ temaŋ mimndame nukŋaŋ temaŋ keyet palen mot anzam tati olat olat palen mamti keyet nâmann kiŋgagatnaŋmak ku bewe.

⁵ Am ekŋenaŋ kileŋ manndomkuip ma ndatamti met mka katikŋan manndeip. Ma am sambeyaŋ bililim kot ndatamti ndome gakikiyelen bududuk maminup. Nin kekok minndame nâmisimti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze mulup tagoŋgopiŋ mimiek mmeti muluk mee wewepiŋ ma tu meu mee dolakŋaŋ aikninipiŋ mamananup.

⁶ Nin mama kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ mamananup. Nin Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋaŋ sambe penaŋ nânup ma sewak sewak palen mamananup ma am gogot

dolakŋaŋ mimindamti manup. Ma Emetak Tenjaŋ gwatnaŋ mimndeme mamann am ekŋenaŋ nin Kawawaŋgalen mulup an penaŋ mamanup elak manâmdaip.

⁷ Nin Kawawaŋgalen windemak tati zetnaŋ penaŋ kapi manzemkawaŋbenup ma mama mimin kwetetepmaŋ keyaŋ timbi sâkŋnok beme timtati nembelen sekŋ aŋgalaŋpemtî nembetnaŋ naman kasanne indelem mâpmann mebep.

⁸ Keyepmtî am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ naman mamimtotndeip. Âpme notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ningat nâme mopme manzemesesewatndeip. Nin zet penaŋ ke zemanngut notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ningat nâmdeme an dâsukitoŋnok mambenup.

⁹ Âpme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ningat Kawawaŋgalen mulup an pembe-naŋ yek kekok zemtî nâmdeme tototnaŋ mambenup yaŋgut am notnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ naman ningat yaŋŋ ŋep nâmdeme mandelaŋ zein. Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nin kwapem penaŋ ndome gakikiyelen bududuk penaŋ mamanup. Yaŋgut kileŋ penaŋ ke nâmisimtî temamanup. Naman kan notnaŋgât ndatimti mepme amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zemdelan zeme omba penaŋ mandom kwatamtemien. Yaŋgut penaŋ manndome ku maŋgakinup.

¹⁰ Nukŋaŋ sambe penaŋ ke sokbemndame keŋŋ sindem omba penaŋ mambein. Yaŋgut nin Amobotnaŋgât etaŋ nâmtî oloŋen maminup. Nin mânep milawatŋpiŋ am bekopsat penaŋ mamanup. Yaŋgut nin am indamukulem mnann ekŋenaŋ nâmkŋpepemak bembeyet mulupmaŋ windenjambeŋ maminup. Nin penaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ku tatndain yaŋgut Kilaisiyelen mama mimi sambe bee penaŋ tatndame delaŋ zein.

¹¹ Kolin am maŋge notnne dolakŋaŋ penaŋ, nin ingat tikŋaŋŋ omba penaŋ matatndain elak sosok penaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindamann nâip ke.

¹² Nin pien mamti ingat otrâpeŋ penaŋ mamanup yaŋgut in ilinagak ningat wisat minndemti bankumndewien.

¹³ Keyepmtî neŋ am notnaŋŋ nemunambaŋjine ekŋengât zet manzeip sepem kekokak neŋ ingat pigok penaŋ diindoma nâit. Nin ingat tikŋaŋ manâmindenup sepem kekokak in ningat tikŋaŋ ewe nâmdemti kot tusume nsakwep mambanup.

Am nâmkŋpepepiŋ ekŋengalen mama mimi ku mâti mamayet aŋkeŋoo zet zenzeŋaŋ

¹⁴ In am nâmkŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenmak met lumaŋti ekŋenaŋ mama mimi bekanan mamip sepem kekokak ku mbep. Am bekananmak am dolakŋaŋŋaŋ zigoset notn notn mti mambuk ma busatnaŋmak tambusosogaŋ zigoset temakwep ondekti tabuk?

¹⁵ Ma Kilaismak Sadaŋ ekŋenaŋ zigoset mulup ŋen mimiyet zenâmtî keŋ kwep bewuk? Ma am nâmkŋpepeŋaŋmak am nâmkŋpepepiŋ ekŋenaŋ zigoset maŋge kwep penaŋ bemti mambiek?

¹⁶ Ma nin zigoset Kawawaŋ penaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ kemak naman nopiom egalen sesewat mkamak tusumidewanup? Nâip, Kawawaŋ mama kanzizit mamain egalen sesewat mka ke am nâmkŋpepemak nin. Keyepmtî Kawawaŋaŋ Zet Itnaŋanen pigok zeye,

“Neŋ aminne ingat tunguwinan mundum weyaŋti ke mamambap. Mti neŋ Kawawaŋin bemti mama in nâlen aminne bemti mambep.” *(Wok Pris 26:12; Zelemaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27)*

¹⁷ Keyepmtî Amobotnaŋŋaŋ pigok zeye,

“In am neŋ ku manâmkinjpem neip ekŋenmak tusummaneti ekŋengalen mama mimi bekanaj notnaj in ku mimiyelen zemkuluminden-deŋaj ke mbepmegat wati kunzunŋi nenmagen pien kopme nen indatiwap.” *(Aizaya 52:11; Esekiel 20:34, 41)*

18 Âpme nen biwin mama in nemunambanne bemti mambep. Amobotnaj ek kwitnaj kwitnaj sambeyelen winde bee tasamâpme delaŋ zein. Egaŋ ningat zet kegok penaŋ zein.” *(2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8; Aizaya 43:6; Hosea 1:10)*

7

1 Notnne dolakŋaj penaŋ, neŋ pigok zemkawaŋ bema nâit: Kawawaŋaj zetik sambe mge bee nin kapiyet nâmti mge. Keyepmti nin yomaŋ keŋj sekŋ mme bekanaj bembenaŋ e zulutkaputmann delaŋ zeme kweteteŋmaŋ penaŋ mamti Kawawaŋgat etaŋ nâmann mobotnaj beme egat kandaŋanak matapmambanup.

2 In ningat keŋj in ewe beme ninmagen ewe kopme mamambanup. Inmagengatnaj am notnaj ekŋenaŋ ningat ekŋenaŋ am belak keŋj in manyunŋum indeip ma am notnaj bekanaj mimiyet zet kelakŋaj mi-mindeme ke metneti mawalelip ma tetim indemti milawalin notnaj makakimtip manzeip. E ilin zet keyet yaŋaj nâmtalip. Wa neŋ zet kapi in mtot indendeyet nâmti zet kapi ku zeyap yek.

3 In ninmak notn notn dolakŋaj penaŋ mamanup keyepmti gakiwanup ma ewe alik mambanup beme tususun tazin ke ku etiwe keboŋ keyepmti neŋ meluwaŋ ŋeŋaj kuwan ke wa in mtot indendeyet zetnaj ku kumin-dawan.

4 In Kawawaŋgalen mulup dolak dolakŋaj sambe ke ewe mmebep. E nâmkinjpem indeyap keyepmti neŋ ingat nâma dolakŋaj penaŋ beme masesewatindeyap in nâgât keŋj omba penaŋ gwatnaj mamimneip. Neŋ Zisasiyelen mulupgapm sek sindem omba penaŋ timkwaban yaŋgut in naman mme keŋj oloŋen penaŋ mambein.

5 Nin Masedonia msalen meti mulup yaŋbemti mbennen kan keyet nin tagoŋgo dolakŋaj ŋen ku aikbenn penaŋ. Mka sambe mebenn kataŋ nukŋaj sokbemndaye ma am notnajmak zet mmot mtot omba mbenn ma ndomkusât mme sekŋaj omba penaŋ makingatan.

6 Keyaŋgut Kawawaŋ ek an zemkâkât toŋaj keyepmti egaŋ nin zemkâkât minndemti keŋj m eleŋ beleŋ bemndendeyet nâmti Taitas zempeme ningalen pien koge.

7 Wa egaŋ ninmagen koge keyet etaŋ nâmti ku zeyap. In ek gwatnaj zet dundumti naman neŋ eyo kot niknikgat keŋj in temaŋ matazin keyet ma in nâgât kemberŋ manâip ma nukŋanen tapma otnânâŋinan bandim mamimneip. Keyet zapatnaj kot zeme nâmti neŋ ingat oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mban.

8 Neŋ itnajaŋ meluwaŋ kumti indawan ke in maiŋ nâmti keyet nâme bekanajnik beye yaŋgut nenn zet kumti indawan keyet nâma bekanaj ku bein. Zetn keyaŋ in kan isikŋaj bugan bukapi keŋj in mme bekanaj beye keyet nâma nukŋajnik beye.

9 Yaŋgut alak kan pigogat neŋ ingat nâmti oloŋen palen penaŋ talap wa meluwaŋ kumti indama ekti nâme ŋep ku beye keyet yek. Nâmbekam bembe mbien keyelen yomaŋ keŋj in mgilik zeye keyet nâma dolakŋaj bein. Zet ke Kawawaŋaj ikŋaj nâme wenŋe keyet katnane sokbemindaye.

¹⁰ Amgalen nukraŋ sepem keboŋ mataindain ke Kawawaŋaŋ mamaŋin mgasik ke mgilik zemti naman egaŋ mama kanzizitgalen set maaikindain. Keboŋ keyepmti nin nâmbekambembe temaŋ ŋen ku maaiknup. Am msalen sambe yomin bankumpemti keŋin ku gilik zemti Kawawaŋmagen ku mamelip. Ekŋen sambe bee mama mimiŋin bekaŋaŋ keyaŋ indaâtâindeme teziŋ ŋandaŋ mebeŋ.

¹¹ In nâip, in yom tuŋguwinan ke sokbeme nukraŋ palen mamkwabien ewan naman Kawawaŋaŋ mim gilik zeme inmagen mama mimi dolakraŋ sambe pigok sokbemindamâge. In yom sokbeye ke mtopepeyet nânâŋin kaliŋaŋ penaŋ matazin. Ma myuŋguŋgu notnaŋ tuŋguwinan sokbeme sakwep weyaŋti belaknok tapme amnaŋ myuŋguŋguŋin ku maegip. Ma myuŋguŋgu notnaŋ mimiŋet keŋin temaŋ ku matazin ma mineti Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinŋin ninmagen sokbesem zemti egat kingapeŋ maip ma nin kot indikmann dolakraŋ bembeyet nâmti myuŋguŋguŋin sakwep weyaŋti matalip. Ma mineti myuŋguŋgu ewe kwesiŋ tapme ŋep ku besem zemti Kawawaŋgat zikatnaŋ sakwep maweyaŋip ma an myuŋguŋgu mge e keyegak sakwep myuŋguŋguŋaŋgat dopmaŋ mutum-sawien keyepmti yaŋaŋin keyaŋ pigok penaŋ mamsokbemindein ingat tuŋguwinan myuŋguŋguŋin bugan ku tazin.

¹² Neŋ eweŋan meluwaŋ kumti indawan ewan an myuŋguŋgu mge egat etaŋ nâmti ku kumindawan ma an ŋen an kapiyaŋ myuŋgumsaye egat etaŋ nâmti kegogak ku kuwan yek. In Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ningat tikraŋin omba penaŋ matazin keyepmti ingat meluwaŋ kapi kumti indawan.

¹³ Yaŋgut neŋ wan kwep keyet etaŋ nâmti keŋŋ dolakraŋ ku beye. Taitas inmagen kopme in zemtetimemopme mukulem dolakraŋ mpeme ekti egaŋ keŋaŋ pembenaj penaŋ beye keyaŋ eyo keŋŋ mme oloŋen beye.

¹⁴ Taitasiyaŋ inmagen kosât mme neŋ in animbi dolakraŋ e eweŋanak dundumti ingat sekraŋin mmoban. Yaŋ in manepeme egaŋ kopme neŋ zapat dunduwan keyet kataŋ msawien. Nin ingat zet ŋen nâmti manzenup ke zetnaŋ kipmaŋjak mambein sepem kegogapmti nin Taitas inmagen kokogak zet zemti keŋaŋ mwat pewenn e penaŋjak msawien.

¹⁵ Taitas egaŋ ke kopme in egat nâme mobotnaŋ beme oloŋti met peme egaŋ zet notnaŋ zeme zetnaŋ gawepuwien. Yaŋ alak egaŋ pien tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe msawien keyet otnâm meti ingat nâmindeme dolakraŋ penaŋ mambein.

¹⁶ Nin alak pigogat inmak tususunn ewe dolakraŋ sokbein keyepmti neŋ ingat oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mimindayap. Mti ewe mama sepem kâpigogak mamobanup e penaŋ nâmkŋpeyaŋ.

8

Pâlaŋ tewalaŋ bembeyet zetnaŋ zemâtâge

¹ Kolin dapmelange notnne, in Kawawaŋaŋ Masedonia msalen dapmelange maip ekŋen keŋ taolet temaŋ mimindame ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ temaŋ bewien keyet yaŋaŋ in weyaŋ indikmâtâtâtâgat nâmti pigok diindosowap.

² Masedonia dapmelange ekŋen nukraŋ sambe sokbemindame keyet palen moti olat olat temaŋ mkwabien. Ekŋen am bekopsat penaŋ ke mambienagut Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ bembeyet keŋin oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ tage keyepmti tewalaŋ omba penaŋ bemkwabien.

³ Ekñenaj Kawawanğat tewalañin bambeyet eyakñin omba penaj tage. Keyepmti ekñenaj tewalañ omba penaj bewien elak penaj nâmindeyap. Wa nâlen zetgat yek ilinanğat keñinanğalak mmoti omba penaj bewien.

⁴ Ekñenaj nin nâmindemann Kawawanğalen dapmelanğe Zudia msalen olat olat palen mambien ekñen ke nin nâmindemann ekñenaj eyo indamukulem mimindendeyet ndapitiliwien.

⁵ Âpme nin ekñenaj tewalañ gesinañ isikñaj kegok bewep e nâmti tatnepemann naman ekñenaj mmoti omba penaj mambeip. Ekñenaj ilin melesin Kawawanğat betnan beme maindikdamuñ min yañ bam Amobotnanaj ikñaj nâme wenğe keyet katañ ningat kegogak gogot minndawien.

⁶ Âpme in eyo Zudia am indamukulem mimiyet Taitasiyañ kot indamukulem mme yañbemti sek bandim notnañ indandayet akuku mulup mmetneti peme muluwinañ memur bemti tage. Mulup dolakñaj mkwabien ke ewe kot indamukulem mme mimiyet zempewan.

⁷ Kolin am inmagen mama mimi dolakñaj kapigok wein: In nâmkinpepeñin kaliñaj tazin inmagen Kawawanğalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj zenze an dolakñaj sambe talip ma in Kawawanğalen zet ñotekñaj sambe penaj nâip ma in am indamukulem mimiyet webembeñin temañ tazin ma in ningat tikñajin omba penaj tazin kegok keyepmti in tewalañ bambeyet eyo otnânâñin temañ penaj bemti mamayet nâmti diindoyap.

⁸ Wa neñ in ke sakwep mimiyet ku indapitiliap. Masedonia dapmelanğe notnne bekakan ekñenaj tewalañ bambeyet otnânâñin temañ penaj matazin in muluwın ke mbep beme muluwın keyañ in Zudia am ekñenğat gogot mamimindeip ke ilak penaj mkwawaj bemindawe.

⁹ In nâip, Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais ek keñ taoletnañ temañ penaj eknup. Ek kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe bekapiyet toñañ yañğut egañ ningat mti kululuñ mundumañ dolakñaj e peme tapme toti am nin kabon bekopsat penaj bemti manğe. Mti set kegoseñ egañ am nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatimti mama kanzizit motitiyet setnañ aikndaye.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pi nâğât nânânnañ zet pigok tazin ke zemsokbemindama nâit: In nup kan tipman baenak yañbemti tewalañ mânep akum beme mulup kapi mimiyet keñin puñpuñ penaj kwapme mkwatneti naman tuñğupman peme memur bemti tage. In mânep akuku mulup ke alagak yañbemti keñin señme oloñen palen mulup ke mkwabien. Sepem kegogak ewe mmepme aminjine ekñenaj mânep taindain katañ bemeti beme delañ zewe.

¹² In tewalañ mânep ke bambeyet keñin puñpuñ mme keñ taolet palen taindain katañ bewep. Âk penaj ku taindawe beme keyet yayañ temañ ku mbep. Kawawanaj am sambeyet nânâñinanğat yañaj maekmâtâpme delañ zein.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Wa nin in mânep akumti am bekopsat indamti ilin naman omtimat timat palen mamayet nâmti ku zenup. Alak kan pigogat in mânep polak polak penaj taindain keyepmti in am notnañ deset olat olat palen tapmelip ekñen indamukulem mimindewep. Ya naman maneti ekñenaj nimwianaj wianj temañ palen tapme in naman kambañ sokbemindawe beme naman ekñenaj in kegogak indamukulem mimindewep.

¹⁵ Kawawanğalen Zet Itnanjanen zet ñen pigok zenzeraj tazin,

“Israel am ekñenaj msat tuñğupman mameti meunin mana ke matim nintemien. Am meti mana omba polak polak maambepeleti timkotemien ekñen polak polagak ku taindaye ma am meti mana

ilinanġat katar isiknġaġ bugan timti makotemien eknġenaġ olat olat temaġ ku mbien.*

(Kisim Bek 16:18)

¹⁶ Neġ ingat tunġuwinan kot mamti mulup mimiyet keġnġ temaġ penaġ matazin. Sepem keġogak Kawawaġaġaġ Taitas keġaġ m elenġ belem beme eġaġ ingat tunġuwinan mulup kot mimiyet keġaġ temaġ penaġ keġogak matazin keyepmti neġ Kawawaġaġat wisikġ penaġ manzeyap.

¹⁷ Eġaġ in kot indamukulem mimiyet keġaġ temaġ eweġanak matazin yaġ neġ in kot indamukulem mimiyet nâmti zempema eġaġ zetn gawepumti oloġen temaġ mti inmagen koŝat tapmin.

¹⁸ Neġ ekmak an notn nġen kapi mamti Kawawaġaġalen Zet Zapat Dolakġaġaġ Penaġ zenze mulup mme dapmelaġġe ekġen kapiyetnaġaġ mulup aġnin ke maegoip an kemak ilisakwep idema kolup.

¹⁹ An ke dapmelaġġe ekġenaġ egomti zempeme nitmak ke koti in tewaġaġ mânep bewep ke timti Zudia am met indandayet zempewien. Mulup keġok mmanġ Zudia am ekġenaġ nin indamukulem mimiyet keġnin temaġ tazin ke ekti Amobotnaġaġat kwizet buġamaġaġ temaġ mmobep.

²⁰ Nin in am bekopsat indamukulem mimiyet tewaġaġ mânep temaġ ke beme damuġ mti mmetnepemann tunġupman notnaġ yunġume zet mmot mtot notnaġ tunġupman sokbewemagaġ weyaġ eksewanup.

²¹ Amobotnaġaġaġ ikġaġaġ nin an dolakġaġaġ elak mandikmâtâtndein keyepmti nin kwitnaġ kwitnaġ kapiaset mulupm weyaġti mmanġ am ekġenaġ keġogak ndikmâtâtâtġat nâmti maminup.

²² Eġetmak an notn nġen ewe pema kozin ek ke piene mukulem mulup notnaġ mimiyet zempemann eġaġ nġep etaġ mamme eknup keyepmti nin ingat ekġenaġ Zudia am nâmkġinġepemak ekġen indamukulem mimin-dendeyet keġnin temaġ matazin keyet zapatnaġ zema nâmti eġaġ inmak kot mânep akuku mulup nġep penaġ mbep elak penaġ nâmkatikbemtġ pemann kozin.

²³ An nġenaġ Taitasiyet yaġaġaġ nâŝâġât indayaġkwesime in nâġât ekmak ilisakwep nin ndamukulem mimiyet mulup mamilup keġok dundume nâmbē. Ma an zut nġen keyet yaġidaġaġat idayaġkwesime in piġok zewep, “An zut kapi Kilaisiyelen kwizet buġamaġaġ mpalakġaġaġ bembeyet nâmti dapmelaġġeġine ekġenaġ mulup kapi mimiyet zemideme kobun.” Keġok zeme nâmbep.

²⁴ Neġ ingat am dolakġaġaġ zemti dapmelaġġe ekġenġat tunġuwinan seġnin mmotindewan keyet katar in an ekġen keyaġ kopme gogot mimindawep. Âpme nin meti dapmelaġġe notnaġ ekġenmagen met zet zemti ingat seġnin mam moindenup keyet penaġaġaġ sosok sokbeme ekmâtâbep.

9

Pâlaġ nâmkġinġepemak am indamukulem mimiyet mânep akum bembeyet zeye

¹⁻² In Kawawaġaġalen am Zudia msalen maip ekġen indamukulem mimiyet keġnin temaġ e eweġanak matapme eġap. Keyepmti neġ Masedonia dapmelaġġe ekġenġat zikalinan ingat seġnin mmot indenti masesewatin-demteman. Âpme am nâmkġinġepemak notnne bekakan Gilis msalen maip

* **8:15:** Meu kwitnaġ mana zenup kapi msat tunġupman Kawawaġaġalen amnaġ meuyet gaki-waletme meu kapiyaġ msat tunġupman indapelenġuye.

ekñenaj nup kan tipman baenak yañbemti mânep akum bembeyet mulupmanj mkwabien. Nâip, in Zudia am indamukulem mimiyet keñjin temañ tapme mamip keyañ am sambe notnaj keñjin mamwatindein.

³ Neñ ingat sekñin mnot indemti zet zewan keyet penañaj ku sokbenakmagat in keyet penañaj mânep akuku mulup tapmme an nâmkijpepemak notnne notnaj zemindema kolip ekñen keyañ inmagen kot patañ zemti indamukulem mme in mânep zenzenañ ke akum beme delanj zeme tapmambep.

⁴ Mneti wan inlak akumti beyo mene zemti neñ Masedonia am notnaj indati nsakwep kotneti indikmann in mânep ñen ku akumti bemberañ tapme ekti inmak nin nsakwep Masedonia am ekñengat zikalinan sakambuk mbanupmagat in mânep akuku mulup ewerñanak mbemti tapmambep.

⁵ Neñ mulup keyet nâma temañ penañ beme keyepmti an ekñen ke ewerñanak ñenaj zemindema kolip. Kot indamukulem mme in tewalanj mânep akumti beme mebegat zetik mbien ewan ke tapmme neñ bam koti indikbap. Ke am ilinañgat keñ taolelinañgat penañaj nâmti beip sepem kekok bewe. Wa ningat ekñenaj zeme tapmnpup sepem kekok ku bewe.

⁶ Pigok penañ zemâtpma nâit: An ñenaj mulupmanj temañ mti alik alik sambe kwitnaj katanj maondein. Ek nimwianj wianaj omba penañ mamim ma an ñenaj mulupmanj belaknik mti alik alikñaj belaknik maondein beme nimwianj wianaj belaknik bugan masokbemsain.

⁷ An kwep kwep in ilinañgat nânâñjin tazin keyet katanj nâmti keñ taolet palen tewalanj mânep bewep. Wa ningat ekñenaj zeip keyet ma amnanj tabeiñgat bene zemti ku bewep. Kawawanaj am keñ taolet tewalanj mambeip ekñen keyet nâme dolakñaj mambein.

⁸ Âpme Kawawanaj am ekñen ke naman kwileki ñeniyet maolalip beme e eganj ñep omba indamkwatawe. Âpme ekñenaj olat olatpinj tim nimwianjti manaip. Mti mulup dolak dolakñaj notnaj zigoset tapmezin ke mukulem mti mamelip.

⁹ Sepem kegapmti Kawawanajalen Zet Itnanaj keyet keñan zet ñen pigok tazin,

“An ñenaj am bekopsat sambe kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe maindamkwatain keñ taoletnaj keboñ ke am ñenaj ku kanda pewe.” *(Sam 112:9)*

¹⁰ Am sambe nin bepi Kawawanaj etanj meu alik maakumndain. Âpme nin msalen pemann eganj ikñaj meu agulam mme penañaj sambe sosop sokbemndame matimti nimwianjrup. Eganj in alik alik sambe ke akumti indame in mme sambe penañ masokbemindain. Ke tim nimti notnaj timti Kawawanajalen am notnaj indamukulem mbep.

¹¹ Kawawanaj in kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe indamkwatame olat olatpinj mamti in naman am bekopsat notnaj ekñengat tewalanj akum beme nin timti met indawanup. Âpme ekñenaj ingat keñjin dolakñaj beme Kawawanajgat wisikñ zemti kwizet bunamanj mwabep.

¹² In mulup kekok mti Kawawanajalen am sambe Zudia msalen maip ekñen ke indamukulem mimindeme mama miminjin dolakñaj keyañ am sambe keñjin mwapme sambe penañaj koti Kawawanajgat wisikñ zewep.

¹³ In am nâmkijpepemak bekopsat Zudia maip ma am keboñak msat notnanen indamukulem mmepme ekñenaj in tewalanj mimindamebep. Keyet oloñen temañ mimindewep mti in Kilaisiyelen zet zapat dolakñajñaj manzein keyet katanj tati muluwin ke mme ekñenaj keyet eyo nâmti Kawawanajgat kwizet bunamanj mwabep.

¹⁴ In sepem kekok mme am ekñenaj ingat tikñanjin omba penaj tapme Kawawañaj in indamukulem mimindendeyet dundum sawep. Set dolakñaj kapi Kawawañaj ikñaj keñ taoletñaj omba penaj tasaingapmti weyanj zikat indayeen ke mamip.

¹⁵ Kawawañaj ikñaj msalen am nin ikñanggat Nemunaj Kilais gogot penaj mampein mee piwan ningat tewalanj temanj ndame eganj toti ndamukulem mge keyepmti egat wisikj zempene.

10

Pâl Kawawañaj mulup zet sasanaj keyet yanaj zemâtâzin

¹ Alak nej nananggat mamananjat zapatñaj pigok diindoma nâit: In nâgât pigok manzeip, “Eganj ninmak kapi matazin beme eganj mtopmamti zet sewakñaj mandinndoin. Ya naman met beñan main kan keyet eganj naman nin papia tipkwasisi zet notñaj makumndain.” Yanjut nej Kilaisianj ikñaj mtot mamti zet sewakñaj mandindomtan set sepem kekok mimiyet keñj temanj matazin.

² Sepem kekokapmti nej inmagen kobap kan keyet in keñj ku walabep. Mneti peme nej in sambe keyet zet tipkwasisi zet zema keyanj ñep ku bewe. Âpme am ningat ekñenaj msat kapiyelen mama mimi mgasik mâti maip manzeip ekñen kemagengut zet ñenzinij mimindawap.

³ Nin msat palen am bekanaj ekñen kapiyet tunjuwinan e penaj manup. Yanjut nin wa msat kapiyelen timbi sâk ke timti an ku maânup.

⁴ Nin timbi sâk timti an maânup ke wan am bekanaj msat palen manti maâip ekñen keyelen timbi sâk sepem keboñ yek. Nin Kawawañmagen timbi sâk windenamberj penaj ke timti an windenamberj penaj Sadanj egalen mka ñande temanj maindelemâkunup.

⁵ Nin timbi sâk ke timtati nin am zet dâsuki mmot mtot mti Kawawañgalen nânâñaj ke mtopepeyet mulupmanj mamip keyelen windenaj mtopemti am ekñen ke ñotikñin mgilik zemann Kilaisianj ñotik mimiyet manâin ke etañ mti mamayet mamnup.

⁶ In zetn kapi gawepumti mulup mme nin keyet sakñan ektatingut nin am ningalen zet ku mangawepup ekñen ke zet muluwen indendeyet kalem mbanup.

⁷ In mulupm mamiap keyet penañaj ekti yanj nâmâtâtnebbep. An ñenaj nâgâegaj Kilaisiyelen mulup an penaj mamain kekok nâmnebbe beme an keyanj nej Kilaisiyelen mulup an penaj mayap elak penaj nâmâtâtnebbe.

⁸ In nej nikme nej Amobotñanaj mulupgat winde nanje keyet sekñ omba penaj mammolapnok penaj bein beme ke wa in mtot indendeyet ku mamiap. In indamukulem mimiyet kekok mamiap keyepmti nej keyet nâma sakambukñajmak ku bein.

⁹ Keyepmti nej ingat papia sambe kumti indawan ke wa in sekñin mma kingagagat nâmti ku kuwan.

¹⁰ Am notñanaj nâgât pigok manzeip, “Pâlaj beñan met mamti papiananen zetñaj nukñaj ma tipkwasisi zet makum ndain ya naman pien ninmak kot mame ekmann an sâlâgâgâtñaj bugan zetñaj mee zeme nâmann windenepij mambein.”

¹¹ Am nâgât zet kekok manzeip ekñen keyanj pigok nâmbep, nej beñan met mamti papia makum indayap ma sokñan inmak mamti zet mandiindoyap kemak sepemiti igak igak ñen ku belup.

¹² Wa nin am belak am nânânjinpinj ilinaŋgat mamaŋin bem ekti neŋ an keboŋ geŋ an keboŋ mti mamaip ekŋen keboŋ yek. Am ekŋen keyaŋ ilinaŋgat ziinŋin notnaŋ ilinak bempemti ke ekti keyet kataŋ neŋ keboŋ ek keboŋ mamip.

¹³ Yanŋut nin wa Kawawaŋaŋ winde ndame mulup mamnup keyet nâmti nnaŋgat sekŋ ku mam motnup. Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ nin mulup mimiyet gesiŋaŋ bemndaye ke inmagen mulup eyo mimiyet nâmti bempeye.

¹⁴ Keyepmti nin Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj inmagen kot ŋenaŋ yaŋbemti zewenn. Wa nin mulupmnaŋgat gesiŋaŋ bemndendaŋ ke sebempemti belak mulup kilom ku mammetnup.

¹⁵ Wa nin mulup an manŋe ŋenaŋ inmagen mulup mimiŋaŋaŋ nin keyak sakwalam mti kwizet buŋam temaŋ titiyet nâmti ku mbenn. Nin Kawawaŋaŋ mulupm mimiyet gesiŋaŋ inmagen bemndeye keyepmti nin mulup mmann in Kilaismagen nâmkŋipepeŋin kaliŋaŋ bewe ma mulupmnaŋ inmagen palakŋaŋ bemti omba mekobe e nâmkatik bemti mulup ke inmagen yaŋbemti mbenn.

¹⁶ Inmagen mulupmnaŋgat penajaŋ kegek sokbeme ekŋiŋgut nin naman mulup msat beŋaŋ notnanaŋ am ŋenaŋ mulup ku mimiŋaŋ nnaŋgat met yaŋbemti keyet nâmti sekŋ ŋep mmobanup.

¹⁷ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ keyet keŋaŋ zet ŋen pigok tazin, “An ŋenaŋ iŋŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mmosât nâmba beme egaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ mulup ekmagen mge keyet nâmti sekŋaŋ ŋep mmobe.” (*Zelemaia 9:24*)

¹⁸ An ŋenaŋ mulup iŋŋaŋ mbe keyet nâmti iŋŋaŋgat zemsesewabe beme Amobotnaŋmagen ŋep ku bewe. Âk Amobotnaŋgat zemsesewatpewe beme Amobotnaŋaŋ an keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ penaj bewe.

11

Pâlmak ombemindendaŋ dâsuki ekŋengalen zet

¹ In buzak tati nâme neŋ zeti ewe tusumti pigok zema nâit: neŋ nânâ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keŋŋnanaŋ tapme manzeyap ke in ekme am seon ekŋenaŋ manzeip sepeŋ kegeknoŋ mambein.

² Kawawaŋ egaŋ ingat eyak penaj mamimindain. Neŋ ingat sepeŋ kegekak penaj mamimindeyap. In imbi nembip dolakŋaŋ penaj neŋ in awin Kilais ek kwewetaŋ ke wawagat ombemindewan.

³ Mneti an ŋenaŋ nânâ sepeŋaŋ igak ŋen zikat indame ŋoktikŋin yuŋgume Kilais bankumpewepmagen zemti sekŋ omba penaj manzin. In nâip Sadaŋaŋ zet dâsuki zemti Ewa ŋoktikŋaŋ myuŋgume egaŋ walege in sepeŋ kegek mbepmagat eksewep.

⁴ In am notnaŋaŋ inmagen koti Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ nin mandiindonup e tapme nan sepeŋaŋ igak ŋen mandiindoip ma Emetak Teŋ e tapme naman emetak sepeŋaŋ igak ŋen main ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj nin diindondaŋaŋ e tapme nan sepeŋaŋ igagen diindome in ekŋengalen zelin ke sakwep nâmti keyet nâme penaj beme maŋgawepup keboŋgapmti neŋ igat yayaŋ penaj miyap.

⁵ Neŋ nâma in am ombemindendaŋaŋine dolakŋaŋ penaj mandiindoip ekŋen keyaŋ neŋ sepeŋ nemti gwaen ku talip bein.

⁶ Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj zenzennaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaj ku masokbemkawaŋ beme egip mene yaŋgut neŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nâmtâpma delan zein. Keyet yaŋaŋ notnne notnaŋmak nin set sambe

mamimkwatnup keyañ nânân temañ ke msokbeme manndikmâtâkwalip ke.

⁷ Neñ in mwat indendeyet nâmti nananggat nâma tototnañ beme kandañinan mamti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zenze mulup mkwabab. Kan keyet neñ in mulupm keyet tosañañ nanayet ku indayañkwesiwan. Wa neñ set ke ku myuñguwan.

⁸ Neñ ingat tunjuwinan mamti ingat mulup mma dapmelañge notnañ ekjenañ etañ mânewan nabandim mneme mamti mulup mban. Ekjenmagen mânep milawat belak kaim timti inmagen pien mulup mban.

⁹ Neñ ingat tunjuwinan ke mamti kan notnanggat mânepgat olati keyañgut ingat ñen ku indayañkwesimti nâmban. Ekjen Masedonia dapmelañge notnne bekakan ekjenañ kwitnañ kwitnañgat maolateman ke timti kot manamtemien. Neñ eweñañ mulup inmagen yañbemti mkwabab kan keyet ingat palen nukñañ ñen ku pema moge yañ ewe mulup mmobap keyet nukñañ ñen ewe ku indawap.

¹⁰ Kilaisiyan zet penañ penañak manzemtan. Neñ sepem kegogak zemti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zenze mulup inmagen tosañepiñ mamiyap keyepmti sekñ ñep mmobap. Âpme Akaia mkaengatnañ an ñenañ ku bekek nembe.

¹¹ Neñ yañañ eneyet zet ke zeyap ke nâit. Wa neñ zet kapi ingat wisat mimindemti ku zeyap. Neñ ingat gogotn temañ penañ tazin ke Kawawañgat zikatnan zeyap.

¹² Neñ mulupm sakam kegogak ewe mmoti ombemindendeñañ belakñañ notnañ tosayet etañ nâmti muluwin mmambe nin Pâl mee ekjenañ mulup mamip sakam kegogak maminup zegwem kegok zemti belak sek mmobot zet etañ mamip ekjen keyelen selin bekekme olabep.

¹³ Am ekjen ke wan Kilaisiyelen ombemindendeñañ penañ yek. Ekjen ke belakñañ penañ. Ekjenañ muluwin dâsuki kegok mti nin Kilaisiyelen ombemindendeñañne penañ manup zemti am dâsuki matetimindeip.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sepem kegok tapmimyungume neñ keyet kenñ ku mawazin. Sadañañ ikñañ eyo sepemañ asekti Kawawañgalen ensel saña songañañmak keboñ mambein. Keyepmti Sadañgalen mulup anene ekjenañ asekti naman Kawawañgalen mulup an penañ nin nembonak mambeip beme neñ keyet nâma kwileki ñen mamanamañ ku mambein. Maneti bam kan temanen an ekjen ke muluwin bekanañ mamip keyet tosañañ esemten bekanañak timâbep.

Pâlañ ombemindendeñañ mulup mti nukñañ omba tiye

¹⁶ Neñ zet ewe ikñañ keyegak sakwalamti zema nâit, an ñenañ nâgât an seon kegok ku dinowe. In nâgât nâmneme am seon ekjen kemak tusumti mamain kegok manâmnep. Neñ ekjenmak mambak ze neñ mulup ekjenañ mamip sepem kegogak mti keyet nâmti sekñ belaknik ñep mmobak.

¹⁷ E penañ. Neñ zet tazeyap kabon kapi Amobotnañañ nâme dolakñañ ku bein. Sek mmobot zet kapi e penañ am nânâñinpiñ ekjenañ zelin kok zemti mamaip.

¹⁸ Am sambe penañañ kwitnañ kwitnañ mammelip keyet nâmti sekñin mamimmopme indigap. Neñ ekjenmak mambagen sepem kegogak ñep mbak.

¹⁹ Kolin dapmelañge in ilinañgat nâme nânâñin temañ mambein keyet mti in am myuñgungunin temañ keboñ ke nâmindeme mamti inmak zapat mamip.

²⁰ In am ekñen keboñ ke nâmindeme kot indadamuñ mti tetimindemti kwitnañ kwitnañin maomenzentip. Mti ingat nâme tototnañ beme belak bepalaksat maindoip.

²¹ Neñ in sepem kekok mimindandayet winderñañ ku mamiyap kekok mimindandayet nâma sakambuk mambein. Am ñeñañ mulup kwileki ñen mti keyet sekñañ mam mozin. Neñ sepem kekokak ñep mbak neñ zet ke setnañin e nâmtiñgut belak kileñ ke okpema kwazin.

²² Am ekñen keyañ ilinañgat sekñin mmoti pigok manzeip, “Nin Ibulu am wa pimak, ma nin Israeal am wa pimak Kawawarñañ iññañ iññañgat zapat ndaombemndeye.” Ma naman pigok manzeip, “Nin Abalaamgat insoñane wa pimak.” Ekñeñañ zet sambe manzemelip beke neñ kekokak tatnain.

²³ Ekñeñañ nin Kilaisiyelen mulup mnup zemti mamimyunguip keyepmti neñ zet kapi ñenzinziñ palenok kilom ke zeyap. Ekñeñañ nin Kilaisiyelen mulup an manup e ñep manzeip yanğut neñ Kilaisiyelen mulup an penañ mamti ekñen bugan sebemindemti

Kilaisiyelen mulup pi belak omba penañ pusinañ seksak mammelap.

Âpme keyet mti am notnañañ ñeñin zime nati mka katikñañ kan sambe met maneip

ma am notnañañ sindiwañ nawitikme sekñ pi buyuk beyak mapein.

Kekok mome neñ kan sambe penañ gakikiyelen bududuk penañ mamiyap.

²⁴ Sek 5 bepi Zuda am ekñeñañ sindiwañ nawitikme kwep nonoñañgat sindip makuma 39, 39, 39 kapi manawitikwatemien.

²⁵ Sindiwan misset tuk kapi sek sambe nawitikne nawitikne peme sipsip timti wemban.

Kan ñeniyet nanzañañ nom kune kune peme wemban.

Sek tuk pi wangæen moti nembu sutnan daen mepma wangayañ bekanañ benti towepme nembuyen waleletgalen bududuk mban.

Mise ñen tambumbu kwep msasa kwep pi wangæ bekanañ benti towepme tep penañ ambeti tu palen etañ ke manepema toge.

²⁶ Kan sambe penañ neñ Kilaisiyelen mulupgat set teepmañ penañ tokwati mamamteman.

Kan notnañgat map tunğwawam kwati napmesât mamtan.

Kan notnañgat an kambu titi ekñeñañ milawatn kambu tisât tati nopeme kileñ mawemteman.

Nanañgat manjenne penañ Israeal ekñeñañ ilin ma am belakñañ notnañ ekñeñañ nomkume gakisât penañ mamkwateman.

Mka ñarde temañ notnanen mepma nome gakikiyet nâmti am sambeyañ manabembuluñtemien.

Msat tunğupman maneti tu meuyet mti gakisâgât bududuk mamteman.

Wangæen moti manepema nembu mamañ temañ kumti manawaletan.

Am notnañ ekñeñañ, “Nin Kilais nâmkippenup keyet mti nin gâgât nodi,” zemti natetim nemti nati met kasa ekñengalen belen mambemnemtemien.

²⁷ Tambu misa sek sindem sambe tipeñ mamamteman

ma tambu misa pi Kilaisiyelen mulupgat yayañ temañ mti muluk mee dolakñañ ku maweyañ wemteman

ma kan sambe pi mka ma sanğum kâlâpiñgapmti tâgâyet diñdiñ mamteman.

²⁸ Wa zema nâip ke etañ yek. Kan sambe penañ dapmelange sambe ñep talip ma yek zemti keññ yayañ temañ mambein.

29 Am nâmkînpepemak ñenan nukñan ñen aikme neñ kegogak nukñan matiyap. Ya naman ñenan yom mme neñ an keyet mti nukñan teman matiyap.

30 Neñ sekñ mmobogat nâmbak beme neñ Kawawañan nukñanen nap-mukulem mme mamayap keyet nâmti ñep sekñ mmobak.

31 Neñ Amobotnañ Zisasiyet Bipman Kawawañ an kwizet buñaman mene mene mamimwalip egat zikatnan neñ zet ekñen ke penañ zeyap.

32 Neñ Damaskas mkaen meti mamban kan keyet amobotnañ Alatas egañ amobotnañan ñen peme Damaskas mkaen mamamtan keyañ kasa kuku an notnañ indeme ekñenan met mka set bimanj sambe bee nâgât egañ mesât kopme ekti atamti met mka katikñan pesenup zemti dombemti tapmebien.

33 Âpme am notnne notnañ ekñenan zapat ke nâmti buzakset nati met kimbat solonan tati suasembe keñan naweti mka kimbat enzuñaset tek tim tapme ululuñ piyañ zupman baen toti keeselak buzak kunzuñti meban.

12

Kie kienok Kawawañan Pâl kwileki ñen zikat same ege

1 Neñ nanañgat sekñ mmoti keyet nâma ñep penañ ku mambein. Neñ kegek mimiyet nâma ñep benak beme neñ Amobotnañan kie kienok kwitnañ kwitnañ enzililiñan tazin ke zikat name ekbak keyet nâmti sekñ ñep mmobak.

2-3 Neñ nup kan 14 tipman penañ kaimgat Kilaisiyañ nati kululuñ mundum dolakñan penañ keyet keñan natetim mopme ekban e nâyap yañgut ke pe sekñ melesiñ napmopme ekban ma belak kie kienok etañ zikat name ekban ke weyañ ku nâmatâlap Kawawañan ikañgut nâin.

4 Âpme neñ ke totati neñ zet mamananañ penañ nâmban. Msalen pien am zet ñande igak igak manzemetnup sepem keboñ yek igagen keyepmti neñ ñep ku zenzeyet ma msalen am zet ke zenâ zenâ mimiyet zemkuluñ neneñan.

5 Ma neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñan penañ kululuñ gwaen ekmâban keyet nâmti sek mmobot zet ñep zewak. Yañgut neñ keyet nâmti sekñ ku mamimolap. Neñ nukñanen met tapma Kawawañan manapmukulem mnein keyet nâmtiñgut sekñ mamimolap.

6 Neñ zet penañ zeyapgapmti neñ nanañgat kwitn mmolap beme neñ am seon yek. Neñ an ñenan nâmneme mobotnañ ku bewap. Egañ nâlen mama mimi ekti neñ zet zeyap kapi nâwe. Kok keyet nâme ñep teñ beweyeyepmti neñ nanañgat kwitn ku mmobap yek.

7 Neñ ekma Kawawañan kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñan zikat nañge. Keyet neñ nanañgat sekñ ku mmolap Kawawañan Sadañ nâmpeme zawat nukñan sekñnanen bem neñge.

8 Miset tuk kapi Amobotnañan ikañ nukñan sambe bekapi menzempeme mebegat dunduwan.

9 Yañgut egañ neñ dundundu nnañgat dopman pigok gilik zemti nañge, “Geñ kwitnañ kwitnañ maolat temanen elak keñ taolet nnañgapmti elak mangamâpma delañ zemâzin. Geñ sek sukñan sukñan palen mamani-geñ nâgât windennañ gerjmagen ewe winderañber matazin.” Kegok dinoyeyepmti neñ sukñan palen mama Kilaisiyañ manadamuñ mimnein keyet winderañ teman tapme Kilaisiyelen winde keyañ nabembuluñti nadamuñ mme mamayap keyet oloñen mti sekñ omba ñep mmobap.

10 Neŋ Kilaisiyet tikŋaŋŋ omba penaŋ tazin keyepmti egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bema keyepmti amnaŋ sisiperpeŋ mnamti mene mene nom kupenŋ mme neŋ nukŋaŋ sambe bee timtati tima dukŋnaŋ mopme sebe sugak sugak palen temama Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ gwatnaŋ mneme egalen windeen katikŋaŋ bemti matalap.

Pâlaŋ Kolin am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengat yayaŋ temaŋ mimindeye

11 In papia kumti nâgât sekŋ ku mmobien. In kegek mme neŋ nanangat yaŋŋ kuwan keyepmti ingat tunjuwinanŋgatnaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâgât nâme an seorŋ ŋenok mban kegek mambein. Neŋ an tototnaŋ mambak ze in ombemindendenanŋŋine dolakŋaŋ manzeip ekŋengat kandaŋinan baen penaŋ ku mambak.

12 Neŋ eweŋan inmak kot mamban kan keyet neŋ Kilaisiyelen ombemindendenanŋ mamayap elak eweŋanak ke zemkawaŋ bemti indama nâmbien. Âpme ingat tunjuwinan sewak sewak palen mamti menok sepem igak igak mti Kawawaŋgalen mulup sepemaŋ igak igak bepi mmepma in ekti maâtâtalip.

13 Neŋ dapmelaŋe notnaŋ ekŋen dolakŋaŋ maindadamuŋ mmelap. Sepem kegogak in indadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mimkwaban. Mti mulup sambe notnaŋ bee mkwaban yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat olat olat mti in ke napmukulem mimiyet kwep kegut ku indayanŋkweŋiwan. In keyet nâme neŋ ke myuŋguwan beme in yomm ke katikpewep.

14 Neŋ inmagen sek zut pilak koban. Yaŋ pi ewe naman kot indiksât tapmiyaŋ in nâgât yayaŋ mti mânewin kileŋ ku time mebe. Neŋ inmagen mulup met mimiyet tikŋaŋŋ omba penaŋ matazin keyepmti kobap wa in mânep nanayet nâmti yek. Nemba isikŋaŋ ŋenaŋ mamaŋ bipmaŋ ku maidadamuŋ min. Nemba mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋgut nemba maindadamuŋ mip.

15 Neŋ ingat gogotn omba penaŋ matazin keyepmti neŋ mânepm mee tima mepme in indamukulem mimiyet nâme oloŋenaŋmak beme mulup mamiyaŋ. Keboŋ mma in naman nâgât gogolin belaknik bugan matazin mene?

16 In nâgât yaŋŋ ŋep nâmâtâlíp neŋ in nukŋaŋ ŋen ku indawan. Keyaŋgut am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâgât pigok manzeip, “Setnaŋ mee e ikŋaŋ ŋep kwitimti kobe. Yaŋgut pien kot mamti nin tetimndemti ŋoktikŋ mme yuŋgume mânepm mee tiwe.”

17 In nâgât nâme neŋ an notnaŋ zemindema koti ingat zeme in mânep indame ekŋenaŋ mti kot name makwitim niap kegek mambein.

18 Neŋ Taitas inmagen kokogat yaŋkweŋim nâme egaŋ ŋep zeme nâmti ekmak notnne notnaŋ zemindema kobien. In nâme neŋ an ekŋen ke zemindema koti in zet kelakŋaŋ mimindamti mânewin mee zemtimiti kot nanayet zemindewan kegek bein ma? Ekŋenmak neŋ nsakwep mulup yaŋaŋ kwep mimiyet mamnup ma mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe bee mmâbenn.

19 Nin zet sambe mandiindom kwatnup bee in nâme nin ingat zikalinan kwetetepmaŋ mamayet nâmti etaŋ manzenup kegek mambein ma? E yek penaŋ. Nin Kilaisiyaŋ zet sepem kegek zemti Kawawaŋgat zikatnaŋ mamayet nâmndeye keyepmti notnne dolakŋaŋ in pigok nâmbep. Nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mam mann egip bee in indamukulem mimiyet etaŋ nâmti mamnup.

²⁰ Mneti neŋ ingat sepemin nâmban e ŋen tapme in mama mimi bekananŋ sambe mti mdândândâ palen ma kwitnanŋ kwitnanŋ bekananŋ mimiyet eyak ma ŋenzinziŋ palen ma kwitnanŋ kwitnanŋ ilinanŋgat etaŋ time kwaopme nimwianŋti mama ma lowek zet ma zeok zet ma sek mmoti mama kekok mti dapmelaŋgeyelen set pi kumasekme delaŋ zeme name neŋ kot indikti endilipemti naman in nâgât nâmbien e tapme neŋ asekti sepem ŋen tapma nikbepmagengat eweŋanak eksemti mambep.

²¹ Ingat tunŋuwinanŋatnanŋ am notnanŋ ekŋenanŋ mama mimi okbi okbiŋanŋmak sambe penaŋ pigok mbien. An imbi set kileŋ mama ma mama mimi bekananŋ mimiyet sebelanŋ dindiŋ mimi ma nolinanŋgat imbiŋanŋ menzem wawat set sepem kekok mti ekŋenanŋ keŋin gilik zemti kwitnanŋ kwitnanŋ bekananŋ sambe ke bamkumpepepiŋ mbien. Yom temaŋ kekok ke mkwabien keyepmti maneti neŋ kan ŋeniyet indiksât kotneti indikma in ewe yomenagak tapme indikti Kawawaŋgat ŋeŋzimoseŋnanŋ sakambuk temaŋ mti ingat tunŋuwinan si temaŋ suma ŋep ku bewemagen zemti kiŋgalap.

13

Pâlaŋ eksese zet notnanŋ zeye

¹ Pi neŋ inmagen kopma sek tuk ilak besâpm. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnanŋanŋ keyet keŋan zet ŋen pigok tazin,

“An zut ma tuk ekŋenanŋ an ŋeniyet myunŋunŋunŋanŋ ŋen ekti zewep beme an ke ŋep wati zet muluwen met pewep.” *(Zii Zet 19:15)*

² Neŋ inmak mamban kan keyet am yommak mambien in yomin zemkawaŋ bemi mamayet ma am notnanŋ in mamaŋin weyaŋ ektitim mamayet eksese zet diindowan. Ya alak pi naman zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet keŋan in sambeyet temakwep eksese zet ewe kumti indayap. Kan neŋ kobap keyet am yomin mbien ke ewe zemkawaŋ bembepiŋ mambep beme ekŋen ke zet muluwen katikŋanŋ penaŋ onzemindema tabep. Neŋ ekŋengat kemberŋ ku mbap.

³ In nâgât pe Kilaisiyelen ombemindendeŋanŋ penaŋ main ma yek manâmneip keyepmti neŋ inmagen koti am yominmak ke zet muluwen indesât zewan ke indema in Kilaisiyaŋ neŋmak tapme mulup mamiap keyet yaŋanŋ ŋep nikmâtâtnembep. Wa Kilaisiyaŋ ingat mulup poptep poptep bugan ku mamin egaŋ inmagen mulup windeŋamberjak mamin.

⁴ Egaŋ eweŋan msalen pien manepeme atamti tewen kumasasokpewien. Kan keyet penaŋ windeyeteŋ timmage yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen windeyaŋ mme gilik zemti wati main. Âpme am nin met ekmak tusumti manup nin penaŋ windennpiŋ mamanup. Yaŋgut nin ekmak tapmann Kawawaŋgalen windeyaŋ ninmak tapme nin egaŋ winde kemak tati ingat zelin ŋep zemusuwet indewanup.

⁵ In am nâmkînpepepiŋmak ma belak mamaip e in ilinanŋgat otnânâŋinanŋ baen kwalimti egit. In Kilaisi Zisas ingat keŋinanŋ baen matazin ke in ku manâmâtâpeip ma? Ku weyaŋ nâip beme Kilaisiyaŋ ingat keŋinanŋ ku matazin elak sosok sokbembekawaŋbewe.

⁶ Neŋ in ningat nâmdeme Kilaisi penaŋ nâmkînpepmti mamanup mambein elak penaŋ nâmkatikbemindeyaŋ.

⁷ In ningat ekŋen ombemindendeŋanŋ penaŋ yek e ŋep manâmndeip yaŋgut in Kilaisiyelen mama mimi dolakŋanŋ ke mâti mambep beme in ningat Kilaisiyelen ombemindendeŋanŋ penaŋ elak ŋep nâmdewep. Nin

in Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mme yom ŋen mimipiŋ mamti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke etaŋ mti mamayet nâmti mandundum sanup.

⁸ Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penarŋ kapi windenarŋ kumann totogat mulupmarŋ ŋen ku mbenn. Elak ilin ŋep nâmâtâtndeip. Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penarŋ kapi mukulem mmann msat sambe palakŋaŋ mebegat mulupmarŋ etaŋ mamnup.

⁹ In nâgât an tototnarŋ bugan e ŋep mandinoip wa neŋ keyet nâma bekanarŋ ku bein. Âpme in ŋepgât windeninbenŋ ke mambep. Yangut nin in Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mme nâmkiŋpepen kaliŋarŋ penarŋ bemti mamayet nâmti Amobotnarŋgat mene mene mandundum sanup.

¹⁰ Neŋ Amobotnarŋaŋ in gwatnarŋ mimindendeyet nâmti neŋ winde nanŋe wa ke in memendep mimindamti indawalet indendeyet yek keyepmti neŋ beŋarŋ pien mamti in papia kapi eweŋanak kumti indayap. Ke ekti in eweŋanak weyeyarŋ mulup mimiyet nâmti bema kozin. Mneti neŋ koti winde keyarŋ naman mtoindema ŋep ku bewemagen zemti meluwarŋ kapi kumti indayap.

Pâlariŋ notnane mukumindeye

¹¹ Notnne, neŋ zetrŋ pigok zemdelarŋ zema nâit: In Kilaismak maip keyepmti tuŋguwinan oloŋen palen mama mimi keyarŋ weme nâmkiŋpepen katikŋaŋ bemti mambep. In nâlen zet zeyap kapi gawepume delarŋ zemâbe. In ŋoktikŋin ma nânânjin kwep bemti sewakŋaŋ palen mambep. Mme Kawawaŋ an gogot toŋarŋ ma an sewakŋaŋ toŋarŋ egarŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mambe.

¹² In Amobotnarŋmak maip keyepmti in ilinak dopmarŋ mukulem dopmarŋ mukulem mti bet butem aiwep.

¹³ Am nâmkiŋpepemak pien manup nin in indamukumindenup.

¹⁴ Neŋ Amobotnarŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen keŋ taolet ma Kawawaŋgalen gogot keyet keŋarŋ tapme Emetak Teŋarŋ pende zamindeme in ilinak notn notn mti oloŋen palenak mamayet nâmti mandundayap.

Galesia Pâlanj Zisas Kilaisiyelen am manje Galesia msalen mamantemien ekjengat zapat meluwanj kapi kumindaye

Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi kuye. Galesia zapat meluwanj kapiyet zet kuye keyanj an nânânjin temanj Tâtâ Alakjanjalan nânâ mulup mamiwan eganj zapat meluwanj kuye ma yek e zet kapiyetnanj timti zet njan kemak bemekti Pâliyelen ma egalen yek e zet Galesia kuye kapiyetnanjanj zemusuwepme keyet katanj mamâlîp.

Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi kuyeen Kawawanjalan Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penanj am notnanj Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjanj ekjenmagen alakjanjat ma njanjanj timti megeen kan keyet ekjen dapmelanje sambe msokbem mege. Ekjengalen kenjanjatnanj njan ilak Galesia kapi ekjengat zapat meluwanj kuye. Nukjanj kapiyanj tageyepm Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi mege. An notnanj Zuda am manjeengatanj Galesia msalen dapmelanje tapmebien ekjengat tunjuwinanen meti Kawawanjalan Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penanj Pâlanj ekjenmagen timet zeye ke tapmenjut sakjanj naman Zuda am ekjengalen yerjsokjineyanj Kawawanjamak tusum mamayet zetik mimiñanjalen betzinj ke kekok ewe pepep bemti tim mamayeten zewien. Betzinj keyet piliñanj sek butnanj maantimtemien. “Nep in nâmkinjepemak mamayet Zisas nâmkinjepeme ingalen bep. Kekok ke set penanj penanj mimiyyelen yanjut keetanj nep penanj yek. In kekok mti keyet palanj sekjin butnanj ewe antiseip wagak.” Zet kekok mozeme amnanj kenj zut palen Kawawanjalan Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penanj Zisas nâmkinjepemti mama kazizit aiik keyet mtobiengapmti Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kumti zet keboj keyanj Kawawanjalan zet ku mtotogalen nâmti kuye. Angalen mama mimi zetnanj Kawawanjalan zetmak nep ku lumarñti tim mamayelen yegat satnanj penanjat penanj zemti kumindaye.

Zet noteknanj temanj kapigokganj Galesia zapat meluwanj kenjanj talip:

1:1-10 Zet yanjbem zenzeyelen zet

1:11-2:21 Pâlanj mulup kapi Kawawanjanj ketalasim nanje kekok zeye

3:1-4:31 Kawawanjalan kenj taoletgat zet zapatnanj kapiyet mimiñanj

5:1-6:10 Dapmelanje ekjen Zisasimagen tâtânjin tazin keyepmti ekjenanj kwitnanj njan mimiyyelen e kwidendenjanjin

6:11-18 Pâlanj zet zemdelañ zein

Pâlanj Galesia am nâmkinjepemak ekjen indamukumin

¹ Nerj Pâl, Kawawanjalan Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penanj zemkawanj bebeyet Zisasiyanj ombemnenje. Âpme nerj wa an njanjanj mulup kapi mimiyyet ku zemnenje ma ku neme meban. Ningat Kawawanj Bipm eganj iknanj Zisas Kilais gakikiengatan nane wage egelanj muluwit kapi mimiyyelen zemnembun.

² Âpme nerjamak nâmkinjepepen an notnne sambe pien Galesia matalip ekjenmak nin in indamukunup.

³ Mme nerj Kawawanj Bipm ma Amobotnanj Zisas Kilaisiyanj kenj taolet mimindamti indamukulem mimindeme kenj sewakjanjanj ingat tunjuwinan wemti weweyelen mandunduyap.

⁴ Kawawanj Bipmnanj nâme wenje keyet katnan Kilais zempeme eganj zet gawepumti nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatim kwakwagat ikjanjgat kenjanj penanj mamanj ke amgat belen ketalasime ekjenanj kume gakiye.

⁵ Keyepmti nin Kawawanjat nâmann mobotnanj beme kan katanj sesewat-sapej mamambanup. E penanj.

In Kawawanjalen Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penanj kapi ku zemyunguwep

⁶ Kawawanjanj in Kilaisiyelen kenj taoletnanjgapm indazemtetime ekmagen kobien. Ya in kot belak welep mti naman zet katnanj njen amgalen njoktikmak lumamananj ke mamâlipgapmti nej ingat nâmtemtem penanj mimindeyap.

⁷ In nâip, Kilaisiyelen zet katnanj penanj njen ku tazin. An notnanjanj Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penanj diindondonjanj ke amgalen njoktikmak lumanjti ingat njoktikjin mamjungumindeip.

⁸ Keyepmti pigok zema nâit. Ninmagengatnanj an njen ma Kawawanjalen ensel kululunjengatnanj njenanj zet katnanj diindowennen ke zemyungumti njen diindowe beme an keboj ke Kawawanjanj zemdelanj zempeme tezij njandanjat zapat bewe!

⁹ Âpme zet pi ewenjan zewan keyegak sakwalam zema nâit. An njenanj Kawawanjalen Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penanj diindowenn ke zemyungumti zet katnanj njen diindoween an ke Kawawanjanj welili mpeme tezij njandanjat zapat bewe.

¹⁰ In nâme nej zet kapi amnanj nâmneme dolakjanj bembeyet zeyap bein? E yek! Nej Kawawanjanj ikjanj nâmneme dolakjanj bembeyet nâmti manzeyap. Nej nananjgat amnanj nâmneme mobotnanj bewak ze zigoset Kilaisiyet mulup an mambak?

Kawawanjanj Pâl mulupmanjgapm kumtetime koge

¹¹ Notnne, nej zet kapigok zema nâit: Nej Kilais ikjanjmagengatnanj penanj Kawawanjalen Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penanj kapi timti diindowan wa ke ammagengatnanj yek.

¹² Nej Kawawanjalen Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penanj manzeyap kapi am njemmagengatnanj ku tiwan ma njenanj zemzikat ku mnaye. Zisas Kilaisijanjanj ikjanj zemzikat nanje.

¹³ Nej Zuda am nnanjgalen nâmkinjpepe ke mâti mmamkwabannen zigok mamban ke in mamannanjgat yanjanj njep nâip. Nej windenjanj penanj benti Kawawanj nâmkinjpepenanj am manje njen manje njen sisipenpenj mimindamti indawalesâgât mamkwateman.

¹⁴ Nej itnanjanj Zuda am nnanjgalen sesewat mama mimien nempa sememen kwep notnanj indasebemindemti yenjapmne ekjengalen mama mimi ke mâpmamti keyanj katikjanj bem tatagalen mulup windenjanjbenj mammteman.

¹⁵ Âpme Kawawanjanj nâmnenge keyet katanj nej ewe sokbembepinj tapma ewenjan tipman baenen eganj kenj taoletnanjgapmti naombemnerje. Ma nâme weme nazemtetime ikjanjgalen mulup mamiap.

¹⁶ Âpme kan beme ekbanen eganj Nemunanj zikat name egalen bunjam zapat keyet yanjanj am Zuda manjan ke sokbemberjanj ekjengat njep zewak. Ma nej an njenmagen mepma zemmusuwewetgalen njoktik ku nanje.

¹⁷ Ma Zelusalem mkaen ku moti Zisasiyet nembanjane an notnne ewejan yanjbemti mamkwatemien ekjen ku indikban. Neŋ belak Alebia msalen metatneti bam gilik zem Damaskas mkaen koban.

¹⁸ Ke matokwatnepema nup kan tuk delanj zeme bam Pita eksâgât Zelusalem mkaen moti ekmak ke Sonda zut etaŋ mamban.

¹⁹ Ekmak ke mamti Zisasiyet nembanjane notnanj sambe ku tapme indikban. Amobotnanj Zisasiyet meniŋanj Zems etaŋgut tapme ekban.

²⁰ Zet kapi dâsuki ku kumindayap. Penanj sukwep Kawawanjgat zikatnan kuyap.

²¹ Neŋ Zelusalem mka teman ke maneti keyetnan bam Silia ma Silisia msalen meti Kawawanjgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penanj diindom diindom meban.

²² Kan keyet Zudia msalen Kilais nâmkijpepenanj am mambien ekjenanj ninkijpij mme meban.

²³ Neŋ mepma am notnanj ekjenanj nâgât zapatn pigok etaŋ zeme nâmbien, “An nin sisipeŋpeŋ minndamti Zisasiyelen kwizet buŋamaŋ mme yek bembeyelen mulupmaŋ mamin piwan naman Zisas nâmkijpemt i egat kwizet buŋamaŋ zetnanj zemzikat indam tapmmezin.”

²⁴ Ekjenanj nâgât zapatn kegok zeme nâmti keŋin dolakjanj penanj beme Kawawanjgat wisikj zewien.

2

Pâlanj ombemindendeŋanj notnanj Zelusalem mkaen met indige

¹ Msat kataŋ matokwapmetnepema nup kan 14 delanj zeme Zelusalem mkaen ewe mesât tati Banabasimak Taitas ilisakwep idatima neŋmak mebenn.

² Ke belak penanj ku mobenn Kawawanjganj zet zemkawanj bem namti keŋj m elenj belej beme mosâti eget idatimti moban. Moti am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembeŋanj ekjenmagen Kawawanjgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penanj zemkawanj bemindawan keyet zapatnanj an ŋeŋanj etaŋ ondekindemti ekjen zemkawanj bemindawenn. Kapigok nâmtiyepm mbenn mneti ekjenanj neŋ mulup mamiyap ma mkwabann keyet zemtalat neme mulupnanj penaneŋepij benakmagen zemti kegok mbenn.

³ Âpme Taitas ek kogogagak Glik msalengatananj wati mebelin keyepmti ondedagen ek sekjanj butnanj antimpepeyet ku nâmpewien.

⁴ Keyanŋgut ningalen ondedak keyet keŋan an belakjanj notnanj nâmkijpepeen sakamnok mamaip ekjenanj buzak buzak ondedagen motati nin Kilais Zisasmak tusum mamti lala mamanup keyet yanj ndikmâtâti Zuda am ekjenjalan zii zet kandanjan ke ewe gawepumti mimiyet nâmti Taitas sekjanj butnanj antimpepeyet zemndewien.

⁵ Zemâtâtndame nin ekjen keboŋ ke ondedagen zet zenzeyet kawanjanj isikjanj bugan ku indawenn. Nin Kawawanjgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penanj keyelen setnanj ke inmagen mkalinjanj bemann tatagat nâmti mulupmaŋ maminup.

⁶ Nâmkijpepemak am ekjenmagen an ŋeŋanj notnanjanj amobotnanj sakam bemti ekjenanj Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penanj zenze mulup mkwabien. Ekjenanj nânâ alakjanj ŋen ku zeme nâmban. Neŋ manzeyap sepeem kegogak zemkwapme nâmban. Mobotnanj ma tototnanj, temaŋ ma isikjanj, Kawawanjanj nin sambe ndikme sepeem kwep mambenup.

7 Ekñenaj ek nâme Kawawanaj Pita ek Zuda am ekñenmagen Kawawanhalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj zemkawanj bembeyet zempeye. Âpme neñgut am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenaj ekñenmagen mulup mimiyet zemneñge.

8 Mti Kawawanaj Pita Zisas Kilaisiyelen buñam zapat zemkawanj bembeyelen kumtetimti winde same egaj Zuda am ekñenmagen mulup mge. Âpme neñ keggak an Zisas Kilaisiyelen buñam zapat zemkawanjbembeyelen nakumtetimti winde namti zemneme am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenaj ekñenmagen mulup mimiyet zemneñge.

9 Neñ Kawawanaj keñ taolet mnamti mulup mobotñaj kapi nanje. Mti Zemsmak, Pita ma Zân ekñenaj am Kilais nâmkijpepenaj manje ekñengat ñenajñin amobotñaj sakam bemti mambiengapm ndikmâtâti neñmak Banabas nit notn minndemti bet butem ndemti nit am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenaj ekñenmagen mulup mimiyet zemâtâtndame mepmalu ilin Zuda am ekñenmagen mulup ewe tusumti mbien.

10 Âpme ekñenaj ondedagen keyet nin am nâmkijpepemak msat notnanen maip ekñenmagen met zemalu milawat notñaj beme timti nin am bekopsat Kawawanhalen dapmelange Zelusalem mka teman mamaip ekñen indapmukulem mimindendeyet etaj zemndewien. Âpme neñ mulup ke eweñan baen windenamben mammkwalawan ya pi ewe mti indamukulem mmobap.

Pâlanj Pitayelen myunğunğunaj eksokbeye

11 Âpme Pitayanj Antiok mka temanen kopme neñ am sambe keñan myunğu yunğunaj ombemti zewan e kwilekiyet egaj myunğunğu sosok penaj mge.

12 Kelak tipman baen Zemsiyanj am nâmkijpepemak Antiok mkaen ku indeme kobienen Pitayanj am nâmkijpepemak Zuda manje ku sokbembenaj ekñenmak tu meu manimtan. Yanan am ekñen keyaj kot patañ pawien kan keyet egaj naman ekñen Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenaj ekñengat kingat kumti ekñenmak tu meu ku manimtan. Enenogaj egaj ekñenaj yanj eksokbeseip ma an ekñen keyaj am seknin butñaj antitiyelen keñin temañ wenje keyepmti kingati mge.

13 Âpme Zuda am nâmkijpepemak notñaj sambe ekñenaj yanjbemti Pitayanj kingati mgenok sakamkwep mme Banabas mee kogak ekñengat kingat sululuk mege.

14 Kegok mti ekñenaj Kawawanhalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj tazin keyet katañ ku mâpme indikti neñ am sambeyet zikalinan Pitayet pigok dunduwan, “Geñ Zuda anaj, Zuda am ningalen mama mimi tazin keyet katañ ku maminik. Geñ am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenaj ekñengalen mama mimi keyet katnan maminik ke ñep penaj yek. Gitu an keboñaj naman zigok ekñenaj Zuda am ningalen mama mimi keyet katañ mamayet maindapitilini?”

15 Nin Zuda am manje penaj wa nin am zupman mamaip amka yomton ekñen keboñ yek.

16 Nin nânup an ñenaj Zudayelen zii zet gawepumti keyepm Kawawanğat zikatnan teñ ku mambein. Zisas Kilaisiyet etaj nâmkijpemingut teñ ñep bembeyelen. Nin keggak Zisas Kilais nâmkijpewenngapmti Kawawanğat zikatnan teñ mama ke mamannup. Wa zii zetgat yek.

17 *Âpme* am notnaŋ nin Kilaismak pepap bemti teŋ mamasâgât manzenup. Yanŋut nin Kawawaŋaŋ ndikme am yomtoŋ mamaip ekŋen nembonŋak mambein keyepmti in nâme Kilais egaŋ yom mimiyet zemndeme mamanup bein? *Wa kogok ke yek!*

18 Neŋ zii zet ekma dolakŋaŋ bein keyaŋgut zii zet ke mâti teŋ setnaŋ bembe ke set ku tazin keyepm naman bamkumpewan ke naman ewe mma kwapme mti mambap beme neŋ an zet kululutoŋ bewap.

19 *Âpme* nin an gakikiŋaŋ sekŋaŋ ke mti zet muluwen ku mawapmotnup. *Âpme* neŋ kegogak am gakikiŋaŋnok mayap keyepmti zii zelaŋ ŋep ku zemnonak. Neŋ Kawawaŋ manâmkiŋpeyapŋapmti mama mimi teŋ penaŋ mamiyap. Keyepmti zii zelaŋ neŋmak Kilais tewen ndome gakiwelinok bein.

20 Neŋ pigok nâmkiŋpeyap Zisas Kilais tewen gakiye kan keyet mama miminn itnaŋaŋ bekanaj sambe bee asekmek yek bemâge. Keyepmti neŋ alak pi mama miminn itnaŋaŋ bekanaj ke mâti mulup mamin, keyet kataŋ ku mamiyap. Neŋ Zisas Kilais egalen ŋoktik etaŋ mâti mamiyap. *Âpme* Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilais egaŋ nâgât kemberŋ nâmnemti yomm pumti gakiye. Keyepmti neŋ keyet nâmkiŋpema egaŋ nâgât keŋnaŋ koti matazingapmti egaŋ nâgât zet zigok ŋen manzein ke neŋ nâmti zetnaŋ maŋgawepuyap.

21 Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet am ninmagen sokbeye ke ku manzematlatpeyap. Zii zet gawepumti yompiŋ bembe set ke tadak ze Kilais ek belak etaŋ gakiye kok zewenek.”

3

Zii zet gawepupu ma nâmkiŋpeyelen zet

1 Wakae, Galesia am seŋ maŋge penaŋ! In am pe kwiyaŋ keŋin mme kilom beye? Neŋ Zisas Kilais tewen kumasasokpepenaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ zemâtâtindama nâmbien.

2 In zii zetgalen mama mimi ke mâpmamti Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ke tiwien? Ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi nâmti nâmkiŋpemtî Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ tiwien ze? Olak zeme nâmbi!

3 In ke kwilekiyet seŋ penaŋ beme delaŋ zemâzin? In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋgalen selen yaŋbemti mebieŋaŋ naman itnaŋaŋ ke ewe gilik zemti ilinaŋgalen windeen mdelaŋ zesâgât tapmpî ma?

4 In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋmak kot tusume kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ inmagen sokbemindamâge ke in nâme belak penaŋ sokbemindaye kegok bein?

5 Ma in zii zet mâti mamaip keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ indamti menok inmagen mammsokbein? Yek, in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmti manâmkiŋpeip keyepmti menok mamip.

6 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ keyaŋ Abalaamgat pigok zenzeŋaŋaŋ tazin, “Abalaamaŋ Kawawaŋgat nâmkiŋpeyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ egaŋ nâme an teŋ beye.” *(Sokbembe 15:6)*

7 Keyepmti in pigok penaŋ nâit, am nâmkiŋpepemaŋ mamaip ekŋenaŋ Abalaamgat nemunambaŋaŋ penaŋ bemti mamaip.

8 Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ ekŋenaŋ eyo nâmkiŋpepe aikme Kawawaŋaŋ indikme an imbi teŋ bembeyet zenzeŋaŋ keyepmti eweŋaŋ

Kawawanꝋꝋ Abalaamꝋꝋ zet zapatnaꝋꝋ kapi zeme Kawawanꝋꝋgalen Zet Itnaꝋꝋnen pigok kumpewien,

“Abalaam, ger nâmkijꝋꝋpepemak bewanan keyepmti gerꝋꝋmagengatnaꝋꝋ alikdi sokbewe. Âpme am msat sambe ekꝋꝋnenꝋꝋ ek nâmkijꝋꝋpemti set keeset kaisasatnaꝋꝋ ke mâti mme neꝋꝋ ekꝋꝋnen anꝋꝋgalaꝋꝋindewap.” (*Sokbembe 12:3; 18:18; 22:18*)

9 Keyepmti am Kawawanꝋꝋ manâmkijꝋꝋpeip ekꝋꝋnenꝋꝋ Abalaamak tusume Kawawanꝋꝋꝋ nsakwep tewalaꝋꝋꝋ sambe mandamkwatain.

10 Âpme am notnaꝋꝋ zii zelaꝋꝋ neꝋꝋneꝋꝋ bemindeme mamaip ekꝋꝋnen Kawawanꝋꝋꝋ saik makumindein keyepmti Kawawanꝋꝋgalen Zet Itnaꝋꝋneꝋꝋ kapigok mimiꝋꝋneꝋꝋ tazin,

“Zii zelen zet sambe tazin ke neꝋꝋ ku kululuyelen. Am neꝋꝋneꝋꝋ kwep neꝋꝋ makuluin beme ek Kawawanꝋꝋꝋ saik makumpein.” (*Zii Zet 27:26*)

11 Keyepmti an neꝋꝋneꝋꝋ zii zet keyet keꝋꝋnen mamti naman neꝋꝋ Kawawanꝋꝋꝋꝋ zikatnan teꝋꝋ penaꝋꝋ yompiꝋꝋ mayap. Kegok neꝋꝋ ku zenzeyelen elak Kawawanꝋꝋgalen zet piyaꝋꝋ sosok penaꝋꝋ pigok zemkawaꝋꝋ beme nânup,

“Nâmkijꝋꝋpepen etaꝋꝋ Kawawanꝋꝋꝋ indikme teꝋꝋ mambeip am ekꝋꝋnen keyaꝋꝋ etaꝋꝋ mama kanzizit aikbep.” (*Habakuk 2:4*)

12 Zii zetꝋꝋat keꝋꝋnen nâmkijꝋꝋpepeyet zetnaꝋꝋ neꝋꝋ ku zenzenꝋꝋ Kawawanꝋꝋgalen Zet Itnaꝋꝋneꝋꝋ pigok gulak zenzenꝋꝋ,

“An neꝋꝋneꝋꝋ zii zet sambe ke mâti mamambe beme maneti keyet penaꝋꝋneꝋꝋ mama kanzizit tiwe.” (*Wok Pris 18:5*)

13 Âpme Kawawanꝋꝋgalen Zet Itnaꝋꝋnen zet neꝋꝋ kapigok tazin,

“Am tewen maindom masasokindeip ekꝋꝋnen Kawawanꝋꝋꝋ saik makumindein.” (*Zii Zet 21:23*)

Âpme Zisas ek yomepiꝋꝋ yangut egaꝋꝋ am yominmak Kawawanꝋꝋꝋ saik kum indeme nukꝋꝋneꝋꝋ matip sepem kegogak tiye. Kegok timti am zii zetꝋꝋgalen zemdelanꝋꝋ zenze muluwengatnan gilik zemndatiye.

14 Zisas Kilaisiyelen zet gawepupu ma gakikiꝋꝋneꝋꝋ pembenanꝋꝋꝋꝋꝋmti Kawawanꝋꝋꝋ Abalaam Emetak Teꝋꝋ sasayet zetik mpeye ke am Zuda maꝋꝋgeen ku sokbembenꝋꝋneꝋꝋ ekꝋꝋnenꝋꝋ ke time delaꝋꝋ zeye. Âpme nin nâmkijꝋꝋpepemak bemtiꝋꝋꝋꝋ Emetak Teꝋꝋ titiyet Kawawanꝋꝋꝋ iꝋꝋneꝋꝋ eweꝋꝋneꝋꝋ zapatnaꝋꝋꝋ zemndendeꝋꝋneꝋꝋ ke neꝋꝋ tiwanup.

Zii zet keyaꝋꝋ Kawawanꝋꝋgalen zetik mge ke neꝋꝋ ku aseꝋꝋbe

15 Nâmkijꝋꝋpepen notnne, neꝋꝋ kwitnaꝋꝋ kwitnaꝋꝋ masokbeme eknâminup keeset zet neꝋꝋ pigok bem zema nâit: an zut neꝋꝋneꝋꝋ keꝋꝋ kwep bemti muluwit kwileki neꝋꝋ mimiꝋꝋyet zemkatik bemalu an neꝋꝋneꝋꝋ ku maasekidein ma an neꝋꝋneꝋꝋ nânâ neꝋꝋ ku matusumidain.

16 Kawawanꝋꝋꝋ Abalaamak iꝋꝋsokꝋꝋane sambe ekꝋꝋnenmagengatnan an kwep neꝋꝋmagen kwitnaꝋꝋ kwitnaꝋꝋ dolakꝋꝋneꝋꝋ bam sokbembeyet zetik mpeye. Kawawanꝋꝋgalen Zet Itnaꝋꝋnen muluwaꝋꝋ ke wa iꝋꝋsokꝋꝋane sambe ekꝋꝋneꝋꝋꝋꝋ meluwaꝋꝋ mimiꝋꝋneꝋꝋneꝋꝋ ku mamaiꝋꝋ nânup: Iꝋꝋsokꝋꝋane sambe, ekꝋꝋneꝋꝋꝋꝋ tunꝋꝋuwinanꝋꝋꝋatnaꝋꝋ sokꝋꝋneꝋꝋ kwewetanaꝋꝋ egat zet zapatnaꝋꝋꝋ mimiꝋꝋneꝋꝋneꝋꝋ ma-maiꝋꝋnup sokꝋꝋneꝋꝋ ke Kilais.

17 Kawawanꝋꝋꝋ Abalaamak zemtâmti tâtâ ke mkatikꝋꝋneꝋꝋ beye ma zetik mge ke neꝋꝋ ku aseꝋꝋgalen. Kegok mti mamkwatnepeme nup kan 430 bemeꝋꝋꝋꝋ zii zet 10 ke Moses saye. Keyepmti zii zet keyaꝋꝋ Kawawanꝋꝋꝋ Abalaamak tâtâ mti kwitnaꝋꝋ kwitnaꝋꝋ ke sokbembeyet zetik mpeye ke neꝋꝋ ku aseꝋꝋbe.

¹⁸ Zii zet ekñen kapi weyañ gawepumann delañ zeme keyañ yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatifi set ke tadak ze nin naman zetik mimiñañ keyet katan ku mbenek. Âpme Kawawañañ keñ taoletnañgat Abalaam zetik mpeye keyet penañ saye.

¹⁹ Âpme naman yañañ eneyet penañ Kawawañañ zii zet kapi beye? Kawawañañ am ekñenañ yomnnañgat yañañ ekmâtâtâtgat nâmti zii zet kapi indaye. Zii zet ke mti manepeme zetik mimiñañ keyet penañañ Kilaisiyañ am mamain sokbeme zii zet kapi delañ zenzeyet zenzenañ. Kukñañgat Kawawañañ zii zet ke ensel ñengat betnan beme egañ mti Kawawañ ma am ekñengat an tuñguwin Moses egat betnan beye. Beme Mosesiyañ mti kot yerşokjine ekñen indamti zemâtâtindaye.

²⁰ Âpme kukñañgat Kawawañañ Abalaamgat zetik mpeyee egañ igak etañ zeye. An ñenañ tuñgupman tatat ke yek penañ, ensel ma Moses mee kogak yek.

Zii zelañ gapmukulem mti Kilaismagen ku gaikmebe

²¹ Keyepmti in nâme zii zet alakgatnañ zeya keyañ Kawawañañ eweñañ zetik mge ke ñep peñpeme mebe bein? E ñep ku mimiyele. Kawawañañ zii zet kapiestet amnañ mama titiyet set aikndaye ze amnañ zet keestet etañ mepme Kawawañañ indikme teñ beme mama ñep maaik indamanak.

²² Yañgut Kawawañgaleñ Zet Itñañañ nin pigok zikat ndain: Msalen am sambe bepi yom mimiyeñ tikñañjin omba penañ matazin. Keyepmti an ñenañ Zisas Kilais nâmkijpewe beme Kawawañañ Emetak Teñañ ke taolet ndandayet zetik mge ke sawe.

²³ Nin eweñañ nâmkijpepeyelen setnañ ewe sokbemndandapiñ tapme zii zet katikñañ kandañañ tatnepemann nâmkijpepeyeyet zetik mimiñañ keyet penañañ sokbemkawañ bem ndaye.

²⁴ Zii zelañ ndamusuweti mandalem kwatnepeme Kilaisiyañ ikrñañ kopme ek nâmkijpemtî Kawawañgat zikatnan yompîñ teñ bembeyet kegok mimiñañ.

²⁵ Kilaisiyañ kopme nin egat nâmkijpemtî keyet sakñañ gwaenen nin zii zetgat kandañañ ñen ewe ku matatnup.

Nâmkijpepeen nin Kawawañgat nenunambañane mambenup

²⁶ In Kilais Zisas nâmkijpewiengapmti in Kawawañgat nambañañ bemti mamaip.

²⁷ In Kilaismak tususu mme tu zulutindeme Kilais ikrñañ nemborjak bewien.

²⁸ Kegok mti am sambe Zuda ma am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ma sisiliñ namba ma am belak lala mamaip ma an ma imbi nin sambe Kilaismak tusumti am manje kwep kwabien.

²⁹ In Kilaisiyet zapat bewien kan keyet in Abalaamgat iñsokñañe penañ bewien. Mti eweñañ Kawawañañ Abalaamgat zetik mpeye keyet penañañ Emetak Teñ timti mamaip.

4

Nin Kawawañgat nambañane mamanup

¹ Neñ bemzenze zet ñen ewe kapigok zema nâit. Namba isikñañ ñen bipmañ gakime sakwep keyegak bipmañgaleñ kwitnañ kwitnañ keyet toñañ bemti damuñ ku mamain. Ek anema isikñañ bugan keyepmti egañ kwitnañ kwitnañañ keyet sisiliñ etañ main. Egañ ñep ku damuñ mimiyeleñ keyepmti

² bipman isiknan egan datnanan kwitnan kwitnan yalon pemti gakiye ke time kwaopme ekdamun mti manepeme nempa isiknanngat bipmanan kan beye ke bududuk beme nempa iknanngat betnan beme iknan ekdamun mamin.

³ Ewejan nin nempa isiknan kebon sisilin nempa bemti zii zet ma Zuda ekngalen set sambe notnan bembenan keyet kandan meti kapiyan mama kanzizit nep aikndasem zemti ke mati manepemann bam Kilaisiyan koge.

⁴ Kawawan kan nampeye kan ke kopme iknanngat Nemanan penan Zisas ke Zuda imbi neniyet kejan beme kambakmak tati ambege. Ambepme egan Zuda amgalen zii zet gawepumti mamtan.

⁵ Egan ke nin zii zetgat kandanngatnan gilik zemndatime Kawawanngat nembajene bembeyet namti kegok mge.

⁶ Egan kegok mti indatime in egat nemanane bewien keyepmti Kawawanngat Nemanngat Emetagan butnan ke ningat kejanan peme toweti egan mme nin namtalati Kawawanngat kwizet pigok makunup, "Bien, Bien!"

⁷ Keyepmti nin zii zet kandan sisilin nempa ewe ku mamanup. Nin Kawawanngat nemanane penan bemti mamanupgapmti ekmagengatnan kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan kopme matinup.

Palar Galesia am namkinpepejinmak ekngat yayan mge

⁸ In ewenan Kawawanngat yanngat ku weyan namatati keyepm Kawawanngat kwitnan kwitnan zeme sokbem mge keyet name kawawanngat dasuki mmonzempemti keyet kandan meti mambien.

⁹ Yanngat alak in Kawawanngat penanngat egat yanngat ilak namatâlip ma gilik zem kapigok zema nep besem Kawawanngat ingat yanngatin namatâzin. Apme in eneyet naman gilik zemti Kawawanngat kwitnan kwitnan mge kemagen tapmelip. Kwitnan kwitnan belaknan kebon keyan in indamukulem mimindendeyet winderanngat nen ku tazin, yek penanngat. Apme in yanngat ke namtingut naman kwilekiyet keyet kandan ewe mebegalenak mamip?

¹⁰ In kendo sambe sepem igak igak pi tapmeti keyet name mobotnan beme

¹¹ keyet kandan mepmampe nejanngat mulupm innagen mban keyanngat penanngatin besemagen zemti keyet omba penanngat maembembeliap.

¹² Notnne, in nejanngat manamkinpeyap kegogak namkinpepeyet namti zeap. In nuknanngat nen ku aik nawien. Kegok tusumti mmobotgat wekum indayap.

¹³ Nâip, nejanngat sek zawalanngat naikgeyepmti innmak ke tati in Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanngat Penanngat diindowan.

¹⁴ Apme zawat sebet susuk igagen penanngat sokbemname in namneme mgasik beme ku niknanngatin. Yek, in nikme Kawawanngalen ensel nenok bewan ma Zisas Kilaisnok bema nikdamunngat dolaknanngat penanngat mnawien.

¹⁵ Kan keyet Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanngat Penanngat diindoma namti olojanngat mbien. E naman eneyet pigogat winderanngat peme tatozin? Kan keyet in zikalin kwanzemti nejanngat nanayelen benak ze in nagat zikatn bekananngat kwanzemnemti ingalen pembenanngat keyanngat wetneme nejanngat mulup innagen ewe tusumti mbak.

¹⁶ Yanaman kan pigogat zet penanngat sukwep diindoma in kwilekiyet nejanngat naman nikme kasanngatin bema mambamkunneip?

¹⁷ Apme am zii zet zikat indanda dasuki notnanngat mamaip. Eknanngat in ekjenmak met tusumti mamayet namti zet kelaknanngat mamimindeip.

Ekñenaj ñep indamukulem mimindeme mama kanzizit ñep ku tiwep. Ekñenaj belak tususunjin neñmak tazin ke elejgem indeme in met ekñenmak mamayet nãmti kekok mamip.

¹⁸ Neñ inmak ke mama ekñenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj dolakñanğat setnaj zikat indamti indamukulem mme keyaj ñep benak. Âk neñ beñan piyen mama ekñenaj zet kelakñaj etaj mimindamti indatimti ilinanğalen mamean mesât manzeip ke dolakñaj penaj yek.

¹⁹ Nembanne, neñ in Kilaisiyelen mama mimi tazin sepem kegogak titiyelen nãmti keñj sindem temañ penaj beme inmagen mulup mamiap. Imbi ñenaj nembanañ sokbesâpmme sek sindem matin sindem sepem keboj manâyap.

²⁰ Neñ alak pi inmak ke tabak ze dolakñaj penaj. Neñ ingalen nukñaj ke eknâm mti ñep indamukulem mimindewak. Âk neñ beñan penaj pien tati ingalen nukñaj ke zigoset ekti indamukulem mimiyelen ke ku nãmtiyepm ingat yayanğat temañ penaj mimindeyap.

Selamak Aga egetmagen bemzenze zet zenzeñaj

²¹ Neñ am in zii zet keyet keñan meti mamaip in pigok indayanğwesima zeit, in zii zelañ zigok penaj zein keyet yanğaj zemkawañ beme nãmbi?

²² Kawawağalen Zet Itnananen zet pigok zemkawañ bein, “Abalaamğat nemuğanet zut sokbewun, ñen ikñanğat imbiñaj penaj kwitnaj Sela ekmagengatnaj sokbeye. Ñen sisiliñ imbiñaj kwitnaj Aga ekmagengatnaj sokbeye.

²³ Âpme sisiliñ imbiñajmak ambebun ke Abalaamğalen ñoktigengatnaj etaj sokbeye. Âpme imbiñaj penaj kemak ambebun ke Kawawağaj zetik mpeye keyet katnaj sokbeye.”

²⁴ Keyepmti nin eknuwen imbi Aga ek Kawawağaj Sainai Kalañan Moses zii zet saye sepem keboj. Ma imbi Sela ek Kawawağaj Abalaamğat inşokñane sambe sokbembeyet zetik mge sepem keboj. Aga ek sisiliñ imbi etaj mamtan keyepmti inşokñane ekñenaj sisiliñ am bemâbien.

²⁵ Sisiliñ imbi Aga ke Alebia msalen Sainai Kalañ tazin keyet sesepmañ bein. Yanğ alak Aga egañ Zelusalem mka temañ keyet sesepmañ bein. Zelusalem mka ma am ke matalip ekñenaj zii zetğat kandañan meti sisiliñ mamip.

²⁶ Âpme Abalaamğat imbiñaj penaj keyaj Zelusalem alakñaj kululuñen gwaen Kawawağat kandañan tazin keyet sesepmañ bein. Âpme Zelusalem kululuñen tazin keyaj am lala mamanup ningat mamm kekok bein.

²⁷ Kawawağalen Zet Itnananen zet kapigok tazin, “Imbi tipkatik mamanik geñ nempa ambesâğât sek sindem ku matinik. Keyet mti geñ oloñen mti kwizet temañ ku. Bam Kawawağaj geñmagen menok mme geñmagen nempa sambe penaj sokbem mâbep. Sisiliñ mulup imbindañ nempa ambege ke sebempenti gâlenaj omba penaj sokbemâbep.” *(Aizaya 54:1)*

²⁸ Âpme Aisakğaj Kawawağaj zetik mge keyet katan sokbeye. Yanğ alak pi notnne in Kawawağaj zetik mge keyet katan sokbemti egat nemunambañane bemti mamaip.

²⁹ Âpme nempa sisiliñ imbi Agamagen sokbeye egañ Kawawağalen Emetak Tenaj menok mme sokbeye nempa ke kasa kasa msaye. Sepem kegogak alak pi am zii zetğalen set mâti mamaip ekñenaj nin kasa kasa maminndaip.

³⁰ Âpme keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zigok penaŋ zenzenŋaŋ tazin?

“Sisiliŋ imbi ek nemuŋaŋmak ilisakwep idamâpmane msat belakŋan melit. Mneti sisiliŋ imbi egalen nemuŋaŋ keyaŋ imbindi penaŋgalen nempa keyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke toŋaŋ bewemagat.” (*Sokbembe 21:10*)

³¹ Keyepmti notnne, wa nin sisiliŋ imbi keyelen nemunambaŋane yek. Nin Abalaam ikŋaŋgat imbiŋaŋ penaŋ egalen nemunambaŋane mamanup.

5

Nin lala manuwaŋ lalayegak penaŋ mambaŋup

¹ Kilaisiyaŋ in mme lala mekoti maip keyepmti in lala bubuk mekoti mambep. Keyepmti in am notnaŋ kawaŋaŋ bugaŋ indame ekŋenaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen zii zet keyet kandaŋan meti mamayet zet kelakŋaŋ mimindamti ku indatiwep.

² Neŋ zet kaliŋaŋ kapigok zema nâit, in sekŋin butnaŋ antim indendeyet zeme nâmindewep beme Kilaisiyet gakikiŋaŋ keyet nâme belakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe.

³ Neŋ zet keyegak ewe sakwalamti penaŋ pigok diindoma nâit, mneti an ŋenaŋ sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antitiyet nâmindewe beme zii zet sambe ke esemten weyaŋ gawepume delaŋ zemâbe.

⁴ In zii zet gawepumann Kawawaŋaŋ indikme teŋ besenup zemti mamip. Inmagen Kilaismak tususu mbien e ilak etime delaŋ zeye. Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmagen ku matazin.

⁵ Keyaŋgut nin Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋgalen windeyaŋ nâmkijpepeŋinan ndamukulem mimindeme mulup dolakŋaŋ mmann Kawawaŋaŋ nin nâmdeme teŋ bembeyet webemti damuŋ matatnup.

⁶ Nin Zisas Kilaismak tususu mbennen am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiŋaŋ ma sekŋin butnaŋ antitiŋaŋ mama mimi keyet nâma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ ku beye. Nin nâmkijpepen gogot palen mama keyet nâmann penaŋaŋ penaŋ bein.

⁷ Eweŋaŋ in Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋset mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ke mkwabien. Yaŋ alak kwi ŋenaŋ zigoset zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ bamkumpemti naman set ŋen ŋaset mâti mamelip?

⁸ In Kawawaŋaŋ indakumtetime kot egat zapat bewien. Yaŋ egaŋ in mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ke mimiyyet egaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme ku mamip.

⁹ Nâip, nin yis isikŋaŋ bugaŋ nupmamaŋ keŋan pemann toti keyaŋ nupmamaŋ mme omba penaŋ masemem kwapme eknuŋ. Sepem kegogak an bekaŋaŋ kwewaŋ am dolakŋaŋ sambe ŋoktikŋin mamme yuŋgum temezin.

¹⁰ Neŋ in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ŋep ku katik pewep ke nâmkatikbemindeyaŋ. Nin Amobotnaŋ Kilaismak tususunn tazin keyepmti in ŋoktik sepemaŋ ŋen ku mâti mebep ke penaŋ nâmkijpem indeyaŋ. Âpme am zii zet mâti mamaip ekŋenaŋ keŋin mamimyŋguip keyepmti bamgat yomin keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mutumindawe.

¹¹ Notnne, neŋ amnaŋ sekŋin butnaŋ antitiyet zetnaŋ diindowak ze zigoset Zuda am ekŋenaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mnawiek? Ma kegok diindowak benagen Kilais tewen kumasasokpeme gakiye keyet zapatnaŋ zemann manâmbekambemndeip e kegogak ku mbiek?

12 Am in sekñin butnañ antim pepeyet zetnañ mandindoip ekñen keboñ ke indikti diindome ilinañgat kalin sowep.

13 Notnne, in lala mamayet nãmti Kilaisiyan indazemtetime kobien. Keyepmti in kapigok ku nãseip. Nin lala tatnup keyepmti mama mimi itnaññal ke ewe timann kwapme mne kegok ku otnãit in ilinak mukulem mukulem mti gogot palen mambep.

14 Âpme zii zet sambe keyet zet ñotekñañ temañ pigok pende mti zenzenañ,

“Gitañgat mañgembein keyet katanñ am notnañ ekñengat gogot miminde-
wanik.”

(Wok Pris

19:18)

15 In mneti tunñuwinan zet mdãndãndã mti dopmañ mekum kokum mti am mama mimiñin dolakñañ tazin ke walep mãbepmagen zemti yayanñ zet kapi diindoyap.

Emetak Teñañ mama mimi alakñañ kapigok manñdain

16 Neñ ingat pigok penañ zema nãip: In Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñ ek nãmpeme ingat mama mimiñin damuñ mbe. Kegok mme in keñ itnaññal mama mimi bekanañ keyelen tikñañ ke ku mãpmebep.

17 Keñ itnaññal mama mimi bekanañ keyelen tikñañ Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñ kasa mammpain. Âpme naman Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñ keñ keñ itnaññal mama mimi bekanañ ke kasa mammpinegak. Egelañ kasa kasa kegok mmalu in kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ msãt maotnãip ke elenñ belenñ bemi ñep ku mamip.

18 In Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñ indadamuñ mbe beme zii zetgat kandañ ewe ku mambep.

19 Keñ itnaññal mama mimi sambe bee wa enziliñan ku tazin. Ke sosok kapigok ma sokberne eknup: Imbimak set kileñ mama ma muluwañ okbi okbiñmak muluwañ bekanangat mimiyet keñ wawat.

20 Ma nopiom sesewatindaip ke ma aindindi ma mulup kwitnañ kwitnañ we bekananmak mee notnañ mamip. Ma kasa kasa mti an ââ ma am notnañgat nãmbembe mimi ma ñenzinziñ ma ilinañgat kwitnañ kwitnañin sambe tatagat mulup temañ mimi ma mdãndãmti mañge kalalan

21 ma eyak zet ma tu katikñañ nimti keñ kileñ mama ma ondedak keñan mama mimi bekanañ penañ mti mama mimi sambe keboñ keboñ ke mamip. Am ekñen keboñ keyañ Kawawañgalen zemãtãtãt katnanen mamaen ku mambep.

22 Âpme am Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñmak mamaip ekñengat mañinañ mulup mme penañañ kapigok masokbein: Ammak gogot mama ma oloñen palen mama ma keñ sewakñañ palen mama ma mama mimi sewak sewak mti mama am indamukulem mimi ma dopmañ mukulem mukulem mti mama ma zegawepupumak mama ma

23 keñ mtoti mama ma señañ mama mimi bekanangat manãin keyet windeñañ mtopemti mamti, mama mimi dolakñañ keboñ keboñ ke zii zet ñenañ ku mtopepeyelen.

24 Am Zisas Kilaisiyet zapat mamaip ekñenañ keñ itnaññal mama mimi bekanangat tikñañ keyañ indapmandame yom mamip, keyelen windeñañ ke Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñ indamukulem mimindeme keñ itnaññal winde omba penañ mtopeme delañ zemãge.

25 In Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñgalen windeyete maip beme egalen windeen negak mamebep.

26 Nin nnaŋgat sekŋ mmoti notnne notnaŋ ekŋŋgat keŋŋn mmanŋ bekaŋŋ ku bewe. Ma nin notnne notnaŋ ekŋŋgat nâmbembe ku mbanup.

6

Dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti nukŋaŋŋin pumti mamambep

1 Notnne, inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ tetimaemaen sukŋaŋŋa bemti yom mme in Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋmak nâmkŋŋpepeŋŋin kalŋŋaŋ matazinaŋ sewaŋ sewaŋ mti an ke mama mimŋŋaŋ weyaŋŋpewep. In egat mobotnaŋ mti sakambuk mti sakambuk samti ku mtopewep. Mneti mŋeŋaŋ Sadaŋaŋ in kegogak indatetim indeme toindoweyet weyaŋ eksemti mbep.

2 Tunŋuwinan nukŋaŋŋa notnaŋ maŋokbemindain ke ilinak mukulem mukulem mti gapuwep. Kegok mti Kilaisiyelen zii zet bee ŋep gawepuwep.

3 An ŋenaŋ iŋŋaŋŋa neŋ amobotnaŋ mayap nâmbep yaŋgut am ekŋenaŋ egat nâmbep amobotnaŋ ku bewe beme egaŋŋa belak sek mmobot etaŋŋa mbe.

4 Keyepmti am kwep kwewaŋŋa ilinaŋgat muluwinanŋat yaŋaŋŋin weyaŋ ekmâtâbep. Ekme muluwinanŋa dolakŋaŋŋa bewe bemengaŋŋa muluwin keyet nâmti ilinaŋgat sekŋŋin mmobep. Yaŋgut in ilinaŋgalen mulupmak nolin ŋeŋgalen mulupmak ku bemak ekbep.

5 Mti am kwep kwewaŋŋa ilinaŋgat nukŋaŋŋin iŋŋaŋŋat iŋŋaŋŋat timti met Kawawaŋgat betnan bewep.

6 In an Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋŋa Penanŋa diindom zikat indamamip ekŋen ke segalen bandim indamukulem mimindeme mamti mulup mbep.

7 In kapigok ku nâmyuŋuwep. Kawawaŋŋa tetipewep beme in an tetimaee toŋaŋŋa bewep. Am ŋenaŋŋa mulupmanen kwitnaŋŋa kwitnaŋŋa maondein keyet penaŋaŋŋa iŋŋaŋŋa keyegak sokbeme matin.

8 Keyepmti am ŋenaŋŋa mama mimi bekaŋaŋŋa ke keŋaŋen bemisik tabe beme egaŋŋa maneti keyet penaŋaŋŋa bekaŋaŋŋa timti walelet temaŋŋa aikbe. Ma am ŋenaŋŋa Emetak Teŋgalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋŋa sambe ke keŋaŋen tabe beme egaŋŋa maneti keyet penaŋaŋŋa mama kanzizit ke tiwe.

9 Keyepmti nin kwitnaŋŋa kwitnaŋŋa dolakŋaŋŋa mimiyet sekaŋaŋŋa palen ku mne. Nin sisiliŋŋa palen mbanup beme penaŋaŋŋa titi kanen nin omba penaŋŋa ndamkwatame timti nimwianŋa wianŋa temaŋŋa mbanup.

10 Kegogapmti nin timti mulup dolakŋaŋŋa mti am notnaŋŋa indamukulem mimiyet setnaŋŋa sokbemndawe kataŋŋa mbanup. Kilais nâmkŋŋpepeŋaŋŋa ekŋenmagen yaŋŋabemti mpemann mebe.

Pâlaŋ zetnaŋŋa delaŋ zenzeŋaŋŋa zesâti aŋkeŋoo zet zeye

11 In papiaen muluwaŋŋa kasetnaŋŋa temaŋŋa temaŋŋa penaŋŋa nen betnnaŋŋa penaŋŋa kumundayapgat egit!

12 Am notnaŋŋa ekŋenaŋŋa amgat zikalinan kwizet buŋamaŋŋa bembeyet nâmti in sekŋŋin butnaŋŋa antitiyet zet giŋŋin penaŋŋa mamindeip. Ekŋenaŋŋa Kilais tewen gakiye keyet zetnaŋŋa etaŋŋa zemann sisipeŋŋepŋa sokbemndasemagen zemti kegok mamip.

13 An sekŋŋin butnaŋŋa antitiŋaŋmak ekŋen sambe keyaŋŋa zii zet sambe bee weyaŋŋa dolakŋaŋŋa penaŋŋa ku maŋgawepup. Ekŋenaŋŋa in nâmindeme ingat sekŋŋin butnaŋŋa antim indeme in ekŋenmak tusumti ilinaŋgat kwizet buŋamin mmot indendeyet nâmti kegok manzeip.

14 Âpme neŋgut Amobotnaŋŋa Zisas Kilais tewen gakiye keyet nâmbep mobotnaŋŋa beme keyet nâmbep mamayap. Neŋ msalen kwitnaŋŋa kwitnaŋŋa

tazin keyet nâma mobotnaŋ ku mambein ma ekŋenaŋ kegogak nâgât mobotnaŋ ku matalip.

¹⁵ Am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiŋaŋ ma am sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ keyaŋ penaŋaŋ penaŋ ku bein. Kawawaŋaŋ mama alakŋaŋ aikndaye keyaŋ penaŋaŋ penaŋ bein.

¹⁶ Ma am sambe zet zeya kapi nâmti maŋgawepup in ma am Zisas Kilais manâmkiŋpemamaip in Islael alakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindeme keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mamayet nâmti dunduyap.

¹⁷ Pilak zetn pigok zemdelan zesowap: Notnne, neŋ Kilaisiyelen sisiliŋ an bema sek yemben sambe tamezin ma sisipenpeŋ omba mnawien keyepmti am ŋenaŋ neŋ ŋep ku mtot neneiyelen.

¹⁸ Notnne, Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolelan inmak weweyet nâmti dunduyap. Penaŋ.

Epesa

Pâlanj Epesa am nâmkinpepenjnmak ekjengat zapat meluwanj kapi kumindaye

Am sambeyanj nâiwen zapat meluwanj kapi Pâlanj kuye nâmti manzeiwanjgut zet keboj ke sakwep ku zenzeyelen. Zet egok zenup e zet abatat. An notnanj zeuwen an nenanj Pâl ammementi zapat meluwanj kapi kuye yangut nin sambeyanj Pâlanj kuye zemann aarjtage keyepmti kekok zene. Epesa mka temanj keyet kenanen Loma gapman eganj kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe penanj mge. Epesa mme egalen mka njoteknanj beye ma dalanjgalen mka ma sesewat sepep ikrjak ikrjakgalen mka njoteknanj beye. Pâlanj Kawawanjgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj timepme zut beye keyet eganj Epesa msalen metapme nup kan tuk kekok mege. Mesâgât Timoti peme egat munduman tati dapmelanjge ke ekdamunj mge. Kie Kienogen dapmelanjge Epesa eknen zet kekokak kumindandanj (Kie Kienok 2:1-7).

Pâlanj de tati zapat meluwanj kapi kuye? Eganj mka katiknanj Loma msalen tati dapmelanjge Epesa mkaen mambien ekjengat kuye. An notnanj nâmtaliwen zapat meluwanj kapi am sambeyet apalak kuye. Keboj keyepmti Epesa dapmelanjge eknenanj makumti beme naman dapmelanjge notnanjagen mepmegalen nâmtiyepmti zapat meluwanj apalak kapi kuye. Epesa eknenmagen nuknanj nen sokbeme keyepmti ku kuye yek. Zet njoteknanj notnanj kapigok: Kawawanjgalen kenj taoletgat penanj Zisas peme koge âpme Zisasiyanj naman am nâmkinpepenjnmak ekjengat tonjin kapigosey beyeyanj tazin. Eganj am nâmkinpepenjnmak ekjengat ap biwin ma njokaselinnok beyeyanj tazin Pâlanj kokok kuye.

Zet njoteknanj temanj kapigoganj Epesa zapat meluwanj kenanj talip:

1:1-2 Notn mukuku zet

1:3-23 Kawawanjgalen kenj taoletnanjgat penanj

2 Zisasiyanj am nâmkinpepenjnmak ondakme kwep mobien

3 Dapmelanjge penanj mama ke Kawawanjanj nâmbiliwepme tazinen ke mamip

4:1-6:20 Kawawanjmagengatnanj mama mimi alaknanj mti mamayelen zetnanj

6:21-24 Zet zemdelanj zenze zet

Zet yanjbem zenzeyelen zet

¹ Nenj Zisas Kilaisiyelen an ombemnenejanj Kawawanjanj ikrjanj naombem nenje. Nenj meluwanj kapi Epesa mkaen Kawawanjgalen an imbi Zisas Kilais panjanj nâmkinjpepmti katiknanj mti mamaip ingat kumindayap.

² Nin sambeyet Bipm Kawawanj ma Amobotnanjanj Zisas Kilais egelanj kenj taolet ma kenj sewaknanj mimindame in keyet kenjan tatagat mandunduyap.

Kilaisiyet pembenanjgapmti Kawawanjanj mama miminjanj dolaknanj make-talasinain

³ Nin Amobotnanj Zisas Kilais egat zapat manup keyepmti Bipmanj Kawawanjanj kululunjengalen mama miminjanj dolaknanj sambe keyanj make-talasi ndaingapmti kame nin ek sesewatpene!

4 Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋaŋ tipmaŋ baenen penaŋ msat kululuŋ mee pi ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme nin iŋŋaŋgat zapat mamayet ndaombemnden-
denaŋgapmti iŋŋaŋgat zikatnaŋ kweteteŋmaŋ mamambanup.

5 Egaŋ eweŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mimndemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mimiyet nânânaŋ kekok nâmbiliwepme weŋgeyepmti Zisas Kilais egat pembe-
naŋgapmti keŋ taolet mimndamti nin nemunambaŋane benti mamayet iŋŋaŋ nâmdelaŋ zemti zemndeme mamanup.

6 Iŋŋaŋgat Nemunaŋ penaŋ gogot penaŋ mamimpein piwan egaŋ am ningat tikŋaŋaŋ omba penaŋ tazin keyepmti keŋ taolet ek kiŋgagatnaŋmak
mimndamti Nemunaŋ ke ningat mti peme msalen kapi toge. Keyet kame
nin Kawawaŋaŋ zemseseŋwatpene!

7 Kawawaŋ ek keŋ taoletnaŋ omba penaŋ tazingapmti nin yomgalen
kimbat keŋaŋ manepemannaŋ egaŋ Nemunaŋ Zisas Kilais zempeme koti
teŋen gakimti sipmaŋ mulapme sipmaŋ keyaŋ yomm sambe zuluŋpme
delaŋ zeme lala tobennaŋ mamanup. Egaŋ keŋ taolet temaŋ bekapi ekti
pisempayap.

8-9 Egaŋ iŋŋaŋ am ningat yaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ nâmnain
keyepmti eweŋaŋ baenen Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi mimiyet
igak nâmbiliwepme weŋge keyet penaŋaŋ Kilais peme toti iŋŋaŋ
mkawaŋbemndame ekbenn.

10 Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mimiyet kanaŋ nâmbiliwepme weŋge
kan ke penaŋ daŋgome msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weme eknup sambe
bepi ma kululuŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ wein sambe bee Kilaisiyet
kandaŋaŋ ondekme kwaoti kwep beme egaŋ keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ mamain.

11 Egaŋ eweŋanak nâmbiliwepme weŋge keyet kataŋ Kilais egat mti egaŋ
nin iŋŋaŋgat zapat penaŋ ndaombemndemti Kilais ekmak tustumndeye.
Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi sokbembeyet nâmbiliwepme
weŋge keyet katnanaŋ masokbemkwapme eknup.

12 Egaŋ nin ndamukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ kekok mme nin ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ
yaŋbenti Zisas Kilais nâmkŋepewenn keyepmti kame nin Kawawaŋ kwizet
buŋamaŋ temaŋ mamain ek sesewatpene!

13 Âpme in kekok Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ilak
nâmti nâmkŋepewe aikme keyet piliŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋgat zapat elingom
indemti Emetakŋaŋ Teŋ eweŋaŋ penaŋ indandayet zetik mimindeye ke
indame tiwien.

14 Emetak Teŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ bam iŋŋaŋgat zapat ndatimti mama
kanzizit ndawe keyet piliŋaŋ ke ndaye. Keyepmti kame nin Kawawaŋ
kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ mamain ek kwitnaŋ mwatpenti sesewatpene!

Pâlaŋ Epesa am ekŋengat mandundumtan

15 Âpme neŋ in Zisas Kilais nâmkŋepemamti Kawawaŋgalen am notnaŋ
ekŋenmak keŋ kwep benti notn notn palen mamaip.

16 Keyet zapalin kopme nâmbangapmti kan kataŋ Kawawaŋ sesewatpenti
ingat nâmti mandundumkwalap.

17 Neŋ ingat nâmti Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ kwizet
buŋamaŋ temaŋ egaŋ Emetak Teŋ indame Emetak Teŋaŋ in nânâ dolakŋaŋ
sambe indamti Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimkawaŋ bemindame in
egat yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmatâtâgalen nâmti mandundumsayap.

18 Mti keŋin mkawaŋ beme in Amobotnaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋgat zapat indatimti
kululuŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ingat zapat zeye keyet nâme
mobotnaŋ beme keyet nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mamambep.

¹⁹ In yanarj kapigok penarj nâmkawanbewep. Kawawanj ek winderarj temanj penarj tazin keyepmti am nâmkinjpepemak sambe nin kan katarj mandamukulem min.

²⁰ Winderarj keyet yanarj Kilais gakikiengatnan mwati wat mot betnarj penaset kwizet bujarjarjmak mamayet pemti kwitnarj kwitnarj sambe damuj mimiyelel winde samâge keeset yanarj ekmâtâtnup.

²¹ Egarj Zisas winde same msalen amobotnarj sambe ekjengalen winde ma Sadarj mee piyelen winde ma ensel kululuje maip ekjengalen amobotnarjine sambe ekjengalen winde mee pi timtot ba pemti mobotnarj penarj gwaen motazin yarj bangat mama katikjanen ewe tapmebe.

²² Kawawanjarj kwitnarj kwitnarj sambe kapi Kilaismagen winde titiyet nâmti ek ekjengat njokteknin onzempemti egat kandanarj yalarj pemti ek mtati dapmelanjerane nâmkinjpepemak manup ningat njenarj onzempeye.

²³ Msat katarj nin Kilaismak tusumti an kwep etarj nok bemti mamanup. Kilaisiyet setnarj betnarj mee pi ilak nin dapmelanjerane kapi. Âpme Kilaisiyarj ikrjarj ningat njokasetn bein. Âpme kwitnarj kwitnarj sambe kululuje ma msalen weme eknup pi ikrjarj mgeyarj indadamuj dolakjarj mme wemelip.

2

Kawawanjarj yomengatnan gilik zemndatiye

¹ In ewerjarj yom mti gakikinjarnok mamti Kawawanjarj zetnarj ku gawepuwien keyepmti waleletgat zapat etarj mamamtemien.

² In belak msatgalen kwitnarj kwitnarj bekanarj sambe kapiyet nâme penarj beme ke mâti mamtemien. Mti Sadarjarj kandanarj meti zetnarj gawepumti mambien. Am Kawawanjarjalen zet makuluip ekjen kemagen amobotnarj Sadarj msat kululuje turjgupman gwaen mamain egarj maindadamuj min.

³ Nin ewerjarj am ekjen kebojak nâmkinjpepepij mamti mama mimi mgasik ke mamtemenn. Mti sekjarjarjgalen tikjarj ma njoktikjarjarjgalen nânâ ke mâti mamann Kawawanjarj njenzinij minndamti keyet tosarjarj ndandayet nâmndeye.

⁴⁻⁵ Nin bekanarj mti Kawawanjarj zetnarj gawepupupij belak kilen mamkwabenn. Yanjarj Kawawanjarj ikrjarjarj ketj taolet omba penarj ma egarj ningat kemberj penarj mti gogot penarj minndeye. Keyepmti egarj Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wapme nin ek nâmkinjpepemak keyet paleset egarj naman mama kanzizitgat zapat ndatiye.

⁶⁻⁸ Egarj Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wati Sadarjarjalen winderarj kume topme kululuje gwaen motati kwitnarj kwitnarj sambe kululuje gwaen wein ma msalen pien weme eknup bekapi ndadamuj mme delarj ze mâzin. Keyepmti nin Kilais Zisasmak tususun tazin keyepmti nin Sadarjarj winderarj kegogak mam mtopenup. Âpme am sambe nin egalen ketj taoletnarj temanj beke maekmebegat kegok mge. Kawawanjarj ningat tikjarj penarj nâmndeye keyepmti egarj nin ketj taolet omba minndamti Zisas Kilais ek ndamukulem mti yomengatnan ndatitiyet zempeme msalen kapi kwatoge. Wa ke nin njarjarj pembenarjarj pemti yek.

⁹ Keyepmti an njenarj ikrjarjarj ketj ketj njep ku mmobogalen.

¹⁰ Kawawanaj nin Zisas Kilaismak tusumndemti mama alaknaj kapi ndaye keyepmti nin mulupmaj dolak dolaknaj sambe mimiyyet ndaombemndeye. Kwitnaj kwitnaj kapigok sokbembeyet eganj ewenaj tipman baenak namkabempeyenogak sokbeye.

Kilaisiyaj mme am manje kwep mambenup

¹¹ In ewenaj tipman baen am Zuda ekjenmak tususunin ku tapme mamkwabien keyet otnapeme melak. Kan keyet in sekjin butnaj antitipin belak mame Zuda am ekjenaj ingat an sekjin butnaj antitipin kegok mandindomtemien. Apme Zuda am ilinangat sekjin butnaj maantimtemien ma zii zet notnaj manjawepumtemien yangut kenjinanen mama mimi mgasigan mangak zemtatan.

¹² Kan keyet in Kilais ek ku namkinpewien ma Zuda am ninmak tususunin nen ku tage; in belak kainan mamtemien. Keyepmti Kawawanaj inmak tususu mti indamukulem mimiyyet zetik nen ku mimindeye. In belak Kawawanajinpin ma kwileki nen titiyet webembenin ku tage.

¹³ Keyepmti in Kawawanaj bam kumpemti ilinak telenaj daen pilingisimti mambien. Yaj alak pi Zisas Kilaisiyaj gakimti wati in yomengatnan gilik zemindatiye mme Kilaisiyet sipmanaj in naman indamandame Kawawanajat kandanaj koti mamaip.

¹⁴ Kilais ek mamasi palen mama keyet tonangapmti eganj iknaj Zuda am nin ma in am Zuda manjaengatnaj ku sokbembenaj tungupmnan kasa kasayelen kimbat tageen ke asekmek mekopme eganj timkot iknajngat zapat manje kwep bemndeye yaj alak pi kej kwep tapmanup.

¹⁵ Kilaisiyaj gakikiengatnan wati Zuda am ninmak ingat tungupmnan kasa kasayelen kimbat tageen ke ma Zuda am nin inmak ku mamayelen zii zetn notnaj tage ewan Zisasiyaj kumasekme delanj zeme am manje kwep iknajngat zapat ndatime kwaondakmann tungupmnan mamasiyaj sokbeye.

¹⁶ Apme Kilais tewen kumasasokpeme gakimti wage keyaj kasa kasayelen kimbat tungupmnan tage bee eganj kumasekme mekopme am manje zut nin bepi ndatimti Kawawanajat kandanaj met yalaj ndeme kej kwep bemti mammanup.

¹⁷ Kilaisiyaj koti Kawawanajalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj mamasi palen mama ke mkoti nin Zuda am manje iknajngat kandanaj mammanup ningat ma am Zuda manjaen ku sokbembenaj in belak telenaj pilingisimti mamaip inmak nin temakwep dinndosât koge.

¹⁸ Kilaisiyaj ningapmti mammanaj ketalasiye keyepmti Kawawanajalen Emetak Tenj eganj Zuda am nin ma am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenaj in nsakwep ndamukulem mimndeme nin temakwep Kawawanaj Bipmmagen namkinpemtii mametnup.

¹⁹ Keyepmti in am Zuda manjaen ku sokbembenaj in Zisas Kilais namkinpemtii Kawawanajagen meti amkup sepem ewe ku talip. In ekmagen meti mka mtonj penaj bemti matalip. Mti in am namkinpempemak msat katanj Kawawanajalen manje mamaip ekjenmak manje kwep bemti Kawawanajalen manje penaj mamaip.

²⁰ Kawawanaj iknaj nin ombemindendenaj ma golaj zenze an ma Kilais Zisas nin mka tepumanjok ndawalatime kwatabennaj tati dapmelangenane in indasektimti matatnup. Kilaisiyaj iknaj tepum tungupman penaj gwenjgwej kumti katiknaj bemtapme nin ganze ganzenan tati maindasektatnup.

²¹ Kegok tapmann am sambe nâmkijpepemagan kot Kilaismak tusumti tusum tapm metnepemann Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temañnok masokbein.

²² Nin Kilais nâmkijpepemak am manje notnan ekjenmak tusumti Kawawaŋgalen mkanok bemti tapmann Emetak Teñaj ningat kenjan mamain.

3

Pâlanj am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberaj ekjenmagen mulup mge

¹ Neñ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwit zapatnan in am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberaj tunjuwan mpalakñaj bema Kilais nâmkijpeme keyepmti mka katikñan met newien.

² In nâgât zapatn pigok kopme nâmbien. Nâgâek Kawawaŋgalen ken taoletnan omba tazin keyet zet zapatnan timamti kalopbemti indandayelen an kegok zewien e penaj.

³ Egan mulup ke zemnemti kwitnan kwitnan tasokbeme eknup keyet setnan igak nâmbiliwepme tage ke zemsokbemnamâge. Keyet penañaj neñ pemkwep bugan kumpeya.

⁴ Ke mainbwen neñ Kilaisiyelen zet enzililijaj zigoset eknâmâtâban keyet yanaj e in kegogak ñep nâmâtâbep.

⁵ Zet enzililijaj ke am eweñan tipman baen mamkwabien ekjenmagen ku zemsokbemberaj. Alakñati kapi Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teñ keyaj zemindendeñan an nin ma golan zenze an teñ ninmagen zemkawan bemndame nâmbenn.

⁶ Zet Kawawañaj igak kenanenak nâmpeme wenje ke kapigok: Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberaj manje in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj nâmti Zuda am ninmak sepem kwep bemti manje kwep tati Zisas Kilaisiyepmti Kawawañaj kwitnan kwitnan ndandayet Zuda am ningat zetik minndeye keyet penañaj ewan inmak nsakwep tonaj bewanup.

⁷ Âpme Kawawañaj neñ ken taolet omba penaj mnamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj kapi zempalakñaj bembeyet naombem nemti winderaj temañ penaj ketalasimti nanje.

⁸ Âpme neñ Kawawaŋgalen am manje notnan nâmkijpepemak tototnan mamaip ekjenjat tunjuwan tototnanñin penaj manepema Kawawañaj ikñaj ken taolet mnamti Kilaisiyaj am yomengatnan ndatitijet toge keyet buñam zapatnan ma ekmagen kwitnan kwitnan sambe penaj mawein ke nin ñep ku maiŋgalen keyet buñam zapatnan am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberaj inmagen zemkawan bembeyet zemnenje.

⁹ Eweñan tipman baenen Kawawañaj msat kululuj mme sokbeye kan keyet am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberaj ekjen yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitijet igak nâme wenje keyet katar kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke neñ am sambe pi zemkawan bemindama eknâmâtâpme tat delañ zein.

¹⁰ Alak kan kapiyet Kawawañaj am nâmkijpepemak manje ninmagen mulup sepem igak igak tapmepme ensel Kawawañaj ikñaj winde temañ temañ indamti ñeñaj mamayet zemindeye. Ekjenaj Kawawaŋgalen nânñaj nâmbiliwepme wenje ke kapiestet taekmâtâlip.

¹¹ Kawawañaj eweñan penaj msat kululuj sokbembepin tapme kenañaj nâmbiliwetpeye keyet penañaj Amobotnanñaj Zisas Kilais peme koti egaj ke msokbeye.

¹² Nin Zisas Kilais nâmkijpemtî ekmak tusuwenn keyepmtî Kawawaŋgat zimosetnaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ nâmtalati mandundum sanup.

¹³ Keyepmtî pigok penaŋ diindoma nâit. Neŋ ingapmtî sisipenpen palen mayap keyet zapatn nâmtî keŋin yayaŋ temaŋ ku kwabe. Keyaŋ Kilaismagen nâmkijpepenin mkatikŋaŋ bemindewe.

Pâlaŋ Epesa dâpmeŋge ekjengat dunduyap

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Kegogapmtî neŋ am nâmkijpepemak msalen manup nin ma am nâmkijpepemak gakimti kululuŋen mobienaj maip nin sambeyet Kawawaŋ Bipm apalak am winderaj mobotnaŋ penaŋ ekmagengatnaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ nâmindame ingat keŋinan Emetak Teŋaŋaŋ in winde aikindame in nâmkijpepen kaliŋaŋ bemti egat kandaŋan topedondom santi mamayet mandunduyap.

¹⁷ In nâmkijpepe katikŋaŋ aikti Kilais mkitikpeme egaŋ ingat keŋinan telepgat tati gogot palen mama ke aikindame mama mimi keyaŋ ingat keŋinan tati tepnok kindiŋaŋ time mekopme nâmkijpepen gweŋ gweŋ kumti tatagat mandunduyap.

¹⁸ Sepem kekok ke tati in ma Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkijpepemak sambe notnaŋ nin nsakwep Kilaisiyaŋ am ningat gogot omba penaŋ maminndain keyet yaŋaŋ nâmtâtâgaleŋ ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ŋep tiwanup.

¹⁹ In Kilaisiyaŋ am ningat gogot omba penaŋ maminndain keyet yaŋaŋ nin nâmtâpmanŋ delaŋ zenzeyelen sepem yek; ke omba penaŋ. Keyet yaŋaŋ in ŋep weyaŋ nâmtâtâgat nâyaŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ inmak tati indamukulem mme in egalen mama mimiŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke etaŋ mti ikŋaŋ nembonak mamambep.

²⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ winderajgat penaŋaŋ am ningat tuŋgupman pigok mamkawaŋbein ke delaŋ zenzenepiŋ tapmebe. Nin egalen winde keyaŋ ndamukulem minndendeyet nâmtî mandundunup ke ma nânâ notnaŋ belak keŋŋan nâmann matazin mee pi egaŋ ekmâtâpme delaŋ zeme ndamukulem mamimndein.

²¹ Nin Zisas Kilais egat pembedaŋgapmtî nâmkijpepemak am sambe manup nin pi ma am bam sokbemamobep kataŋ Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewatsameti mamebanup! Ê penaŋ.

4

Kilaismagen nin am manje kwep bewenn

¹ Neŋ Amobotnaŋgat kwit zapatnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bema keyet pepetnaŋ kwati mka katikŋaŋ newienaj tati pigok diindosowap. In Kawawaŋaŋ mama dolakŋaŋ mamayet nâmtî indakumtetime kobien keyepmtî in mama keyegak esemten penaŋ mamambep.

² Mti am notnaŋ ekjengat kandaŋinan tototnaŋ mambep ma am notnaŋaŋ myuŋgumindame in dopmaŋ kegogak ku mutumindawep. In noline keŋ sewakŋaŋ mimindamti ilinak gogot palenak mamti dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti mambep.

³ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ am manje sambe nin ondekndeme manje kwep bemti keŋ sewak palen mamanup. Mneti in mama dolakŋaŋ ke katikpewepmagengat kakanemuŋ ekdamuŋ mti mamambep.

⁴ Nin maneti mama kanzizit tiiyet Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ndaombemndeme ikŋaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keyaŋ ndaondak ndeme egat kandaŋan kwep kumann kwaopme webemti matatnup.

⁵ Keyepmti nin Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais egat kwitnanen ma nâmkijpepenn kwep ma an tuk ekŋengat kwilinanen tu manzulutindeip kelak kwep.

⁶ Nin sambe bepi Bipm Kawawaŋŋ kwep egaŋ nin sambeyet Amobotnaŋŋ apapalak mamain. Egaŋ ningat keŋnan mamti winde ndaperŋ tapme nin ikŋaŋgalen mulupmaŋ kapi maminup.

⁷ Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgarpmti mulupmaŋ sepem igak igak mimiyet kalaŋkumti ndamâgeyaŋ winde keyet katnanen mulupmaŋ maminup.

⁸ Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen pigok zenzenaŋ tazin, “Egaŋ gwaen mosâti am kasaen indomti indatitiŋaŋ nembonŋ indati moge. Naman kegogak mosâtati am mulup mimiyet winde notnaŋ indaye.”
(*Sam 68:18*)

⁹ (Zet kululuŋen gwaen mowege ke belak penaŋ ku zenzenaŋ. Egaŋ ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ gakiki mkaen baen toweti Sadaŋ windenaŋ mtopemti kwati gwaen mowege egaŋ msalen pien eyo Sadaŋ windenaŋ mtopeye.)

¹⁰ An toge ikŋaŋ keyaŋak kasup eyoŋga mee pi sebemindemti mama katikŋanen penaŋ gwaen mogeŋaŋ egaŋ kululuŋen ma msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ilindiŋ manndadamuŋ min.)

¹¹ Egaŋ msalen amŋane nâmkijpepemak nin windenaŋ ke ndamti mulupmaŋ mimiyet pigok kalaŋ kumti ndamti kululuŋen moge. An notnaŋ nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenzeyet ndakumtetimti ombendendenaŋ ma notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen an ma notnaŋ am nâmkijpepeŋinpiŋimagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timet zenze an ma notnaŋ am indadamuŋ mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet diindom zikat indamimiyet zemindeye.

¹² Egaŋ mulup kegok kalaŋkumti ndame nin mulup ke mmann Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋnembonŋ nin nâmkijpepenmak sememti kalinŋaŋ kegaset mambenup.

¹³ Mulup kapi tapm metne metne pemann amnaŋ nâmkijpepeen keŋ kwep bemti nin sambeyan Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâpmann delaŋ zeme an penaŋ semem katikŋaŋ bemti Kilais ikŋaŋ nembonŋak bewanup.

¹⁴ Nin Kilais ikŋaŋ nembonŋak bemti tabanup beme am bekaŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ koti neŋ kegok kegok mgawap zemti zekelakŋaŋ minndame nin nempa isisikŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ sepem pigok mamip kegok ku mbanup. Nempa ekŋenaŋ pigok mamip: Zet ŋen diindome nâmti zet keyet nâme penaŋak etaŋ mambein. Ekŋenaŋ zet penaŋ ma dâsuki tazeip zemti yaŋkwesimti ku manâip; belak nâme penaŋ etaŋ mambein.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nin am penaŋgalen set tazin keyet kataŋ mti zet penaŋ penaŋak zemti notn notn mti dopmaŋ mukulem dopmaŋ mukulem mti mambanup. Nin kegok mmoti mambanup beme nin Kilaisiyelen mama mimien katikŋaŋ bemti tabanup. Âpme egaŋ ikŋaŋ ndadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mme nin egat kandaŋan maŋge kwep kumann kwaopme egat palen metusum tusum mti tetekŋan ekmagen dolakŋaŋ wati mekopme egat setnaŋ betnaŋ mee penaŋ ke bemti katikŋaŋ bem tati Kawawaŋaŋ mulup mimiyet winde ndaye kataŋ mulupm sakam igak igak mti notn notn gogot palen mukulem mukulem mti nâmkijpepeen semem kalinŋaŋ bewanup.

Nâmkijpepegagaŋ mama mimi alakŋaŋ tiwep

¹⁷ Keyepmti neŋ Amobotnaŋ egaŋ windeen tati ingat aŋkeŋoo zet ŋen pigok zema nâit. In am notnaŋ Kilais nâmkijpepepiŋ mamti ŋotiktŋin

temañ msalengalen kwitnañ kwitnañ belakñañ keyet kilenj peme matazin in sepem kegok ku mbep.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Am ekñen keboñ keyet keñinanen mama mimi mgasigat tikñañañ etañ bemisik tapme keyepmti ekñañañ mobotnañ sambe mmeti Kawawañañ mee bankumpemti tu katikñañ nimti zet kilom kilom zenze ma imbimak set kilenj mama ma yom sepemañ igak igak mti keyet nâme dolakñañ etañ mambemâzin. Am ekñen ke Kawawañañ nin mama kanzizit ndawe ke ekñen keyañ pañañ nembet bugan ku tiwep.

²⁰ Âpme nin Kilaisiyet yañañ zikat indawennen kan keyet mama mimi sepemañ kabonñ ñen ku zikat indamann ekbien.

²¹ In Zisasiyet yañañ diindowenn kan keyet Zisas ek an zet penañ penañak zenze toñañ elak penañ ke zemkawañ bemindamann nâmbien kemak.

²² In eweñañ mama itñañañ mamkwabien kan keyet mama mimi bekanangalen tikñañañ indaminzilime keyet keñañ matatemien e naman peme tapme Kilaismagen kobien. Ya naman mama mimi okmak eyañ gilik zem kwati tetimindemti mtoidesât tapm ke winderñañ mtopemti

²³ keñin ma otnânâñin ke wenzume alakñañ etañ bemâbe.

²⁴ Mti Kawawañ ikñañgalen mama mimi teñ ma kwetetepmañ ikñañmak tazin sepem keboñañgak ninmagen tatagalen Kawawañañ nâmti nda mge.

²⁵ In Kilaismak tusumti egalen manje kwep mamaip. Keyepmti in zet dâsuki met zem kot zem e peme tapme kume kwaopme notn notn palen mamti zelin penañ penañak zemti mambep.

²⁶ In nolin ñeniyet ñenzinziñ mti nâmsopkumti zelin weyañañpiñ tetak manepeme kasup zikatnañ ku towebe. Sakwep keyegak nolinmak zelin weyañbep.

²⁷ Mneti belak maneti pemalu Sadañañ itmagen koti keñit mkatikñañ beme ñenzinziñ keyañ kwitnañ ñen bekanañ aikindawe.

²⁸ An kambu titi egañ kambu peme tapme betñañañ mulup winderñañben mme sokbeme ikñañgalen keyetnañ tim nimti notnañ am toweweñañ ekñen indamukulem mbe.

²⁹ In am nolinyet tipkwasisi zet mee ku zewep. Zet dolakñañ zeme am noline ekñen zelinañ meti indamukulem mimindeme nâmkijpepeñinan kalinañ bewe.

³⁰ Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñ ke Kilaisiyañ kot indatimti Kawawañ ikñañgat zapat kululuñen indatimti mobotgat nâmti piliñañ ke keñinan bem indeyeyañ egañ ke tati maindamukulem min. Keyet yañañ ilin nâip. Keyepmti in naman meluwañ bekanañ kabonñ mme Emetak Teñañ ingat kemberñ temañ penañ mme ñep ku bewe.

³¹ Keyepmti in tunjuwinan nâmbekam bembe ma keñ kasa ma ñenzinziñ ma kwizet ñakñañ mti mdândândâ ma nolinyet zemtalalat zet ma kalembi mee keboñ ke ñen ewe ku mbep.

³² Kawawañañ Kilaisiyepm ingalen yomin katimindeye kogogapm in am sambe bepi bakñañ etañ mimindamti ekñengat tikñañ nâmindemti yom dopdop katipe katipe mti mamambep.

5

Nin busatnanen etañ mambanup

¹ In Kawawañgat nemunambañañe penañ ikñañ gogot mamimindein keyepmti in Biwin Kawawañañ ikñañ mama main sakam keboñañ penañ mamayet mulupmañ mbep.

² Amnanj yominanġat nâmti songom Kawawanġat sâpe sâpe bume zim pilik sesik dolaknaġ peme nâmti yomin makatikpemtan sepem kegogak Kilaisiyaġ ningat gogot penaġ mti ningalen yom pumti tep palen gakime Kawawanġaġ ek ekti nâme dolaknaġ penaġ beye keyepmti nin Kilaisiyaġ mge keyet katnanen gogot palen mamti dopmaġ mukulem mukulem mti mbanup.

³ Keyepmti nin Kawawanġalen am manġe penaġ manup nin imbimak set kileġ mama tamaġ mamaipnok mamayet zet kelaknaġ ma nolineyelen kwitnaġ kwitnanġat eyak kileġ ku mbanup.

⁴ In zet sakambuknaġmak ma zet mġasik notnaġ ma zet sambuġ mee ke zeme nġe penaġ ku bewe. Kawawanġat wisikġ zet keboġ keboġ etaġ zemti mama keyaġ dolaknaġ bewe.

⁵ In penaġ kapigok nâmbep, an imbimak set kileġ tamaġ maipnok maip ma zet sambuġ manzeip ma amġalen kwitnaġ kwitnanġat eyak mamip ekġen ke nopiom pedondom samti keyet otnâpeġ maip ekġen keyaġ Kilaisimak Kawawaġaġ ekġenġalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keġan ku mebeġ.

⁶ Am notnaġaġ in tetimindemti mama mimi bekananeset indatimti mesât zet kelaknaġ mimindame in zelin ke ku nâmbep. Muluwaġ bekananġ keboġ keyepmti Kawawaġaġ am zet kululutoġ ekġen keboġ ke nġenzinġ mimindamti dopmaġ mutumindawe.

⁷ Keyepmti in am ekġen keboġmak oloġkati ku mamambep.

⁸ In eweġan tambusosokġalen mama mimi bekananġ ke timti mmamkwa-bien. Yaġ alak pi Amobotnaġmagen kot tusumti eġalen am manġe bemti busatnanen mamaip. Keyepmti in am manġenġene itnaġaġ nin mamanup sepem kegogak mambep.

⁹ Am busatnanen mamaip ekġenmagen kwitnaġ kwitnaġ dolaknaġ kapigok masokbein. Ekġenaġ mama mimi dolaknaġ mti zelin penaġ penaġak zemti mama mimiġin kwetetepmaġ mti mamaip.

¹⁰ Kwitnaġ kwitnaġ ekmâtâtî Amobotnaġaġ nâmindeme nġe bembeyelen keboġ keboġ etaġ mbep.

¹¹ In am tambusosogalen mama mimi bekananġ mamip ekġen kemak met tusumti ku mambep. In naman met am bekakan ekġen ke indatimti busatnanen kobep.

¹² Mama mimi bekananġ ekġenaġ enzilimti mamimelip keboġ ke zetnaġ sosok kawaġaġ zemkawaġ bembeyelen nġe yek keyepmti neġ zet kapi zenzeyet nâma sakambuknaġmak bein.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Am sambe mama miminn dolaknaġ ma bekananġ mamimenzili mâtnup bee Amobotnaġġalen busatnaġ keġan sosok kot sokbemkawaġaġ beme nin ekmâtâbanup. Keyet zet apapalak nġen Kawawanġalen Zet Itnaġanen zenzeġaġ,

“An muluk toġ ġeġ ilak wat. An gakikinaġnok mawenik ġeġ wapmane Kilaisiyelen busatnaġaġ mbusatnaġ bemġek.” *(Aizaya 60:1)*

¹⁵ In mama mimiġin weyaġ eksemti mbep in am nânânġinġi seoġ ekġenaġ mamti mamip sepem keboġ ku mammambep in am nânânġinmak sepem keboġ mambep.

¹⁶ Kan pigogat bekananġaġ msalen palaknaġ beyeyaġ tazingat kan isiknaġ buġan taindain kataġ Kawawanġalen mulup winderġaġ bemti mbep.

¹⁷ In am seoġ sepem ku mambep. Amobotnaġaġ mulup maindain ke ekmâtâtî mbep.

¹⁸ In wain tu katikṅaṅ omba ku nimbep keyaṅ ṅoktikṅin mme yuṅgume bekaṅaṅ sambe mmebepgat e bam kumpemti Kawawaṅgalen Emetak Teṅaṅ nâmpeme egaṅ indadamuṅ mbe.

¹⁹ In ilinak silik Kawawaṅgalen Zet Itṅaṅanen tazin ke tim kukuṅaṅ ke kuwep ma silik notṅaṅ Zisas milim kukuṅaṅ ke kumti sesewat silik notṅaṅ kumti Amobotṅaṅinaṅgat keṅ oloṅen nâmti sesewatpewep.

²⁰ Amobotṅaṅ Zisas Kilais egaṅpmti kwitṅaṅ kwitṅaṅ mamimambep kataṅ Kawawaṅ Biwinaṅgat wisikṅ zepeṅ mamambep.

Awembiṅ ekṅengalen zet

²¹ In Kilaisiyet kwitṅaṅ mwatonzemti zetṅaṅ maṅgawepup sepem kegogak ṅenaṅ ṅengat eksempem eksempem mti mambep.

²² Amobotṅaṅ Zisasi eksempemti manâmkṅipeip keyet penaṅaṅ imbi in kegogak awine eksemindewep.

²³ An in imbiṅaṅgat ṅokṅin nembon sakam kegogak Kilaisiyaṅ dapmelaṅgeṅane ekṅaṅgat ṅokṅin nembon mamain. Kilaisiyet setṅaṅ betṅaṅ mee e dapmelaṅgeyet ṅokṅaṅ tazin e eneyet Kilaisiyaṅ ikṅaṅ yomengatṅan gilik zemti ndatiye.

²⁴ Âpme dapmelaṅgeṅane ekṅenaṅ Kilais eksempemti manâmkṅipeip sepem kegogak imbi in awine eksemindewep.

²⁵ Âpme an in imbiṅine ekṅen gogot mimindawep. Sepem kegogak Kilaisiyaṅ dapmelaṅgeṅane nin kegogak gogot mimndamti gilik zemndatiyet nâmti ikṅaṅgat mamaṅaṅ ke ketalasiye.

²⁶ Egaṅ kekok ke mti am nin egalen Zet Zapat Dolakṅaṅ Penaṅ ke nâmti nâmkṅipepe aikmann yom zulut kapupme mepme tu zului Kawawaṅgat zapaleṅaṅ mamayet zet zapaṅaṅ māṅdiindoip keyet kataṅ mamambep.

²⁷ Egaṅ nin ndatimti met kandaṅaṅ penaṅ maṅgeṅane penaṅ bemti mamann egaṅ ikṅaṅ nin ndikdamuṅ mimndeme nin yom mimipiṅ ma kwileki ṅen ku myuṅguwanup belak kwetetepmaṅ piliwilinaṅ piyaṅ mamabanup.

²⁸ Keyepmti an in ilinaṅgat sekṅin ekdamuṅ dolakṅaṅ mamip sepem kegogak imbiṅine indikdamuṅ dolakṅaṅ mimindemti gogot mimindawep. An ṅenaṅ imbiṅaṅgat gogot msawe beme ikṅaṅgat mbe.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Nin an ṅenaṅ ikṅaṅgat sekṅaṅ kasa mpeme ku maekṅup. Egaṅ sekṅaṅ ekdamuṅ dolakṅaṅ mpemti tu meu dolakṅaṅ masain. Âpme dapmelaṅge nin Kilaisiyet setṅaṅ betṅaṅ mee ke bemti mamannup keyepmti egaṅ dapmelaṅgeṅane ningat sepem kegogak mamimndain.

³¹ Keyepmti Kawawaṅgalen Zet Itṅaṅanen pigok zenzeṅaṅ,
 “An ṅenaṅ mamaṅ bipmaṅ katimidemti meti imbiṅaṅ wati ekmak pepap
 bemti am kwepnok bemamalup.” *(Sokbembe 2:24)*

³² Zet Kilaismak dapmelaṅgeṅane ningat zenzeṅaṅ kapi yaṅaṅ nukṅaṅ penaṅ tazin.

³³ An in ilinaṅgat sekṅin ekdamuṅ mti maweyaṅpeip sepem kegogak imbiṅine ekṅen gogot mimindawep. Âpme imbi in awineyet eksemindewep.

6

Nemba mambipmane ekṅengalen zapat

¹ Animbi nemba in Amobotṅaṅ Zisas egaṅ mti mambiwine ekṅengalen zet gawepuwep. Mama mimi kabon kapiyaṅ dolakṅaṅ penaṅ bein.

² Ziṅ zelen zet ṅen pigok tazin,

“Geŋ mambipdine egegat nâmane mobotnaŋ beme zemsesewatidewanik.”
Zet kapiyaŋ zii zet mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein ma zet keyet zetik pigok
zempepeŋaŋ tazin, *(Kisim Bek 20:12)*

3 “Nemba ŋenaŋ kekok mbe beme egaŋ msalen nukŋaŋ ŋen titipiŋ kan
teepmaŋ penaŋ mamambe.” *(Zii Zet 5:16)*

4 Âpme nemba mambiwine in nembaŋineyaŋ kwileki ŋen myuŋgume
nâmbekambemti ŋenzinziŋ mti nemba ekŋen keŋin mme bekanajaŋ ku bewe.
In ekŋen indikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mimindamti Amobotnaŋgalen zet zapat
dolakŋanen zet tazin ke zemzikat indawep.

Msalengatnaŋ amobotnaŋmak sisiliŋ an ekŋengalen zet zapat

5 Sisiliŋ an in damuŋine ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme kandaŋ
naŋan meti ekŋengalen zet gawepumti muluwin esemteŋ mti mambep.
Kilaisiyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme zetnaŋ gawepumti egat kandaŋan mamaip
sepem kekokak

6 in amobotnaŋine ekŋenaŋ indikme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet belak etaŋ
segaŋ mulup mimindawepgat. In Kilaisiyelen mulup anene kekok mamti
Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mamin keboŋ keboŋ ke mâti mbep.

7 Wa am ekŋenaŋ nâmindeme mobotnaŋ bembeyet nâmti yek. Amobot-
naŋ Zisas egaŋ nâmindeme mobotgat nâmti muluwin oloŋen palen mbep.

8 In nâit, am ŋenaŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ mti mambe beme Amobotnaŋaŋ
dopmaŋ sepem kekokak sawe. Sisiliŋ an ma an lala manup bepi mulupma-
naŋgat dopmaŋ sepem kwep kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mimndawe.

9 Âpme an damuŋ, in kekokak sisiliŋ nembaŋine weyaŋ indadamuŋ mbep.
In ekŋen zemtalat indemti ku mtot indewep in pigok nâmbep. Sisiliŋ an ma
an damuŋ nin Amobotnaŋin kwewetaŋ kululuŋen tazin. Egaŋ an mobotnaŋ
ma sisiliŋ an sambe nin bepi zet mulup sepem kwewetaŋ ndeme tabanup.

Nâmkijpepemak ekŋenaŋ kasa kuku an ekŋen keboŋ tabep

10 Neŋ zetn delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ kapigok zemdelajaŋ zesâwappgat nâit. In
Amobotnaŋmagen wetekumti tapme egalen windenaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ indap-
bulupme gweŋ gweŋ kumti tabep.

11 Mti Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ timbisok ma moe ke timti tatnepeme
Sadaŋaŋ buzakeset kasa timkwapme winde timti gweŋ gweŋ kum tabep.

12 Nâit, wa nin am ekŋenmak kasa ku maânuŋ. Nin kasa Sadaŋgalen
amobotnaŋ temaŋ temaŋ ma an ŋenaŋ temaŋ temaŋ ma manŋeŋane
bekanaŋ penaŋ winderjibep mamaip nin zikalajaŋ ŋep ku maindiknuŋ
ekŋen bekemak maâm bekambenup ekŋenaŋ msat kapi damuŋ mti mama
mimi bekanajaŋ sambe sokbembeyet mulupmaŋ mamip.

13 Keyepmti in Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ kasayelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke
timti weyaŋ tabep. Keyepmti kasa kuku kanen katikŋaŋ bemti tapme
kasa ekŋenaŋ indom walesâgât mbewaŋ olapme beme belak katim indemti
mebep.

14 In kapigok mti tabep, Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋaŋ bitiminok zampemti
mama teŋ mama keyaŋ melakandundu kapaŋinok beme suwalolo mbep.

15 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ sewak mamayelen zet keyaŋ
sewawatnok beme weti ime kwiŋ kume ektitipeŋ mambep.

16 Naman ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ nâmkijpepeyaŋ moeŋinok beme mimwa-
tonzemtapan an bekanajaŋ Sadaŋ egalen namsamek kukŋaŋ keyaŋ kot keyet
palen imti kukŋaŋ etumti tobe.

¹⁷ Kawawanaj yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatimti mama kanzizitgat zapat ndaye nânâ keyaj sipakandak bundunok nokjinan peme toti nokjin angalaj tabe. Apme Kawawangalen Zet sambe Emetak Tenaj manzemâtâtindain keyaj wanam njiliknaj kebonj mti Sadanjmak an âwep.

¹⁸ Emetak Tengalen windeen in Amobotnangaj mene mene dundum sapej mamambep. Mti kandatî mamapij posinj mpej tabep. Mti Kawawangalen animbi notnaj ekjengot otnâmti dundundu mulup mbep.

¹⁹ Mti nâgât kegogak dundume Amobotnanaaj dembusekaj mim elej belej beme neaj kinjagapij Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj enzillijanj tazin kapi elej belej bemti windennbej ammagen zemkawanj bemebap.

²⁰ Neaj Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj ke zemkawanj bema keyepmti mka katiknaj tot newien. Keyet in neaj Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj ke kinjagapij tusumti mka katiknaj pien eyo zemkawanj bembeyet dundunduyaj bandim mnewep.

Zetn delanj zenenaj

²¹⁻²² Tikikas ek nâmkinjpepemak notn dolaknaj penaj ek Amobotnangalen mulup an dolaknaj penaj keyepmti neaj ek ke pema koti ega neaj mka katiknaj pien sepem zigok mamayap keyet yanaj ma msat kapi am nâmkinjpepemak ekjen sepem zigok mamaip keyet yanaj zemâtâtindame nâmti kejin duknaj beme olojen mbep.

²³ Kawawanj Bipm ma Amobotnanaaj Zisas Kilaismagen notnne, in ega ke sewaknaj mimindemti nâmkinjpepenin mkatik bemindeme gogotmak mambep.

²⁴ Am Amobotnanaaj Zisas Kilais gogot penaj mpemti mamaip am ekjen ke Kawawanaj ke taolet mimindamti manepeme met mama kanzizit ke titiyet nâmti mandunduyap.

Pilipai

Pâlanj Pilipai dâpmlaŋge ekŋengat zâpat meluwaŋ kâpi kumindaŋe.

Pâlanj zâpat meluwaŋ kâpi kuye. Pâlanj mka katikŋan Loma msalen tati Pilipai dâpmlaŋge talip ekŋengat zâpat meluwaŋ kâpi kuye. Pilipai dâpmlaŋge ke Masedonia plowins keŋan mwawatnaŋ.

Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Epapolodaitas egaŋ Pâlyet milawat ondakbewienen mti Loma mka katikŋan ke metsame keyet wisikŋ zet ma tususunŋ Zisasimak tazin ke ewe mkatikŋan bemti mamayelen nâmtiyepm zemgwatnaŋ mimindeŋe. Ma keŋ oloŋen palen mama ke Kawawaŋaŋ winde indame mamayelen zetnaŋ notnaŋ zeye (1:18, 2:17, 18, 3:1, 4:4, 10). Keŋ mtoti mama keyet zetnaŋ Pâlanj zet zâpat meluwaŋ kâpiyet omba kuyeyaŋ tazin. Dâpmlaŋge kâpi Pâlanj Kawawaŋgalen zet timepme sek zet beye keyet mwage (Nembayelen Muluwin 16). Pilipai dâpmlaŋge ke dâpmlaŋge Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zâpat Dolakŋaŋ Penangalen sesewat timamayelen maŋge ŋeŋaŋ kekok zenzeyelen.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Pilipai zâpat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-2 Notn mukumti zet zenze keyelen zet

1:3-11 Pâlanj dâpmlaŋgeyet dundumti naman wisikŋ zet zeye

1:12-30 Nukŋaŋ sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ Pâl winde same gwaŋgwaŋsim matatan

2:1-11 Kilasiyaŋ maŋge kogogak tototnaŋ mambeŋ

2:12-18 Kawawaŋaŋ ningat tuŋgupmnaŋ mamti mulup mamin

2:19-30 Pâlanj Timotimak Epapolodaitas ideme Pilipai mebegat zeye

3:1-11 In Kilaismak maip keyepmti oloŋen mbep

3:12-21 In daen milawat bemberaŋ ke met titiyet winde bewep

4 Eksemti mamayet Pâlanj aŋkeŋoo zet zemti mukumindeŋe

¹ Neŋmak Timoti nit nilisakwep Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup mamilup. Ya nit zâpat meluwaŋ kâpi in Zisas Kilaisiyelen dâpmlaŋge ma ingalen ŋeŋaŋ bemberine ma an damuŋine Pilipai mka temanen mamaip ingat zâpat meluwaŋ temakwep kâpi kumti bermalu kozin.

² Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egegalen keŋ taoletmak keŋ sewakŋaŋaŋ inmak wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

Pâlanj mka katikŋan tati Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzemtan

³ Kan kataŋ neŋ in am sambe nâmkŋipepemak mamaip ingat otnâmeti Kawawaŋŋnangat wisikŋ zemti mandundumsayap.

⁴⁻⁵ Neŋ in Zet Zâpat Dolakŋaŋ Penan diindoma nâmti keyegak ninmak kot tusumti nâmkŋipepemak bemti kan keyegak yaŋbemti in ndamukulem mti Zet Zâpat Dolakŋaŋ Penan zenze mulup nsakwep mamkwatnup. Keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgat mandunduyap kataŋ ingat nâmti keŋ oloŋen palen mandunduyap.

⁶ Neŋ dundumambe pigok manâmkatikbeyap. Kawawaŋaŋ inmagen mulupmaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke yaŋbemti mge ke tapmnetnepeme met Zisas Kilais kokot kananen delaŋ zewe.

⁷ Neŋ ingat gogot penan mimindeŋep kegogapm zet ingat kekok zeya. Ma naman neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti mulup naŋge kâpi mma amnaŋ zet kâpi nâme penan beme Kilaismagen nâmkŋipepe aiiŋkat nâmti

mulupman winderjamber mti mamban kan keyet amnan pepet mti alak mka katikjan totnemetapma in keyet popenaj tati ewe fatnamukulem mkwalip.

⁸ Zisas Kilaisiyaj ingat gogot penaj mamimindein sepem kegogak nej ingat gogot penaj mamimindeyap zet kapi penaj zeyap Kawawanj iknan nain.

⁹ Nej ingalen gogolinaj ammagen ma Kawawanjagen ewe omba mkawanj bembeyet manayap ma keyegak nanâ dolak dolakjan am notn zet weyanj musuwewet ma indamukulem mti mama mimi tej mzikat indandayet nâmti manduduyap.

¹⁰ Keyet mti in kwitnanj kwitnanj dolakjanj etanj ke ekmâtâti keyet katanj mmamti Kilaisiyaj gilik zemti kokotnanjat damuj ekpenj mamti mama mimi tej penaj ma kwetetepmanj etanj mti mame am eknenaj ingat zekukunjin nen ku mbep.

¹¹ In mama tej kegok mti mame Zisas Kilaisiyaj etanj gwatnanj mi-mindeme am eknenaj in indikgomti ingat paleset Kawawanjat kwizet bujananj omba mwati sesewatpewep.

Mama mimin Kilaisiyaj damuj min

¹² Notnne, nej pigok penaj zemkawanj bem indama nait. Nej pien kwitnanj kwitnanj nuknanj sokbemnanje ke wa belak yek. Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penaj kapiyanj palakjanj bemti msat katanj mebegat sokbemnanje.

¹³ Nej Kilais kwit zapatnanj mpalakjanj bema keyet pepetnanj kwati mka katikjan nati met nembien. Apme nâlen zapat ke mka katikjanjgalen an tipdakutum notnanj sambe eknen ma mulup an notnanj sambe eknenaj nâme delanj zemâge.

¹⁴ Apme nej mka katikjan neme talap keyet penanaj notnne notnanj sambe eknenaj Amobotnanjat nâmkipepe kalinaj mti elenj belej bemti Kawawanjgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penaj kingagapinj ewe tusumti am sambe eknenmagen tazempalakjanj bemelip.

¹⁵ Apme kapi penaj am notnanj eknenaj nej Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penaj zema eknenaj kegogak zene zemtati mamti Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penaj nej zewi gej zewi mti yup met yup kot mti mamimdândâip. Apme am dolakjanj eknenaj weyanj ekmâtâtati kej sewak palen manzemelip.

¹⁶ Nej Kawawanj Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penaj kapi zemkawanj bembeyet mulup zet nanje. Kapiyet popenaj bemtati mulupmanj keyet kasanaj ku matopme mamiyap. Yanaj keyepmti am dolakjanj eknen kapiyanj nâgât gogot mnemti mulupm butnanj ewe tusumti mamimelip.

¹⁷ Yanjut notnanj eknenaj belak nâyap nâyap palen Kilaisiyet kwit zapananj sek mrobotgat setnaset manzemkawanjbeip. Ke nej mka katikjan kapi tati kej sindem ewe nânâyet nâmti kegok manzemyunjum melip.

¹⁸ Yanjut nej amnanj Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penaj kejinanj penaj nâmkipepmti zewep ma belak sekjinanj etanj kwizet bujanj temanj titiyet zewep keyet nej zet sambe nep ku zesap. Kilaisiyelen zelanj palakjanj bemti msat sambe mamekozin keyet nâma dolakjanj penaj mambein.

¹⁹ Nej pigok nâmti olojen palen mamayap. In nâgât mti dundume Zisas Kilaisiyelen Emetaj Tenaj namukulem mneme kwitnanj kwitnanj nuknanj tasokbemnanj kapiyanj delanj zemâpme belak mambap.

²⁰ Nej njoktiknanj kapigok penaj tapme nâpenj mamayap. Nej am nenaj Zisas maeksempeyap keyet zigok nen mnawe beme sakambuk ku mbap.

Belak oloŋen palenak tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ sambe kopmâbe bee timtati dukŋnan tima mopmâbe. Wa neŋ alik mama ma gakiki keyet ku kiŋgalap. Neŋ sekŋ belak kilom ketalasima sekŋnaŋ Kilaisiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabe.

²¹ Neŋ msalen pien ewe alik mamti Kilaisiyet kwit zapatnaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bemepma amnaŋ nâmâtâbep. Âk gakiwawen ke neŋ meti Kilaisiyet ŋenzimosetnan oloŋen palen penaj mambap. Mama keyaŋ mobotnaŋ penaj bein.

²²⁻²³ Neŋ msalen kapi ewe kan teepmaŋ mamti mulup mma penajŋaŋ omba sokbewe ma sakwep gakiwap mene zemti ewe keŋ zut palen nâmtemtem mamiyap. Neŋ gakim meti Kilaismak mama dolakŋaŋ mambap keyet nâma dolakŋaŋ penaj mambein.

²⁴ Ma in belak kileŋ indemepma in nemba dumen mame ŋep ku benakgapmti inmak msalen kapi ewe tusumti mambap beme e ewe nâma dolakŋaŋak penaj bewe.

²⁵ Keyepmti neŋ pigok penaj manâmkatikbeyap. Neŋ gakikipiŋ ewe msalen kapi mamti indamukulem mma in nâmkiŋpeepen katikŋaŋ bemti oloŋen palen tapmopme neŋ indikŋingut bam gakiwap.

²⁶ Keyepmti neŋ ewe inimagen kotapma in nikti ilinaŋgalen mama mimiŋin Ōisas Kilaismak mamaip keyet nâgât yaŋaŋmak oloŋen penaj mbep.

²⁷ Tepumaŋ penaj kapigok mbep in mama mimiŋin weyaŋme esemteŋ beme Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj mâti maip keyet kataŋ mti mambep. Mti keŋ kwep ma tusuŋin kwep tapme kitik kitik tati am indamukulem mimindeme nâmkiŋpeepen katikŋaŋ bemti tapme neŋ kot indikbap. Âk yek beme belak pien tati zapalin etaŋ nâmbap.

²⁸ In kitik kitik bemti tapme kasaŋine ekŋenaŋ zemkiŋgagat mimindame kiŋgagapiŋ windenjin timti katikŋaŋbemti tabep. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ in indatimtati ekŋen belak katimindeme walelet aikbep keyet yaŋaŋ ilinagak ekmâtâbep.

²⁹ Kawawaŋaŋ in Kilaisiyelen mulup mimiyet nâmti kabemindaye ke sek sindemaŋmak. Egaŋ wa Kilais nâmkiŋpepeyet etaŋ yek ekgapmti sek sindem palen eyo mobogat nâmindeye.

³⁰ Keyepmti neŋ eweŋaŋ tipman baen mulup sek sindem mkwapma niŋbien. E ewe kan pigogat tapmma zapatn takopme tatnâip ke mulup sek sindem in mamip sepem kegogak neŋ pien mamiyap.

2

In Kilaisiyaŋ maŋge kegogak tototnaŋ mambep

¹ Kilaisiyaŋ in keŋinan mamti gwetnaŋ mamin ma Egaŋ gogot mamin-damti mkipmaŋ mambein ma Emetak Teŋmak tusumindeme maip ke ma Kilaisiyaŋ kembeŋ mti aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindendenjaŋ

² kegok taindaingapm in ŋoktik kwep bemti gogot palen mamti keŋ kwep bemti zenâ zenâŋin kwep tuŋguwinan tatindame kegok mame neŋ zapalin nâmti ingat oloŋen temaŋ penaj mbap.

³ Nâip, in ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme mulup neŋ mbi geŋ mbi zemti sek mmobot palen ŋen ku mbep penaj. In keŋin sekŋin mtot mamti noline ekŋengat kandaŋinan meti ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ bewe.

4 Ma in ikñan ikñangāt kwitnan kwitnanjan dolakñan bembeyet etan nâmti mulupman ku mbep. Noline notnan ekñengalen eyo weyanme pembenan bembeyet mulupman mbep.

5 In Kilais Zisasiyelen ñoktik dolakñan tapme mama mimi dolakñan mti manje sepem kegogak penan mti mambep:

6 Zisas Ek Kawawanak manje yangut neñ Kawawan mama mayap kapi zigok katipemti msalen towesap kegok zemti gwaenak ku tage.

7 Egan kululuñ Amobotnan mamtan munduman bee wan peme tapme msalen kapi toti an penan sokbenti an tototnan sisiliñ an sepem kegok manje.

8 Egan Kawawanan zempeye keyet katan gawepumti tototnan mameti tewen gakiye.

9 Kegok mgeyepmti Kawawanan ekme dolakñan beme wapmoti Amobotnan teman onzempeye. Âpme egalen kwizet buñaman teman keyan palakñan bemti amgalen kwizet buñam sambe tapmezin bee ilindiñ indasebemandemti igak belak gwa tazin.

10 Keyepmti am kululuñ mamaip ekñen sambe ma msat palen manup nin sambe ma msat kandan baen matalip ekñen sambe Zisasiyet kwizet buñaman mwati pedondom samti sesewatsasayelen.

11 Âpme nin sambayan Zisas Kilais ek Amobotnan mamndain zemti kwizet buñaman manzempalakñan benup. Set keeset Kawawan Bipnanan gāt kwizet buñaman mamwatnup.

Kawawanan ningat tungupman mamti mulup mamin

12 Keyepmti notnne, neñ inmak ke mamkwaban kan keyet zetn zema in nâmti dolakñan man gawepumtemien. Yanaman beñan pien teleñan mamti zet bema kopme e kegogak gawepuwep beme neñ ingat nâma mobotnan penan bewe. In nâit, in Kawawan yomengatan indatitiñan keyet nâme mopme egat kandan kume kwaopme nâmsemeten mamambep.

13 Kawawanan ikñan ingat keninan mulup mti indamukulem mme zetnan gawepupuyelen ma kwitnan kwitnan egan nâmtikñan minen ke etan mimiyelen manân.

14-16 Âpme in myungungupin kenin kwetetepman mamti am mgasik penan segeyakñinben msat kapiyet zapat mamaip ekñengat tunguwan wenzim eyonğa busatnan kebon bemtati mamayelen zet ke am notnan diindome nâmkñipepe aikbep. In kwileki ñeniyet zet mmot mtot mti mdândândâ mee ku mbep. Âpme maneti Kilais kokotgalen kananen neñ ingat mti sindem nâmkwaban ma mulup msâgât olatkwaban keyet penan in Zisasiyet zikatnan sosok motapme neñ indikti ken dolak penan nâmbap.

17 Neñ mulup mamimetnepema amnan nomti sipm mulapme kwawabe mene beme kemak ingalen nâmkñipepeninmak dundundunin keyan Kawawan gāt sâpe sâpe mambuip sepem kegok bewe. Neñ keyet otnâmti inmak oloñen teman mamiap.

18 In sepem kegogak keyet nâmti neñmak oloñen mamambep.

Pâlanj Timotimak Epapolodaitas ideme Pilipai mebegat zeye

19 Neñ Timoti inmagen ñep pema kosâpm keyepm neñ Amobotnan Zisasiyet dunduma ek mukulem mme egan sakwep inmagen kobe. Kot inmak maneti naman gilik zem kot inmagen kwitnan kwitnan zigok tasokbein keyet zet zapalin notnan dinome nâmti oloñen mbap.

²⁰ An kemak neŋmak etaŋ in indamukulem mimiyet keŋnit temaŋ penaŋ matazin an ek keboŋ pieneŋ neŋmak ŋen ewe ku tazin.

²¹ Am sambe ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat muluwin mimiyet etaŋ manâip. Mti Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup mimiyet ku maotnâip.

²² Yanŋut in Timotiyelen mamaŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ ilin ŋep nâip. Egaŋ nebayaŋ biwin mamukulem mip sakam kegogak egaŋ neŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋgalen mulupgat manapmukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamimkwazin.

²³ Neŋ mka katikŋaŋ kapiyetnan zemneme tobap ma ewe tabap ke nâmtiŋgut Timoti ek sakwep penaŋ zempema inmagen kobe.

²⁴ Âpme nenngut Amobotnaŋ iŋkaŋ setn weyaŋme neŋ kan belaknik bugan kapi inmagen kobap ke nâmkatikbeyap.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Neŋ nenak pieneŋ mulup olat olat palen tapminepema in nâmkijpepeen notn Eapolodaitas peme koti egaŋ kegogak mulup olat olat palen mti segeset napmukulem omba penaŋ mneme mulup mbelin. Egaŋ pieneŋ neŋmak mamti zawat mme in buŋam zapatnaŋ nâmti in egat yayaŋ temaŋ mbiengapmti egaŋ in kot indidigat keŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ matazin. Keyepmti alak pi naman pema inmagen kokogak nâyaŋ.

²⁷ Âpme ek zawat nukŋaŋ penaŋ mti gakisât penaŋ mge yanŋut Kawawaŋaŋ egat kembeŋ nâmti mukulem mpeme alik beye. Wa ek etaŋ yek. Neŋ nenn nukŋanen mamayap yaŋ egaŋ yek benagen nukŋaŋ temaŋ ŋen ewe dukŋan motdakgapmti neŋ kogogak Kawawaŋaŋ keyet kembeŋ nâmnemti napmukulem mnenge.

²⁸ Keyepmti in ek ekti keŋin dolakŋaŋ bembeyet ma neŋ kegogak egat ewe nâmtemtempin mamayet nâmti ek eweŋan pigogat pema sakwep inmagen kozin.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Egaŋ Kilaisiyelen mulup keyet nukŋaŋ pumaneti zawat temaŋ penaŋ mti gakisâgât penaŋ mge. In beŋan daen mambien keyepmti egaŋ ingat weŋnok kapi tati napmukulem omba penaŋ mamimnemmetneti gakisât penaŋ mge. Keyepmti egaŋ kopme in ekti Amobotnaŋmagen nolingapmti in oloŋen temaŋ mpemti notn mpewep. In ekme am ekŋen keboŋaŋ kopme indikti ekŋengat nâmindeme mobotnaŋ mambemambe.

3

In Kilaismak maip keyepmti oloŋen mbep

¹ Notnne, neŋ zet zemkwala elak kapi pema tapme naman ingat pigok zema nâit. In Amobotnaŋgalen am maŋge mamaip keyepm in iŋkaŋ main sepeŋ kegogak oloŋen palen mambep. Neŋ zet itnaŋaŋ kumindawan keyegak zenzeyelen nâma nukŋaŋ ku bein. Neŋ zet kapi indamukulem mimiyelen zet keyepmti ewe keyegak ke sakwalamti pigok diindosowap.

² In am bekanan tam zupman keboŋ mamti zemyunŋu yunŋu mti sekŋin butnaŋ etaŋ antimpemtiŋgut mama titiyet zetnaŋ manzeip ekŋen keboŋgat indiksewep.

³ Nin sekŋ butnaŋ antiti set keeset Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane ku mambenup. Nin Emetak Tenŋalen windeen Kawawaŋ sesewatsamti mama ma Kilais Zisas kwizet buŋamaŋ mwatpemti mama keesetgut Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane mambenup. Wa mulupm ŋen dolakŋaŋ maminup keyet mti yek. Am nâmkijpepemak nin Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ningat mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge keyet nâmkijpemt Kawawaŋ masesewatsanup. Nin ninyegak mama aiikgalen mulupman mti ŋep ku titiyelen.

⁴ Neŋ segeset kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ mamip keyaŋ neŋ napmukulem mbe nâmbak ze keyet mulupmaŋ neŋ mbak. An notnaŋ ekneŋaŋ segeset keyet nâme neŋ ndamukulem mbe zemti ke mamip. Neŋ kekok msât nâmbak benagen neŋ am ekneŋ ke sebemindemti omba penaŋ mbak.

⁵ Neŋ sokbemti tapmepma kasup 8 kekok beme sekŋ butnaŋ antim newien. Neŋ Israeal an Benzamingalen alikŋaŋ. Neŋ Ibulu am ekneŋgat sip butnaŋ penaŋ. Neŋ eweŋaŋ Palisi an zii zet timamayet ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ mamban.

⁶ Ya neŋ wa Kawawaŋgalen mulup windenŋaŋbeŋ kapi tapmiapmak zemti egalen dapmelanŋe omba penaŋ indawalekwaban. Âpme amnaŋ nikme zii zelen teŋ ma myuŋguŋgupin kwetetepmaŋ mamti mkwaban.

⁷ Âpme neŋ eweŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mmamti keyet nâme penaŋ beye. Yaŋ bangat Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkineŋpemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mkwaban bee ekma belakŋaŋ penaŋepin etaŋ bemâge.

⁸ Neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat yaŋaŋ weyaŋ eknâmâtâpma delaŋ zeme ek mkitik penaŋ pewan mti Kawawaŋaŋ nikme dolakŋaŋ kapi tabeinmak zemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eweŋaŋ mkwaban keyet nâme penaŋaŋ ku beme ektalalap. Neŋ Kilais ekmak tususât tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mkwaban bee ekma okbi okbiŋaŋmak beme kiŋgat pema delaŋ zemâge.

⁹ Neŋ Kilaismak tususu penaŋ mti ek nâmkineŋpemti mama Kawawaŋaŋ yom katipemti mme kwetetepmaŋ bewan. Wa nananŋgat pembe-ŋannaŋgat teŋ bewap nâmban ke ma zii zet gawepumti mamban keyet mti yek.

¹⁰ Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe notnaŋ ekneŋgat nâme tototnaŋ beme Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ etaŋ nânâyet mulupmaŋ giŋgiŋ penaŋ mamiap. Kilais ek Kawawaŋgalen winde temaŋ keyaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wage windenŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nânâyet mulupmaŋ mti egalen winde kemak mamti neŋ egaŋ ningat sindem nânge kekokak neŋ tusumti sindem nâmban. Ma egaŋ ningapmti gakiye kekokak neŋ neŋ gakiwap.

¹¹ Neŋ kekok mbawen bam maneti egaŋ gakikiengatnan wagenogak wabap.

In daen milawat bembenaŋ ke met titiyet winde bewep

¹²⁻¹⁴ Wa neŋ nananŋgat Kilais nembonŋak ilak bewan kekok ku zeyap. Neŋ Kilaisiyaŋ ikneŋgat zapat nage keyepmti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke mmepma delaŋ zenzeyet ikneŋ winde name egalen windemak tati winde mambeyap. Neŋ mama mimi itnaŋaŋ mkwaban sambe beewan bankumpema delaŋ zemâge. Âpme neŋ naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam gwaen sokbemnamaŋ keyet nâmti mulupmaŋ windenŋaŋbeŋ mamiap. Am ekneŋaŋ kwileki neŋgat nâmbempemti zeme ke titiyet winde temaŋ mambeip sepem kekokak neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bam kumpema delaŋ zeme neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâgât zapat bembenaŋ ke titiyet mulupmaŋ beka kwisak mmeti timâpma delaŋ zeme Kawawaŋaŋ keyet tosaŋaŋ nambe keyet nâmti mulupmaŋ windenŋambeŋ penaŋ mamiap.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Am sambe nin nâmkineŋpenn kaliŋaŋ tazinaŋ nin set zemâtâlâp kwep kapigogak mti mambanup. Nin Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ tiwenn ke nin mkatikŋaŋ bemti mambanup. Âpme naman notnaŋaŋ zetn keyet nâme pepepeŋaŋmak bewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ keŋin neŋ m elen belen bemindeme eknâmâtâbep, e nâmindeyap.

17 An notnne sambe, notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ neŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mma ekti keyegak napmâti mamip ekŋen keboŋ keyelen eyo indikti keyegak mbep.

18 Eweŋan baen neŋ zet mandiindom kwateman keyegak ewe simak simak tati pigok diindoma nâit. Inŋat tunŋuwinanŋgatnaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ tewen gakiye keyet zet zapatnaŋ diindomann nâmbienanŋgut naman zet ke bamkumpemti tapmelip.

19 Am maŋge ekŋen keyaŋ bam walelet temaŋ aikbep. Ekŋenaŋ segalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sakambukŋaŋmak ke mimiyet nâme oloŋenaŋmak mambein. Ma msatgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet tikŋaŋaŋ keŋ otnânŋin bee maminzilime delaŋ zemâzin.

20 Âpme nin Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ koti yomengatnan ndatimkwatndemti moge. Yanaman kot ndatimti kululuŋen gwaen mobe keyet damuŋ msalen kapi matatnup.

21 Ek am ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe weme eknup bepi kandaŋan baen tim kot yaloŋ pemti manndadamuŋ min. Windaŋaŋ keyaŋ sekŋ belakŋaŋ towewenaŋ kapi mgilik zeme ikŋaŋgalen sekŋaŋ keboŋak alakŋaŋ saŋga soŋgaŋaŋmak ndame ikŋaŋmak mamambanup.

4

Eksemti mamayet Pâlaŋ aŋkeŋoo zet diindoye

1 Kilaismagen notnne, in kot indidigat keŋŋ temaŋ penaŋ matazin ma neŋ inŋat gogot mamiap. Neŋ inŋat tunŋuwinan mulup mma in nâmkŋepepe aikbien keyet neŋ oloŋen mimindemti am ekŋengat zikalinan sekŋin mamotindeyap. Kogogapm notnne dolakŋaŋ penaŋ, in Amobotnaŋ Zisas ekmagen wetekumti gweŋgweŋ kumti katikŋaŋ matapmambep.

2 Imbi zut Yuodiamak ma Sintiki it Amobotnaŋ ekmagen nâmkŋepepenit kwep tazin keyet mti it tunŋuwidan zet mmot mtot bugan tazin e pemalu tapme keŋ kwep bemti mambalup.

3 Kegok mmalu mulup an notn penaŋ geŋ imbi zut ke idikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mmame mambalup. Eget ma Kelemen ma am notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋgat napmukulem mti zem-palakŋaŋ bemebien. Ekŋen ke kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papiaen ilak kumpepeŋaŋaŋ tazin.

4 In Amobotnaŋgat oloŋen mti sesewatsapeŋ mamambep zet ewe ikŋaŋ keyegak sakwalamti zema nâit. In Amobotnaŋgat oloŋen mti sesewatsapeŋ mamambep.

5 Nâip, Amobotnaŋ ilak kokogalen kan sokŋanik bein keyet in am bakbak mimindemti nâmkŋepepeen indamukulem mimindewep.

6 In kwileki ŋeniyet olati keyet yayaŋ temaŋ ku mbep. In belak nânŋin ke Amobotnaŋ zikat same egaŋ ŋep indamukulem mbe. Âpme in mukulemaŋ ke ekti egaŋ wisikŋ kan kataŋ zepeŋ mamambep.

7 Nin Kilais Zisasmak tususunn tazin keyepmti Kawawaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋ egaŋ tunŋupmnanen keŋ sewak temaŋ manndain. Keŋ sewak keboŋ ke am nin yaŋaŋ ŋep ku nâmatâtâgalen. Keŋ sewak keyaŋ keŋin sekŋin damuŋ mimindeme kakanemuŋ mambep.

8 Notnne, zet delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ pigok met zema nâit, in keŋinan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ etaŋ wizinzimpemti mama mimiŋin esemteŋ ma kwetetepeŋaŋ mti am sambe bepi gogot etaŋ mimindamti mame ma ekŋenaŋ indikti Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabep.

⁹ Mama mimi dolakñan ekñen kapi neñ zemti mkwapma ekti eknom mme delan zeye. Keyegak mti mame Kawawan keñ sewak toñanñan indikme dolakñan beme innak mambe.

Pâlan Pilipai dampelange ekñenan taolet notnan beme mepme ekti oloñen mge

¹⁰ In eweñan nâgât milawatn ñen ewe ñep ke beme kotnakgalenangut il-inmagen kamberñ temañ takwapme olat olat palen mamkwabien keyepmti ku beme koge. Yan alak pi in nâgât nâmti tewalan ewe beme kozin keyepmti neñ ingat keñ dolak omba penañ nâmindemti Amobotnanñ sesewatpeyap.

¹¹ Wa neñ ân zet mti zet kapi ku kumindayap. Neñ kwileki notnanñgat omtimat timat palen mamti keyet ku manâmbekambeyap.

¹² Neñ kwitnanñ kwitnanñ sambe wem name mamayet ma olat olat palen mamayet ilizuzut nâma ñep penañ mambein. Nim nalak nalak mti mama ma kamberñ palen mama ma nimwianñ wianñ palen mama ma meuyet tip alan nâpenñ mama ekñen ke yanñanñ mnâmti mama sekñ beye.

¹³ Kilaisiyanñ winde name windemak mamayap ma egalen windeyeyet neñ kwitnanñ kwitnanñ sambe bee ñep mmâbap.

¹⁴ Yanğut neñ olat olat palen manepema in napmukulem mnewien keyepmti neñ ingat nâma dolakñanñ penañ bein.

¹⁵ Pilipai mkaengatanñ am in ilin nâip. Neñ Kawawanñgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñanñ Penañgat mulup yanñbemti Masedonia msat pemti mulup mmebanen dampelange notnanñ ekñenanñ belak mame in etañ segeset napmukulem mkwabien.

¹⁶ Ma neñ Tesalonaika msalen met mulup mamimtemanen in napmukulem mti segeset bandim omba penañ mamnamkwatemien.

¹⁷ Wa mânep milawat keyet etañ nâmti ku zeyap. Mama mimi dolakñan ke inmagen temañ penañ tasokbein keyet eyo nâmti zeyap. In ewe kekok mmebewen keyet tosanñanñ Kawawanñanñ temañ indawe.

¹⁸ In nâgât taolet omba penañ Epapolodaitas same timkot name tim elimiakti tapmayap. Taolelin beme koge kapi Kawawanñgat soñgom sâpe sâpe bume zim pilik sesikñanñ dolakñanñ mapemtan sepem kekok bein. Sâpe sâpe keboñ ke Kawawanñanñ ekme dolakñanñ penañ beme oloñen temañ penañ mamin.

¹⁹ Kawawanñ ek kwitnanñ kwitnanñanñ sambe penañ tazingapm in Zisas Kilaismak tusumti mamaip keyepmti in olat olat palen mame egañ kwitnanñ kwitnanñ sambe ketalasim indame in tim nimwianñ mambep.

²⁰ Am sambeyanñ Geñ Kawawanñ Bipm kwizet buñamdi mwagemti sese-watgaperñ mamambep. Ke penañ.

Zet zemdelanñ zeneyanñ

²¹ Neñmak notnne notnanñ am nâmkñepemak pien mamapun nin Zisas Kilais egat mti ingat otnâpenñ mamapun keyet mti in am nâmkñepemak noline notnanñ ekñen diindome nâmbep.

²² Pien am nâmkñepemak notnanñ gapman temañ egalen mkaen mulup mamip ekñenanñ in kekok indamukumindeip.

²³ Neñ Amobotnanñ Zisas Kilaisiyanñ in keñ taolet mimindandayet nâmti mandundayap.

Kolosi

Pâlanj Kolosi mkaen am nâmkijpepemak mamaip ekjengat zapat meluwanj kapi kumindaye

Zapat meluwanj kapi Pâlanj kuye. Eganj Loma msalen mka katiknanj kekpepe tati kuye. Kolosi mka temanj ke Loma gapmangalen plowins kwitnanj Esia msat temanj keyet keyan tazin. Alak pigogak msat ke kwitnanj Teki makuip. Pâlanj manjeyen kan keyet Kolosi mka temanj ke dapmelanje msokbeye. Loma gapmananj totatmiminjin ke mtatingut butnanjset mamekotemien.

Kolosi dapmelanje ke Pâlanj ku mwage. Eknen am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenanj eknenanj dapmelanje ke msokbewien. Lukmak Pilemon ma Epapalas ekjengat kwilin zapat meluwanj kapiyet keyan tazin (4:12-13). Kolosi ke kegogak ekjengalen mka (2:17) kegogapm nuknanj sokbeme Epapalas zet zapat ke timti Pâlyet zesâgât Loma msalen mege.

Nuknanj kapigok sokbeye: Amnanj Kawawanjgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanjmak amgalen mama mimi ke pepebempti tim mamayet winderanj iknjak nen penanj mbien. Nâmkijpepe kwitnanj belaknanjgat palen bemti nâmkijpepe penanj tazinnok belak nâwien keyet zemâtâtât notnanj zeye. Ensel ekjengat sesewatindanda mbiengat nâme kegogak bekananj beye. Angalen nânâ yanj kwitnanj kwitnanj temanj ma Kawawanjgalen zet ke mme pepesut peye. Nuknanj sepem kegok sokbeme Epapalasiyanj bunjam zapat timti Pâlmagen mege. Kolosi dapmelanje eknen Pilemon egalen mkaen maondaktemien.

Zet njoteknanj temanj kapigoganj Kolosi zapat meluwanj keyan talip:

1:1-14 Zet yanjbemti zenzeyelen zet.

1:15-23 Kilais eganj Amobotnanj penanj bein.

1:24-2:7 Pâlanj dapmelanje ekjengat mulup msâgât sek sindem timti mge.

2:8-23. Amgalen mama mimi etanj ke kume topme Kilaismagen mama ke timti mamayelen.

3:1-4:6 Kwatetepmanj mamayelen zemâtâtât zet notnanj.

4:7-18 Zet zeme delanj zenzeyelen zet.

1-2 Nenj Kawawanjanj iknanj Zisas Kilais egalen mulup an nenj mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj zempalaknanj bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiye. Ma ningat notn Timoti nilisakwep zapat meluwanj kapi kumti Kawawanjanj amnjane iknanjgat zapat ombemindenderanj ma am Kilais manâmkijpemti wisat mimipinj Kolosi mkaen talip ingat bemalu kozin. Nit Kawawanj Bipm dundu samalu eganj kenj taolet ma kenj sewaknanj mimindawe.

Dundundunnan ingat wisiknj Kawawanjgat manzenup

3-4 In Zisas Kilais nâmkijpemti Kawawanjgalen am mamaip eknen gogot mamimindamti maip keyelen zet zapatnanj nit nâwelin keyet dundunduyen kan katanj Amobotnanj Zisas Kilais egat Bipmanj Kawawanjgat wisiknj zemti mandundulup.

5 Yanjbembenjan baen Kawawanjgalen zet penanj ke inmagen kopme in Zisasiyanj kululunjengatnanj toti ingat yomgapm gakiye ke nâmkijpemti ek kululunjen eekgalen webemti mamaip. Naman kogogak webebenjin ekmanjen tazin keyanj mme noline gogot mimimdanti Kilais nâmkijpematatalip.

⁶ Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ ke in nâmti egalen keñ taolet mimindame penañ sukwep nâmkînpewien. Sepem kogogak msat katan am sambemagen Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ keyañ meti penañan Zisasmagen nâmkînpewe msokbeme kwati tasambelen mezin.

⁷ Epapalas ek Kilaisiyelen mulup an dolakñan nigat notn penañ. Nin nsakwep mulup an dolakñan. Egan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ keyet yanñan ningat mundum mnan tati inmagen zemâtândaye.

⁸ Egan Emetak Tenñan inmagen gogot mama ke indame keyet penañan mamkawan beip keyelen zet zapatnan kot dinitdoye.

Kawawanñan Kolosi am nâmkînpewen gwatnan mimindendeyet Pâlan mandundumtan

⁹ Kan ingalen zet zapalin yanñbemti nâwelinen nit yanñan kebon kebon keyet oloñen mti Kawawangat omten mandundusalup. Ma nit egan nânâ indandayelen mawekumti kwitnan kwitnan Kawawanñan ikñan nâmtikñan mamin ke mbep ma Emetak Tenñan nânâ dolakñan indame mama mimi ten Kawawangalen ke mâbep.

¹⁰ In kekok mti Amobotnan nâmtikñan mbe keyet katnan mambep ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe mbep keyet egan oloñen mbe. Ma ingalen manñan keyañ mulup kwitnan kwitnan mbep keyet penañan sokbemindawe. Kekok mti Kawawan nâmkînpemti mama keyañ inmagen omba sememeyet mandundulup.

¹¹ Kawawan ek winde toñan keyepm egan winde indandayelen mandundulup. Ma egalen winderñan dolakñan tîmtati in katikñan bemti nukñan sambe sewak sewak ñep gapuwep.

¹² Kawawangalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama busatnanñmak mama ke ñep motitiyet zetik mti ombemindeye. In kan katan Bipmnanñgat keyet oloñen palen wisikñ manzemmambep.

Zisasiyelen mama mimiñan ma mulupman

¹³ Kawawan egan tambusosok toñan egalen windeengatnan ndatimti Nemunñan gogot penañ mamm egalen zemâtâtâtñgat katnanen mama keyet keñan met ndeye.

¹⁴ Egat tambusosok keñangatan ndatiye keyet yanñan kapigok, egan ningalen yomgat dopman gakiki keyetnan ndakwitimti lala ndeye. Mti yomm sambe katikpepeyelen kekok mge.

¹⁵ Kawawan amnan ku ekbienangut Kawawangat yanñan penañ nâsâgât Nemunñan Zisasiyet mama mimiñan keeset ekti Kawawangat yanñan nânâyelen. Zisasiyan kwitnan kwitnan sokbembepin tapme Kawawanmak mamti manñe ma egan kwitnan kwitnan sambe Kawawanñan mge keyet Amobotnanjin bein.

¹⁶ Eneyet Egan mamti kululunengalen ma msalengalen ma kwitnan kwitnan keñan keñan wemezin ikñan msokbeye. Kwitnan kwitnan eekgalen msalen talip ma ku eekgalen kululunen talip ma ensel winderjinmak temakwep ma amobotnan winderjinmak ma an damun winderjinmak ke ilinsakwep egat zapat zeme sokbemti egat zetnan kanderñan matalip.

¹⁷ Ek kwitnan kwitnan sokbembepin tapme tipman baen mamkwage. Ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke egalen winde keyet palen dolakñan mawemkwazin.

¹⁸ Ma egat setnan betnan ma pemañ ke am nin egat manâmkînpewen keyet yanñan dapmelanñane nin. Apme egan ningat ñokasetn bein. Enenogat

Egan am gakikiengatnan wawat ke njanan bem ndemti wage. Mti kwitnan kwitnan sambe keyet noteknan beye.

¹⁹ Kogogapm Kawawanjan ikjanngat kenjanngalak Nemunanjan ikjanngalen sek sepem ilindin bemisik peye.

²⁰ Keyepmti Kawawanjan am sambe msalen ma kwitnan kwitnan kululun ma msalen talip ekjanngat namti set weyanje ke Nemunanj peme toti tewen gakime sipmanj mulati mamasi msokbeye.

²¹ In ewenjan Kawawanngat kasanjan mamti bekanan sepem igak igak mti notkikjaninan Kawawanj ku main namti bamkumpemti telenan mambien.

²² Apme Kilaisijan nin masokbeip sepem kekok sokbemti ningalen kasa kasa mamann Kawawanngagen tage ke kume togotat tewen kume gakim wati alak nin Kawawanngak timet tustumndeme ekmak kenj kwep bemndeme myungugupin ten Kawawanngat zikatnan ndatime kotapmanup.

²³ Kegok ke nep keyanngut in namkinpepeen kalijan bemti tepum minjan gwetnan mimijan nembon bemti kululun mebegalen webembenjin Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penanjan manzemsokbemindain ke ku ketalasiwep. Mme Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan ke nej keyelen mulup an kwaban ke am sambemagen timti msat sambe zempalaknan bemmban.

²⁴ Nej Kilaisiyelen bunam zapatnan dapmelange inmagen mkawanj bema keyepmti nej sek sindem matiyap keyet nama olojen penan beinen keyet penanjan inlak am namkinpepemak kwabien. Kilais egan sek sindem teman tiye sepem kekok nej dapmelange in sambe Kilaisiyet setnan betnanjok ingat mti sek sindem tustumti matiap.

²⁵ Kawawanjan nej dapmelanjanane inmagen zetnan sambe bekapi zempalaknan bema in indamukulem mimiyele mulup annan naombem nenje. Kogogapm nej zetnan ke nen kupema towewepin; ilindin mandiidoyap.

²⁶ Zet ke kan teepman penan enzililijan tapme am mamkwabien yan alak pi Zisasiyet nembananayan ilin zemkawanj bemindame am namkinpepeninmagan namatapme delan zein.

²⁷ Keyepmti am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjan ekjenmagen Kawawanngalen zet enzililijan omba penan keyet penanjan mobotnan penan am namkinpepeninmak ingat tunguwinan masokbemezin. Kilais kenjan mamain ek ke zet enzililijan takwage keyet penanjan. Apme in ekmak mamaip keyepmti kululun egan tazinen ke ekmak moti mamambep.

²⁸ Apme in am sambe Kilaisiyet yanjan zemkawanj bemindamti nanâ dolak dolaknan sambe ke diindomti ankenjoo zet mandiidonup. Ke Kilaismagen tustumti egat zapat namkinpepeen katiknan bemti an penan bemti matalip kekok Kawawanngat zikatnan timetindendeyet mandiidonup.

²⁹ Egan windeyan nej namukulem mnemti m elen bejen bemneme mulupman ke sek sindem palen amjanane ekjenmagen mamiyap.

2

Namkinpepe kalijan bemtati zet dasuki notnan sambe bamkumpewep

¹ Nej pigok diindoma nait, in ma Laodosia am ma am sambe notnan in nagat zimosetn ku nait yanngut nej in namkinpepemak bembeyet sek sindem palen mulup mamiap.

² Neŋ mulup sek sindem palen mamiap ke ingat keŋin mkipmanŋ bem-beyet nâmti mamiyap. Âpme in nolinanŋat keŋin bembe keyelen mamayanŋ ke mme nolinemak keŋ kwep bemti mambep. Mti neŋ in Kawawanŋalen zet enzillilanŋ tazin keyet yanŋan weyanŋ nâmâtâtâgat manâyap. Neŋ in ŋoktik dolak dolakŋan keboŋ titiyet manâyap. Kilais egaŋ ikŋanŋ zet enzillilanŋ keyet penaŋanŋ penaŋ bein.

³ Zet penaŋanŋat ŋotekŋanŋ temaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat yanŋan nâmâtâtâgaleŋ enzilipepeŋanŋ ke Kilais ek etaŋ keyelen nânâ ma penaŋanŋ penaŋ.

⁴ Am ŋenaŋ zet kelakŋanŋ mimindamti keŋin mme yunŋuwemagengapmti zet zesowap kapi eweŋanegaŋ saleŋin tiyap.

⁵ Neŋ sekŋnaŋ etaŋ beŋan pien mamayap, yanŋut keŋnaŋ inmak mamti in Kilais nâmkinŋpemt i ekmagen tusumti mamaip ke otnâmti ingat nâma mobotnaŋ beme olonen penaŋ mamimindayanŋ.

Zisas nâmkinŋpe mama keyaŋ mama penaŋ bein

⁶ In Kilais Zisas Amobotnaŋ ekmak kakanemuŋ mamayet nâmti ekmak tusuwien keyepmti ekmak etaŋ watekumti mamambep.

⁷ Nâmkinŋpepeŋin keyaŋ kindiŋinok beme Zisasiyet mamaŋanŋ time topme keyet palen imtati semem mobep. Kegok mimiyet zemzikat indandaŋanŋat mbep.

⁸ An ŋenaŋ amgalen ŋoktikeseŋ tetimaemae zet belakŋanŋ ŋen zemti keŋin mme yunŋuwepgat indiksem indeemti mambep. Zet yukwat yukwat keboŋ ke ekŋenaŋ yeŋpawine ekŋengalen nânâ dâsuki notnaŋ ilinaŋgat keŋinan manzeip ma msat palengalen nânâ dâsuki notnaŋ ke timamti manzeip, wa nânâ ke Kilaismagengatnaŋ yek.

⁹ Nâip, Kawawanŋalen mama mimi ma totatatnaŋ ilindiŋ keyet yanŋan Nemuŋanŋ Kilaismagen sosok sokbemkawaŋ beye.

¹⁰ Keyepmti in ekmak tusumti maip keyaŋ zeinen in egat kandaŋan mamti kwileki ŋeniyet ku olapbep. Mme Kilaisiyaŋ we ŋenaŋ sambe ma ekŋengalen mobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengat ŋenaŋin temaŋ main.

¹¹⁻¹² In eweŋan sekŋin butnaŋ antimti mamamti keyet nâme piliŋ delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ zemti mamtemien ke am ilin belinan kegok mti mambien. Yanŋ piliŋ alakŋanŋ Kilaismagengatnaŋ titiyelen ke keŋanŋ ekmagen tusumti kegok ke mimiyelen. Kawawaŋ winde toŋanŋ egaŋ Zisas gakikiŋanŋatnaŋ mme wage manâmkinŋpenup nin kegogak mamaen mawatnup keyelen piliŋ tu zulutbenn, keyaŋ piliŋ penaŋ bein. Tu zulutbenn keyaŋ keŋ itnaŋanŋ pemaŋ tu nimti gakikiŋanŋnok weŋgeyaŋ mawen mme keŋ alakŋanŋanŋ Zisasmak mamayeen wabennaŋ mamanup.

¹³ In eweŋan mama alakŋanŋ ku timti yommak mamti gakikiyelen zapat mambien. Kegok mamme Kawawaŋanŋ yomm peme mepme ndatim kwati Kilaismak mamaen tusumndeye.

¹⁴ Am sambeyelen yomgat dopmaŋ titiyet zetnaŋ kumpepeŋanŋ ke mendelet peme mebegalen dopmaŋ Kawawaŋanŋ Zisas tep palen mot kumasasokpeye kan keyet yomgat dopmaŋ titiyelen Kawawaŋanŋ dopmaŋ ku titiyelen zemdelanŋ pemâge.

¹⁵ Kegok mti Kawawaŋanŋ Nemuŋanŋ ketalasime yomgat dopmaŋ tewen gakiye keyaŋ we mobotnaŋ ma windemak ekŋen windenŋin mtotindeme delaŋ zeme, egaŋ am sambe ekŋengat zikalinan we mobotnaŋ ekŋen ke ma winde sambe ekŋen tetepulet mindeme ekmâtâbien.

¹⁶ Keyepmti an njanj ingat tu meu zigok niniyet zetnanj ma Sonda temangat nimwianj wianj mamipgalen yanjkwesisi ma eyongga alaknanj kwapme zigok mimiyelen ma Sabat tagonggo kangalen zemâtâtât ekseyelen notnanj ku mâlip zemti indome keyet suknanj bembepinj.

¹⁷ Kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe keboj keboj keyet nâman belak elewilinanj etanj keboj bein. Penanjan bam sokbembenjanj ke ilak Kilais yanjin.

¹⁸ Ma an njanj kwitnanj kwitnanj penanjanj pi ilak kie kie baen ege zemti ensel ekjengat kandanjan meti masesewatindain beme in an kebojgalen zet kandanjan ku mebep. Am ekjen keboj keyanj sekj mmobot igagen mam ti mobotnanj sepem iknjak iknjak keboj mammip.

¹⁹ An ekjen keboj keyanj Zisasmak pepebemi kalijanjan penanj kuma talip. Zisasiyanj dapmelange sambe ningat njokasetn beme nin egat setnanj betnanj ma pemanj mee keboj benup. Âpme tetekj temanj njokasetnnan gwaen om ti tot epeemti setn betnnan ma pemnan mee mekoti temakwep tusumndeme sekj kwep bemti mme seganj sememti Kawawanjanj nâme tazin keyet katanj temanj kwatabe.

²⁰ In Kilaisiyelen gakikijanen tusumti msatgalen winde sambe kenj mamyunjanj bamkumpewienanj naman zigogat in msat kapiyet zapat mamaiwanj mamti mamipnok zii zetnanj manjgawepuip?

²¹ In kwilekiyet zii zet keboj keyet kandanjan mepme eganj “Pi atatapij” “Pi ninipij” “Pi tanjngupij.” Yukwat yukwat kekok mamimindain.

²² Zet atindândâyelen keboj tetak ku tapmebe. Belaknik kapi tapmeti yek besâpm. Zemâtâtât zet ke amgalen zeletanj kegogapm am njep ku indamukulem mbep.

²³ An ekjen keboj keyanj amgalen nânâ etanj mâti sekj sek sindem temanj ndamti nin sesewat mulup mene mene mimiyet mandapitilip. Keyepmti nin mulup ke ekman dolaknanj penanjnok mambein. Yanjut ekjengalen sesewat ma zemâtâtât zet keyanj kenj itnanjanjgalen winde ke ku mamtopein.

3

In kwitnanj kwitnanj dolaknanj gwaen tazin keyet webemti nâpej mamambep

¹ In Kilais gakikiengatnan wawatnanjmak tusuwiengapmti gwaen Kilaisyanj Kawawanjmak windeen matazin ke kwitnanj kwitnanjin bembenjanj ke met titiyet kenjin temanj keeset bemti webempenj mamambep.

² In kenjin temanj msalen kwitnanj kwitnanj tazin kapiyet bembepinj; kwitnanj kwitnanj dolaknanj kululuwen gwaen tazin nânânjin keyet peme mepme nâpej mamambep.

³ In Kilaismak gakiwienok bein. Mme Kawawanjanj mama alaknanj indamti iknjanjmak ma Nemujanj Zisasmak mamain enzilim ndeme mananuwen keyet yanjanj alak kapigogak ewe ku eksokbembeyelen.

⁴ Mameti Kilais mamayet yanjanj njoteknanj temanj ingat tonjinanj sokbekkawanj beme in egalen bembenjanj kegogapm busatnanj senje songga inmak temanj kwep keyet kenjanj sosok mot sokbekkawanj bemti tabep.

⁵ Keyepmti in mama mimi ekjen kaboj kapi kenj itnanjanjgalen ekjen kemagen ilak gakiwienok nâmbep: imbimak set kilenj mama ma mama mimi okbi okbijanjmak sambe bee ma sebet dindinj palen kwitnanj kwitnanj notnanj myunjanjgu ma kwitnanj kwitnanj bekananj mimiyet zet kelaknanj mimi ma an njeniyelele kwitnanj kwitnanj kakim titi ma kawawanj dâsuki sesewatindanda.

⁶ Am sambe mama mimi mgasik kebonj kebonj mamip ekjen ke maneti bam Kawawanaj mama mimiin mgasik keyet dopmanj mutumindawe.

⁷ Apme in ewenaj mama mimi mgasik kebonj ke mmamti keyet nâme dolaknaj beye. Ya pi in Kilaismak tusuwien keyanj in mama mimi alaknanen tusuwienok bein. Mti in mama mimi bekanaj kebonj ke bankumpeme delanj zemâgeyepmti mama kapi ewe ku mimiyele:

⁸ Njenzizij palen mama ma wâm kalem ma kej kwali kwali mama ma nolinangat zekuku mimi ma zet sambuj zenze ma zet dâsuki zenze. Mama mimi mgasik sambe kebonj ke bankumpeme delanj zemâpbe.

⁹ Mti mama mimi mgasikgalen tikraj kej itnananaj indamandame set bekanaj mebien e ilak bankumpemti peme tage ke ewe tengugupij.

¹⁰ Mti in Kilaismak tusumti mama mimi dolaknaj Zisasiyan amjane maindain ke Kawawanaj iknaj mama alaknaj ke aikindaye kogogapm kan katanj in njotik alaknaj indamti indamukulem mme in Kawawanaj iknajngat sepm bemti mama mimi terj mamimobogalen.

¹¹ Keyepmti manje ikjak ikjak kalanjkmti mama keyanj inmagen ku tabe. Glik am ekjenaj manjenin nen ma Zuda am ekjenaj manjenin nen ma am sekjin butnaj antitijanj ekjenaj manjenin nen ma am sekjin butnaj antitipij ekjenaj manjenin nen ma am nembuyengatnaj ekjenaj manje nen ma am kalanjngatnaj ekjenaj manjenin nen ma amobotnaj ekjen manjenin nen ma mulup an ekjenaj manjenin nen ke ku mimiin mamip. Nin sambe bepi Kilaisiyanj temakwep pende zamndemti ningat Amobotnaj mamti mamdelanj zemndein.

Nin dopmanj mukulem mukulem mti mamambanup

¹² Apme am Kawawanajalen zapat mamaip, in gogot mimindamti iknajngat zapat ombemindewe. Kegogapmti in mama mimi ekjen kapi mkipmanj beme ingat tip keinj bewe: in am sambe ekjenngat kembej mimindamti indamukulem mimindewep. Ma kej mtot mamti sewaknan palen mama ma ammak nej beluj beluj mimipij ma bakbak palen mama ekjen keyanj ingalen mama bemâbe.

¹³ In yomgat dopmanj mututu mulup ke kumbep. Tunjuwinan yungungu sokbeme in yom ke katikpewep. Amobotnananj ingalen yom sambe bee katikpeme delanj zeye, sepem kegogak in ilinak yomgat dopmanj katikpe katikpe mti mambep.

¹⁴ Kegok mti in gogot palen mama keyanj mama mimi dolaknaj sambe mamip keyet tepumanj bemti tabe.

¹⁵ In Kilaisiyanj keinj sewaknanj penanj mamimindain keyepm in egalen kej sewaknanj keyanj indikdamuj mme am nâmkijpepeninmak kej kwep bemti kej sewaknanj palen mambep. In kogok mimiyele Kilaisiyanj indakumtetitijanj keyet in Kawawanajngat sikj zemti sesewatpewep.

¹⁶ Mti Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penanj ke kejinan mkipmanj beip keyet penanj ilinak Kawawanajalen zet zemzikat inda mme tunjuwinan palaknaj bemti wembe. Weme nolinyet ankenjoo zet notnaj diindomti ilinsakwep olojen palen mambep. Apme kan katanj silik dundundunjanen sesewat silik ma Kawawanajalen Zet Itnananen zet tazin ke silik kuip ma silik notnaj Zisasiyet milim kukuwanj ekjen ke kumti Kawawanaj sesewatpewep.

¹⁷ Apme in zet kwileki nen zesât ma mulup kwileki nen msât nâmbep beme in Zisas Kilaisiyelen an penanj tati mulup ke mti Kawawanaj Bipmanjngat Kilaisiyet pembenangapmti wisikj zemti sesewatpewep.

Nemba ma mambiwine ekjenan sepem zigok mama nje bewe

18 Imbi, in mama mimi dolaknan Amobotnanan nâmtiknan mamin ke etan mti awin eksem indawep.

19 An, in imbinine ekjengat gogot mimindamti ku indom kumti sewaknan palen indatim mamambep.

20 An imbi nemba, in mamin biwanan galen zet zeme keyet katan zelin gawepuwep. Kegok mme Amobotnanan ingat nâme dolaknan penan bewe.

21 Nemba isisiknan ekjenan nenzinzi palen mamambepmagengat nemba biwineyan zet memendepmak yanepin ku mimindawep.

22 Sisilin an, in msalengalen amobotnanine mamaip ekjengalen zet gawepuwep. Mneti in ekjenan indikme pembenan bambeyet etan mulup mbepmagengat eksemti keñ olojen palen Amobotnan kululun main egat nâme mobotnan beme amobotnanine msalen maip ekjengat zelin kandan meti mulup dolaknan mti mamambep.

23 In mulup mbep katan wa am ekjenan indikme pembenan bambeyet nâmti ku mbep. Amobotnan kululun main egañ indikme pembenan bambeyet nâmti muluwin indandan nâmsemtin windember mbep.

24 Mulup keyet tosan kwan kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan Amobotnanmak kululun gwaen bempepen ke mopme indawe. In Amobotnan Kilais egalen mulup mamnup kegok nâmti mulupman winderanber mamambep.

25 An nenan mulupman myunguwe beme an keyan maneti mulupman keyet tosan sepem kegogak tiwe. Amobotnanmagen ken ke ken ke ku matasaingapmti zetnan gat penan sokbewe.

4

1 Amobotnan msalengatan, ingat Amobotnanin kululun gwaen tazin-gapmti egat otnâme mopme sisilin nemanine dolaknan mimindamti kwitnan kwitnan ekjengat ondekmambewien esemter indawep.

Dundundumak mama keyelen set

2 Dundundu katikpepepin keñin kaik tapme kwitnan kwitnan nâmbiliweti ke mkatik bemti tambu misa dundunduninan Kawawan gat dundumti wisik manzemambep.

3 Mti ningat kegogak dundume Kawawan ndamukulem mti set aikndeme in Kilais egañ Kawawan galen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan enzililin nin yomengan ndatiyelen koge tazin ke sosok msat katan zemkawan bewanup keyet set aikndawe. Neñ zet keyet mulupman mmepma keyepmti nati mka katiknan neme talap.

4 In nâgât mulup kegok mimiyet nâmti dundume Amobotnanan namukulem mimneme neñ Kilaisiyelen buñam zapat nin yomengan ndatiyelen peme koge tazin zet kapi weyan zemkawan bema am sambeyan nâme delan zewe.

5 In am nâmkinpepenin ekjengat tunguwinan mamti Zisasiyet kwizet buñaman zempalaknan bewep. Mti mulup belak mimiyet kanin belak kilen walebegat nâmatâti mbep.

6 In zelin sewaknan palen zeme amnan nâme tiknanmak bewe. Kegogapmti am notnan galen yan kwesisinjan gat dopman zigok ma zigok gilik zemti indawep.

Pâlan Tikikasmak Onesimas zemideme Kolosi mkaen mebu

7-8 Neñ mulup zigok zigok mammelap eyet zapanan Tikikasiyan iñnan ke diindome nâmbep. An ke nâgât notn penan ma Amobotnan galen sisilin

an zet gawepupunaj temaj penaj tazin. Keyepmti egaj mulup kapiyet namukulem dolakņaj penaj mamin. Keyepmti neĵ ek pema inmagen koti zapat sambe ke mimindanti keĵin mme eleĵ beleĵ bembeyet nâmti ek inmagen pema kozin.

⁹ Âpme Onesimas ekgut nâmkiņpepen notn dolakņaj ma an zet gawepupunaj temaj penaj ilinaĵgat dapmelanĵe keyelen an ekmak Tikikas ilisakwep itdema koti kwitnaĵ kwitnaĵ ninmagen pien zigok tasokbemezin keyet zapatnaĵ diindome nâmâbep.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Notn Alistakas ek neĵmak nsakwep mka katikņan kapi ndakot ndeme matalup. Nitmak Banabasiyet donaj Makmak Zisas kwitnaĵ ņen Zastas manzeip egelaĵ in indamukumindeip. Âpme nin Mak pema inmagen kokogat buĵam zapatnaĵ eweĵan zeman nâmbien keyepmti egaj maneti kot inmagen pataĵ zeme ekti in oloĵen mti betnaĵ butempemti mukulem mpewep. Zuda am maņĵe sambe ekņen kapiyet tunĵuwinaĵatnaĵ an ekņen bukapi etaĵaj sokbemti Kawawaņĵalen zemâtâtâtĵalen katnanen mama keyelen mulupĵat namukulem mti mulup mti nâĵât keĵ mkipmaĵ mambeip.

¹² Âpme inmagengatnaĵ an ņen Epapalas ek Kilais Zisasiyelen mulup an egaj kegogak indamukumindein. Mti in nâmkiņpepe katikņaj bemtati Kawawaņĵalen zet tazin keyet kataĵ mamti kwitnaĵ kwitnaĵ dolakņaj etaĵ mimiyyet nâmti kan kataĵ keĵ sindem palen dunduduĵanen in indabandim mamimindein.

¹³ Neĵ egat yaĵaj ņep nâmâtâlap egaj ingat ma Laodosia animbi ma Ielapolis mkaen animbi maondeĵip in indamukulem mimiyyet sek sindem mulup omba penaj matin.

¹⁴ Luk ek ningat notn dolakņaj ma ek an dokta ekmak Dimas egelaĵ kegogak in indamukumindeip.

¹⁵ Âpme neĵ Laodosia mkaengatnaĵ animbi ma dapmelanĵe imbi nâmkiņpepemak Nipa egalen mkaen maondeĵip ekņen indamukumindemti zet zeap kapi mediindome nâmbeĵ.

¹⁶ In papia kapi mti animbi makumindame nâme delaĵ zemâpme bam naman beme Laodosia mkaen am nâmkiņpepemak mamaip ekņenmagen mepme maiĵti nâmbeĵ. Âpme ekņengat kuwan ke neman beme inmagen kopme in maiĵti nâmbeĵ.

¹⁷ Âpme in Akipasiyyet pigok zeme nâmbe, Kawawaņĵalen Zet Zapat Dolakņaj Penaj timamti zenzeyet mulup sasaĵaj zeme ke weyaĵti kakanemuĵ mmeti mdelaĵ zewe.

¹⁸ Neĵ nen penaj betnaĵ muluwaĵ kapi kuyap. Neĵ mka katikņan matalap keyepmti in nâĵât kandadapiĵ nâpeĵ mamambeĵ. Kawawaņĵalen keĵ taolelaĵ inmak tatagat nâmti dunduyap.

1 Tesalonaika

Pâlanj Tesalonaika am ekjengat zapat meluwanj nejanj kapi kumti beme mege

Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi kuknjangat kuye. Eganj Kolin mka teman tati Tesalonaika dapmelaŋge ekjengat zapat meluwanj kapi kumindaye. Kolinmak Tesalonaika mka temanj zut ke msat temanj kwepgat keŋan talip. Loma gapmangalen plowins ikŋak ikŋak. Kolinanj Akaia plowinsyet keŋan tazin ma Tesalonaikayanj Masodonia plowinis keŋan tazin. Kegogapmti Pâlanj Kolin mka temanj tati zapat meluwanj kapi kumti Tesalonaika dapmelaŋge ekjenmagen beme mege. Tesalonaika mka temanj ke nembu gazenan matazin. Zuda am isikŋanj bukŋen mme penaŋ msat mtoŋ Glis am. Tesalonaika mkaen Zuda am ekjengalen sesewat mka tage keyepmti Pâlanj Zisasiyanj gakimti wageyelen zet zapatnanj ke met diindome kumâpme Tesalonaika mka pemti Belia mkaen towepme mâtoti mâpme Aten mepmantan (Nembayelen Muluwin 17:1-14).

Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi yanjanj kulekiyet kuye? Eganj Tesalonaika dapmelaŋge ekjenmak belaknik bukŋen tati koge yanjut Pâlanj ekjengat kemberj mtiyepm zapat meluwanj kapi kumindain. Ekjenanj amnanj ek ku mâbien sepem keboŋ ke amnanj ekjen indomâpme keyet nâmnukŋanj ku mbep nâmtiyepm kumindaye. Ekjenanj nâmkijpepeyen alakŋati kobien keyepmti zemgwananj zet notnanj mimindaye. Zisasiyanj sakwep kokogalen zet ke bukŋen tembenik zapat meluwanj kapiyet kumindamti zemâtâtât omba penaŋ mge.

Zet notekŋanj temanj kapigoganj 1 Tesalonaika zapat meluwanj keŋanen talip:

1:1 Pâlanj dapmelaŋge indamukuye

1:2-3:5 Pâl Zisasiyanj mulup sasanjanj ke mimiyelen zemâtâtât zet notnanj kuye

3:6-13 Pâlanj ekjengalen nâmkijpepeŋin ma notn notn mamayet tikŋanjin omba tatindaye keyet zemsesewatindaye

4:1-12 Pâlanj mama mimi dolakŋanj mimiyet zemgwananj mge

4:13-5:11 Pâlanj msatmak kululuj asekmalu menok sambe sokbewe keyet zetnanj zeye

5:12-28 Pâlanj an kwep kwep mukumindemâge

Zet yanjbemzenzeyelen zet

¹ Neŋmak Silwanusmak, Timoti, nsakwep kapi tati zapat meluwanj kapi Kawawanj Bipm ma Amobotnanj Zisas Kilaisiyelen am manje Tesalonaika mka teman talip ingat kumti bemann kozin. Ma egelanj in keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋanj mimindandayet nâmti mandundunup.

Tesalonaika am ekjengalen nâmkijpepeŋinanj am notnanj melen belanj bemindeye

²⁻³ Mti nin Bipm Kawawanjmagen nâmkijpemti kwitnanj kwitnanj dolakŋanj sambe mamimelip keyet maotnâmindenup. In Kawawanjgalen am manje ekjenmagen mulup winderanjenj mti Amobotnanj Zisas Kilais kokogat penaŋ webemti matalip keyepmti nin mandundunup katanj ingat nâmti Kawawanjgat wisikj manzenup.

⁴ Kilaismagen dapmeninje in kapigok nâit, Kawawanjaŋ ingat keŋaŋ temaŋ beme ikŋaŋgaŋ zapaŋ penaŋ indaombemindeye.

⁵ Nin inmagen Kawawanjaŋ Zet Zapaŋ Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mti kobenn ke wan am ŋengalen zet belakŋaŋ yek. Zet ke Emetak Teŋmak ma windenjaŋmak e penaŋ ekmâtâpmann delaŋ zeme ingat tunjuwinan kopmamti indamukulem mti mambenn keyet yaŋaŋ ilin nâmndeip.

⁶ In buŋam zapaŋ timkitikpemti nin ma Amobotnaŋ ikŋaŋ ndapmâti mambien kan keyet nukŋaŋ sambe penaŋ amnaŋ ingat palen bewien. Yaŋgut keyet keŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋin mme oloŋen etaŋ bemâbien.

⁷ Âpme in mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ ke mme am Masedonia msalen ma Akaia msalen am nâmkijpepemak mamaip ekŋenaŋ in indikti ingalen set dolakŋaŋ keyegak mâti mbien.

⁸ Wa in nâme Masedoniamak Akaia msalen ke meti Kilaisiyelen mulup mbien ewan msat zut ke etaŋ ku tage nâmkijpepeniŋgaŋ zapaŋnaŋaŋ msat sambe bee mekopme am sambeyaŋ nâme delaŋ zemâge.

⁹ Nin inmagen kobenn kan keyet in mukulem dolakŋaŋ mimndawien ma nin zet zemann nânâŋak keyegak nopiom notnaŋ sambe masesewat-santemien e peme tapme Kawawanjaŋmagen koti Kawawaŋ alik main ma ek penaŋ sukweŋ tazin ek masesewatsaip.

¹⁰ Kegok mti Kawawanjaŋ Nemunaŋ Zisas kululuŋengatnaŋ gilik zemti kobe keyet damuŋ matalip. Ek Bipmaŋaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ buteme wati moge. Nin ekmak watekumti manup keyet mti ninmagen Kawawanjaŋ wenaŋbowaŋ ku sokbewe.

2

Pâliyaŋ Tesalonaika amgat tunjuwinan mamti mulup mge

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, nin inmagen ke kot lueŋset mamtemen ke wa belak penaŋ ku mambenn. Nin mulup ingat tunjuwinan mbenn eyet penaŋaŋ sokbeye. Keyet yaŋaŋ ilin ŋep nâmtalip.

² Pilipai am ekŋenaŋ kasa ŋenzinziŋ minndame keyet keŋaŋ nâmisim mamti mulup mbenn e ilin nâip. Yanaman inmagen kegok mulup mmann am notnaŋaŋ kasa ŋenzinziŋ minndame keyet keŋaŋ Kawawanjaŋ winde ndame epumti ingat tunjuwinan ke mamti Kawawanjaŋ Zet Zapaŋ Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindowenn.

³ Nin inmagen mulup kop mbenn ewan nin zet dâsuki diindomti imbiyet zikat ma tetimaemae mulup ku mbenn.

⁴ Kawawanjaŋ ikŋaŋ yaŋŋ minndigeyaŋ nin Kawawanjaŋ Zet Zapaŋnaŋ Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi ŋep zenzeyelen beme mulupmaŋ kapi ndaye. Keyepmti nin wa amnaŋ sekŋ mot ndendeyet nâmti ku maminup. Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ etaŋ ningalen mulupgaŋ oloŋen mimiŋet nâmti maminup.

⁵ In nâip, nin inmagen kobenn ke wan in mânep ndandayet nâmti zet kelakŋaŋ mimindasât ku kobenn. E Kawawanjaŋ ke nâme egat zikatnaŋ penaŋ zenup.

⁶⁻⁷ Nin inmagen ma am notnaŋ ekŋenmagen kwizet buŋamak bembeyet ku manâmtemenn. Nin penaŋ Kilaisiyelen zemindendaŋ an manup keyepmti in kwizet buŋam temaŋ ndandayet nâmbenek benagen nin bewelep kwisak mimindamann in kwizet buŋam temaŋ ndawiek. Keyaŋgut nin innak mambennen sewak sewak mamtemenn. Imbi penaŋ nembanaŋeyet gogot mti indadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mamin sepem kekok mimindati mambenn.

⁸ Nin ingat tikñaṅ penaṅ manâmindenupgapmti Kawawaṅgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaṅ Penaṅ inmagen zenzeyet tikñaṅ kwapem penaṅ tatndain. Yangut ke etaṅ yek. Nin ingat nâmtikñaṅ mamimindenupgapmti ingapm sek sindem temaṅ matinup.

⁹ Kilaismagen notnne, in nin nnaṅgat seṅṅ bandim mimiyeleṅ mulup nukñaṅ sambé tambuyet ma kasupgat mamtemenn keyet otnâit. Nin Kawawaṅgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaṅ Penaṅ inmagen manzemtemenn kan keyet in sek bandim kwileki ṅen ndandayet ku indawekuwan.

¹⁰ Kegok mti nin Kilais nâmkijpepenaṅ am ingat tunṅuwinan kwetetepe- maṅ ma mama teṅ ma mimiyunṅunṅupij mamamtemenn ke in ma Kawawaṅ ilinsakwep ningat mamannaṅgat yaṅṅ ṅep nâmtâtndeip.

¹¹⁻¹² Nin nembra biwinaṅ nembraṅine indamukuleṅ dolakñaṅ mami- mindeip. Sepem kegogak in an kwep kwep indamukuleṅ mti keṅin mim eleṅ beleṅ bemindemti gwatnaṅ mimindewenn. In Kawawaṅgalen zemâtâtât katnaneṅ mama ke ma mama kanzizit ego egoṅṅmak ke moti- tiyet indazemtetime kobien. Keyet in mama mimi dolakñaṅ Kawawaṅṅ nâmtikñaṅ maminen ke etaṅ mti mambep.

¹³ Nin inmagen zet koti zewenn ke wa am ṅeniyelen zet yek e Kawawaṅgalen zet ke zemann in nâmti timkitikpewien keyepmti nin Kawawaṅgat wisikṅ manzenup. Keyepmti pigok zema nâit: Kawawaṅṅ am nâmkijpepemaṅ ingat keṅinan mamti mulup mamin.

¹⁴ Kilaismagen notnne, nâip. Kawawaṅgalen dapmelaṅge Zudia msalen mamaip ekñaṅṅ Zisas Kilaismak metusumti mame ilinaṅgat noline ekñaṅṅ kasa ṅenzinziṅ miindamti indomwalet mbien. Sepem kegogak inmagen sokbemindaye.

¹⁵ Zuda am ekñaṅṅ wan nin Kawawaṅgalen mulup kapi mmann egaṅ nâmdeme dolakñaṅ tabeinmak zemtati mamti Amobotnaṅ Zisas ma Kawawaṅmagen zet mti zenze an indomti eyetnan suluṅ tapme am belakñaṅ notnaṅ timtoindemti nin mee pi sisipeṅpeṅ minndamti ndapmâtimâti maminndeip.

¹⁶ Mti am Zuda maṅgeen ku sokbemberaṅ ekñaṅmagen Kawawaṅgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaṅ Penaṅ diindomann nâmti Kawawaṅmagen keṅ gilik zenze aiikgalen eyo mambekekndeip. Ekñaṅṅ kegok mti yom mti mimiek mamkwatnepeme Kawawaṅgalen ṅenzinziṅṅ sokbemindaye.

Pâliyaṅ keṅṅ temaṅṅ ewe Tesalonaika am met indidigat manâmtan

¹⁷ Kilaismagen notnne, inmak kan belatnik kapi segaṅ etaṅ kalaṅ mekoti manup. Âpme nânânnaṅ in ku katimindewenn. Keyepmti nin set zigoset aikti kot indiksenup zemti mulup temaṅ maminup.

¹⁸ Nin ṅep penaṅ kot indikbenakgalenaṅgut kan notnaṅgat kosât mmann Sadaṅṅ mambekekndein. Âpme nenn penaṅ kan notnaṅgat nenak etaṅ inmagen kokogalen penaṅ manembemtan.

¹⁹ Nin msalen pi alik mamti inmagen mulup sek sindem ke yaṅṅ kwilekiyet matinup? Amobotnaṅ Zisasiyaṅ kobe kan keyet inmak nin nsakwep egat zimosetnan lindiṅ motati in ningat keṅṅ mme oloṅen bewe ma nin mulup mbenn keyet penaṅṅ in motapme indikbanup keyet nâmti webepṅ mamanup.

²⁰ Ingapmti nin segeyak mti keṅṅ oloṅen mamnup.

3

¹ Keyepmti nin ingat keñ sindem ke tetak ku nânâyelen nâmtiyepm neñmak Silwanusmak kapigok nâmtalati nit ndak Aten mka teman tati

² nit Timoti Kilaismagen meniñnit ek nitmak Kawawañgat mulup mam-nup ek pemalu eweñan innmagen koge. Egañ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ mampalakñan bein kogogapmti egañ indamukulem mme Kilaismagen nâmkijpepeñin windenañberñ ñep butem wat indendeyelen mulupmanñ ge.

³ Kogogapm innmagengatnañan kukñan palen tati gilik pemti naman mamanan itnañan ku mebeñ. In nâmtalip kukñan kebonñ kapi Kawawañan nin titiyet nâmti bempeye.

⁴ Nin in eweñan amnañ sisipeñpeñ mimindawep e mandindomtemenn. Keyet katañ masokbemindamkwazin e in nâip.

⁵ Äpme neñ ingat keñ sindem tetak ku nânâyelen nâmti keyepmti Timoti innmagen pema nâmkijpepeñinanggat yanñan eegalen koge. Mneti Sadañan tetimindeme ningalen mulup belak penañpeññ benakgapmti ek pema koge.

⁶ Keyangut Timotilak ninmagen gilik pem koti ingalen nâmkijpepeñin ewe tapme nolinañgat keñin mambein keyet zapatnañ ilak minndame nâmbenn. Nin innmagen mulup pembenañ mbenn ke nâmti in kot ndidik-galen manâip nin sepem kegogak imkot indidikgalen manâñup.

⁷ Kilaismagen notnne, ninmagen nukñan ma sisipeñpeñ kogeenn ingalen nâmkijpepeñin ewe kaliñan tazin keyet zapatnañ nâmbenn keyañ keññ m elenñ belañ bemndeye.

⁸ In Amobotnañmak penañ wetekumti ewe mamambep beme nin keyañ keññ m elenñ belañ bemndeme nin nukñan sambe e ñep timann dukñnanen mopme mulup nâmisimti mbanup.

⁹ Nin mulupmnañgat penañan in sokbewien ke nâmti keññ segeyegañ bemisikme oloñen palen tati Kawawañgat wisikñ manzenup.

¹⁰ Nin tambu msa pi Kawawañan set ñen aikndame in ewe kot indikti nâmkijpepeñinan nukñan ñen taindain beme ke ekti indamukulem mimiyet nâmti dundundu mulup katikñanñ maminup.

¹¹ Kawawañ Bipm ikñan ma Amobotnañ Zisasiyañ set ñen weyañme innmagen kokogalen nâmti mandundunup.

¹² Nin Amobotnañan indamukulem mimindeme tunguwinan ma am notnañ ekñenmak gogot palenegak etañ mamayet nâmti mandundunup. Sepem kegogak nin ingat gogot mimindamti manup

¹³ Kegok mme Amobotnañan gwatnañ mimindeme tapmetnepeme Amobotnañ Zisasiyañ gilik zem koti am egalen bembeñanñ indatimkobe kan keyet in Kawawañ Bipmgat ñenzimosetnan keñin kwetetepmanñ ma yompinñ piyañ motabepgat nâmti mandundunup.

4

Amnañ mama dolakñan mamayet Kawawañanñ nâme tikñanñ mambein

¹ Pinan kwileki ñengat kumindasowap. Kilaismagen notnne, in nin mama mimi dolakñan Kawawañanñ nâmtikñanñ mamnen keyet yanñan zikat indamann ekbien. Ke mâti mamip. Kegogapmti Amobotnañ Zisasiyañ pembenañgañ mama mimi dolakñanñ kapi tusumti ewe penañ mimiyet nâmti meluwanñ mimindanup.

² In zet zemzikat indam mbenn e Amobotnañ Zisas ikñanñgalen zet penañ e in nâip.

³ Kapi Kawawaṅṅaṅ in mimiyelel nâmtikṅṅaṅ mamṅ ma egaṅ in imbimak set kileṅ mamapiṅ kweteteṅṅaṅ penaṅ mamayet manâin.

⁴ Keyet mti an kwep kwewaṅ imbi wasâti Kawawaṅṅalel seleset dolakṅṅaṅ maip sepem kegogak imbi kwep wati egat nâme mobotnaṅ beme mukulem mpemambe.

⁵ Mamti in am Kawawaṅ ku manâmkiṅṅeip ekṅṅeṅṅaṅ imbiyet eyak mti set kileṅ mamaipnok ku mambep.

⁶ Nin eweṅṅaṅ Kawawaṅṅalel nânâ tazin ke mâti pigok diindowenn. An ṅṅeṅṅaṅ an ṅṅeṅṅaṅ imbiṅṅaṅ menzem wabe beme Amobotnaṅṅaṅ an keyet yomaṅṅat dopmaṅ mobotnaṅ penaṅ mutumsawe.

⁷ Kawawaṅṅaṅ nin imbimak sek kileṅ mamayet ku ombemndeye egaṅ ikṅṅaṅ mama mimi nâme dolakṅṅaṅ mambein ke mti teṅ mamayet ombemndeye.

⁸ Keyepmti an ṅṅeṅṅaṅ zet ke zemtalabe beme egaṅ amgat ku zemtalabe Kawawaṅṅaṅ Emetak Teṅṅaṅ manndain egat zemtalabe.

⁹ Keyepmti in Kilaismagen noline ekṅṅeṅṅat keṅṅin bembe keyet nin zemâtâti meluwaṅ ku kumindandayelen. Noline tuṅṅuwinanen mamaipgat keṅṅin bembe nânâ ke Kawawaṅṅaṅ ikṅṅaṅ eweṅṅaṅ keṅṅin baen bempaye.

¹⁰ Penaṅ sukweṅ, nolinaṅṅat keṅṅin bembe nânâ ke in keṅṅinan tazin keyet mti in am Kilais nâmkiṅṅepeṅṅaṅ Masedonia msat kataṅ mamaip ekṅṅeṅ indamukulem mimindewien keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne in mama mimi dolakṅṅaṅ kapi ewe weyaṅ tusum mimiyelel nâmti diindonup.

¹¹ In mama mimi mtot sewakṅṅaṅ palen mama keyet nâme mobotnaṅ bewe. Mti belinaṅ muluwin mme weme ilinaṅṅalel keyetnaṅ tim nimti mamambep. Zet e eweṅṅaṅ inmak ke mamti diindowenn.

¹² Sepem kegok mbep beme in am nâmkiṅṅepeṅṅinpiṅ ekṅṅeṅṅat zikalinan mama miminjin dolakṅṅaṅ sokbewe. Mti ilinaṅṅat sekṅṅin ekdamuṅ mti mambep.

Amobotnaṅ gilik zemkopme kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ kapigok sokbewe

¹³ Kilaismagen notnne, nin in am gakikiṅṅaṅṅat yaṅṅaṅ pigok diindomann nâit. Am nâmkiṅṅepeṅṅin Kawawaṅṅalel etan ku tazin ekṅṅeṅ webem-beṅṅinpiṅṅapm nolîn gakime keyet si kemberṅ omba mamip, kegok in ku mbep.

¹⁴ Zisas gakimti ewe gilik zemti wage yaṅ maneti Kawawaṅṅaṅ naman zempeme gilik zemkosâpmnen am Kilais nâmkiṅṅepmti gakiwien ekṅṅeṅ koindati ilinsakwep meṅṅeṅ. Zet kapi penaṅ e nâmkiṅṅepem tatiyepm zenup.

¹⁵ Zet kapi Amobotnaṅṅaṅ ikṅṅaṅ zeyeen keyegak nin sakwalamti diindonup. Amobotnaṅṅaṅ gilik pemkobe kan keyet am aligaṅ am itanaṅṅaṅ gakikiṅṅaṅ ekṅṅeṅṅat damuṅ tapmann ekṅṅeṅṅaṅ am sumengatnan ṅṅeṅṅaṅ wabep.

¹⁶ Amobotnaṅṅaṅ ikṅṅaṅ kululuṅṅeṅṅataṅ kopmambe am ningat zet busup kuwe ma Kawawaṅṅalel ensel ṅṅeṅṅaṅ bembeyaṅ kwizet kume Kawawaṅṅaṅ lumun temaṅ kumbuwe. Kilaisiyaṅ topme am ek nâmkiṅṅepemamti gakikiṅṅaṅ ekṅṅeṅṅaṅ ṅṅeṅṅaṅ am sumengatnan wapmâbep.

¹⁷ Wapme wapme keyegak Kilais nâmkiṅṅepeṅṅaṅ alik tabanup nin ma am gakikiṅṅaṅ ekṅṅeṅ nsakwep lumaṅ moti muṅṅulubugen gwaen Amobotnaṅ aikbanup. Mtiṅṅut nin ekmak kwesiṅ mepmamambanup.

¹⁸ Kogogapm zet kapi zenâmti ilinak nâmkiṅṅepeṅṅeṅ dopmaṅ mukulem dopmaṅ mukulem mti mamambep.

5

Amobotnanaŋ kobe keyet damuŋ tabep

1 Kilaismagen notnne, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi sokbewe keyet kan nin ku nânup. Keyepmti nin Zisas kan keyet penaŋ kobe ke zemâtâti ku kum indasenuŋ.

2 Amobotnanaŋ kosât mbe kan keyet egaŋ am kambu titi ekŋenaŋ kambu tisât pempetuk makolip sepem kegogak egaŋ pempetuk timkwabe.

3 Amnaŋ pigok zewep, “Kan pi ninmagen mamasiyaŋ weme keyepmti totatat pembedaŋ tatnup.” Kegok zemti tapmnepepe kan keyegak kasa tuŋguwinan sokbeme ekŋenaŋ ŋep ku kunzuŋbep. Imbi kambakmagaŋ tatneti namba sindemaŋ pempetuk masokbemindain sepem kegok sokbemindawe.

4 Kilaismagen notnne, in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbewe keyet yaŋaŋ ku kandalip. Keyepmti in manepeme Amobotnanaŋ kobe kan keyet in ku endilipewep. Am ekŋenaŋ nânâpiŋ tapmetnepepe an kambu titi ŋenaŋ kopme ekti maendilipeip sepem kegok ku mbep.

5 Nin msayet sosok mamti mama mimi pembedaŋ maminup. Wa nin am tambuyet enzilim mamti mama mimi bekananŋ mamip ekŋen kebonŋ yek

6 keyepmti in eksepeŋ mambep. In am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ muluk maweip kegok ku mambep. In Kilais kokotnaŋgat damuŋ eksepeŋ kaik tabep. Am tu katikŋaŋ nimti sebelin sukŋaŋ beme mulukgat manzalim talip kegok ku mbep.

7 Am muluk weweyelen ekŋenaŋ tambuyet muluk mawep ma am nânânjinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ tambuyet tu katikŋaŋ nimti keŋin kileŋ beme tambu sutnan kaliyaŋ kwisagat matalip.

8 In msayetgalen am keyepm nin tu katikŋaŋ nimti keŋ kilom ku mbanup. Nin nâmkinpepe ma am notnaŋgat gogot mimi keyaŋ mowenok sembe mti mambanup. Kawawaŋaŋ yomengatnan anŋalaŋndewe ke aiikgalen webem mama keyaŋ sipakandak bunduŋinok beme munduŋ mambep.

9 Kawawaŋaŋ nin wa sek sindem ndamti ndawalalatgat ku ndaombe-mndeye. Egaŋ Amobotnanaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet pembedaŋgapmti teziŋ ŋandaŋgalen selengatnan gilik zemti ndatitiyet ndaombemndeye.

10 Nâip, egaŋ nin ekmak mot mamayet nâmti ningat mti gakiye. Keyepmti nin ewe alik mambanup ma gakiwanup beme egaŋ kobeen nin nsakwep ilindiŋ ndatime mopmâbanup.

11 Keyepmti in sepem mamip kegogak nâmkinpepeŋinan notnaŋaŋ notnaŋ gwatnaŋ mpem notnaŋaŋ notnaŋ gwatnaŋ mpem mti mukulem mukulem mti mambep.

12 Kilaismagen notnne, in damuŋine tuŋguwinan mamti mulup wendeŋaŋbeŋ mamip ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ beme zelin gawepumti ekŋengat kandaŋinan mtot mambep. Ekŋen keyaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ zikat indamti zemusuwetindeme in ke mâti mimiyet nâmti Amobotnanaŋ ikŋaŋ ombemindeye.

13 Ekŋen keyaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mulup mamip keyepmti in ekŋengat nâmindeme mobotnaŋ igagen penaŋ beme gogot mimindewep. Mti ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan mamasiyaŋ weweyet eyo mulupmanŋ kaliŋaŋ mbep.

14 Kilaismagen notnne, nin in pigok penaŋ mimiyet diindosâpmnup. In am wisatoŋ ekŋen an keŋoo mimindewep ma am kinŋapeŋ maip ekŋen zemgwatnaŋ mimindeme wendeŋinbeŋ tabep. Ma am sugak sugak maip

ekñen indamukulem mimindewep. Mti am sambe ekñenmak sewakñan palen etañ mambep.

¹⁵ Nâip, in am ñenanj myungum indame in dopmanj sepem kegogak ku mimindawep. In ilinañgat tunjuwinan mama mimi dolakñan etañ mti eyetnanj am notnanj ekñenmak sepem kwep kegogak mmambep.

¹⁶ Kan katanj oloñen palen mambep.

¹⁷ Mti tambu msa dundupen mamambep.

¹⁸ In Kilais Zisasiyet zapat mamaip keyepmti in nukñan palen mamti Kawawañgat wisikñ zepeñ mimiyet nâmtikñan mam.

¹⁹ In Emetak Terñan ammagen mulupmanj msâpme e ku mautukek pemambep.

²⁰ In amnanj Kawawañmagengatnanj zet matimzep. Zet ke zemtalatpenti winderñan ku mtot pewep.

²¹⁻²² In zet sambe nâmtimti weyanj mendesim ekti pembenanj weyanj mimkitikpemtintati bekananj notnanj bee time mepmâbe.

²³ Neñ Kawawañ an keñ sewaktoñ eganj in indapmme kwetetepmanj bembeyet nâmti egat mandunduyap. Eganj in indadamunj mme nâmamanjin ma keñin ma sekñin esemterj kakanemuñak manepeme Amobotnanjñ Zisas Kilaisiyanj kobe.

²⁴ Kawawañanjan am ikñanñgat nemunambañane penanj bemti mamayet zetik mimindeye keyet penañanjan elak in eyo ke sokbermti mamaip.

²⁵ In nin Kawawañanjan ndamukulem mimiyet nâmti kegogak dunduwep.

²⁶ Âpme nâgât weñnok in Kilaisiyelen dapmelanjan notnanj maip ekñen ke notn mimindemti indamukum belin butemindewep.

²⁷ Âpme neñ Amobotnanñgat zikatnan pigok zemkatikbeyap. In zapat meluwanj kumbema kozin kapi mti Kilaisiyelen dapmelanjan sambe ke maip ekñen makumindame nâme delanj zewe.

²⁸ Amobotnanjñ Zisas Kilaisiyelen keñ taolelanj inmak kwesinj wemeti wembe.

2 Tesalonaika

Pâlaŋ Tesalonaika am ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kume sek zut beye

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi ewe dapmelaŋge sekem kwep ekŋengat kuye. Egaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenmagen nâmyunŋunŋun notnaŋ tage keyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi ewe kuye. Pâlaŋ msat sekam kwewegak tati zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ kegogak sekam kwewegak. Zisasiyaŋ gilik zem msalen kokotnaŋgalen zetnaŋ. Setnaŋ zigok kopbe ma katnaŋ zigok mbe keyet zetnaŋ kuye. Pâlaŋ nâŋgeen egaŋ ewe alik tapmame Zisasiyaŋ sakwep penaŋ kokotgalen e nâmtiyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi sakwep kan teepmaŋ ewe ku mepme kumindaŋe.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 2 Tesalonaika zapat meluwaŋ keŋaŋ talip:

- 1 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet notnaŋ ma am mukumindedeyelen zet.
- 2 Zisas gilik zem kosâpmgaŋ weyaŋjeksemti tabep.
- 3 Zet notnaŋ mukulem mimiyelen zet.

¹ Neŋmak Sailasmak Timoti nin Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egalen maŋge Tesalonaika mka temanen matalip ingat papia kapi kumti beman kozin.

² Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ taoletmak keŋ sewakŋaŋ indandayelen nâmti dunduyap.

Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nnaŋgat sepemaŋ nâmti keyet kataŋ dopmaŋ mutumndawe

³ Notne, nin ingat mti kan kataŋ Kawawaŋgat dundumti wisikŋ manzenup. E ingalen nâmkŋpepeŋinaŋ omba tasemein ma ilinagak ŋenaŋ ŋengat keŋin beme keyaŋ kegok omba tabeingapmti ingat mti kogok mmann ŋep mambein.

⁴ Âpme in amnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimndame sek sindem palen olat olat mamti kilen nâmisim mamti nâmkŋpepeŋin atam kili kili mti mamaip. Keyet nin nâmann mopme keyet zapatnaŋ mka kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge sambe mandiindo metnup.

⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ in ŋep penaŋ egalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mamayet kukŋaŋgat ombemindeyeen yaŋaŋ msokbembe elak kapigok: in sek sindem matimkwalip keyaŋ ku mtotindeye in nâmisim mame Kawawaŋaŋ ingalen mama ke ekti indaombemindendeŋaŋ ke teŋ penaŋ soksok kemak.

⁶ Âpme am in sek sindem maındaip ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ yomin keyet kataŋgak nâmtati sek sindem dopmaŋ indame tiwep.

⁷ Yaŋgut egaŋ in ma nin sek sindemengatnaŋ kwaletndeme sewakŋaŋ mambanup. Kegok ke Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kululuŋ keŋangatnaŋ en-selŋane windenŋin ombamak ma tarŋam balem keŋaŋ patanŋ pemti kosâpm kan keyet sokbewe.

⁸ Ke koti egaŋ am Kawawaŋgat makandapeip ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋgat wisat mti ku maŋgawepup ekŋen dopmaŋ bekananŋ omba mutumindasâpm.

⁹ Am ekñen keboñ keyañ tosañin teziñ ñandañ delañ zenzepiñ tiwep. Âpme Amobotnañgalen mundum windemak matazinen elemiak ego goñañmak keyetnañ kalañ indeme ilinak beñañ penañ meti mambep.

¹⁰ Âpme Amobotnañgalen kokot kan keyet Kawawañgalen am ñeneyañ sesewatsawep ma am nâmkĩñpepemak ekñenañ nâme mobotnañ beme dundumsawep. Âpme in nin Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ diindomann nâmti in penañ sukwep nâmkĩñpewiengapmti in kegogak mbep.

¹¹ Kegok mme nin Kawawaññañ mme ingalen mama mimĩñinañgat katañ ikñañ bemti indakumtetiyeen ke penañ keyet keñañ mamobotgalen mene mene mandundunup. Yañ Kawawañañ nâmti winde indame in am sambe set ke ma ke weyañindendeyelen manâyañ ma in Kilais manâmkĩñpeipgarn muluwin weyañti mmame mdelañ zenzeyet mandunduyap.

¹² Mme in Amobotnañ Zisas egalen kwitnañ mmot pemti sesewatsawep ma egañ in kogak mmotindewe. Ke Kawawañ ma Zisas Kilais egetgalen keñ taolelidañgalen penañañgat kegok mimindandañañ keyet mene mene mandunduyap.

2

Kilaisiyañ kosâpmmek kapigok sokbewe

¹ Nâmkĩñpepen notnne, neñ ingat wekuyawen kapigok: Amobotnañ Zisas Kilaisiyañ kan kosâpmnen Kawawañañ nin Kilaismak ondekndeme tabanup keyet nâpeñ talit.

² Am notnañañ Amobotnañgalen Kan kokogat zenzeñañ ilak koge. Pâlañ kogok zeme nânzemti zeip keyañgut zet ke penañ yek. Golañ zenze an zet ñen zenzeñañ mene keyet zeye keyañgut zet ke dâsuki. Ma Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañmageset zeyeen mene keyet zeye ma papia ñen kuyeen keyet zeye mene zeme nâmnukñañ mimipiñ. Zet ekñen ke dâsuki etañ.

³ In am notnañañ Amobotnañgalen Kan koge tetimaemaeset zeme keyet nâme penañ ku bewe. Amobotnañgalen Kanañ kokogalen ewe ku sokbeme amnañ kukñañgat kasa ñenzinziñ Kawawañmak mbep keyañ kasa notnañ âñañ ke omba penañ sebemindewe. Ma an bekanañ penañ teziñ ñandañgat zapat mamain egañ kegogak sosok sokbemkawañ bewe.

⁴ Mti egañ Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temanen motati, “Neñ kawawañ,” kegok zewe. Ma egañ Kawawañ ma nopiom notnañgat nâme mobotnañ mambein ekñen ke kegogak kasa etañ mimindawe. Mti egañ ikñañgat kwizet bujamañ mimwati kwitnañ kwitnañ sambeyet windenjin mtopemâbe.

⁵ Neñ ingat tunguwinan mamti zet kapi mandiindomteman ke keñinan tazin ke in ñep nâmtâtâlip.

⁶ In kegogak nâip alak kapi Kawawañ an bekanañ penañ ke yañañmak peme bekanangat mulupmañ omba ku tapm. Yalak maneti Kawawañañ kasa temañ msokbembeyelen kanañ saye ke sokbeme egañ bekanangat mulupmañ omba mbe.

⁷ An bekanañ penañgalen mulup enzililiñañ Kawawañgalen zii zet mamtotpein kelak yañbemti mulupmañ mamin keyañgut bamgat nukñañ zigok penañ sokbembeyelen ke ewe sokbembepiñ tazin. Tapmotnepeme Kawawañañ zemkulumpeme tazin ke pilik pemti nâmpeme bekanangat mulupmañ mkawañ bemti sosok omba penañ mbe.

8-11 Egan keñin walatme zet penanğat keñin beme Kawawanğan indagalanganen ku nâwiengapm an bekanan penan ke Sadanğan ñeğan bem-pemti winde sepem igak igak same am indatetim indemti eğan mulup winderjamber mti mulup mamanaman manap sepemanğ igak igak mbe. Mme eğan teziñ ñandanğeset walelegat tapmâlipmagan omba penanğ tetimindewe. Am ekñenar keğok mamip keyepmti Kawawanğan amgat keñin myunğume amnar an tetimaemae toñanğ egalen zet dâsuki ñen “Neğ kawawanğ,” manzein ke manâmkinğpeip. Keğok mme an bekananğ penanğanğ sosok sokbem kawanğ bewe yanğut nanan Amobotnarğ Zisasiyanğ koti an bekananğ ke busatnarğanğat sanğa sonğanğanğalen winderanğanğ ome winderanğ sukñanğ beme zeweleanğanğanğ kume gakiwe.

12 Keğok mme penanğanğlak am zet penanğ ñotekñanğ bamkumpemti kwitnarğ kwitnarğ bekananğ mimiyet tikñanğ etanğ manâip ekñen ke waleletgat zapat bewep.

In nâmkinğpepen katikñanğ bembtabep

13 Notnne, Amobotnarğanğ ingat nâme tikñanğ penanğ mambein. In am Kawawanğanğ ikinğanğat zapat tipman baenen anğalanğindendeyelen nâmti ombemindeye. Emetak Tenğat windeen ma in zet penanğ ñotekñanğ nâmkinğpeme keyanğ in indabumkomti musuwepme Kawawanğ ikinğanğ nemboñ teğ bewep. Keyepmti nin ingat Kawawanğ kan katanğ wisikinğ manzem-sanup.

14 Keyepmti nin inmagen Kawawanğgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñanğ Penanğ diindowennen keset nâmkalinğ beme Amobotnarğ Zisas Kilaisiyelen am bemti mama ego egoñanğmak ilinsakwep timti Kawawanğat ñenzimosetnanğ mamayet indaombemindeye.

15 Keğogapm notnne, nin zet penanğ nâmtimti ke naman belak dem-buseganğ ma papaeset zet zemzikat indammebenn e in weyanğti kakanemuğ timti kalinğanğ bemti tabep.

16 Mme Amobotnarğanğ Zisas Kilais ma Kawawanğ Bipm ek ilidanğat keñ taolelitdanğapmti ingat gogot mamilup. Ke zikat ndamti bamgalen webe-mbe dolakñanğ ma bamgalen keñ wawat ke ndawun.

17 Nin keyepmti Ek ma Amobotnarğ Zisas Kilais dundum idamann ingat keñinanğ egelanğ mulup mmalu eğan keñin mme wawagalen ma kwitnarğ kwitnarğ sambe in mamip ma zet manzeip keyet gwatnarğ mimindendeyelen mandundunup.

3

In Kawawanğanğ ndamukulem mimiyet dunduwep

1 Nâmkinğpepen notnne, nin zet kapi zemdelanğ zemann nâit. In Kawawanğat dundume eğan ndamukulem mimndeme Amobotnarğgalen zet zemann keyanğ msat katanğ sakwep palakñanğ beme kwizet buñamanğanğ mwatonzewep keyet sakam ingat tunğuwinanğ sokbeye keboğ.

2 Am sambe ilindinğ Kawawanğgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñanğ Penanğ ku nâmkinğpeipgapm am notnarğ ekñen am bekananğ mamti nin ndawalelet-galenganğ in Kawawanğ dundum same eğan nin mukulem mimndemti ndagalanğ ndewe.

3 Amobotnarğ egat in keñ zutmak ku mimiyelen eğan ñep mukulem mimindewe. Eğan winde indamti indikdamuğ mme an bekananğ penanğanğ ku indawalebe.

4 Amobotnanaŋ ndamukulem mme nin zet diindowenn ke gawepupen mamti mamobep kogogapmti nin ingat nâmtemtem ku mamnup.

5 In Amobotnanaŋ nânâ omba Kawawaŋgalen gogotnaŋgat indain ma Kilaisiyaŋ mme in kenjin mgwatnaŋ mimindeme nâmisim mamobepgat mandundunup.

Am wisat toŋ ekŋenaŋ mulup mbep

6 Notnne, Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egaŋ kwitnanen golaŋ zet pigok zemann nâit, zet zemzikat indam mben ke am notnanaŋ ku gawepumti belak kileŋ mamti mulupgat nânâpiŋ mamip. In an ekŋen keboŋ kemak notn notn ku mbep.

7 Nin eweŋaŋ yaŋbemt set katnaŋ zikat indamâbenn set keeset nâmti mebegat ku kandalip. Set ke ewe mâbep. Nin eweŋaŋ inmak mambennen nin wisat palen ku mambenn.

8 Inmagengatnaŋ meu tosaŋaŋpiŋ belak ku nimbenn. Yek. Nin tu meuyet ingat wekumann in nukŋaŋ tiwiekmagengapmti nin tambu msa mulup winderŋaŋbeŋ mti keyetnaŋ sek bandim mimiyet mukulem aikbenn.

9 Wa nin tu meuyet in ŋep ku indayaŋkwesisiyelengapmti kekok mbenn yek. Nin set keeset set katnaŋ ke zikat indamann in ningalen mama mimi ke ekti keyegak mâti mamayet nâmti kekok mbenn.

10 Nin inmagen mamtemennen ingat kapigok diindowenn, “An mulup mimipiŋ wisat mti mambe beme ek meu ku same nimbe.”

11 Âpme inmagengatnaŋ zet pigok kopme nâwenn, “Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mulup mimipiŋ belak wisat mmamti zet belak belakŋaŋ e zeme tikŋaŋmak etaŋ beme zetetek manda maip.”

12 Am ekŋen keboŋ keyet Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat kwitnanen zemkatik bemt golaŋ zet pigok zemann nâit. Ekŋen weyaŋ tomtati muluwin mme penaŋaŋ sokbeme keyetnaŋ timtati nimbep.

13 Notnne, in mulup yaŋaŋmak mamip ke esemteŋ mti mimiek mbep; katikpepepiŋ.

14 Zet papiaen kumti indanup kapi an ŋenaŋ ku gawepun beme eksem-peme igak penaŋ mamti sakambuk penaŋ mbe.

15 Wa ke ek kasa penaŋ nâmppeyeyet ku zeyap. Naman ek nâmkinipepe angapm golaŋ zet dalinaŋ meniŋinaŋgat manzepnok zewep.

Zet zemdelan zenze zet

16 Nin ingat Amobotnaŋgat dundumann ek ikŋaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋaŋ in keŋ sewak mama ke kan kataŋ indawe.

17 Neŋ Pâl meluwaŋ kumindayaŋ kapi nananaŋgat betn penaŋaŋ kuyap. Mme papia sambe makuyawen kapigok betnnaŋ meluwaŋ makumdelan zeyapgapmti kapi kuyap.

18 Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmagen weme in keyet keŋanen meti mamayet dunduyap.

1 Timoti

Pâlanj Timoti egat zapat meluwanj njanj kumti saye

Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi kuye yangut sekamanj nen kuye. Zapat meluwanj notnanj kukjanjgat tapmeliwen ke eganj dâpmelanje mka ma msat dende keyet kumindadanjan. Âpme Timotiyet kuin kapi zapat meluwanj an kwepgat kuye yangut zet keyet kejanj tazin ke am sambe nep makumti winde titiyelen. Pâlanj mka katikjan ku tati zapat meluwanj kapi kuye yek; eganj zupman mamti kuye.

Timoti ek Pâlanj mulup annanj mtetime mulup ilitakwep mmebun. Timotiyet mamanj Zuda manjeengatanjan âpme bipmanj Glik an (Nembayelen Muluwin 16:1). Pâlanj Kawawanjalan Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penanj njanj timegeen Timoti nâmkijpepe aige (Nembayelen Muluwin 14). Bamgat Pâlanj ekmak mamayelen ombempeye (Nembayelen Muluwin 16). Pâlanj Timoti peme ikjak mepmamti mulup mge keyet zemgwatnanj zet kapi kumsaye. Ikjak zempeme dâpmelanje tunjuwinan mamti mulup mimiyelen msaye. Mulup annanj tototat zigok tatagalen zet sekam ikjak ikjak ke zemâtâtât mulup omba penanj mge.

Zet noteknanj temanj kapigoganj 1 Timoti zapat meluwanj kejan talip:

1:1-11 Zet yanjbemti zenzeyelen zet

1:12-17 Pâlanj Kawawanjalan kejan taletnanj ekmagen wemsaye keyet zetnanj zeye

1:18-20 Yanjanj eneyet ankenjoo zet ke zemâge

2-3 Dâpmelanje indikdamun mimiyelen zemâtâtât zet

4 Ekjen am zemyunjunju omba mamip ekjenmak set zigoset zemusuwewet mimiyelen zet

5:1-6:2 Am manje ikjak ikjak dâpmelanje kwepgat tunjuwinan talip ekjenmagen mulup mimiyelen zemâtâtât

6:3-19 Mama mimi yunjunjunjan omba weyawanjalan zemâtâtât zet

6:20-21 Zet zemdelañ zenze zet

¹ Kawawanj Anjalalanj ma Zisas Kilais egat nin mawebenup. Egat mulup an neñ mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penanj zempalakjanj bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiwin.

² Timoti, neñ gâgât meluwanj kapi kumgayap. Geñ nâmkijpepeen nemun penanj benik. Kogogapmti Kawawanj Bipm ma Zisas Kilais ningat Amobotnanjanjalan kejan talet ma anjalanjgogot ma kejan sewakjanj geñmak tatagalen nâmti dunduyap.

Pâlanj Timotiyet zet kilom zemyunjunju an ekjengat ekseseyet zein

³ Âpme neñ Masedonia msalen mesât mti kapigok apitilim gewan, “Geñ Epesa tati am notnanj am zet katnanj dâsuki sakam igak igak tadiindop ekjen ke zemkulumindewanik.”

⁴ Geñ ekjen bemzet dâsuki ma gulugalakjineyete kwilin etanj omañ mainj tapmip ke penanepin keyepmti zemkuluminde. Set kebonj keyanj Kawawanjalan nâmkijpepeyete setnanj ku manzuluzin. Âmandanda setnanj etanj manzuluzin.

⁵ Neñ golanj zet yanjanj kapigok in mimiyet nâmti zeya, in gogot dopdop mbep. In gogot ke kejan kweteteptanengatanjan kobe ma nânâjin kilen

mamaip kemagengatnaŋ yek ma Kilaismagen nâmkijpepe tuwat tuwat palen mamaip kemagengatnaŋ ku kobe.

⁶ Am notnaŋ ekjenaŋ zet zeyap ke bamkumpemti selin myunŋunŋpenti kopa zelen gwidikbien.

⁷ Ekjen zii zet Mosesiyaŋ Kawawaŋmagen titiŋaŋ keyelen an zikat indanda igagen kwakwagalen mamip keyaŋgut ekjenaŋ zelin tazeip ke yaŋaŋ ku nâmti keyet windenaŋ mamip.

⁸ Yaŋgut nin nânup zii zet teŋ mamâti mip beme keyaŋ dolakŋaŋ mambein.

⁹ In pigok penaŋ nâit, zii zet sambe kewan am teŋgat yek. Kelak am zii zet ku mamâlip ma am keŋ katik ma Kawawaŋgat ku manâme mozin ma ayomtoŋ ma am esesenjinpiŋ ma Emetak Teŋ ku mamâlip ma am mambiwine maindome gakip ma am notnaŋaŋ am sambe maindome gakip,

¹⁰ ma animbi set kileŋ mama ma anaŋ anaŋaŋ timambet wewe ma imbiyaŋ imbimak timambet wewe ma amnaŋ am nolin kambutiti ma am dâsukitoŋ ma am nolinaŋgat zet dâsukiyet zemkatikbembe ma Kilaisiyelen dapmelaŋge mama mimiŋinaŋ zet katnaŋ penaŋ tazin ke ku mamâlip ekjen keyelen.

¹¹ Zet katnaŋ penaŋ am zikat indandayelen ke ilak Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanen Kawawaŋaŋ mamsokbein. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen naŋge. Zet keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋ pembenanaŋgat windenaŋ dolak dolakŋaŋ keyet sesewatpepeyelen diindom zikat ndamamm.

Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgat pembenanaŋgat wisikŋ zein

¹² Neŋ mulupmnaŋgat winde Kilais Zisas Amobotnaŋnaŋ manaingapm wisikŋ penaŋ zeyap. Egaŋ neŋ mulupmaŋ ke ŋep mbap e nâŋgeyepm name mulupmaŋ ke mamiyap keyepm egaŋ neŋ ombemneŋge. Neŋ keyet wisikŋ zeyap.

¹³ Neŋ penaŋ egat eweŋaŋ ku nâmkijpenti egat bekaŋaŋ zewan ma amŋane sisiperpeŋ mimindewan ma kwelat kumpemti kwileki tapmiyaŋ ke ku nâmtiyepm mbananaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mneŋge.

¹⁴ Kogok tapmnepema ningalen Amobotnaŋ ek neŋ keŋ taoletnaŋ bemisikŋaŋmak bem mnemti nâmkijpepe ma gogot mimi keyet yaŋaŋ Kilais Zisasmagen tusumneŋge.

¹⁵ Zet kapi penaŋ sukwep keyepmti neŋ manâyawen am sambeyaŋ kapi nânâyelen Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ msalen toti am yom toŋaŋ nin timkwatndeye. Ninmagengatnaŋ nâgât yomnnaŋ am sambe sebemindein.

¹⁶ Keyaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ nâgât aŋgalaŋ gogot mge ewan Kilaisiyaŋ neŋmagen mulup mge e sepsepnok keyepmti am yomtoŋ ekjenaŋ ke ekti nâwep ek an sewakŋaŋ. Kogogapmti notnaŋaŋ ŋep kapi nâmti mama kanzizit Kawawaŋmagen tiwep.

¹⁷ Mama katikŋaŋgaleŋ Amobotnaŋ ku gakikiyelen ma amnaŋ ŋep ku gigigalen. Geŋ Kawawaŋ kwewetaŋ mamaniŋ. Amnaŋ Geŋ eksemgemti sesewatgepeŋ mamti mamambep. Ke penaŋ sukwep mŋaŋgayelen.

¹⁸ Timoti, nâmkijpepeen nemun benik keyepmti neŋ apitilim gesowap kapi mbanik. Eweŋaŋ geŋ Kawawaŋgaleŋ anaŋ muluwen gesâti ekjenaŋ gâgât Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâmbiliwepme weme ombemgeye keyet zemgwatnaŋ mgewien. Keyet Amobotnaŋgaleŋ muluwen geŋ zedaŋ an kasayen dolakŋaŋ maâin keboŋ bemti âwanik.

¹⁹ Mti nâmkîñpependi katikñan bemi tapme kenji damuñ mmane kwetetepman tabe. Am notnan ekñenan kenjin damuñ mme kwetetepman ku tage keyepm nâmkîñpepeñin kwalepme delañ zeme kileñ mekobien.

²⁰ Ekñenmagengatnan an zut Aimenias ma Aleksandia egelañ sepem kegok mbun. Egelañ ñoktik dolakñan kapigok ku tiwungapmti neñ eget Sadanggat betnan bemidema nukñan omba idame keyañ idamukulem mme egelañ Kawawanğat zet kwelat ewe ku kuwalup.

2

Sesewatmak mamayelen zet

¹ Zet ñen mobotnan penanggat neñ apitilingeyap e pigok: Geñ an nâmkîñpepeñinmak ekñen diindomane ekñenan am sambeyet nâmti Kawawanğat kwileki ñengat teñ dunduwep ma dundundu temakwep mbep. Ma yanğwesieset ma wisikñeset bemi Kawawanğat dundum sawep.

² Msatgalen amobotnanjine ma am notnan mundum temanen talip ekñenan nin ndadamuñ mme nin sewakñan ma mamasi palen mamti Kawawanğat eksempemti am sambeyan mama mimi dolakñan mamnupgat dundum sawanup.

³ Kegok mamnup keyañ Kawawanğat Anğalanğan egañ keyet nâme dolakñan ma ñep bein.

⁴ Kawawanğan am sambe ikñanğalen zet katnan penañ ke nâmâtâtâgalen manâin ma Egañ am ekñen bekananjanğatnan anğalanğindendeyet manâin.

⁵ Kawawanğat kwewetanğamamain. Mti Kawawanğat ma am ningat tunğupmnan an kwep Zisas Kilais ek an sek tiyeyanğmamamndain.

⁶ Kawawanğan am sambe ndaanğalalanğalen nânge ke msokbembeyelen kananğ penañ kopme Kawawanğat Zisas Kilais am sambe yomengatnan ndatitiyelen ketalasimpeme koge.

⁷ Neñ yanğan keyepmti Zisas Kilais egalen mulup an neñ mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakñanğ Penañ zempalakñanğ bembeyelen ma zikat indanda mamayet nâmti zemnemti am Zuda manğeen ku sokbembenanğ zet penañ ñotekñanğ indandayet ma nâmkîñpepeyet nâmti zenewien. Zet ke dâsuki yek; neñ penañ sukwep zeyap.

⁸ Keyepmti neñ an Kawawanğalen mulupgat kenjin bembenanğ ekñengat pigok nâyap, ekñenanğ zet zapat pembenanğat ondedagen belin time mome dundusâti nolinanğat ñenzinziñ ma zekañkanğ mee bamkumpemti dunduwep.

⁹ Ma imbi ekñengat keğogak pigok nâyap, ekñen sâk melakandu pembenanğ miak bewanğut ego egoñanğmak yek weyanğti miak bep. Ma ñok sepem yanğanğ yanğanğ igak sek mmobotgat ku elenğewep. Ma elemiak tosanğanğ mobotnanğ golanğ weyayanğanğ mee ku miak bep. Ma sâk melakandu tosanğanğ temañanğanğ kwititiñanğ sek mmobotgat ke ku miak bep.

¹⁰ Imbi Kawawanğat masesewatpeip ekñengat mama mimiñin elimiak pembenanğ keboñ mti mamayet nâmti zeap.

¹¹ Imbi ekñenanğ buzak mamti damuñ ekñenmagen mulup zigok mimiyet yanğanğ mnâmti ekñengat kandanğinanğ mambep.

¹² Neñ imbi notnanğ ekñenanğ zikat indanda mulup mimiyet ma imbiyanğ angat mobotnanğ mamayet ku nâmindeyap; ekñen buzak tati nânâ etanğ nâmbep.

¹³ Kawawanğanğ Adam kukñanğat mge bam Ewa mme sokbeye.

14 Adaman Kawawangalen zemkatikbembe ke nângeyanjut tetimae tonjan imbimageset koti tetimideye ke sukjan bempti Kawawangalen zet kuluye. Mme imbiyan tetimaemae tonjalen zet nâmti yom mge.

15 Keyet Kawawanjan nâme nep beme imbi nâmindame namba ambebelinan ekjenan nâmkijpepenimk ma gogolinmak kenin kwetetepman ma weyanji mambep enenogat ekjenmagengatnan An Anjalalan ke sokbembeyet zenzenjan.

3

An dapmelanje njenjan bembe ekjenngalen zet

1 Zet kapi penan. An njenjan dapmelanjeyelen njenjan bembe kwasâgât nâit beme egan mulup pembenan penanjat nâin.

2 Âpme dapmelanje njenjan bembe ekjenan myungungupin mamti imbi kwewetanmak mambe. Egan njotik dolakjan etan mâti mama mimiñan damuñ mbe. Am sambe eksempewep. Egan am mamananan notn mimindemti mkanjan indewe. Mti an zikat indanda dolakjan penan mambe.

3 Egan tu katikjan omba nimti ken kilen ku mbe. Egan ken kasa sakwep ku mbe. Egan zekanjani; ken sewakjan palen mambe. Egan mânepmak bembeyet kenjan teman ku tabe.

4 Egan imbi nembanjane nep weyan indikdamuñ mimindewe. Mti nembanjane indamusuwet indeme ekjenan zetnan gawepumti dolakjan eksempewep.

5 An egan imbi nembanjane nep ku maweyanindikdamuñ min beme ek Kawawangalen dapmelanje ekjenngat njenjan tati nep ku indikdamuñ mbe.

6 An nâmkijpepe alakjan tususunjan egan dapmelanjeyelen an njenjan nep ku bembeyet mneti egan sek mmobot omba min beme ek Sadanjat zet zemdelanjape mimiñan kegogak egan keyet palen mowebe.

7 An ke am sambe dapmelanje ku bembenan ekjenan eksempewep mneti ektakalimti Sadanjalen ankapipilen kume Kawawangalen kwit zap-atan towembengat.

An damuñ dolakjan ekjenngalen mama mimiñyelen zet

8 Dapmelanjayelen damuñ ekjenan kogogak mama mimiñin dolakjan mamambep ma mamiñinanjat ekseseñanjmak mbep ma ekjenan wain omba ninipin ma mânepgat eiyakgaleset mulup ku mbep.

9 Ekjenan Kawawangalen zet katnan penan zemkawanbembenan ke ken zutpin atam tabep.

10 Ekjen ke kukjanngat yanin mekme ten mameñgut indeme damuñ mulup mbep.

11 Imbi damuñ ekjenan kogogak mama mimiñin dolakjan mamambep ma ekjenan zekukuñinpin mamti ekjenan njotik dolakjan etan mâbep. Ma kwitnan kwitnan nâmsemtan mamip.

12 Dapmelanjeyelen an damuñ ekjenan imbi kwep esemtan wabep. Kegok mti imbinembanjane nep weyanji indikdamuñ mbep.

13 An damuñ ekjenan mulup dolakjan mbep katan kwilin mwapme windemak tati Kilais Zisas nâmkijpepenin nep sosok zemkawan bewep.

Nâmkijpepeyelen zet katnan penan

¹⁴ Neŋ koti gigigalen nâŋap ya ku kolap beme meluwaŋ kumgayap kapi makuwanik.

¹⁵ Keyaŋgut sakwep ku kobap beme meluwaŋ kuyawen kapi makumti am nâmkijpepenjmak zigok mamayelen ke zemâtâtindawe. Nin Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba maŋge keyet butnaŋ. Maŋge keyaŋ Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ egalen dapmelaŋge temaŋ ke Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke bandim mti ekdamuŋ mamin.

¹⁶ Zet katnaŋ ekŋen kapiyaŋ ningalen zet enzilim tazin ke alak msokbekawaŋ bein:

Egaŋ an penaŋ sosok sokbekawaŋ beme am sambeyaŋ ekbien.

Emetak Teŋaŋ egalen yaŋaŋ sosok penaŋ mkawaŋ bemti zeye, “Kilais ek an teŋ toŋaŋ penaŋ.”

Âpme ensel ekŋenaŋ ekbien.

Maŋge kataŋ am sambeyaŋ kwit zapaŋaŋ mepmâpme nâmpbien.

Msalengalen am sambeyaŋ ek nâmkijpemâbien

ma Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋen busatnaŋ keŋan tetimoge. Nin zet keyet keŋ zutmak ku mnup. Nin nânuwen zet ekŋen keyaŋ penaŋ sukwep bein.

4

An zemyuŋguŋgu notnaŋgat zet

¹ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ alak pigok zemâtâti manzein, “Bam am notnaŋaŋ nâmkijpepe peme tapme ekŋenaŋ zet we bekaŋaŋmagengatnaŋ gawepumti ekŋengalen zet yuŋgu yuŋgu ke an zemyuŋguŋguyelen keŋinan beme am keŋin omba mamyuŋguip.”

² Zemzikat indanda keboŋ ke an dâsukiton ekŋenmagengatnaŋ. Ekŋenaŋ, “Nin zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ mamnup” manzeiwangut ke penaŋ yek. Yominaŋgat sakambuk ku mamip ma keyaŋ mme keŋin gakikiŋaŋnok maip.

³ Am ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋgeyaŋ awembiŋ bemti Kawawaŋmak tâtânjin tazin ke mme mgasik bewe zemti manzemzikat indaip. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ meu zeme sokbeye ke am nâmkijpepemagaŋ wisikij dundum samti nimiti zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke nâmpâtâtâgat zeme sokbemenyaŋ ke ekŋenaŋ meu ke ku niniyet manzemkulumindeip.

⁴ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mme sokbeye ke pembenyaŋ etaŋ. “Mgasik,” zemti ku peme mebegalen. Neŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tim nsâti Kawawaŋgat wisikij zemti nimbe.

⁵ Enenogat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke Kawawaŋaŋ zetnaŋaŋ zeme sokbeme ekme dolakŋaŋ beme ikŋaŋgat zapat nâmindeyeyet nin timnsâgât wisikij zemti dundumsawanup.

⁶ Geŋ zet zemâtâtât timti mâpmanik ke am nodine nâmkijpepemak ekŋen diindowanik beme geŋ Kilais Zisasiyelen mulup an penaŋ bewanik. Kegok mti giti kogak nâmkijpem manik ke giŋgiŋ mbanik ma an dapmelaŋgeyelen zemâtâtât mam indanik. Zet katnaŋ tiwananen ke ewe nânâ mulup mamambanik.

⁷ Kegok tati bem zet ke zet katnaŋgat kasaŋaŋ penaŋepiŋ ke bankumpemti keŋgaleset keyet mulupmaŋ mmamoti nâmkijpepe dolakŋaŋmak mama ke mmambanik.

⁸ Segeset pembenyaŋ tatatgalen titok titok mambutenup ke zawatpiŋ mamayelen mamnup ke neŋaŋgut keŋ butemti nâmkijpepeen kaliŋaŋ bemti mamayelen set ke ma ke mimiyelen neŋ penaŋ. E eneyet egaŋ penaŋaŋ alak msalen kapi maaiknup ma bamgat penaŋaŋ kogak aikbanup.

⁹ Zet kapi penañ sukwep penañ. Ke am sambeyañ ilindiñ ñep nâmti nâmkijpepeyelen.

¹⁰ Nin webembenn Kawawañ mama toñañ ma Anğalalañ Anmagen tazin. Ma am egat manâkijpewen yomengatnañ matimkwatindein. Nin keyet nâmkijpemti sek sindem palen mulup katikñañ penañ mti mimiek mamnup.

¹¹ Geñ zet zemâtâtât sambe zemâtâtgayap ke am zemzikat indamane nâmbep.

¹² Geñ pemane an ñenañ gâgât an zomolim zemti mtogengepiñ. Yek, geñ an imbi nâmkijpepemak sambe ekñengat ñenañin ma zikat indandañin bemti zet zenzendi ma mama mimindi ma gogot mimindi ma nâmkijpependi ma mama kwetetepmañ mamandi keyañ sosok tapme ekbep.

¹³ Geñ nâgât damuñ damuñ kan mambaniknok ke winderañ Kawawañgalen zet dapmelañge makumindawanik ma dindom zikat mimindawanik.

¹⁴ Kawawañgalen an ñenañ belin ñokdan bemti Kawawañgalen zet zempalakñañ bembeyet zengewien. Mulup ke ku pemane towembe.

¹⁵ Geñ kan katañ wisatpiñ ke tati mulup alak zeyap ke kakanemuñ mbanik. Kogok mmame mulup mimindañgat penañañ sambeyañ sosok ekmâtâbep.

¹⁶ Geñ gitañgat mama mimindi weyañti damuñ mbanik ma am zikat indandandi kogak weyañti damuñ mbanik. Kan katañ geñ kwileki ke giñgiñ mti mbanik. Geñ kogok mbanik beme ku walebaniñ geñ mama kanzizilen kwabanik. Mme am zedi manâiwañ kogogak ku walebep ekñañañ mamaen kwabep.

5

Am mama mimi kapigaset indatimambep

¹ Geñ ailip ñen tetim mesât zet ñenzinziñ ku msawanik. Geñ zet sewak sewakñaset bipdañgat zeweknok dunduwanik. An sipkotem ekñañ kogak dapmenañ katnanen indatim mambanik.

² Imbi ilip ekñengat kegogak mamne zemti sewakñaset diindowanik ma imbi sipkotem ekñengat kogak ipmne zemti keñ kwetetepmanen teñset indati mambanik.

Dapmelañgeyañ imbi kwambet indikdamuñ mbep

³ Imbi kwambet penañ nemunambañinepiñ ekñañ ke eksem indewanik.

⁴ Âk imbi kwambet ñen ek nemunambañane ma iñsokñañne talip beme ekñañañ kukñañgat mukulem ekmagen ma ilinañgat mambiwinemagen mbep. Mama mimi sepem keboñ keyet Kawawañañ nâme dolakñañ mambein.

⁵ Âpme imbi kwambet keyañ igak mame am ñenañ ekdamuñ ku mamm egañ webembeñañ Kawawañmagen bemti tambu msa katañ dundunduyen mukulem mpepeyelen mayañkwesin.

⁶ Âk imbi kwambet ñenañ ikañgat sekñañgat tikñañ mamâzin elak alik mainañgut keñañ eweñañ gakikiñañ.

⁷ Zet kapi imbi kwambet ma nemunambañine zemâtâtindame weyañti mamme am ñenañ ku zemkwelat mimindawep.

⁸ Âk ñenañ ikañgat sipbutnañ ma mamnotnane ku indikdamuñ min beme egañ nâmkijpepeñañ iyañti am nâmkijpepepiñ ekñañgalen bamen tototnañ penañ bein.

⁹ Imbi kwambet kwilin kilom timti kwambet manjeen tususupin. Imbi kwambet eknen kabon kapi indikdamun mbep. Kwambet keyan an kwewetan wawatnan ma nup kanan 60 bein

¹⁰ ma mama mimiñin notnan kapigok ekbep. Egan nemunambanane weyañti indatim mamkwage. Ma am mamanaman indameti mka indaye. Ma sekñan mtoti dapmelange nâmkijpepeñinmak notnanğat mulup mge. Ma am nukñanen tapme mukulem mimindeye ma mulup notnan pembedan keñanğat keyet bemti mamkwatan. Imbi kebonğat ekbep.

¹¹ Âk imbi kwambet sipkotem egan kwilin dapmelangeyan indikdamun mimiyele tususupin. Mme ekñenay aimbij bembeyelen tikñanğat mandame an wati Kilais bamkumpewepapmti

¹² ekñenay ekmak kukñanğat tâtâ mbien keyepmti yommak bewep.

¹³ Ekñenay kogak kan walaletgalen yanğat mnâmti mka ñengatnan mka ñen mamotolip. Kogok etan yek, ewe mme bekanay beme dekuku mimi ma nenn nâyap nâyap an damunğok mulup zet manzeip. Ma ekñenay zet ku zenzeyelen ke manzeip.

¹⁴ Keyepmti neñ nâma imbi kwambet sipkotem ekñenay awembiñ bemti namba indambeti apnembanjine ma mkanjin ekdamun mmambep. Kogok mti weyan mame am notnan nâmkijpepeñinğat ningat kwelat ku kuwep.

¹⁵ Eneyet imbi kwambet notnan ilak set pembedan bamkumpemti Sadan mâbien.

¹⁶ Keyepmti dapmelange imbi ñenmagen imbi kwambet notnan egat apnembanjanemak maip beme egan indikdamun mbe. Âpme dapmelangeyan ekñen kebonğat nukñan pupu yek. Imbi kwambet ñen igak penan main kebon etan indikdamun mbep.

Dapmelangeyan damujine indikdamun mbep

¹⁷ Âpme an damujine muluwin dolakñan mamip ekñen keyet nâmindeme mopme an ñenay Kawawanğalen zet zenze main ma an zikat indanda nâmti weyan indikdamun mti eksemindewep.

¹⁸ Kawawanğalen Zet Itnananen meluwan mimiñan kapigok tazin, “Makau apmanğat wit imenzañme katnanğat bululun zem totogalen mulupman tapmti meu nsâpme kanğaleman bekekekpin.” *(Zii Zet 25:4)*

Ma sepem kogogak mulup anan tosanğat ñep titiyelen.

¹⁹ An ñenay an ñenğat ñep belun belun zet ombem zeme nânâpin. An zut ma tuk ekñenay zet sakam kwep zemti bandim mme nâme penan bewe.

²⁰ An ñenay yom mme geñ am notnan ekñengat zikalinan zet msamane an notnan ekñenay ekti kinğabep.

²¹ Kawawanğat ma Zisas Kilais ma enseljene ekñengat zikalinan dindomti ingat zemâtâtât kapi mâti ken ke ken ke ma notn notn katnan betetnan ku mbep zemti diindoyap.

²² In am Kawawanğalen mulup an winde indandayelen belin ñokñinan bembeyelen abak abak ku mbep. In am yanin nâmâtâtâtpin mneti ilin yommak bewepğat eksemti kwetetepman mambep.

²³ Âpme geñ sek zawat susuk mpeñ mamnikğapmti tu etan ninipin; wain isikñan kambakdi mukulem mimiyele ñep nimbani.

²⁴ Âpme am notnanğalen yomin ñep sosok eegalen ma yominğat dopman mutumindandayelen sosok matazin. Yanğut am notnanğalen yom bangat zemdelan zenze kanen sokbeme ekbanup.

²⁵ Sepem keboŋagak mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sosok ŋep eegalen, ma notnaŋ sosok penaŋ ku eegalen ke tetak ku enzilim tabe.

6

Sisiliŋ an nâmkiiŋpepemak ekŋengalen zet

¹ Am nâmkiiŋpepemak sisiliŋ etaŋ mamip ekŋenaŋ an mobotnaŋinaŋgat nâme pembenarŋ beme mobotnaŋ talip nâmti eksemindewep. Kogok mme am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ ma Kilais nâmkiiŋpepeyelen zetnaŋgat ku zeme tobe.

² Ma an mobotnaŋin ekŋen nâmkiiŋpepeŋinmak zemti keyet sisiliŋ mulup an ekŋenaŋ ku mtotindewep. Eksemindemti ekŋengat mulup msâgât ekme nolin nâmkiiŋpepen tazin nâmti sek bulâlârŋ mulup ku mbep. Sisiliŋ an in an mobotnaŋin Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ miminden ekŋengat in muluwin windaŋaŋbeŋ mbep.

Mânep milawatgat eyak ku mbep

Zet zeap kapi zemzikat mimindamti keŋin buteme ke mâti mbep.

³ An ŋenaŋ nânâ sakam igagen tazikat indain ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen zetnaŋ penaŋ ke nâme ŋep ku bein ma mama Kawawaŋaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein zet ke zikat indandaŋaŋ ku mâzin

⁴ an ke belak sekŋaŋ etaŋ mamimozin ma an ke nânâŋaŋ bugan ku tazin. Keŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋaŋ misik tazin. Egaŋ zet mdândândâ ma zet yaŋaŋ zem guluk gilik omba mam. Zet mdândândâyelen keboŋ keyaŋ penaŋaŋ kapigok mamsokbein: keŋ kuku mimi, atindândâysetnaŋ kabembe ma am nolin ŋeniyet manâmbekambein ma an notnaŋgat kwelat makun ma

⁵ an ekŋen keboŋ ke zet mmot mtot mti keŋin yuŋgume delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ma nânâŋinpiŋ penaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet penaŋ bamkumpewien. Mti nâme Kilaisiyelen zapalaŋ mânep milawat sokbermdasem zemti mamip.

⁶ An ŋenaŋ mamaŋanen Kawawaŋaŋ mama mamayelen manâin ke mâti mezin beme keyaŋ mânep milawatmak mama keyaŋ sebempein. Ekmagen zigok tasain kelak ŋep kemak.

⁷ E zigogak? Nin msalen talak kobenn ya nan mane mesât belak betn mobeŋbeŋ mebanup.

⁸ Kegok keyepmti nin meu ma sâk melakandu tatndain beme keyaŋ nnaŋgat sepem ŋep bein.

⁹ Âk am ŋenaŋ milawatmak omba bembeyelen manâiwaŋ tetimaemaen sukŋaŋ beme Satangalen kapipilen maindon. Âpme keŋin kwilekiki bekaŋaŋ ma waleletnaŋmak keyet tikŋaŋaŋ bemisikti keyaŋ indamandame walelet kaliŋaŋ metobep.

¹⁰ E eneyet mânepgat keŋ omba bembe ke yom notnaŋgat ŋotekŋaŋ. Notnaŋ ekŋen ke wemindandayelen omba nâmti nâmkiiŋpepeŋin katikpeme kilom mekogeyaŋ bamgat keŋ sindem ma nukŋaŋ omba aikindaye.

Pâlaŋ Timoti mama kanzizitgat yaŋaŋ zemzikat sain

¹¹ Timoti, geŋ Kawawaŋgalen an mamanikgapmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋ ke eksempemti kunzun mebanik. Geŋ teŋ mama ma Kawawaŋgalen mama nâmtikŋaŋ mnen ma nâmkiiŋpepemak mama ma gogotmak mama ma katikŋaŋ bemti tatat ma sewak palen mama keyet giŋgiŋ mbanik.

¹² Mti nâmkînpependangat mulupmanj winderanj bemti mbanik. Kegok mmeti giti mama kanzizit tiwanik. Mama mimi kabonj kapiyet Kawawanj gakumtetime gej nâmkînpependi am sambeyet zikalinan zemkatik bemane nâmbien.

¹³ Kawawanj kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe mamananj maaikindain egat zikatnan ma Zisas Kilaisiyanj gilik zemkobe. Gawepumti tapmopmane am nenanj gejmagen keyet yomanj nen aiikpij mbep.

¹⁴ Ke gej nejj zemgeya ke gawepumti mammopmane nnanjalen Amobotnanj Zisas Kilaisiyanj gilik zemkobe. Gawepumti tapmopmane am nenanj gejmagen keyet yomanj nen aiikpij mbep.

¹⁵ Kawawanj kananj beyeyanj tazin kan beme Kawawanj Zisas sosokpeme kobe. Gej Kawawanj am sambeyanj sesewatgewep ma gej kwep winde tonanj ma nenanj sambeyet nenanjnin ma amobotnanj sambeyet Amobotnanj.

¹⁶ Gej kwewetanj gakikipij busatnanj temanj keyet kenanj mamananj ke am nenanj mebegalen yek. Gej an nenanj ku giga ma nep ku gigigalen. Amnanj nâmgeme mobotnanj bewe ma winde ganjananj ewe wemgamti wemobe! Keyet nâmti dundunganup. Ke penanj.

Am mânep milawalin temanj ekjengalen zet

¹⁷ Msalen am mânep milawalin temanj mamaip ekjen sekjin ku mobotgalen diindomane ekjenanj webembe mânep milawalin waleletgalen keyet ku bewep. Ekjenanj Kawawanjin kwilekiki kwapem matalasimndame olojen palen matimanup ekmagen webebenjin bewep.

¹⁸ Mti zemindemane mama mimiñinan kwileki pembenanj ke mbep ma mama mimiñin dolaknanj keyanj semem mopme ekjenanj kwileki ke ma ke omba indawep ma am elej belej bemti mukulem mukulem mimindewep. Mama mimi dolaknanj ke ekjenanj mânep milawalinok timti mambep.

¹⁹ Sepem kekok mti ekjenanj Kawawanj kwitnanj kwitnanj tosa temanj bangat timambep keyanj luananj katiknanj penanj weyanj bewep. Kogok mti kenjanj nep mama penanj penanj mamnup ke nâmatâbep.

²⁰ Timoti, gejj Kawawanjalen zet katnanj gaya ke yayanj kakanemuñ ekdamuñ mti mbanik. Mti am notnanj ekjenanj kwelat zet ma zet penanjpij ke timamti kwitnanj, “Nânâ temanj,” manzeip ke dâsuki keyepmti gejj bankumpewanik.

²¹ Am notnanj ekjenanj zet kebonj ke tonanj bemti nâmkînpepeyet set tageen myungumti set belakjaset mebien. Kawawanjalen kejj taolet inmak wemti wembe.

2 Timoti

Pâlanj Timotiyet zapat meluwanj sek zut kapi kumsasanj

Zapat meluwanj kapi Pâlanj Timoti nen ewe kum same sek zut beye. Timotimagen zapat meluwanj nejnj kuyeen Pâlanj ewe mka katiknanj mebepinj tati zemgwananj zet ke kum saye. Âpme zapat meluwanj zut kapiyet Pâlanj mka katiknanj tati nâmpeme mepme Timotiyanj ekmak tati mukulem mpenak kegok nâmti kuye. Ma dâpmejanje ekjenanj amobotnanj Lomayetnanj ekjenmagen sisipernej omba mimindasâpm keyet weyanj eksese mulup mpenj mpenj tapmamayelen. Ekjen dâpmejanje Êpesa talip ekjengat zapat meluwanj Pâlanj Timotiyet kuin ke kegogak mme ekjengalen beme makumti zet zapat meluwanj keyet kenjan tazin ke mme ekjengalen bembeyet nâmti Timoti kumsaye.

Zet njoteknanj temanj kapigoganj 2 Timoti zapat meluwanj kenjan talip:

1:1-4 Zet yanjbemti zenzeyelen zet

1:5-14 Pâlanj Timotiyet yayanj zet mti zeye

1:15-18 Pâlanj iknanjgat totatnanjgat yanjanj zeye

2 Bimbinj zet notnanj Timoti iknanjgat esemtenj zeye

3 Kan delanj zenzeyelen zet

4:1-8 Pâlanj bimbinj zet zemdelañ zemti zeye

4:9-22 Notn kenj mbuteteyelen zetmak zet zemdelañ zenze zet

Mukukumak zet yanjbemzenzeyelen zet

¹ Kawawanjanj nin mama alaknanj titiyelen zetik mimndamti nin ke ndame Kilais dolaknanj mâbâgalen keyet penanj, nej Pâl Kawawanjanj iknanj zemnemti Zisas Kilais egalen mulup an nej mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj zempalaknanj bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiye.

² Timoti nemun dolaknanj, gâgât zapat meluwanj kapi kumgayap. Kawawanj Bipm ma Amobotnanj Zisas Kilais egetmagatnanj kenj taolet ma anjgalañ gogot ma kenj sewaknanj genjmak wemti wembe.

Timoti nâmkinjpepe omba penanj tasaye

³ Nej Kawawanjgat sesawatpenti kenj kwetetepmanen sokjnayanj mbien kegogak mamiyap. Mti nej Kawawanj mandunduyawen gâgât otnâpeñ mti nej wisikj manzeyap.

⁴ Nit mebe kokot mbelinan genj nâgât omba suwanan. Ke otnâmti nej ewe gikti olojen penanj mimiyet nâyap.

⁵ Mti nâmkinjpepe penanj tagain keyet kegogak maotnâyap. Nâmkinjpepe ke papdi Lois ma mamdi Yunis egetmagen tageyanj alak genj ewe keyegak kwatimtusumti timanik ke nâmatâgeyap.

⁶ Keyepm nej gâgât nâmti pigok zesowap, nej betn njokdanen bewanen Kawawanjanj taoletnanj mgaye ke wisatpinj mbutem mambanik.

⁷ Genj pigok nâwanik, Kawawanjanj Emetak Tenjanj nin kinjagatgalen ku ndaye. Eganj windemak ma gogotmak ma kenj sekj ekdamunj mti mamayet ndaye.

⁸ Genj Amobotnanjnnanjgat yanjanj zemkawanj besâti sakambuk palen ku mbanik. Nej ekgapmti mka katiknanj matalap keyet zet zesâti kegogak

sakambuk ku mbanik. Geŋ Kawawaŋaŋ winde gasâpm keyepmti neŋmak kot tusumti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penangŋat sisipenpen palen moti neŋ mayapnok mamambanik.

⁹ Egaŋ angalaŋndemti yomengatnan ndatimti ndakumtetime amŋane teŋ bewen. Ke nnaŋgat pombenaŋnnaŋgat yek. Iknangŋat pombenaŋgat ma keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti egaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋ mimndemti eweŋan baen kululuŋ ma msat ku sokbeme Zisas Kilaismageset ndasâgât nâme weŋge.

¹⁰ Ya alak Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletgat penanaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ koti ningat yomgat mti gakiye keyaŋ mkawaŋ bein. Egaŋ gakikiyelen winde mtopemti mdelaŋ zemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋeset mama kanzizit sosok msokbeye.

¹¹ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ Kilaisiyelen mulup anaŋ mamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ zempalakŋaŋ bemti zemkawaŋ bemindandayelen ma zemzikat indandayelen ombemneŋge.

¹² Kegogapmti neŋ yaŋaŋ keyelen kene sek sindem matiyap yaŋgut neŋ sakambuk ku miyap. Enenogat neŋ nâyaŋ neŋ Kilais nâmkŋepewan ma neŋ nâmkatikŋaŋ beyap egaŋ nâgât maman ma mulupm ke betnanen bewan ke egaŋ ekdamuŋ mmetnepeme zemdelaŋ zenze kan bewe.

¹³ Zet katnaŋ penaŋ kapi geŋ neŋmagengatnaŋ nâmtiwanan keyegak mâti mmobanik. Mti Zisas Kilais nâmkŋepemti mama ma am gogot mimi ke nin Zisas Kilaismagen tusumti manup ningalen zapat.

¹⁴ Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke damuŋ mimiyet zemgeye ke damuŋ mmane tagawe. Emetak Teŋ ek keŋnan mamain egaŋ mukulem mgewe ke mbanik.

¹⁵ Am sambe nâmkŋepemmak Esia msalengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ neŋ bamkumnewien. Ma an zut Pigelusmak Elmogenes ekŋengat keŋangatnaŋ egelaŋ kegogak nâgât nâmtikŋaŋ kumnewun keyet zapatn ilak nânik.

¹⁶ Neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ Onesipolas imbi nembraŋe ekŋengat keŋaŋ beme dolakŋaŋ mimindandayet mandunduyap. Egaŋ neŋ mka katikŋaŋ matalap keyet sakambuk mimipiŋ keŋaŋ mme oloŋen mambein.

¹⁷ Egaŋ Loma kapi mka temanengatnan koti nâgât mulup temaŋ mti sakwep natimat metneti bam naige.

¹⁸ Keyepmti neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zenze kanen kobe keyet egat kember otnâmpepeyet nâmti mandunduyap. Egaŋ Epesa mka temanen mulup omba penaŋ mimndeye ke giti ilak eknâmbanan.

2

Bemzenze zet kapi Kilaisiyelen kasa kuku anak mamayelen bemzein

¹ Âpme nemun Timoti, Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ taolet mgaye winde kemagen timane kwaopme mambanik.

² Am sambe ekŋengat zikalinan zet zema geŋ nâwanan. Zet ke an notnaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mama mimi mâti katikŋaŋ bemti tati mamip. Ekŋen keboŋ indamane ekŋenaŋ ŋep am notnaŋ kegogak zemzikat indâm mbep.

³ Kasa kuku an dolakŋaŋ nukŋaŋ pumti mulup mamipnok geŋ Kilais Zisasiyelen kasa kuku an dolakŋaŋ mamti mulup nukŋaŋ ke pumane delaŋ zewe.

⁴ An ŋenaŋ kasa kuku an mamain egaŋ mulup sambe notnaŋ ke temakwep ku maatam tazin. Egalen kasa kuku an ŋenaŋaŋ egaŋ nâmpeme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti kasa kuku mulup dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamain.

⁵ An n̄enan̄ silimaimai msât mbe beme egan̄ zemâtâtât zet zenzen̄an̄ ke ku gawepuwe beme egan̄ penan̄an̄ ku tiwe.

⁶ An n̄enan̄ meu mulup sek sindem timti mamm beme egan̄ mulup keyet ken̄anen kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ masokbein ke n̄enan̄ egan̄ yan̄bemti matim nin.

⁷ Zet dingoyap kapi giti opemti nâmbanik Amobotnan̄an̄ nânândi mkawan̄ bemge geŋ zet kapi nâmâtâbanik.

⁸ Zisas Kilais ek Dewitgat soknan̄an̄ gakikiengatnan̄ gilik zemwage keyet otnâmbek. Sakam keboŋ Kawawan̄galen Zet Zapat Dolaknan̄ Penanen tazin ke neŋ manzemkawan̄ beyap.

⁹ Kawawan̄galen Zet Zapat Dolaknan̄ Penan̄gapmti sindem teman̄ penan̄ matiyap. Mti an bekanan̄ mimi an kekok senan̄ bem zamneme mka katiknan̄ kapi matalap. Yan̄gut Kawawan̄galen zet senan̄ zampeme ku matazin.

¹⁰ Neŋ nuknan̄ sepem igak igak sambe ke Kawawan̄an̄ amn̄ane indamakum indeye ekŋen keyepmti matiyap. Ekŋenan̄ Kilais Zisas yomengatnan̄ gilik zemindatitinan̄ ma ekmagen mama kanzizit tazin busatnan̄an̄mak ke ekŋenan̄ Kawawan̄ iknan̄an̄mak tatagalen ke titiyet nâmti mamiyap.

¹¹ Zet kapi penan̄ ke nâmkin̄pene. Nin ekmak tusuwenn zenup beme nin ekmak gakiwenn bein. Kegok mti ekmak tusumti mamambanup.

¹² Giŋgin̄ mmambanup beme ekmak amobotnan̄ kekok tabanup ma nin ek iyan̄ pewanup beme egan̄ kekok iyan̄ ndewe.

¹³ Ningalen zemkatik bembennan̄ baknan̄ bewe beme egalen zemkatik bembeyan̄ katiknan̄ matazin. Egan̄ zet zut ku manzein.

Kawawan̄galen mulup penan̄ mamip ekŋengat kwilin iknan̄gat zikatnan̄ tazin

¹⁴ Geŋ amdine zet sakwalamti Kawawan̄gat zikatnan̄ golan̄in ti. Ekŋenan̄ zet etan̄ keyet mdândândâ ku mit. Zet mdândândâ keboŋ ke yan̄epin̄ ma am zet keyan̄ maindawalezin.

¹⁵ Kawawan̄ gâgât mulup anan̄ dolaknan̄ nâmgen̄geyet nâmti mulup winderan̄ben̄ mti keyet sakambuk ku mbanik. Ma geŋ zet penan̄ esemten̄ mzikat indawanik.

¹⁶ Ma geŋ msat palengalen nânâ belaknan̄ ma zet Kawawan̄ bankumpeyelen keboŋgat ku mzikat indawanik. Zet keboŋ keyan̄ amgat keŋin̄ mme teenan̄ bemepme Kawawan̄ ku nâmkin̄pewep.

¹⁷ Zet zikat indandan̄in yungun̄gun̄an̄mak ke lingit teman̄ keboŋ bemti ma palaknan̄ bemezin. Am ekŋen keboŋ ekŋenmagengatnan̄ an zut n̄en kwilit Imeniusmak Piletus egelan̄ zet keboŋgat ma zemzikat indamelip.

¹⁸ An eget keyan̄ zet penan̄ ke katikpemt̄ am ekŋengat zet kilom pigok manzelup, “Nin ilak gakikiengatnan̄ wabenn ya bam gakimti ewe ku wabanup.” Zet keboŋan̄ meti am notnan̄ ekŋengalen nâmkin̄pepen̄in̄ mme mayun̄guin.

¹⁹ Kawawan̄an̄ tepum kalinan̄ peme towege ke katiknan̄ bemti tazin. Tepum keyet palen melowan̄ kapigok kumpepen̄an̄ tazin,

“Amobotnan̄an̄ amn̄ane iknan̄gat zapat mamaip ekŋen nâmindein.”

Ma zet n̄en ewe kapigok kumpepen̄an̄ tazin,

“Amobotnan̄galen kwizapatnan̄ manzemkawan̄ bemmâlip ekŋenan̄ myungun̄gu bankumpeme delan̄ zewe.” *(Aizaya 8:14; 28:16)*

²⁰ Âpme mka teman̄ n̄engat bati notnan̄ golan̄ ma silwayan̄ weyayan̄an̄ ma notnan̄ tewan̄ ma ampambelan̄ weyayan̄an̄. Ekŋenmagengatnan̄ notnan̄

mulup dolakŋaŋ sakam ŋen ŋen mimiyelen ma notnaŋ tambu msasa kataŋ mulupmaŋ sasayelen.

²¹ Keyepmti Timoti, geŋ mama mimindi mgasik sambe katikpemane delaŋ zeme kweteteŋmaŋ penaŋ bemti tabanik beme geŋ batikondo mulup dolakŋaŋgalen keboŋ bewanik. Mti kweteteŋmaŋ penaŋ bemti ŋep Amobotnaŋaŋ mukulem mgemti mulup dolakŋaŋ sakam ŋen ŋen mimiyelen weyaŋ tabanik.

²² An imbi nembip mamaiwaŋ bekaŋgaŋat keŋin temaŋ keeset mambe-maip. Geŋ mama mimi keboŋ kemagen kunzuŋbanik. Kogok mti geŋ naman mama mimi kweteteŋmaŋ ke māti nāmkiŋpepemak mambanik ma am nodanŋat keŋdi beme ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ mama ma am mama mimiŋin kweteteŋmaŋ mamip ekŋenmak tusumti Amobotnaŋ masesewat-samti mambeŋ.

²³ Mti geŋ am zet katnaŋgaŋat manzemkwelat mamip ekŋenmagen ku matamambanik. Nānik zet keboŋ keyet penaŋaŋ mamdāndāip.

²⁴ Āpme Amobotnaŋgalen mulup anaŋ zet mdāndā ku mbe. Egaŋ am sambe notn notn mimindemti an zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ mamti am ek peŋ peŋ mampep ekŋenmak keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mambe.

²⁵ Am zetnaŋ kulumti mobotnaŋ mamsaip ekŋenmagen musuwewet mulup sewak sewak palen mbe. Āpme Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen kan indawe mene beme nāmyuŋguguŋin zemsalaŋ beme Kawawaŋaŋ mme yominan-gatnan keŋin gilik zeme Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke nāmkiŋpepew.

²⁶ Sadaŋgalen aŋkapipilaŋ indomtapme egalen zetnaŋ gawepumti mam-bien. Yaŋ keŋin teŋ peme ke nāmātāti katikpemti kunzuŋ mebeŋ. Keyet nāmti dundunup.

3

Kululuŋ msat kanen delaŋ zesāt tapmme mama mimi mgasik omba penaŋ sokbewe

¹ Geŋ kapigok nāmbak kan delaŋ zenzeyelen kan bududuk tabeme mama mimi nukŋaŋ omba penaŋ msat suluŋti tabe.

² Am ekŋen kemagen set kapigok sokbewe: Ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgaŋ etaŋ yayaŋ mbep, mānepgaŋ keŋin temaŋ tabe. Ilinaŋgaŋ kwizet buŋamin mwatonzewep ma ilinaŋgaŋ sekŋin mmobep. Ma Kawawaŋgaŋ kwelatnaŋ kuwep ma ekŋenaŋ mambiwiŋeyelen zet kuluwep. Ekŋenaŋ kwileki ŋeniŋet wisikiŋ ku zewep ekŋenaŋ mama mimi teŋ keyet wisat penaŋ mbep.

³ Ekŋenaŋ gogot palen ku mamip keyepm am notnaŋgaŋat nukŋaŋinmak indamukulem mimiyelen nāmtikŋaŋ ku mbep. Ma am ekŋenaŋ nolinaŋgaŋat nolinanŋgalen yomin ku katikpepew. Am ekŋenaŋ nolinaŋgaŋat kwelat zet makuip. Sekŋinaŋgalen tikŋaŋ etaŋ maŋgawepup. Ekŋenaŋ zet mdāndāndā mbep ma ekŋenaŋ kasa ŋenzinziŋ mbep ma ekŋenaŋ am kilen indomwalet mbep ma mama mimi dolakŋaŋ keyet ekŋenaŋ ŋenzinziŋ mbep.

⁴ Ma ekŋenaŋ noline zemindowep ma ekŋenaŋ sakwep ilinaŋgalen ŋoktik kilen mamālip ma ekŋen Kawawaŋgaŋat tikŋaŋ ku manāip ilinaŋgalen sekŋinaŋgaŋat etaŋ oloŋen mamip

⁵ ma ekŋenaŋ, “Nin an nāmkiŋpepemak,” zeip keyaŋgut keŋinan Kawawaŋgalen winde ku tatindain. An ekŋen kemak sebemti mamapiŋ.

⁶ Am ekjen zeyap ekjenaj imbi nâmkijpepenin katikjanpin ekjengalen mkaen moti tetimaemaeset ekjenaj ekjengalen zet mabâgalen zet kelakjan mimindemti ekjengalen njotik mandamuŋ mip. Âpme imbi ekjen keyaj ilinaŋgat yominaŋgat ekme nukjan beye. Ekjenaj sekjanŋgalen tikjan mâbien

⁷ Ma ekjenaj an ke ma keyaj kot diindome zelin nâmti nânâmak tabenup zewianŋgut Kawawaŋgat yaŋaj penaŋ ku nâmâtâbien penaŋ.

⁸ Eweŋan Zanismak Zambilis egelaŋ Mosesiyet nenzinziŋ mti zetnaŋ mtopewun. Sepem kegogak am ekjen kapiyaŋ zet penaŋ mtopewien ma keŋin kilom penaŋ beme Kawawaŋaj nâmkijpepenin mimindikme yek beme bamkumindeye.

⁹ Yaŋgut ekjengalen zemzikat indanda dâsuki ke temaŋ penaŋ ku bewe. Nâmyuŋguŋuŋinaŋgat yaŋaj sokbeme am sambeyaj yaŋajin maekmâtâlip. Eweŋan an zut Zanismak Zambilis egatmagen sokbeme ekbien kebon.

Kawawaŋgalen zet mkatikjan bematagalen

¹⁰ Kogogapm geŋ zet katnaŋ penaŋ zemzikat gawan keyet ma mama mimin ekbanan ma mulupmnaŋgat yaŋaj ma nâmkijpepenaŋgat yaŋaj ma sewakjan mamann ma gogot miminn ma nukjanen katikjan bem tatatn ekmâbanan.

¹¹ Ma am ekjenaj sisipepen mname sek sindem palen mamkwaban. Neŋ Antiok, Aikoniam ma Listala mka temanen am ekjenaj sisipepen mname sek sindem omba penaŋ timkwaban ke geŋ nânik. Yaŋgut ku nome gakiwan Amobotnaŋaj aŋgalaŋ neme ewe mayap.

¹² Âpme am nâmkijpepe dolakjanmak mama ke mâsât mti Kilais Zisamagen tusuwep ekjenmagen sisipepen sokbemindawe.

¹³ An bekanaj penaŋ ma an dâsukiton ekjengat mama mimiŋin bekananŋatnaŋ bamset bekanaj penaŋ mambein. Ekjenaj matetim indeme Sadaŋaj ekjen kegogak matetimindein.

¹⁴ Yaŋgut geŋ zet zemzikat gamme nâmtimti keyet nâmkijpenti mamaniŋ ke mkatikjan bemti tabaniŋ. Ma geŋ nânik gâlen zemzikat ganŋandine ekjen an zikat indanda dolakjan.

¹⁵ Geŋ otnâsenik geŋ anemba isikjan tapmane ekjenaj Kawawaŋgalen zet teŋ ke zemzikat gamme nânâ keyet tiwanan. Ma zet keyaj am set neŋ zikat indame Zisas Kilais nâmkijpenti egalen aŋgalaŋ gogolen mamayelen.

¹⁶ Kawawaŋgalen zet meluwaŋen tapmezinen ke Kawawaŋaj ikjan zeme aneneyaj meluwaŋ mbien. Ma ke dolakjan am zemzikat indadayelen zet penaŋ. Ma angalen mama mimi bekanaj manzem musuwetindein. Ma myuŋguŋuŋin weyaŋgalen ma keyaj am zemzikat indame Kawawaŋgalen set kwetetepmaŋ ke mabâgalen.

¹⁷ Keyepmti an neŋaj Kawawaŋgalen mulup mme nânâ dolakjan timti mulup dolakjan sakam neŋ neŋ neŋ mbe.

4

Zet zapat penaŋ zemyuŋgumti zemzikat indandayelen golaŋ zet

¹ Zisas Kilais ek koti am gakikjan ma alik zemdelaŋ zemindemti Amobotnaŋ tati am sambe indikdamuŋ msâpm keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋ ma Zisas Kilais egegat zikalidan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penaŋ zenzeyelen zemgwatnaŋ mgeye.

² Kogok ke kan katarj kanaanen ma belakjanen kogogak mbanik. Mti geŋ sewak sewak paleset mama mimiŋin bekanaj zikat indamti musuwet indemti aŋkenjoo mimindewanik.

³ Nânik, amnanj Kawawanjgalen zet zapat katnanj penanj bamkumpemti ilinanjgalen nŋoktik mâti an zikat indanda sambe ammagen meti zapat alaknanj ilin amnanj tiknanj igagen nânâyelen ke diindondoyelen kan belaknik danjosâpm.

⁴ Mti eknenaj Kawawanjgalen zet penanj ke peme tapme bemzet yanaj yanaj keeset wetekuwap.

⁵ Yanjut kwitnanj kwitnanj notnanj sokbewe geŋ katiknanj bemti ewe giŋ giŋ palen mbanik ma sek sindem sambe titiyelen weyanj tabanik. Mti am Kawawanjgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj mene mene diindowanik. Geŋ am indamukulem mimiŋyelen mulup ganjanaj ke weyanj ekdamuj mti Kawawanjat mulup mbanik.

⁶ Neŋ gakikiyelen kan ilak soknanj penanj kozin ma msalen mamann kapi katikpenti mebegalen kan soknanj bein. Nâlen mama ma gakikin keyanj Kawawanjat sesewatsasayelen sâpe sâpe keboŋ besâpm.

⁷ Neŋ Kawawanjgalen muluwen mamban ke sakam kasa kuku winderanj beŋ keboŋ mambene delanj zenzenanj patanj zewan ma nâmkiŋpepen ke atamkatikpewan.

⁸ Keyepemti pilak teŋ mamayelen dopmanj Amobotnanj An kwetetepmanj zemdelanj zenze egaŋ nâgât zapat kululuŋen zilem kwilik weyanj bemberanj tazin ke zemdelanj zenze kanen nawe. Wa ke neŋ kwep yek, am sambe eknen ek nâmtiknanj mpeemti egalen kokotnanjat damuj mamaip nsakwep ndawe.

Aŋkenjoo delanj zenzenanj

⁹ Geŋ set ke ma ke aikti neŋmagen sakwep kokogalen otnâwanik.

¹⁰ Dimas ek msalen mama mimi keyet nâme tiknanj beme neŋ nemti Tesalonaika mka temanen kunzuj mege. Ma Kelesen egaŋ Galesia msalen mepme Taitas egaŋ Delmesia msalen mege.

¹¹ Mebâpme pi Lukmak ndak etaŋ talupgapemti geŋ kosâti Makmak aikti kobanik. Enenogât egaŋ napmukulem mme mulup neŋ penanj mbalup.

¹² Âpme neŋ Tikikas ilak zempema Epesa mka teman ke mege.

¹³ Geŋ kosât mbanigen neŋ Toloas mka temanen tâgâ melakandumak meluwanj Kalapas egalen mkaen bempewan ke timti kobanik. Papia munŋur munŋur mpepenanj ma papia songom seknanjanj mimiŋanj ke pe ke mkokolak.

¹⁴ Aleksandia an aenanj kwitnanj kwitnanj weyeyanj an keyanj neŋ mka teman ke tapme omba penanj yunŋumnanjge keyepemti bam maneti Amobotnanjanj keyet dopmanj mutumsawe.

¹⁵ Zetn zewan katarj egaŋ zemtalalat zet omba penanj mti windenn mtot peye. Geŋ egat eksemti mamabanik.

¹⁶ Zet mulup neŋanj penanj yanjbemti mban kan keyet an neŋanj zetgat ku napmukulem mnenge. Nem mekopme nenak taban. Neŋ Kawawanjanj ekjenjgalen yom ke katikpepeyett dundum sawan.

¹⁷ Yanjut Amobotnanj iŋnanj neŋmak tati winde name neŋ Kawawanjgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj neŋ zemkawanj bema delanj zeme am Zuda manŋen ku sokbemberanj sambe eknenanj neŋ nânâyelen. Kogok mnemti kasa eknenanj nome gakiwaktangât zemti Kawawanjanj iŋnanj mukulem mnenge.

¹⁸ Mti Amobotnanaŋ ewe bekananŋ yanŋan yanŋanŋatnanŋ anŋalanŋ nemti kakanemuŋ natetim moti kululuŋen gwaen ikŋanŋ Amobotnanŋ tapme neŋ kandanŋan mambap. Manti am nâmkinaŋpepemaŋ sambe nin kwesiŋ kwesiŋ sesewatpemi mamambanup. Ke penaŋ.

¹⁹ Neŋ Pilisila ma apmanŋ Akwila ma Onesipolas egat imbi nembanaŋane indamukuyapgat met zemane nâmbep.

²⁰ Ilastas neŋmak tageyanŋgut alak ek Kolin mka temanen mege. Âpme Tolopimas egulak zawat mme keyepmi Militas mka temanen ke katikpema tapme neŋ koban.

²¹ Geŋ mawalam kanaanŋ ewe bembepiŋ tapme set ke ma ke aikti kokogalen mulup mbanik. Âpme Yubulus ma Pudens ma Linus ma Kolodia ma am notnne nâmkinaŋpepemaŋ ekŋenaŋ gâgât kogogak gamukuip.

²² Amobotnanaŋ winde gawe ma egalen keŋ taolelanŋ geŋmak weweyet nâmti dunduyap.

Taitas **Pâlarj Taitasiyet zapat meluwanj kapi kumti beme mege**

Pâlarj zapat meluwanj kapi Taitasiyet kum saye. Timotiyet kuye sekam kebonjak. An kwegpat kuye yangut am sambeyanj zet keyet keňanj tazin ke makumti winde ñep titiyelen.

Taitas ek Zuda an yek. Ek am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberanj ekñengalen mangeengatnanj. Ek nâmkinpepeyeen Pâlarj mme kwageyepmti eganj Pâl mâti mulup ilitsekwep mamilup. Eganj Pâl mukulem mme Kawawanjgalen Zet Zapat Dolakňanj Penanj timti am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberanj ekñenmagen timti mekokotnanj. Eganj Pâlmak oloňkati Zelusalem am kukňanjgatnanj nâmkinpepeñinmak ekñengalen an damunanj ondeksâgât mbien ke ilitsekwep towebun. Pâlarj Taitas ombempeme ikrňanjgât mundumanj msat notnanj mekoge. Pâlarj ombempeme Kilit msat nambu tunjgupmanen tage am nâmkinpepeñinmak ekñen indikdamunj mimiyelen peme mepramantan. Kilit msat ke nambu tunjgupmanen matazin kegogapmti wanja ñenanj nambu nembeti nembet mebi zem mme nambu mamanj temanj kun beme ekñen met Kilit ke enzilimtapme tâgâyanj bemtopme mametemien. Yanj Pâlarj Taitas am manje kemagen peme met manje.

Pâlarj Kawawanjgalen Zet Zapat Dolakňanj Penanj zapat meluwanj kapiyet kuyeen yananj kapigogat: Taitasiyanj mulup ke windeňanjberj mimiyelen ma nukňanj mulup keyet keňanj sokbeme katikňanj bemtati kume tototalen. Pâlarj egat zemgwananj zet notnanj nâmkinpepeñanjgalen ma mama mimiňanjgalen zeye. Am eksese mulup notnanj mti mamayelen zet notnanj zeye.

Zet ñotekňanj temanj kapigoganj Taitas zapat meluwanj keňanj talip:

1:1-4 Zet yanjbemti zenzeyelen zet

1:5-9 An damunj ekñengalen zet

1:10-16 Am zet zemyunju yunju mamip ekñengat ekseseyelen zet

2 Am manje ikrňak ikrňak dapmelanj tunjuwinanj matalip ekñengalen zet

3:1-8 Am nâmkinpepeñinmak ekñengat zet apapalak zet

3:9-11 Mama mimi bekananj mme zemkulumane zedi kulume indemane bekanen keyegak tsumambep

3:12-15 Zet zemdelanjpepeyelen zet

Mukukumak zet yanjbam zenzeyelen zet

¹ Neñ Pâl. Neñ Kawawanjgalen mulup an ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen bunjam zapat zemkawanj bembeyet nakumtetiye. Neñ Kawawanj am ikrňanjgât zapat indaombemindeye ekñen kemagen Kawawanjgalen zet penanj keyet yananj nâmkinpepeñin katikňanj bembeyet zemâtâtindawan. Kegok mimindawenn keyanj Kawawanjgalen zet katnanj ke nâmâtâpme keeset mama mimi pembedanj gawepumti mbep. Kawawanj mulup zet ke nanje.

² Neñ mulup kegok mti am nâmkinpepeñinmak indamukulem mma ekñenanj oloñen palen mamti mama kanzizit ke tiwep. Kawawanj mama kanzizit zetik mimndaye keyet webemti damunj manup. Ewenanj penanj kwitnanj kwitnanj ku sokbeme Kawawanj mama kanzizit mama zetik mimndaye. Wa Kawawanj ek ke an zet dâsukitoñ yek. Zet penanj penanj etañ manzein.

³ Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas sokbembeyelen zeye kan ke sokbeme zet zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen neŋ ombemnemti Kawawaŋ Aŋgalalaŋŋnaŋ neme buŋam zapatnaŋ ke zemkawaŋ bemeban.

⁴ Âpme Taitas neŋ gâgât zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumgayap. Geŋmak nit Kawawaŋ kwep manâmkiŋpelup keyaŋ mme geŋ nâgât nemun penaŋnok bemane mamalup. Neŋ Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Kilais Zisas Aŋgalalaŋŋnaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ ma keŋ taolet mgame mamayet mandundayap.

Dapmelanŋe ŋeŋaŋ bembenine ekŋengalen zet

⁵⁻⁶ Nit nsakwep Kilit msalen tatneti gemkoban e yaŋaŋ kapigok. Geŋ ke tati neŋ mulup mmeti butnaŋ pewan ke mzikat gama met mka kataŋ meti an damaŋ dolakŋaŋ myuŋguŋguŋiŋiŋ, imbiŋin kwewetaŋ ma nemunambanŋe ekŋenaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpenti mama mimiŋin kwetetepmaŋ mamip ma mam biwine ekŋengalen zet kuma kuluip. An keboŋ indikti indaombem indemane dapmelanŋeyelen ŋeŋaŋ bembenin mamayet nâmti gemkoban.

⁷ Âpme an ŋeŋaŋ bembe aikbanan keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup mamin beme egaŋ myuŋguŋgupiŋ mambe. Mti egaŋ am ekŋengat zikalinaŋ sek mmobot zet zemti am ŋenzinziŋ ku mindawe ma tu katikŋaŋ omba ku nimbe ma kasa ku kuwe ma mânep milawatgat keŋaŋ temaŋ ku bewe.

⁸ Mti egaŋ keŋaŋ sekŋaŋ weyaŋdamaŋ mti nâmkiŋpepe katikŋaŋaŋ tapme ikŋaŋ sekŋaŋ ŋep ekdamaŋ mbe. Mama mimi esemteŋ mti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwatetepmaŋ mambe. Mti am notnaŋ nukŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat olat zeme indamukulem mimindewe ma mka weweyet timapme aikindawe. Ma mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe ke timaŋgalaŋme egat zapat etaŋ bemâbe.

⁹ Egaŋ Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat sawien ke keŋaŋ penaŋ nâmkiŋpenti atam tabeyepmti egaŋ am notnaŋ keŋin walati zet zapat pembenanŋ ke teŋ zemzikat indame nâwep. Ma zet zapat penaŋ ke peŋpeŋ mampeip ekŋen papalimti zeme ekŋenaŋ yuŋguŋguŋin ke ekmâtâbep.

Kilit msalen am dâsukitoŋ sambe penaŋ mambien

¹⁰ Kilit msat kapiyet keŋanen an sek mmobot zet manzeip sambe penaŋ mamip. Ekŋenaŋ Kilaisiyelen zet zapat dolakŋaŋgat kasa makuip. Zuda am kegogak zet dâsuki dâsuki zemti am Kilaisiyelen manŋe tetimaemae omba mamiindaip. Ma notnaŋ ninmak tusumti mamaip ekŋenaŋ kegogak am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiyelen zet tim maiwaŋ am keŋin omba penaŋ mamyuŋgum indeip.

¹¹ An ekŋen keyaŋ mânep milawatgapmti mama mimi mgasik ke ekŋenaŋ zemzikat indamti mam biwine ma nembraŋine ilinsakwep ŋoktikŋin mme yuŋgume indatimti ilinaŋgalen manŋeen matusumindeip. Keyepmti geŋmak mulup an ŋenmak in am ekŋen keboŋ ke zemkulumindeme zet ewe ku zewep.

¹² Kilit msat keyetnaŋ golanŋ zenze an ŋeŋaŋ zet pigok zeye,

“Kilit ekŋen am ka dâsukitoŋ penaŋ ekŋen ke bonzup nembonŋ mgasik penaŋ ekŋen an nimbi nimbi toŋaŋ penaŋ ma wisalin omba penaŋ mataindain.”

¹³ Golanŋ zenze an zeye kapi neŋ nâma penaŋ bein keyepmti Taitas, geŋ dapmelanŋe ekŋengat aŋkeŋoo zet bewalak kwisak mimindamti indamukulem mmane nâmkiŋpepeŋinan pembenanŋ bewe

14 ma Zuda am ekñengalen wekawat zet notnañ dâsuki manzeip ke ma Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ bamkumpemti keñinañgalak zii zet notnañ mambeip ke bamkume delañ zeme ewe ku mampmebep.

15 Âpme an ñenañ Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkijpewe beme mama mimiñañ pembedañ mâbe. Mme bekanañañ ekmagen kobe beme keyañ ku mtopewe. Keyañgut an ñenañ Zisas Kilais ku nâmkijpemti egañ zet dâsuki mâti kwitnañ kwitnañ mgasik mbe beme ekñen ke yom etañ beme nânâñañañ mgasik penañ bewe. Egañ ñep bekanañ ma pembedañ ke mimiyeleñ ku nâin. Egañ bekanañ mip beme nâmtetem ku mamin

16 Ekñen dembusekñañañ etañ, “Kawawañgat yañañ nin nânup,” zemtiñgut naman mama mimiñañ Kawawañgalen zelañ zein keyet katañ mimipiñ mamip. An ekñenañ ekñen keyet mgasik penañ manâmindeip. Ma ekñenañ Kawawañgalen zet ku mañgawepup. Ma am mama mimiñañ kebon keyañ kwileki dolakñañ ñen ku mamip.

2

Am nâmkijpepemak ekñengalen zet zemâtâtât

1 Âpme geñ naman am nâmkijpepeñinmak ekñengat mama mimiñañ teñ bembeyelen zapatnañ diindomti indamukulem mmane ekñenañ Kawawañgalen zet katnañ keyet katañ gawepumti mbep.

2 Mti an penañdine ekñen weyañ diindomane ekñenañ tu katikñañ nimti keñ kilom ku mbep. Mti am notnañ ekñengat zewep, “An ke dolakñañ penañ main.” Ma mamañin weyañ damuñ mti nâmkijpepeñin katikñañ bemti nolineyet gogot mamip ma nukñañ sokbeme gweñ kumti matalip.

3 Âpme geñ imbi penañdine kogogak diindomane zet dâsuki mezem kozem ku mbep ma tu katikñañgat kandañañ ku mebep. Mama mimiñañ kwetetepmañ ke mti ekñenañ mama dolakñañgalen an zikat indanda mti mambeip.

4 Kogok mamti ekñenañ imbi sipkotem ekñen zet kegogak weyañ zemâtâtindamane nâmti keyet katañ apnemañineyet gogot mimindawep.

5 Mti ekñenañ nâmambe nâmambe mamti awimak etañ mama kwetetepmañ mamti mamañin weyañti damuñ mti awine eksemindewep. Kòk mamambe beme an ñenañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapatgat kwelat ku kuwep.

6 Sepem kegogak an sipkotem ekñen meler beley bemindemane mamañin weyañ ekdamuñ mbep.

7 Mti geñ giti zedi zemti keyet katañ mâti mama mimi dolakñañ sambe keyet keñañ bemti mmane am ekñenañ geñ eksem giknâmti keyet katañ mbep. Geñ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ keñdanen kwep penañ mkatikñañ bemtati am zet penañak diindowanik. Kawawañgalen mulupmañ pep palen ku mbanik. Nâmambe nâmambe mulupmañ mme penañak bewe.

8 Mti geñ zet weyañ nâmâtâtati teñ etañ diindomane an ñenañ gâgât zedi ñep kum topewe. An ñenañ gitangat yañdi giksât koti gikmâtâti yañdi ekme geñ yomdipiñ an dolakñañ penañ beme ikñañgat sakambuk aikme zetnañ kileñ zemti mebe.

9 Âpme am notnañ sisiliñ am mañgandine diindomane an damuñine ekñengalen zet gawepumti keñin mdolakñañ bembeyet mulupmañ mbep. Mti zelen kulumti zet dopmañ ñen ku gilik zemti indawep.

¹⁰ Ma ekñenaj kwitnaj kwitnajin kambu titipij ekdamuj dolakñaj mimindanti kan katanj muluwin dolakñaj mme amobotnajine ekñenaj ke nãmtalatindewep. Sisilij an imbi kekok mamambep beme am notnaj ekñen keyet indiknãtãpme dolakñaj penaj beme nãme Kawawañgalen zapatnaj penaj sukwep otnãwep. Kawawañ Anjalalan An kekok nãwep.

Nin mama dolakñaj mtati Zisasiyaj kobeyet damuj mbanup

¹¹ Msat sambe am mamanup katanj Kawawañaj keñ taoletnajgapmti am sambe yomengatnaj gilik zemti ndatitijet Zisas sosokpeme kot sokbemkawañ beye. Keyepmti geñ am mañgendine zapatn mgawan ke ewe kogogak zemkawañ bemindemane

¹² Kawawañaj mama mimi mgasik sambe keyet wisat mammambep ma msat palen kwitnaj kwitnaj notnajgat eyak kumbep ma mamanajin weyajañ mbep mbe mama mimi kwetetepmaj mbep ma Kawawañaj mama nãmtikñaj min kemak mama mimi sambe ke mimijet zemzikat indawanik.

¹³ Kwitnaj kwitnaj Kawawañaj nãmtikñaj mam keyet katanj mti kan temañ sokbesãpm keyet webemti egat damuj matapmambanup. Nin Kawawañ winderaj igagen keyet Nemujaj Zisas Kilais an yomengatnaj gilik zemndatiye egañ sañga soñgajañmak kobe.

¹⁴ Egañ ikñajgat sekñaj ke an kasa ekñen ketalasim indame kumsagat mpeme gakiyeyaj gakikiengatnaj wati am nin yomengatnaj gilik zemndatimkwati mme animbi kwetetepmaj ikñajgat zapat bewenn keyepmti nin egañ ningapmti gakiye keyepmti nin egat kwitnaj kwitnaj dolakñaj etañ zempeye ke mti webe webe palen mamambanup.

¹⁵ Zet delaj zenzeñaj kapi geñ mama mimi dolakñaj sambe ke winderaj penaj bemti zikat indawanik. Geñ diindomane ekñenaj zedi ke gawepumti mbep. Ku mbep beme indikti zet mimindamane gãlen zedi gawepuwep. Mti geñ an ñenaj mulupdi ekme ñep ku beme mulupdajgat zemtalatgeweyet weyajañ eksemti mulupdi kakanemuj mbanik.

3

Emetak Tenjagen mama mimi dolak dolakñaj sambe tiwen

¹ Geñ amdine ekñen ewe sakwalamti zemãtãtindamane ekñenaj gapmanajine ekñengat kandañinan tati zelin gawepumti kwitnaj kwitnaj dolakñaj sambe tazin ke oloñen palen elej belej bemti mbep.

² Mti ekñenaj am ñeniyet kwelat zet ñen ku kuwep. Ekñenaj neñ zewi geñ zewi ku mbep. Ekñenaj mamasi palen notn mmamti mama miminjin sewakñaj dolakñaj penaj am sambemagen mbep.

³ Æpme eweñan nin sepem keboñak Kawawañ ku nãmkijpemamti nin zetnaj kulumti mambenn ma nin tetimndeme set penaj ku mãti mebenn. Ma nin nnañgalen tikñaj keyet kandañan meti kwilekiki mbenn ke oloñengat ma nnañgat sekñajgat etañ mbenn. Mti nin yuñguñgu keñan meti notnne notnañgalen kwitnaj kwitnajgat eyak mti ñenaj ñengat nãmbekambembe mamimtemenn.

⁴ Sepem kekok mamkwatmanngut nin pembenaj bembeyelen Kawawañ An Anjalalan Toñaj egañ am sambeyet gogot mam ke sosok sokbemkawañ beye.

⁵ Kewan nin kwileki ñen pembenaj nnak mbenngat dopmaj yek. E ikñaj angalañ gogot mndamti yomengatnaj gilik zemndatiye. Kegok mgeen ningalen yomm zemzuluti mama alakñaj Emetak Tenjaj ningalen mamaen penajañ mme sokbeme nin kwetetepmaj bembeyet nãmti mge.

⁶ Âpme Anggalalaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet pembenanŋapmti Kawawaŋaŋ nin omba mukulem mimindendeyelen Emetak Teŋ ndaye.

⁷ Nin Zisasiyet keŋ taoletnaŋŋapmti Kawawaŋaŋ nin ndikme kwetetepmaŋ mambenup. Keyepmti nin mama kanzizilen gwaenen mot ndemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ndame timti mambanup. Keyet webemti nâpeŋ mamanup.

⁸ Neŋ zet tipman baen zemkwala ke penaŋ sukwep penaŋ keyepmti geŋ winderŋaŋ bemti am Kawawaŋŋat nâmkipeŋ maip ekŋen zemkawaŋ bemindamane ekŋenaŋ am indamukulem mimindemti mimiyet nâme mopme mulup winderŋaŋbeŋ mbeŋ. Mulup keboŋ ke dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Keyaŋ am sambe penaŋŋaŋ maaikindain.

⁹ Kok keyepmti zet penaŋpeŋŋat zet kaŋkaŋ ma zet mmot mtot ma yeŋ sokŋne ekŋengat kwilin kumti yaŋin omâtât mââtât ma an ŋenaŋ bembeyelen zet ŋenzinziŋ ma zii zetgat yaŋaŋŋat zet mmot mtot mti kasa kasa keboŋ sambe ke bamkumindewep. Mama sepeŋ keboŋ keyaŋ am ŋen ku mukulem mimiyelen ma penaŋpeŋ yek penaŋ.

¹⁰ An ŋenaŋ zikat ganŋandi yaŋgut indatetimti ŋoktik alakŋanen tusum taindame geŋ aŋkeŋoo kwep ma zut ŋen ewe mpewanik. Yaŋ ku nâmti ewe tapmme an keboŋ ke zemkulumpeme delaŋ zewe ma sesewat mka keŋan ku mambe mâpme mebe.

¹¹ An keboŋ ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ bamkumpeme keyepm geŋ zemkulumpewanik. Ek an yomtoŋ. Am ekŋen keboŋ ke kilom mamaip. Keŋin gakiwewenŋapmti yom mti mimiek mamip.

Zemâtâtât delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

¹² Âpme neŋ bamgat Atemas mene ma Tikikas mene zempema gâgât mundumdan koti timtapme geŋ naman set ŋen ke ma ke aikti neŋmagen Nikopolis mka temanen kot naikbanik. Neŋ maŋ tâgâ kanaŋ keyet mka keyet keŋan metabap. Nâyapŋapmti geŋ naikbanik.

¹³ Taitas, geŋ Apolos ma Sinas egeŋaŋ mebegalengat kanaŋ beme eget tu meu ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyaŋjidawanik. Âpme an ŋen Sinas an ke gapmangalen zii zet nâmâtâtât an.

¹⁴ Aminne ekŋenaŋ am nukŋanen talip ekŋen indamukulem mimindemti mulup keboŋ mimiyelen yaŋaŋ nâwep. Kogok mmopme mamaŋinanen penaŋaŋmak sokbewe.

¹⁵ Am pien neŋmak mamaip ekŋenaŋ in sambeyet indamukup. Âpme geŋ am nâmkipepeŋin notn notn maip ekŋengat diindomane nâmbep nin ekŋen kogogak indamukunup. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet in sambemak wemti weweyet nâmti dunduyap.

Pilimon

Pâlanj Pilimongat zapat meluwanj kapi kumsaye

Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi kumti an notnanj nâmkijpepeyeen aik kwatpeye Pilimongat kuye. Zapat meluwanj kapi an kweggat kuye. Timotiyetnananj kot Pilimon delanj zeinen Pâlanj an kwep kweggat zezapat meluwanj kumindaye yanjut zet zapat meluwanj keyet kejan talip keyanj nin sambe kapi nep ndamukulem mimiyeen. Zapat meluwanj kapi tunjgupanj sambe yek; ek ilak kwep keboj.

Pilimon ek Kolosi mka temanj keyelen amobotnanj ma an mânep milawatnanj sambe. Ek ilak Kolosi mka temanj keyelen tonanj ma an nâmkijpepenanjmak. Ek kegogak mulup animbijanen sambe. Eknenmagengatnanj kwep nen kunjuzj meti Pâlmak Loma msalen mka katiknan ilisukwep tati Pâlanj Kawawanjalan Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penanj ke dundume nâmti nâmkijpeye. Kegok aikgeyepmti peme tonanjmagen gilik zemebegalen nâmti Pilimonanj Onesimas sisilij nembanj ke toninanj zigok ma zigok mamindamtemien keyet katanj kumsasayelen nâmti zapat meluwanj kapi kumsaye. Zapat meluwanj kapiyet kejan zet tazinen Kilaisijan Kawawanjgat an nep keij gilik zenze aikme Kawawanjgat dundum sanak keboj. Ma Kawawanjanj am nin ndikme sepem kwep mambein. Eganj kumakalanj ndein animbi ma am mânep milawatnanjmak ma an tototnanj sekjanj satnanj ma sekjanj sopnanj, nânânanjmak ma nânânanjinj kegok eganj ku man. Pâlanj Onesimas peme Pilimonmagen gilik zem mesâgat nâmti kuknanjat eganj notnanj Pilimon zemkâkât msamti Onesimas peme gilik zem ekmagen mege.

Zet njoktekanj temanj kapigoganj Pilimongalen zapat meluwanj kejan talip:

1-3 Mukuku zet

4-7 Dundundu ma zemsesewat

8-21 Pâlanj Onesimasiyet zemkâkât tonanj Pilimongat mge

22-25 Zemgwatnanj zet delanj zenzenanjmak dundundu dundum delanj zenzeyelen zet

Kej mbuteteyelen zet

¹ O Pilimon notn penanj, nej Zisas Kilaisiyet zetnanj mpalaknanj bema keyet pepetnanj mti nati tot mka katiknan neme tapma Kilaisimagen notn Timoti eganj kapi mamti napmukulem mamin. Yanj nit nsakwep kapi tati mulup an notnit penanj Pilimon gâgat kejn nit beme zapat meluwanj kapi kumti galup.

² Nit dapmelange gâlen mkaen maondagip eknjengat ma nâmkijpepen ipnit Apiâ egat ma Akipasiyanj nit nembonj bekananjgat kasa kuku an dolaknanj mamain ingat zapat meluwanj temakwep kapi kumbemalu kozin.

³ Neij Bipm Kawawanj ma Amobotnanj Zisas Kilais egegalen keij taoletmak keij sewak ingat tunjguwinan wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

⁴⁻⁵ Geij Amobotnanj Zisasiyet tiknanjdi temanj tapme ek nâmkijpemamti egalen am notnanj indamukulem mamindenik keyet zet zapadi kopme nâmban keyepmti gâgat otnâmti Kawawanjgat wisikj manzeyap.

⁶ Âpme neŋ gâgât mandunduyap kelak geŋ nâmkiŋpependi tazin ke am zemzikat indamane ekŋengalen nâmkiŋpepenjin lemunaŋ temaŋ beme ekŋenaŋ kwilekiki dolakŋaŋ mbewaŋ Kilaisiyet kwizapatnaŋ mwabe.

⁷ Kilaismagen notn, geŋ Kawawaŋgalen am ekŋengat keŋdi beme ma ekŋengat keŋin mwatindewanan keyaŋ nâgât keŋŋ mme oloŋen ma elenŋ beler penaŋ beye.

Pâlŋ Onesimasiyet yayaŋ zet zeye

⁸ Notn, neŋ Kilaismagen gâgât nodi mamayap keyepmti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mimiyelen ɲep gapitilima mbek.

⁹ Yanŋut neŋ gâgât tikŋaŋŋ omba tazin keyepmti belak etaŋ wekumgamti eksowap. Neŋ ailip penaŋ. Neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizapatnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bema keyet pepet mti nati mka katikŋaŋ kotneme matalap.

¹⁰ Âpme neŋ Onesimas egat weŋnok zet ɲen pigok zema nâmbak. Neŋ mka katikŋanen tapma Onesimasiyaŋ niksât kopme neŋ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat dundumti mukulem mpema keŋ gilik zemti Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeye keyaŋ mme nâgât nemun penaŋ bemti kandaŋnnaŋ main.

¹¹ Eweŋan egaŋ geŋmak maŋge kan keyet mukulem dolakŋaŋ ku mgaye. Yaŋ alak egaŋ neŋmak mamti mukulem dolakŋaŋ tapmnekwazin. Yaŋ maneti pema geŋmagen kobeen mukulem dolakŋaŋ mgawe.

¹² Neŋ Onesimas wembekatn penaŋ ke pema alak naman geŋmagen kozin.

¹³ Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋapmti mka katikŋanen neme tapma egaŋ nikkamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mamim keyepmti neŋ ek aŋgalaŋma neŋmak kapi tatagalen penaŋ nâyaŋ. Egaŋ gâgât weŋnok neŋmak mamti napmukulem mnenagen dolakŋaŋ penaŋ benak.

¹⁴ Wa neŋ geŋ napmukulem mimiyet gapitilim gemti zet kapi ku zeyap. Giti weyaŋ nâmtati zetnaŋ zemdelanŋ zenzeyet nâmti zeyap. Nit ɲotik kwep bebepin neŋ nenak egaŋ zetnaŋ ɲep ku zemdelanŋ zenzeyelen.

¹⁵ Onesimasiyaŋ ka belaknik bugan kapi gemti kunzuŋti pieneŋ koti main. Keyepmti taekmane gilik zemti kopme naman mkitik pemane gitimak ke kwesiŋ mamambe.

¹⁶ Wa ek sisiliŋ nempa etaŋ mamtan keboŋ yek. Egaŋ notnaŋ sambe ekŋen sebemidein. Ek Kilais nâmkiŋpepen an notnit penaŋ. Egaŋ neŋmak pieneŋ mamti napmukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamimnein. Yaŋ geŋmagen kobeen kegogak gapmukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mme geŋ sisiliŋ miminŋaŋgat ma Amobotnaŋmagen notn penaŋ mamain keyet nâmti egat nâmpemane pemenaŋ bewe.

¹⁷ Keyepmti geŋ nâgât notn penaŋ nâmnenek beme neŋ kopma mnawek keyet weŋnok taekmane egaŋ kopme ekti ek msawanik.

¹⁸ Egaŋ geŋmagen kwileki ɲen myunŋuye ma geŋmagen kwileki ɲen butnaŋ mututuyelen tapme kunzuŋ koge beme geŋ nâgât damuŋ tapmane neŋ koti ekbap.

¹⁹ Neŋ nenn betnnaŋ penaŋ pigok kumpema ekbak: Neŋ Pâl, nen egalen butnaŋ ke neŋ koti mutungawap. Neŋ geŋmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ dingoma nâmti geŋ Kawawaŋmagen keŋ gilik zenze aikbanan. Keyet nâlen butnaŋ temaŋ ewe geŋmagen tazin. Neŋ keyet zet sambe ku zesap.

²⁰ Keyepmti Kilaismagen notn, pigok zema nâmbak: Amobotnaŋ Kilais egat mti wekumgayap kapi mmane neŋ gâgât oloŋen penaŋ mbap.

²¹ Neŋ gâlen zet gawepupundi tazin e penaŋ nâmgeyapgapmti zapat meluwaŋ kumambe puk tatnâyap. Wekukun sambe gâgât beyap kapi neŋ mti notnaŋ ewe gitanŋat keŋdan tusumti mbanik.

²² Pi nan zet neŋ ewe pigok zema ekbak. Kawawaŋaŋ gâlen dundundudaŋgat penaŋaŋ neŋ napmukulem mneme mka katikŋaŋ pempti geŋmagen sakwep kobap. Ke nâmkŋpeyap keyepmti geŋ nâgât mka keŋaŋ neŋ eweŋanak weyaŋpemane tabe.

Zet delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

²³ Epapalasiŋak nit nilisakwep Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bembeyet mulupmaŋ mmalu keyepmti mka katikŋaŋ kot ndeme tati in indamukumindenup.

²⁴ Âpme mulup an notnne notnaŋ Loma mkaen mamaip Mak ma Al-istakasimak Demasmak Luk ekŋenaŋ kegogak ingat keŋin temaŋ penaŋ mambein.

²⁵ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisi egalen keŋ taolet in sambemagen tatagalen nâmti mandunduyap.

Ibulu

Ibulu am ekngat zapat meluwan kumindadana.

Zapat meluwan kapi kwiyan pena kuye ke sosok ku zemsokbemberan. Pâlan zapat meluwan kukuwan sambe iknanat kwitnan kumti, "Ner kuya," e nep manzemkawanbein. Âpme Ibulu kapiyet zet esemtan kebon njan ku tazin. Kogogapmti an nânânjin teman Kawawangalen zetgat nânâ mulup mamiwan kwiyan kup keyet zet mulup iknanjen mamip. Ekjen nâmkijpepejinmak kuknanat mambien ekjenan Pâlan kup zewien. Yanjut Lutayan mangeengatan takwalip ekjenan kwiyan kup keyet zemusulalak zet omba mamip. Pâlan ku kup zewien e yanjan kapigogapmti zet ke zenenan. Egalen zapat meluwan ekbejen egan kuye set katnan kwep mâti kukuwan nembon yekgapmti zenenan. Zapat meluwan kapi kwitnan Ibulu kukuwan eneyet Zuda am ekngalen zelin Ibulu.

Ibulu an ma imbi kwiyan zapat meluwan kapi kuyeyan am nâmkijpepejinmak ekjen sindem omba pena nâmkijpepejinanngapmti tatimeyepm zengwatnan zet ma nâmkijpepejin katiknan beme tatatgat nâmti zet kapi kuye. Zuda am ekjenan Kawawangat sesewatpesâti sâpe sâpe sepem iknan iknan mambumkwetmien kemak Zisasiyan an sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mti seknan sâpe buye keyan mobotnan bein zemti zapat meluwan kapi kuye. Sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mkwakwatnan keyet pena ilak Zisasmagen sokbeye keyepmti tâtâ alaknan ekmagen miminan ke ku elenengeyelen nâmti zapat meluwan kapi kuye.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan Ibulu zapat meluwan kejan talip:

- 1:1-5 Kawawan alak pi set iknan njan aikzin Nemunan Zisasiyan set ke bein
- 1:6-7:28 Kilaisiyan tâtâ itnanngalen mulup an sebemindein
- 8-10 Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an Zisas egan sâpe sâpe buye keyan sâpe sâpe bumkwakwatnan ke sebemindein
- 11-12 Nâmkijpepejen ewe gwan gwan kumtatagalen indakumtetitan delan zenenan
- 13 Zet zemdalan zenze zet

Zisasiyan golan zenze an itnanan mamkwabienmak ensel ekjen sebemindein

¹⁻² Kawawan egan golan zenze an zemindeme ekjenan yensokjine iknanat mundumann kan sepeman iknan iknan ma zet setnan yanjan iknan iknan mandiindom kwatnepemelak alak tatnuwen kapiyetnan Zisasiyan kosâpmnen kan keyet Kawawangat yanjan mkawanbeme delan zenenan iknanat Nemunan pena zempeme toti zet tadiindoin. Kawawangat Nemunan keyan kwitnan kwitnan sambe keyet tonan bemi mamayet ombepeye. Eneyet egelan ilisakwep mamti kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke mbun.

³ Kasupgat sanja songanan mamekozin sepem kegogak Kawawangat yanjan pena Nemunan mamsokebemkawanbein. Nemunan ek yanjan iknan yek; egegat yanit kwep. Zet dembusekan winderanmak zeme keyan kwitnan kwitnan sambe kapi bandim mpeme matazin. Egan ningalen bekanan zulutndemti gwaen mogeyan Amobotnan Teman egat betnan penaset mundum winderanben keyet totazin.

Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ ensel ekŋen aŋgosomindemti mobotnaŋ tazin

⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ ensel ekŋen sebemindemti motazin. Kogok mti ensel ekŋengalen kwit zet buŋam timtotindemti egaŋ kwizet buŋam temaŋ timti matazin.

⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋgat nâmti zet kapigok zeye,
 “Geŋ nâgât Nemun penaŋ; nit alak Bip Nemun belup.” (Sam 2:7)

Ma ŋen kapigok zeye,
 “Neŋ gâgât Bipdi bemti mambap ma geŋ nâgât Nemun bemti mambanik.”
 (2 Samuel 7:12-14)

Ensel ekŋengat Kawawaŋaŋ zet kekok ŋen ku zeye.

⁶ Yaŋgut egaŋ Nemunaŋ kwewetaŋ ke msalen ewe peme tobe kan keyet zet pigok zeye,

“Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ ek pedondom samti sesewatpewep.” (Sam 96:7-9)

⁷ Kawawaŋaŋ enselŋene ekŋengat kapigok zeye,

“Tâgâmak taŋamaŋ nâlen zet nâmti zetn mamâlupnok ensel ekŋen nâlen mulup angapmti zetn maŋgawepup.” (Sam 104:4)

⁸ Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋgat gulak kapigok zeye,

“Kawawaŋ, geŋ Amobotnaŋ mundumdi katikpepepiŋ tatat kaliŋaŋ tapmeti mambanik. Ma Amobotnaŋ mamandi teŋ keyaŋ amobotnaŋgalen toŋge ke nemoŋ beme am indamusuwewet dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mbanik.

⁹ Geŋ mama mimi teŋ keyet tikŋaŋ maŋânik ma mama mimi bekaŋaŋ keyet kasa mamnik. Kogogapmti neŋ gâgât nâmtikŋaŋ mti geŋ Amobotnaŋ tatagat ombemgemti kelakŋaŋ zulutgeap keyet nâmti oloŋen palen mambanik. Ke ensel ekŋen sebemindemti Amobotnaŋ tatagat ombemgemti kelakŋaŋ zulutgeap.” (Sam 45:6-7)

¹⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ ŋen ewe kapigok zeye,

“Amobotnaŋ, geŋ yaŋbembeŋan msat palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbanan ma kululuŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ betdaŋ munduminan beminde-mebenanâŋ tapmelip.

¹¹ Serŋum melakandu keboŋ teŋgeŋaŋ mambeinok msat ma kululuŋ teŋgeŋaŋ bemti asekbalup. Geŋgulak mama kanzizit mamambanik.

¹² Kegok beme geŋ amnaŋ saŋgum taŋganaŋ mamunŋuŋpeme mewen kekok geŋ kululuŋ ma msat muŋguŋ timane mowembe. Geŋgulak sepeŋ mambanan kekokak ewe mambanik. Ma an penaŋ bembepiŋ mamti mamambanik.” (Sam 102:25-27)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ensel ekŋen tâgâ etaŋ mme ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup etaŋ mamip. Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen zemindeme meti am ekŋen ikŋaŋ gilik zemindatitiyet maŋâin ekŋen ke maindakumukuleŋ mamimindeip. Kegok mamnaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ensel ŋengat kapigok ku dunduye,

“Kot betn penaset tapmane neŋ kasandine ekŋen kandaŋdanen mulaloŋ indema selaŋ indim kapisik indemane topmâpme tabanik.” (Sam 110:1)

2

Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋgat zet zein ke ku bankumpewep

¹ Nin weyaŋti zet eweŋaŋ tiwen ke bankumpewanaŋmagengat ewe tim kitik mtabanup. Mneti Nemunaŋgat zet zeye ke pemann wembemagengat nâpeŋ mamambanup.

² Eweñan Kawawañan zet notnan ensel ekñen zemindeme Mosesiyet kot zeme egañ mtoge ke diindome am ekñenan anjosowien ma ke kulume keyet dopmañ Kawawañan sakwep mamutumindamtan.

³⁻⁴ Amobotnanan nin angalan ndendeyet zetnan ikñan zemkawañan beye. Æpme am sokjan tati wakñin penañan nâmbien ekñenan zet ke zemkotnepeme kaliñan bemti tazin. Naman Kawawañan ikñan muluwan mamanan notnan mge ma menok notnan mti winderan sakam ikñak ikñak keyet yanñan zemkawañanbemti zetnan ke mgwatnan mge. Egañ kegogak Emetak Tengalen taolet dolakñan nin kwep kwep ikñanngat keñanngalak ndaye. Keyepmti Nemunñanngalen zet zapatnan weyanñi ku timtabanup beme dopmañ penañ sukwep mobotnan mutumndawe.

Kawawañan Zisas kwit zapatnan temañ saye

⁵ Msat alakñan sokbewe keyet zetnan manzenup ke Kawawañan ensel ekñenan damuñ mimiyet ku zeye.

⁶ Kawawañan Zet Itnanan an ñenan zet pigok zeye,

“Am nin pembenan yegañgut Geñ ningat nâpen mamanan. Ma am nin Adamgat nembanane nin tototnan yanñut Geñ ningat damuñ dolakñan matatnik.

⁷ Geñ kan belaknik bugan ensel ekñengat kandañinan mamayet zemndewanan. Yan Geñ nin busatnan ma kwizet buñam temañmak miakndewanan.

⁸ Mti kwitnan kwitnan sambe ningat setn kandañan baen mulalon pewanan.”

(Sam 8:4-6)

Kawawañan kwitnan kwitnan sambe ningat kandañnan mulalonpeye. Kwitnan kwitnan kalelanpin belak sembe melesin nin damuñ mimiyet ndaye. Kan pigogat kwitnan kwitnan ningat kandañnan manje bempenan keyet ku tapme maeknup.

⁹ Yanñut nin Zisas egat yanñan nânup. Eweñan kan belaknik bugan ensel ekñengat tototnanin manje ke Egañ Kawawañan keñ taolet ke msokbembeyet ma am sambe indamukulem mti gakikiyet kegok manje. Egañ sek sindem temañ timti gakiye keyepmti Kawawañan mwatonzempemti elimiak senje songanñmak ma kwizet buñaman temañ ke saye.

¹⁰ Kawawañan kululu ma msat ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe mge keyan ikñanngat kwizet buñam mmobogat nâmti mge. Ma amnan kululuñ mebegalen nâmti Nemunñan zempeme toti sek sindem tiye keyan amnan mama kanzizit aiikgalen setnan beye. Kegok ke Kawawañan amnan nâmkñipepeyeen kwakwagat nâmti Zisasiyet nâmpeme ekñengat Angalalan Anñin beye.

¹¹ Æpme am Zisasiyan mme teñ beip ekñen ke ma Zisas ikñanmak ekñen mme teñ bemberan temakwep Biwin kwewetan ke Kawawañan keyepmti Zisasiyan, “Ip meniñne,” zenzeyet nâme nukñan ku mambein.

¹² Zet keyet zet ñen kapigok zenzenañan tazin,

“Neñ buñam zapadi ip meniñne ekñenmagen zempalakñan bewap. Neñ ip meniñne ekñengat tunjuwinan zemsesewatgewap.” *(Sam 22:22)*

¹³ Ma zet ñen ewe pigok zeye,

“Neñ Kawawañan nâmkñepemti penañ mambap.” *(Aizaya 8:17)*

Naman ñen pigok zenzenañ,

“Pi neñ ma Kawawañan ip meniñne namâge ekñenmak neñ nsakwep tatnup.” *(Aizaya 8:18)*

Zisas ek an penañ manje keyepmti egañ nin ñep ndamukulem mimndewe

¹⁴ Âpme ip meniñane ekñen sek sesubaninmak mamaip kegogak egañ ekñengat sepem timti indamukulem msâti sokbeye. Mme an penañ mame kume gakimti wage keyañ gakiki toñañ Sadañ egalen windenñañ mtopeye.

¹⁵ Mti gakikiyet kinñagat keyañ indatimti tapme kan katanñ egalen mka katikñañ mamaip ekñen indamenzementiyet kekok mge.

¹⁶ Egañ mulup mge ke ensel ekñengat mti ku mge. Egañ Abalaamgalen inñsokñane ndamukulem mimndesâti kekok mge.

¹⁷ Keyepmti Ek ip meniñane ekñenmak sepemin kwewetanñ penañ bem-beyet zempepenñañ. Egañ kekok mti ñep sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenñañ mamti Kawawañgalen mulup mbe. Ek an añañalan gogot toñañ ma an mulup esemterñ penañ mamti ma egañ ñep am sambeyelen yomin maasekmâzin.

¹⁸ Egañ sek sindem nâmti tetimaemaen mege keyepmti am nin tetimaemaes sokbemndame ñep ndamukulem mimndewe.

3

Zisasiyañ Moses anjosompemti mobotñañ beyeyañ matazin

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, Kawawañ kululunñ mamainnañ Zisasiyelen mulupgagm indamandame kobien. Nin Zisasiyet kapigok nâmatâti manzemkawañbenup. Ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenñañ ma Kawawaññañ ombempemti buñañ zapatñañ zemkawañbembeyet peme koge. Zisasiyet mulupmanñ ñen kekok ke mamingat nâpenñ mamambep.

² Mosesiyañ Kawawañgalen mulup nâmsementñ mkwage sepem kegogak Zisasiyañ Kawawaññañ mulup mimiyet zempeye ke kogogak nâmsementñ mge.

³⁻⁴ Nin an ñenñañ mka dolakñañ mawalazin beme an mka walage keyet kwizet buñañmam mamwatnup. Sepem kegogak Mosesiyet an dolakñañ zenup yanñut Zisasiyañ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe mme sokbeyeyepm egat kwizet buñañmam mwawagalen.

⁵ Moses egañ Kawawañgalen mulup an mamti zet gawepupu mulup mti mamkwage. Keeset bam sokbewe keyet buñañ zapatñañ zenzeyelen keyet sisiliñ annañ mamkwage.

⁶ Yanñut Kilais ek nemuññañ penañañ mka keyet toñañ penañ mamain. Kawawañmagen nâmkijnpepen tazin ke mkitikpem mamann nukñañ sokbemndame katikñañ bem tatnup beme nin ilak mka ke nembonñ benup.

Israel am keñ katik mambien nin sepem kekok ku mbanup

⁷⁻⁸ Keyepmti Emetak Teñ egañ zet kapigok zeye ke in nâseip, "Alak kapi in zetnañ nâseip beme in msat tunñupman tetimaemaes sokbeme ñenzinziñ palen kwitnañ kwitnañ mbien kekok mti keñ katik in ku mbep.

⁹ Yeñ sokñine ekñenñañ Neñ msat tunñupman ke nup kan 40 menok ma ñenzinziñ kogogak mkwapma eknâmamkwebien. Yanñut ekñenñañ neñ mobotñañ omba mnamkwati yanñ mnik kwabien.

¹⁰ Âpme neñ keyet nâmsopakumindemti pigok zewan, 'Kan katanñ keñ otnânânjin kilerñ mapeme mekozin mme ekñenñañ nâlen set ke ñen ku ekmâtâbien.'

¹¹ Kegok mbiengapmti neñ ekñengat ñenzinziñ mindamti zemkatik bembe pigok zewan, 'Ekñenñañ nâlen kâtnânâ msatnan ke ku mebep. Yek penañ.' "

(Sam 95:7-11)

¹² Kilaismagen notrne, inmagengatnaŋ n̄enaŋ nâmkĩŋpepe katikpemtĩ keŋaŋ bekaŋaŋaŋ etaŋ bemisikme Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ ek bamkumpenakmagengat eksemambe.

¹³ Kawawaŋ kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋgat zempeye ke nin ku nânup keyepm nin keŋ katik ku mti mamabanup ma Sadaŋ nâmpeman tetimaeen nda-towewegalen kawaŋaŋ ku sawanup. Kegogapmti nâmkĩŋpepeen mamayet notn mukulem mukulem mti mabanup.

¹⁴ Nin nâmkĩŋpepeen alagak kwabenen ke ewe mkipmaŋ bemti manepemmann gakikiyaŋ ndaaikbe. Mti Kilaisiyaŋ ndamukulem mbe ke penaŋ nâmkatikbemtĩ mabanup. Nin kegoŋ mbanup beme nin Kilais egalen animbi penaŋ bewanup.

¹⁵ Kawawaŋgalen zelen kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“In yeŋsokŋineyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zet zeme nâmtĩŋgut keŋin katikŋaŋ beme n̄enzinziŋ palen mamkwabien sepem kegoŋ in egalen zetnaŋ alak pigogat nâmti keŋ katik palen ku mambeb.” (Sam 95:7-8)

¹⁶ Am kwi ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâmtĩŋgut bamkumpemtĩ egat n̄enzinziŋ mbien? Ke animbi Mosesiyaŋ n̄enaŋ bemindame Izip msat katikpemtĩ kobien ekŋen keŋaŋ kegoŋ mbien.

¹⁷ Ma am kwi ekŋengat Kawawaŋaŋ nup kan 40 keyet keŋanen nâmsopkumindeye? Ke am yom sepem ikŋak ikŋak mti msat tuŋgupman gakim walet mbien ekŋengat kegoŋ mge.

¹⁸ Âpme am deset ekŋengat Kawawaŋaŋ zemkatik bembe zet kapigok zeye, “Nâlen kâtnânâ msatnanen ku mebeb?” Zet ke am egalen zet kulumti mambien ekŋengat nâmti zeye.

¹⁹ Keyepmti nin pigok penaŋ nânup, ekŋenaŋ ku nâmkĩŋpewien keyepmti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen kâtnânâ msat dolakŋaŋ keyet keŋaŋ ku mebien.

4

Kawawaŋgalen am nin kâtnânâ msalen mebegat zemndendeŋaŋ

¹ Kawawaŋgalen kâtnânâ msalen mebegat zetik mge ke ku aseŋme delaŋ zemâge. Alak pigogat ewe tazin keyepmti inmagengatnaŋ n̄enaŋ ku nâmkĩŋpemtĩ selen met yuŋguwemagengat mama mimiŋin eksemti mamambep.

² Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mimindaye sepem keyegak nin zetik mimndain. Egaŋ zetik mimindame keŋinan penaŋ ku bempewiengapmti ekŋenmagen penaŋaŋ ku sokbeye. Zet zemkatik bemeŋaŋ ke nâmkĩŋpemtĩ ku timambien.

³ Nin animbi nâmkĩŋpepemaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen kâtnânâ msat keyet keŋan tapmetnup. Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ kâtnânâ msat keyet pigok zeye, “Neŋ keŋŋ kasa beme pigok penaŋ zemkatik beyap, ‘Ekŋenaŋ nâlen kâtnânâ msalen kapi penaŋ ku kobep yek penaŋ.’” (Sam 95:11)

Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ msat mge kan keyet kâtnânâ msat ke kegoŋak beye yaŋgut amnaŋ ke mesâgât ku manâmkĩŋpeip keyepmti egaŋ kogok zeye.

⁴ Âpme msasa 7 keyet keŋaŋ kwep delaŋ zenzeŋaŋgat kapigok zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ mulup sambe ke kasup mulup mimi 6 mme delaŋ zemâpme msasa delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ 7 keyet egaŋ kâtnâm tage.” (Sokbembe 2:2; Kisim Bek 20:11; 31:17)

⁵ Âpme zet keyegak n̄en ewe kapigok zeye, “Ekŋenaŋ nâlen kâtnânâ msalen kapi penaŋ ku kobep yek penaŋ.” (Sam 95:11)

6 Âpme pi am notnaŋ tatnup nin kâtnânâ msatn keŋan mebegalen setnaŋ notnaŋ ñep tazingapmti keŋan mobanup. Kogok keyaŋgut am tipman baenen mamkwabien ekŋenaŋ zetik mimindame nâmbienaŋgut ku gawepuwien keyepmti ekŋenaŋ kâtnânâ msat keŋan ñep ku mebien.

7 Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ kan ñen ewe beye, ke bemti kan keyet kwitnaŋ “Alak” kumti kâtnânâ msalen mebegalen zetik mge ke ewe ñandem tage. Yaŋ mamkwati Kawawaŋaŋ zet ñen Dewit egat keŋan beme egaŋ zet zein kegok zeye.

“Alak an ñenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ nâsem beme keŋaŋ katikŋaŋ ku aŋgalaŋ tasem.” *(Sam 95:7-11)*

8 Âpme Zosua egaŋ am kâtnânâ msalenan Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mimindeyeen indapmege. Ke etaŋ benak beme Kawawaŋaŋ zigoset kâtnânâ msat ñen ewe tazingat zeme Dewilaŋ zeye?

9-10 Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ mulup sambe mme delaŋ zeme tagom tage kegogak an ñen Kawawaŋgalen kâtnânâ msat keyet keŋan mebeyaŋ mulupmaŋ mdelaŋ zemti kâtnâwe. Kawawaŋgalen am ekŋengalen kâtnânâ msat ñen ewe tazin sepem Kawawaŋaŋ tambu msasa 7gat kâtnâyeen kegoknok ekŋenaŋ kegogak makâtnâip.

11 Kogogapm ninmagen ñenaŋ zet kululu keyelen mama mimi ke mâti mambeyet am eweŋan mbien kegogak ku mbep. In kâtnânâ msalen mebegat Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke winderŋaŋben mbep.

12 Kawawaŋgalen zet ke winderŋaŋmak ma amgat mamaŋinan mulupmaŋ mamnen wanam kukŋaŋben kukŋaŋ bameset eyo tazin keboŋ. Keyaŋ am keŋin aŋme epeeme amgat yaŋaŋin sosok mamsokbein. Mti wanamaŋ kanziŋaŋgalen kelakŋaŋaŋ ma kanziŋ olalaŋaŋ aŋmann bikpemtî mamekozin keboŋ. Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ ammagen kegok mtî keŋinaŋgalen ñoktik yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ maenzilim tamezin ke yaŋaŋin mamekzin.

13 Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ aiikŋaŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan enzilimti ñen ku matazin. Ekmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke sosok etaŋ mawemâzin. Egat zikatnan nin nnaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋbemâbanup.

Zisas ek ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ñeŋaŋ temaŋ

14 Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeŋaŋ ñen tatndain ek kululuŋ mka keyet keŋan penaŋ mepmoge ek Zisas Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ keyepmti nin nâmkîŋpepen manzemkawaŋ benup ke mimkatikŋaŋ bemti mambanup.

15 Nin yomgalen winderŋaŋ kumann tototgalen winden ku tatndain yaŋgut sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeŋaŋ egaŋ tetimaemae sambe ninmagen masokbein ke ekmagen kegogak sokbemâpme delaŋ zemâge yaŋgut egaŋ yom ñen ku mge.

16 Keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgat kiŋgagapiŋ ekmagen sokŋan mebanup. Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋ an keŋ taolet toŋ egalen mundum windeen totaziŋgapmti nin nukŋaŋ ñen ndaikme ekmagen mepmann keŋ taoletnaŋ ma aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋgat penaŋaŋ ndamukulem mimndewe.

5

1 Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeŋaŋ indaik indenderŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ amgat munduminan Kawawaŋgat zikatnan meti yomgat sâpe sâpe mambumtemien ma tewalaŋ timet bembeyet zemindenderŋaŋ.

² Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ikñañ an penañ yomgalen tetimaen ñep tokukuyelen keyepmti am yomgat yañañ penañ ku nâmti yom mti set penañ katikpenti ñenen mebien ekñengat ñep sewakñañ mamindain.

³ Keyet yañañ kapigogapmti am ekñengalen yomgapmti etañ yek ikñangat eyo nâmti bumbuyet zempepenañ.

⁴ Mulup mobotnañ kebonj ke an ñeñañ keñagalek ikñak ñep ku mimiyele. Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñen Kawawañañ aikpemtî mulup same ñep penañ mbe. Egañ Alongat setnañ munduman mâti kekok ke mpeye.

⁵ Sepem kekokak Kilais ek ikñangat nâme mobotnañ beme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ temañ ku beye. Ke Kawawañañ pigok zemti zempeye, “Alak neñ gâgât kapigok zemkawañ besâwap, ‘Geñ nâgât Nemun penañ.’ ”
(*Sam 2:7*)

⁶ Mti naman zet ñen Zisasiyañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an bembeyet ewe kapigok zeye,

“Geñ Melkisedek nembonj sâpe sâpe bumbu An ñeñañ kwesin kwesin mamti mambanik.” (*Sam 110:4*)

⁷ Zisas ek msalen manje kan keyet An gakikiengatnan mme belek zem wawagalen winde tasaye egat Gesemani muluwen dundundu mge ke ñakñak palen omba penañ sumti zeye, “Kawawañ napmukulem mne.” Kekok zeme Kawawañañ dundundunañ nâmpaye enenogat egañ Kawawañangât kandañañ mtot meti pedondom saye keyepm Kawawañañ winde same kinjagapiñ gakikien moge.

⁸ Ek nemunañ penañ manje yañgut egañ sindem tiye keyañ egalen zet gawepupunañ keyet yañañ tasaye keyepm mgwatnañ mge.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Zisasiyañ zet gawepumti gakiye keyañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an dolakñañ penañ kwage. Mti ek ke Melkisedek sâpe sâpe bumbu an temañ keyet katañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñengat ñeñañin mamayet Kawawañañ zempeye. Keyepmti am zetnañ mangawepup ekñen ke yomengatnañ gilik zemindatiyele tonjin penañ bemti mama kanzizit mama ke maindain.

Nemba isisik ekñengalen mama mimi keyet katañ ku mambanup

¹¹ Melkisedek egalen zet omba penañ tazin yañgut in wakñin bekekme mamaip keyepmti zet sewak sewak tadiidomopma nâmbep.

¹² In kan teepmañ nâmkijpepe aikbien mme nolinyañ mama keyet yañañ zemzikat indawien kogogapm an zet zikat indanda ñep kwabiek keyañgut in zet ke wisat palen tati yañañ penañ ku nâmatâbien keyepm am notnañ in ewe Kawawañgalen zet ñotekñañ ke ewe zemzikat indame weyañnâmatâbep. In ewe nam etañ niniyele beip; meu katikñañ ñep ku niniyele.

¹³ Am nam manip ekñengat nemba okak kekok manzeip, ekñen kebonañ set de pembenañ ma de bekanañ ke ñep ku maekmâtâlip.

¹⁴ Meu katikñañ ke am semem delañ zenzenañ ekñengalen zapat. Keñinan nâmatât talipgapmti bekanañ ma pembenañ ke kalañ kumti maegip ekñen kebonj keyañ meu katikñañ niniyet zapat beip.

6

Nin nâmkijpepeen semem katikñañ bemti mambanup

¹⁻² Âpme in alagak nâmkijpepeen kwati Kilaisiyelen zet zapatnañ yañañ imbelañañ nâmbien keyegak nâmti ewe belak etañ manâip ke peme tapme zet keyañ penañañ mimiyele zein ke mâti mamambep. Kekok ke

am nâmkijpepeen kalinjaj kwabien ekjnenaj kekok mamip. Zet alagak nâmbien ke kapigok: mama mimi bekananaj indamandame gakikiyet zapat mambienien keyelen yomengatnaj kenj gilik zenze zetnaj ma Kawawanj nâmkijpepeyet zetnaj ma tu zululugat yanaj nânâyet mzikat indandanaj ke ma am nâmkijpepejinmak belin njokjinan atata ma gakikiengatnan wawagalen zet ma am Kawawanj zet zemdelanj zenze muluwen tabepgat zetnaj. In zet keboj ke etaj sakwalambemti zenzeyak windenaj ku mbep. Zet nâmkijpepeen mama mimi tototnaj mimiyelen ke zenâmti nâmkijpepejin mkalinj bembeyelen wemezin ke zenâ zenâ mti semem kalinj bewep.

³ Nin kekok mimiyet Kawawanj winde ndame timamti semem kalinj bewanup.

⁴ Nejj kekok zeyeyangut njen ewe kapi zesowap. Am notnaj Kawawanjalen Zet keyanj kenj melerj belej beme Zisasiyan ekjngat yominangat gakiye kekok nâmkijpewien. Kekok sokbeme am ekjen ke Kawawanj Emetak Tenj indaye.

⁵ Ma Kawawanjalen Zet Zapat Dolakjaj Penaj ke nâme keyanj kenjinan mealat mepme Kawawanj menok notnaj bamgat sokbewe keyet katanj mme ekmâtâlip.

⁶ Am ekjen kemagen kwitnaj kwitnaj kekok sokbeme ekjngut ekjnenaj Zisas penaj sukwep bamkumpewien keyanj ekjen Kawawanjgat Nemujanj ilinak kenjinaneke ewe tewen kumasasokpewienok beye. Mti am sambe zimoselinan egat kwitnaj mtopewien. Am keboj ke yomengatnaj kenj gilik zenzeyelen setnaj njen ku taindain penaj.

⁷ Msat njen map toperj tati kwitnaj kwitnaj mme dolakjaj kwapme am mulup mamip keyanj meu ma sikokok matinip. Ke Kawawanj egalen tebumolet temanj keyet penanj ke masokbemindain.

⁸ Ma msat njenjaset nusi temanjaj kalak zewenn keeset penanjepinj keyepmti bam msat ke Kawawanjalen wepuwalilijan dukjan mopme tewen zim tobe.

Nin winde kumann kwapme mambanup

⁹ Notnne penaj, nej ingat zet kijingatgalen zema manâip keyepm kenj zut ku miap kegogot in set pembenaset mebeb e nâyap. Set pembenaj mebeb ke Kawawanjaj indaangalarj indewe kogok.

¹⁰ Kawawanjaj kwitnaj kwitnaj mamnen tej etaj. Keyepmti eganj in mulup dolakjaj mbien keyet ku kandatindemâbe. In Kawawanjgat nâmtikjaj mpeme keyanj kenjin melerj belej mimindeme in egalen am indamukulem mbienok mmobep.

¹¹ Âpme nin in mulup windembenj kekok etaj mimiyet nâmindenup mti nâmkijpepejin mkatikjaj bemtati Kawawanjaj kot indatim mobogat damuj tabep. In kekok mti webematalip keyet penanjaj indamâbe.

¹² In am nâmkijpepejin kalinjaj mamaip ekjngalen mama mimi ke mâtij mti wisat sagnep ku mbep. Ekjnenaj Kawawanjaj kwitnaj kwitnaj ikjanjgat nemujanene indandayet zetik mge ke timalip.

Kawawanjalen zetik ke penanjajmak

¹³ Ekjenmagen njen Abalaam ek Kawawanjaj zetik mti an mobotnaj kwiyet kwitnaj kumti zemkatik besap zem mgeyanj yek beme Kawawanjaj ikjanjgat kwitnane bemi pigok zemkatik mti

¹⁴ pigok zeye,

“Ner penar sukwap gwetnar mgemti insokdine sambe sopmar penar gawap.” *(Sokbembe 22:17)*

15 Âpme Abalaam ek zetik mge keyet damur kan teepmar wisatnepin mamkwatneti bam penarar aige.

16 Am nin amobotnar nengat kwitnanen zetik minn beme zet zen ke bandim mti mmann am nayo keyar ningat zet bamset nen ku zewep.

17 Keyepmti Kawawar ek am zetik mimindame ken zur mbiemagen-gapmti zetiknar mkalinar bembeyelen zetik notnar omba penar iknarngat kwitnanen mge keyet penarar nin tiwanup.

18 Kawawarar zetiknar mam ma zemkatik bembe nen mamm iknarngat kwitnanen eget zur keyet Kawawarar dasuki nen ku zenzeyelen. Zetiknar mak zemkatik bembear penarar masokbein. Keyepmti animbi nuknarinmak kunzurti Kawawar magen mepme egar maenzilim indein-gapm eknen ken olojen palen tatagalen.

19-20 Sape sape bumbu an nenarar Zelusalem sesewat mka kenar iknar nen mamotan sepem kogok Zisasiyar kululur Kawawarngat nenzimosestnan mogeyar nin ndamukulem mti ndadamur mam. Egar sape sape bumbu an nenar nen kwesin kwesin manje Melkisedek kebon. Keyepmti nin Zisas mati egar mundum dolaknar motapmainen mosagat webepar mamambanup.

7

Melkisedekmak Kilais egetgalen sape sape bumbu muluwit yarar sepem kwep

1 Melkisedek ek Salem mkaengalen amobotnar manje ma Kawawar Amobotnar temar egalen sape sape bumbu mulup keyet anar kegok manje. Egar Abalaam met amobotnar kasanar indomindamati gilik zemkopme an keyar met selen aikti zemgwatnar mpeye.

2 Mme Abalaam ek milawat sambe kasanar eknenmagengatnar indamati timkoge ke kalar kumti manje 10magengatnar kwep keyet katar Melkisedek saye. Nin zetnaset kwit Melkisedek ke gilik zewennegen kapigok benak: “Tengalen Amobotnar” ma kwitnar nen Salem mkaengalen* amobotnar kwit keyet yarar kapigok zenzeyelen, “Mamasiyelen Amobotnar.”

3 Melkisedek ek mamar bipmarpin ma yensokar mee ku zemkawan bembear. Ek mamarar ambege keyelen kanar ku nâip ma gakiye keyelen kegogak kanar ku nâip.† Ek Kawawarngalen Nemurar keyet sesepmar sokbembeyet zenear keyelen sape sape bumbu An nenar mulup kwesin mti manje.

4 Nin pigok nâup Melkisedek ek an tototnar yek; ek amobotnar temar keyepmti ningat yensokar Abalaam egar milawat dolaknar etar kalar kumti manje 10magengatnar kwep egat saye.

5 Abalaamgat insoknar am manje temar kogogapm am manje Liwai zep eknenar sape sape bumbu mulup ke mimiyet zemindendar. Âpme Abalaamgat insoknar am manje notnar eknenar Liwai am manje ke

* 7:2: Kwit kapi Zelusalemgar kwitnar itnanar penar kum mamarar. † 7:3: Melkisedek egat mamar ma bipmar ma yensokaneyet Kawawarngalen zelen yarar ku kunkur yangut mulupmar mgeyen Zisasiyar mbe keyet katar mge.

indikdamuŋ mimiyet milawalin maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kalaŋti kwep indandayet zii zelen zemâtâtâtnaŋ.

⁶ Yaŋgut Melkisedek ek Liwai am maŋgeengatnaŋ ku sokbemberaŋ. Keyaŋgut Abalaam an zetik mpepenaŋ ekmagengatnaŋ milawat maŋge 10 keyetnaŋ kwep ke etaŋ Melkisedek same egaŋ zengwatnaŋ mpeye.

⁷ Amobotnaŋaŋ an tototnaŋ zengwatnaŋ mamimindeip. Set kegek tazingapmti Melkisedegaŋ Abalaam zengwatnaŋ mpeye keyaŋ zeinen Melkisedek ek amobotnaŋ.

⁸ Israel an ekŋenaŋ milawalin kalaŋ kume maŋge 10 mopme maŋge kwep timtati Liwai maindamtemien. Am maŋge ke mamoti an penaŋ bemti magakimtemien. Âpme Melkisedegaŋ milawat maŋge kogok titinaŋaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ egat pigok zenzenaŋ ek mama kanzizit tapmain.

⁹ Neŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ ŋen pigok nâyapgapm zewi. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Liwai ekŋen milawalin maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kalaŋti kwep maindamtemien. Yaŋgut Abalaam ek Liwai ekŋengat yeŋinaŋgut egaŋ naman milawatnaŋ maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kalaŋti kwep Melkisedek saye ke Liwai ekŋenaŋ ku mamtemien ke yeŋinaŋ mge.

¹⁰ Enenogat kegek zenup? Melkisedegaŋ Abalaam selen met aikge kan keyet Liwai am maŋge ekŋen ku sokbewienaŋgut yeŋinaŋ Melkisedek saye keyaŋ ekŋenaŋ mbienok bein.

Sâpe sâpe bumbu an alakŋaŋaŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mundum timâbien

¹¹ Liwai sâpe sâpe bumbu an muluwin mkwabien ke zii zelaŋ zein katan mâti mme keyaŋ am sambeyelen yom zulutme delaŋ manzem manak ze Kawawaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋen ku aiknak. Yaŋgut egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋen Melkisedekgat sakam mwatomzempeye. Kewan Alongat sipmaŋ butnaŋ mâti aiikgalen zii zelaŋ zein katan ku miminaŋ.

¹² Alongat iŋsokŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an mamayet Mosesiyaŋ zemkaliŋ beye kelak aseseŋaŋ mme zii zelaŋ mulup keyet zet zemâtâtâtnaŋ ke kogogak asekmâzin. Mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an kwakwagalen Kawawaŋaŋ setnaŋ alakŋaŋ zuluzin.

¹³ Kawawaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an mwatonzempesâpm ke Liwai am maŋge ekŋenmagengatnaŋ yek. An ke am maŋge ŋenmagengatnaŋ sokbeye. Egat yeŋene ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an mulup ŋen ku mbien.

¹⁴ Amobotnaŋaŋ ek Zuda maŋgeengatnaŋ sokbeye ke nânup. Âpme Moses egaŋ an maŋge ekŋen keyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mulup zet ŋen ku indaye.

¹⁵ Pigok penaŋ sokbemkawaŋ bein sâpe sâpe bumbu an kwakwagat Mosesiyaŋ zii zelen zemâtâge ke ilak asekmâzin mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an alakŋaŋ Melkisedekgat sakam sokbein ke Zisas.

¹⁶ Ek Alongalen sip mâti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ku kwage. Kawawaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaŋ onzempeye enenogat egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wati gakikiyet windenaŋ mtotpeyeyepm mulup ke saye.

¹⁷ Kawawaŋaŋ keyet pigok zeye,

“Geŋ Melkisedek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ek keboŋak tapmeti mamambanik katikŋaŋ.”

(Sam 110:4)

¹⁸ Keyepmti zii zetgalen zemâtâtât ewenaŋ zenzenaŋ ke windenepiŋ ma penaŋepiŋ beye keyaŋ nin yomengatnaŋ ŋep ku ndaŋgalaŋ ndendeyelen-gapm kapume keŋan motazin.

¹⁹ Zii zelaŋ an mukulem mpeme Kawawaŋmagen sokŋaŋ ŋep ku mege keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ set ŋen aikge keyaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋgat dolakŋaŋ

bein, eneyet set keyaŋ katnaŋ bem ndamandame Kawawaŋmagen sokŋanik mametnup.

²⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu ŋeŋaŋgalen mulup mimiyet zempeye ke belak etaŋ penaŋ ku zempeye. Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋaŋ mulup ke mimiyet zet penaŋ iŋkaŋgat kwitnanen zemkatikŋaŋ bemeti zempeye. Sâpe sâpe bumbu an mamkwabien ekŋen zemkatikŋaŋ bemindeme mulup ke ku mbien.

²¹ Zisas ek Kawawaŋaŋ iŋkaŋgat kwitnanen zemkatik bemti sâpe sâpe bumbu an onzempeye. Mti Kawawaŋaŋ pigok zeye,

“Amobotnaŋ zemkatik bembe zet zeye ke penaŋepiŋ ku bewe. ‘Geŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ mameti mamambanik.’” (*Makuku 23:19; 1 Samuel 15:29; Sam 110:4*)

²² Keyepmti nin kapigok nâsenup, Zisasiyaŋ tâtâ alakŋaŋ aige ke dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Keyaŋ tâtâ tipman baen wemkwege ke sebempemti mobotnaŋ ŋen tazin.

Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an egaŋ ŋep ndamukulem mimndewe

²³ Eweŋaŋ baenen an sambeyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an mamkwabien yaŋgut ŋeŋaŋ mameti gakime ŋeŋaŋ kegok mkwabien.

²⁴ Keyaŋgut Zisas ek mama kanzizit mamain keyepmti sâpe sâpe bumbu mulupmaŋ ke kwesiŋ kwesiŋ wemeti wembe.

²⁵ Ma Zisasiyaŋ kogogak kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamti ningat Kawawaŋ mandundum sain kegogapmti nin Kawawaŋaŋ ndamukulem mindendeyelen nâmti sokŋanik mepmann Zisasiyaŋ ŋep aŋgalaŋndendeyelen.

²⁶ Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ alakŋaŋ ek keboŋaŋ ŋep penaŋ ndamukulem mamin. Ek mamaŋaŋ kwetepmaŋ, mimyugugunŋepiŋ, ek teŋ penaŋ. Ma Ek yomaŋ ŋen ku tazin yek penaŋ. Ek am yomtoŋ ekŋenmagangatnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kalaŋti iŋŋak onzempeye. Egaŋ kululuŋen gwaen Kawawaŋmak motazin.

²⁷ Ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ mamkwabien ekŋen keboŋ yomtoŋ yek. Ekŋenaŋ kasup ŋen kasup ŋen ilinaŋgat yominaŋgat sâpe ŋeŋaŋ bumtiŋgut amŋine ekŋengalen yomgat bam mambumtemien. Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ iŋkaŋgat keŋaŋ sekŋaŋ keyaŋ am ningalen yomgat sâpe sâpe sek kwep bume keyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup ke ilak mdelaŋ zeyeyaŋ matatmopmambe. Ke iŋkaŋgat gakikiŋaŋ.

²⁸ Mosesiyelen zii zelaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an maombemindemtan ekŋen ke an yomtoŋ. Yaŋ zii zetgat baman Kawawaŋaŋ iŋkaŋgat kwitnanen zemkalinbemti Nemunaŋ Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ onzempeye. Egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup ke ŋep penaŋ mdelaŋ zeyeyepm kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamti mambe.

8

Zisas tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ tazin

¹ Zet zemkokotnaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ kapigok: Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ bemndemti matazin Zisas ek kululuŋen gwaenen Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋmak egalen mundumen moti betnaŋ penaŋset windeyelen mundumanan mogeyaŋ tazin.

² Egaŋ kululuŋen Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka keyet keŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ mulup mamin. Sesewat mka ke amnaŋ ku walalatnaŋ; Amobotnaŋaŋ iŋkaŋ zeme weŋge.

³ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ekñen sambe meu ma songom notnañ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet ma tewalañ bembeyet zemindendenañ. Kegogapm Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ egañ sâpe sâpe buye.

⁴ Mti ek msalen alak kapi manak ze sâpe sâpe bumbu an ku manak. Msalen zii zelen zein keyet katañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñenañ sâpe ñep mambuip.

⁵ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñenañ muluwin sesewat mka weñañ ma sesepmañ walalatnañ keyet keñañ mambuip. Âpme sesewat mka penañañ ke kululuñen gwaen tazin. Moses egañ sesewat mka zegwem zegwem time mosâpme Amobotnañañ pigok dunduye,

“Nânik kalañan gwaenen sepemañ zikat game ekbanan keyet katañ wala-
banik.” *(Kisim Bek*
25:40)

Tâtâ alakñañgalen zet

⁶ Tâtâ alakñañ keyañ tâtâ itnañañ sebempemti mobotnañ tazin. Ma Zisas-iyañ tâtâ alakñañ keyelen an tungupmañ mobotnañ tati tâtâ itnañañgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ mambien ekñen kegogak sebemindem tazin. Ma zemkatik bembe eweñañ mimiñañ keyelen zetikñañañ zemkatik bembe alakñañ kapiyelen zetikmak sepem kwep ku belup; alakñañañ sebempein.

⁷ Eweñañ tâtâ itnañañ weñge keyañ am mme dolakñañ bewien ze tâtâ alakñañ ñen ewe sokbembeyet zetnañ ñen ewe ku sokbenak.

⁸ Kawawañañ amñañeyañ myuñgum same keyepmti pigok zein,
“Kan ñen neñ nâmtalap ke sokbeme neñ tâtâ alakñañ Israel am ma Zuda
am ekñenmak msowap.

⁹ Eweñañ yeñsokñine Izip msalengatnan indatimti msalinan met indesâgât meti tâtâ ekñen mindewan keyet katañ alakñañ mbap eyañ itnañañ sebempewe. Ekñenañ tâtâ keyet keñañ nânâñ ku mambien keyepmti neñ bamkumindewan. Neñ Amobotnañinañ zet kegok zeap.

¹⁰ Neñ bam Israel am ekñenmak tâtâ alakñañ msât zewan ke kapigok, Neñ nâlen zii zet ñen ñoktikñinan bemindewap. Ma keñinan kumpema tabe. Mme neñ Kawawañin mambap âpme ekñenañ nâlen aminne mam nembep.

¹¹ Âpme an ñeñañ notnañ ñen ma meniñañ ñengat pigok zemti ku zemzikat sampewe, ‘Geñ Amobotnañ egat yañañ weyañ nâmbek,’ kegok ku zewe yek. Kan keyet am sambe tototnañ ma mobotnañ ekñenañ nâgât yaññ nâmâtâpme delañ zemâpbe.

¹² Ma neñ yomin ma myuñgunñunin sambe katikpemâbap. Mti kandatnome mamambap.” *(Zelemmaia 31:31-34)*

¹³ Âpme Amobotnañ egañ tâtâ ke mti keyet, “Alakñañ” zeye. Kegok zemti itnañañ tâtâ tage keyet tañganañ zeye. Âpme kwitnañ kwitnañ tañganañ bemti maetimben ke belaknik tati ilak endeletme mandelañ zein.

9

Kawawañgalen sesewat mka zegwem zegwem

¹ Tâtâ itnañañ Kawawañ sesewatsasayelen setnañ tageen ke mâti mkañañmak ma mundumañ sesewat mka zegwem zegwem msalen tage keyet mamtemien.

² Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem ke teepmañ walati keñañ kutume zut beye. Keñañ ñeñañ keyet “Kambukñañ” kuwien keyet meu bem

nini munduman tage keyet palen nupman Kawawangat zapat mam-bumbemtemiengalen mundum ma tanam bumbuyet munduman golan weyayan kogogak matatan.

³ Âpme sangum teepman tungupman ke opem peme totapme mka kenan nen ikjak enzililian keyet kwitnan “Kenan Kambuk Penanangat Kambuk” kekok kuwien.

⁴ Keyet kenan kasak sesiknan dolaknan bumbu keyelen mundum golan mpewien. Ma Kawawanan tâtâ amnanemak mti zii zet indaye keyelen bogis beke keyegak tapme puseknan golan weyan ti ambulutpeme matatan ma keyet kenan Alongalen tonge ewenangatan petnanan mge kemak nanzan palen zii zet kukunan ma mana seliknan golan weyan ti mana wewewien kemak eyo tâtâyelen bogis keyet kenan ilinsakwep bempenan.

⁵ Tâtâyelen bogis keyet saknanen gwaen ensel zut weyanideme egegat pâwidan bogis ke maambulutatemun keyet duknanen sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenanan nup kan katan amgat yomin Kawawanan katikpepeyet nâmti songom sipman angalan gogot mundum zenenan bogis duknanen matatan keyet palen matelimitmien.

Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem keyet zapatan eneyet esemten mmann delan zesem.

⁶ Kwitnan kwitnan kekok bempeme tapmepme kenan nenan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an eknanan mobot toti muluwin ke mamtemien.

⁷ Mka kenan kambuk penanangat kambuknan keyet kenanen sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan egan nup kan kwep keyet kenan sek kwewetan mamotan. Yanjut songom sipmanpij yek, egan sip timti mot iknanang yomgat ma am yomton ekngat nâmti sip ke tetelime bogis duknan mundum kwitnan angalalan gogot makumtemien keyet mamotan.

⁸ Emetak Tenan pigok manzikat ndain: sâpe sâpe bumbu anmak zii zetgalen zemâtâtât egetgalen muluwit am ningat tungupman tazin beme nin Kawawanagen mebeneknok sesewat mka kenan kambuk penanangat kambuknan ke mebegalen setnan mambekekzin.

⁹ Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem msalen tazin kapi bam kululun katiknan sokbewe keyet sesepman bein. Mka zegwem zegwem keyet kenan meu ma songom timoti sâpe sâpe buwien keyan zigoset am Kawawangat masesewatsamtemien eknen kenin mme kwetepman benak?

¹⁰ Zii zet ke belak sekgeset etan, tu meuyelen zetnan ma sek tu zulutpepeyelen zetnanetan tage. Penan Kawawanan msokbesâpme tazin keyet sesepman mkwabien.

Kilaisiyan iknanang sipman sâpe sâpe buye

¹¹ Kilais ek kwitnan kwitnan penan sokbembeyet zenenan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan beye. Mti Egan sesewat mka sepeman igagen mobotnan kululun tazin keyet kenan mowege. Amnan ku walalatan ma msalen ku tazine keyet kenan mowege.

¹² Meme ma makau sipman timti ku moge. Iknang sipman penan ke mka kenan kambuk penangat kambuknan ke mmoti sipman sek kwewetan tetelime mekoge keyan tatat katiknan matakwazin. Sipman keyan gakikiengatan ndatim kwat ndeyeyan alak mama kanzizitgat zapat tatnup.

¹³ Ewenan zii zelan meme ma makauyet sipman timoti teteliliyet zenenan ma makau gandan bume zime mupmapman timti kâ kwakwatan ke tuyen time topme luman ti keyan am set zii mpepenangalen angosomti nuknan aiiknan keyelen gwesep mti tetelime mekoti am keyan mimindeme

am kwetetepman mambemtemien, ke sekgeset etan mme kwetetepman mamimindemtan.

¹⁴ Keyangut Kilaisiyet sipmanan songom ekjengalen siwin sebempemti mobotnan tazin e egan yom nen ku mge keyet penanan. Kilaisiyan mama kebon mange ke Emetak Ten mama kanzizit mamainan winde same mge. Ma naman egan iknanngat mananan Kawawangat sape sape nembon sayeyepm egat sipmanan nin zulutndeme ten bewennan Kawawan mama kanzizit tonan ek nep sisisij mulup msawanup.

¹⁵ Keyepmti Kilaisiyan tata alaknan keyelen an tungupman mobotnan penan beye. Mti tata itnananen mamti yom aik kwabien ke yek bembeyet iknan gakiye. Kogogapm am egat zapat mamaip eknenan mama kanzizit mamayet zetik mimindenderan ke nep mepmamambep.

¹⁶ Betzin tonan bembeyelen setnan kapigok, an nenan gakime egalen betzinan ke an nenan belak etan maekdamun min. Yan an titiyet nampepepan keyan damun tapmepme tonanan gakimenjut an keyan matin.

¹⁷ Egan ewe alik mame betzingat zetnan zenzenan ke belak ewe tapme an keyan gakimenjut zet keyet penanan nep sokbenak.

¹⁸ Kogogapm tata itnanan ke penananmak bembeyelen nambiengapmti songom kume sipmanan topme keyan penananmak mambemtan.

¹⁹ Moses ek zii zetambe zematapepepan keyet katan am sambe diindome delan zemape makau gandenngat sipman tumak lelimpeme tapme sindip palen sipsip zupman naman keyan zampemti keyan siwenn olekti Kawawangalen zet zapat meluwanmak mungungunan palen ma animbi ekjengat palen matetelimtan.

²⁰ Mti pigok diindoye,

“Kawawanan inmak tata mimiyet diindoye keyelen sip e ilak kapi.” (*Kisim Bek 24:8*)

²¹ Mti sesewat mka zegwem zegwem ma sape sape bumbuyelen batikondo mee ke kegogak siwan tetelime sipsak mambemtan.

²² Ke zii zelen zenzenan keyet katan kwitnan kwitnan sambe katan siwan etan zulumpe kwetetepman hema. Ma sippin keyan amgat bekananjin zulumpe delan zenzeyelen setnan nen ku tazin.

Kilaisiyan ningalen yomgat dopman gakiye keyan sape sape bumbuyanok beye

²³ Kwitnan kwitnan sesewat mka zegwem zegwemngat tazin ke penan kululun gwaen tazin keyet sesepman kegogapm siwan tetelime dukninan mopme kwetetepman bembeyet zenzenan keyet sape sape mambumtemien. Kogogapm am kululun mebegalen eknen mme kwetetepman penan bembeyelen sape sape sakaman igagen dolaknan penan bumbuyelen.

²⁴ Keyepmti nin nanup Kilais egan sesewat mka amnan belinan walalantan keyet kenan kambuk zeip keyet sesepman msalen tazin keyet ku moge. Kawawangalen sesewat mka kenan kambuk kululun tazin keyet kenan moti Kawawangat nenzimoseptan nin ndamukulem mimiyet namti mandundum sain.

²⁵ Kilaisiyan iknanagak Kawawangat sape sape sasayet sek kwep gakiye. Ke ewe sakwalambemti ku mimiyelen. Kogok mti egan kululun mogeyan tazin. Egan zii zelan zeinen sape sape bumbu an nenan egan nup kan sambe amgat yomin timti sek kwep mka kenan kambuk penanngat kambuknan zeiven moti songom ekjengalen sip matimotemien kebon ke ku mge yek penan.

²⁶ Kilais ek kekok mnak ze msat kululun sokbeye keyetnan kwazinen amgalen yomgat mti Kilaisiyan gakimti gakikiyegak mamanan. Yangut kekok yek. Egan sek kwewetan gakimti yom sambe mkwakwatnan ma mimiyan ma mmobep ekjen keyet katan sek kwep dopmanin gakim delan zeye. Nen ewe ku sakwalambemti gakikiyelen.

²⁷ Am sambe nin sek kwewetan gakiwanup. Mti keyet baman daenen zet muluwen tabanup.

²⁸ Kegogapmti Kilaisiyan iknangat palen am sambeyelen yom time mopme sek kwep gakiye. Kekok mgeyepm gilik zem kosâpmnen yom katikpepeyelen mulup ewe ku msâpm. Am egat nâmkijpemti webem maip ekjen mama kanzizit indasâgât kosâpm.

10

Sâpe sâpe nenan mambumkwatemien keyan yom nep ku makatikpemtan

¹ Zii zelen sâpe sâpe bumbuyet zenzenan ke kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan bam sokbewe keyet sesepman etan mkwabien. Keyepm sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjenan zii zet gawepumti nup kan katan sâpe sâpe bumti bumbuyak mkwapme am Kawawan masewatsatemien ekjen kenjin mme kwetetepman tatat katiknan ku matatan.

² Sâpe sâpe mambumtemienan am mme kwetetepman bewiek ze ekjenan sâpe sâpe mene mene ewe ku mambumambiek. Keyan am Kawawan masewatsaip ekjen mme yompin sipmanmak kwetetepman bewiek ze ekjenan yominanngat kenjinan nâmnuknan ewe ku mbiek.

³ Sâpe sâpe kan nen kan nen mambumkwapme keyan mme ekjenan yominanngat manâmkwatemien.

⁴ Makau apman ma meme egegat siwidan yomin nep ku zulupme delan zemâtnak.

⁵ Keyepmti Kilaisiyan msalen kogeem Kawawanngat zet pigok zeye,
 “Gej songom kumti sâpe sâpe mambuip keyet tiknan penan ku manânik.
 Yangut gej nej am sek kot mundunngat ewenanegak weyan bempemane tage ke koti mundunji sâpe sâpeyelen songomnok bema nome gakiwan.”

⁶ Gej songom melesin ambepeme tewen motati zim totot ma amnan gej yomin katikpepeyet nâmti sâpe sâpe bumgame keyet nâmane tiknan penan ku mambein.

⁷ Âpme nenanngat pigok zewi, ‘Kawawan, nânik, nej gâlen zet gawepupuyet msalen toban. Gâlen Zet Itnananen meluwan mimiyan keyet penanan ilak nej kapi kotalap.’ ”
(Sam 40:6-8)

⁸ Sâpe sâpe bumbu keyet zii zelan pigok zeye,
 “Sâpe sâpe songom melesin ambepeme tewen motati zim totot ma amnan gej yomin katikpepeyet nâmti sâpe sâpe sakam iknak iknak mambumgaip ma tewalan notnan mamgaip keyet nâmane tiknan penan ku mambein.”
(Sam 40:6)

⁹ Kogok zemti naman zet nen pigok zeye,
 “Kawawan, nânik, nej gâlen zet gawepupuyelen msalen toban.”
(Sam 40:7)

Egan zet kekok zeye ke kwitnan kwitnan itnanan mpeme mepme alaknan nen mwatonzempesâgât nâmtiyepmti zeye.

¹⁰ Keyepmti Zisas Kilaisiyan iknanggat seknanj ke Kawawanj sâpe sâpenok ketalasiim same keyanj nin kenj mme kwetetepmanj bewen. Ke sek kwewetanj mge keyanggut keyet pembenanaj kwesinj wenti wembe.

¹¹ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe eknenaj kasup nen kasup nen sesewat muluwîn mti sâpe sâpe bumi bambuyak mamkwetemien. Âpme keyanj yomin nen ku peme mebegalen.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Kilais eganj yomgat sâpe sâpe gakikinjanaj mise kwep sâpe sâpe mambumkwatemienok bundelanj zemti animbi mme kwetetepmanj bewienaj eknen kwesinj kwesinj mambep. Eknen eganj sâpe sâpe kwewetanj bumi mme dolaknanj etanj bemâpme gwaenen mogeyanj Kawawanjgat betnan penaset totazin.

“Mme mundum ke tapme Kawawanj kasanane indatimti egat setnanj kandanjan timot mulaloj indeweyet damuj tazin.” *(Sam 110:1)*

¹⁵ Keyet Emetak Tenaj Kawawanjgalen Zet Itnananen kapigok zemsokbemdain,

¹⁶ “Kan kapi delanj zeme nenj bam eknenmak tâtâ alaknanj nen mbap. Nenj zii zet zetn kenjanen bem indema tabep. Ma nenj zii zetn njoktikjananen meluwanj mpema tabe.” *(Zelegaia 31:33)*

¹⁷ Mti Eganj ewe zet pigok tusumti zeye,

“Keyepmti nenj yominanggat ma myunjunjananggat kandatnome mamambap.” *(Zelegaia 31:34)*

¹⁸ Kogogapm Kawawanj yom katikpewe beme sâpe sâpe bumbu an eknenaj sâpe sâpe yom peme mebegat zembuwep ke yanepinj.

Nin Kawawanj nâmkijpempti ekmagen sokjan mebanup

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ewenaj sanjum sesewat mka zegwem zegwem kenjan zut kalanje mekotatagat anzam matatan ke Zisasiyan gakime endelege. Kegok mti eganj set alaknanj sipmanaj zulutndeyeyepm nin sesewat mka kenaj kambuknanj penanggat kenjan meti kwesinj mamambanup. Kogogapm Kilaismagen notnne, Zisas iknanggat sipmanaj ningalen yom zulugeyepm nin Kawawanjagen kinjgagapinj ekmagen sokjan nâmtalati mamepmanbanup.

²¹ Âpme ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenaj Zisas eganj Kawawanjgalen sesewat mka kenjan ke bugan nenaj bemti megeyepmti

²² nin ek nâmkijpemanj keyanj kenjanjgalen yom sambe sipmanaj zulut kaputme mepme delanj manzein. Kogogapm nin yommnanjgat nâmnuknanj nen ku mimiyelen yek. Nin nâmtalatmepmann tu penanaj zulutndewienok kenjan penaj sukwep nâmbanup Kawawanj nen ndamukulem mbe zemti ekmagen sokjan mepmamambanup.

²³ Âpme Kawawanj zetik mti zet manzeinen penanajmak etanj mamben. Ke nâmtiyepm nâmkijpepen ku katikpewanup kalinanj atam tabanup.

²⁴ Mti nin notnne indamukulem mimiyet setnaset etanj mâti kenjin melenj belanj bemti gogot mimindewanup.

²⁵ Âpme Kawawanjgalen zet nânâyelen ondedagen am notnanj eknenaj kokopinj belak wisat mti matalip. Pi Zisas kogogalen kan ilak soknanj bein kogogapm nin Kawawanjgalen zet nânâyet ondekti notnne ekjenjgat kenjin melenj belanj bewanup.

Nin Kawawanjgat Nemujan ku bamkumpewanup

26 Yomgat sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen setnaŋ nŋen ku tazin. Kogogapm nin zet penañ nŋotekŋañ Zisasiyaŋ ningat yomgat gakiye zet ke keŋnaŋgalak bankmpewanup beme ningalen yom katikpepeyelen setnaŋ nŋen kogogak ku tatndawe.

27 Enenogat Zisasiyet gakikiŋañ ku nâmkijpemann keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋañ zemdelaŋ zenze muluwen ndesâpm egalen zet zemdelaŋ zenze mulup kanaŋ ke kiŋgagatnaŋmak ma tep taŋam temaŋmak manziŋ keyaŋ am Kawawaŋgat kasa mamip ekŋen ke indazime mupmamaŋ etaŋ bewep.

28 Nin pigok nânup an nŋenaŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet ke aŋgosome an zut ma tuk ekŋenaŋ ekti mimyurŋugunaŋ ke zemkawaŋ bewep beme ekŋenaŋ an keyet kemberŋ ku mbep ek kume gakiwe.

29 Âpme naman kogogak. An nŋen ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋañ zemtalatpemt i mtopewe ma tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen sip zulutme keyaŋ keŋañ mme kwetetepmaŋ beye keyet nâme pepesut bewe beme dopmaŋ bekaŋaŋ penañ tiwe ma keŋ taoletgalen Emetak Teŋ am mme keŋ taolet palen mamaip zemtalatpewe beme am ekŋen ke nukŋañ omba penañ tiwep.

30 Nin zet kapigok zeye ke nin nânup,
 “Yom dopmaŋ mutumindanda mulup ke nen mbap.” (Zii Zet 32:35)
 Ma nŋen ewe pigok zenzeŋañ tazin,
 “Amobotnaŋ ek amŋene ekŋengalen zet zemdelaŋ zemindamâbe.” (Zii Zet 32:36)

31 Kawawaŋ mama toŋañ egalen belen am yommak yomgat dopmaŋ mutumindawe ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak penañ.

Nin nâmkijpepeen katikŋañ bemti tabanup

32 In alagalak nâmkijpepeen yaŋbemti tabien keyet otnâit. Kan keyet in Kawawaŋañ Emetak Teŋ indame egaŋ busatnaŋ indame timtati amnaŋ sisiperpeŋ mindamti sek sindem indame in timti keyet keŋañ in windenaŋ bemti tabien.

33 Kan notnaŋgat ekŋenaŋ animbi sambe ekŋengat zikalinan indati mzem indome tabien mti zet mgasik gasik penañ pi mandiindoip mti nukŋañ sambe dukŋinan bemindewien. Kan notnaŋgat in am noline kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋ sokbeme indikti indamukulem mimindewien.

34 In nolin notnaŋ mka katikŋañ towepme ekŋengapmti kemberŋ temaŋ mbien. Ma milom bilombi omenzaŋ time in keŋin olonŋen palen tati indikme belak tiwien. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kululuŋen tatatnaŋ katikŋañ bam tiwep ke nâmtiyepm kekok mbien.

35 Keyepmti pi ekŋenaŋ kekok mindame windenjin ku kwalebe. Windenaŋ bem maneti bam penañaŋ temaŋ penañ tiwep.

36 Mti in windenjin bemti Kawawaŋañ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ in mimiyet manâmtikŋañ min ke mbep beme keyet katnaŋ mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zetik mimindenderaŋ keyet penañaŋ tiwep.

37 Keyepmti kan belaknik bugan tazin ke delaŋ zeme Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ penañaŋmak bewe,
 “Amobotnaŋañ kosât zeye ke ku katikpewe; egaŋ sakwep kobe.

38 Neŋ am manâmkijpenep ekŋen nâmkijpepejin nerŋmagaŋ tazin ke ekti kwilin, ‘An teŋ,’ makuyap ma ekŋen nâmkijpepeen sukŋañ bewep beme neŋ ekŋengat nâmindema dolakŋañ penañ ku bewe.” (Habakuk 2:3-4)

39 Nin nâmkijpepeen sukŋañ bewanup beme walelet keyet keŋañ mebe-galen. Keyaŋgut nin am keboŋ yek. Nin am nâmkijpepemak bewenngapmti Kawawaŋañ mama kanzizit ndandayelen manje fatnup.

11

Nâmkijpepeyeen katikŋaŋ bemti mamayelen yaŋaŋ

1 Bamgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ titiyet buŋam zapatnaŋ diindondonaŋ keyet webemti damuŋ mama ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikalari eekpiŋ belak keŋaŋ etaŋ nâmkaliŋ bemti mama keyaŋ nâmkijpepe penari bein.

2 Kawawaŋgalen am eweŋaŋ baen mamkwabien ekŋengalen nâmkijpepe sepemaŋ keboŋ mti mame Kawawaŋaŋ keyet nâmindeme dolakŋaŋ beye.

3 Kululuŋ ma msat kapi Kawawaŋaŋ zeme sokbeye. Zet ke nâmkijpepemak mamti yaŋaŋ manâmâtâtnup. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tapme eknuŋ kapi Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku wewenariŋatnaŋ mme sokbeye.

Abelmak Inok ma Noa ekŋengalen nâmkijpepeŋin

4 Abel ek nâmkijpepemak maŋge keyepm Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bum-same Kawawaŋaŋ ekme ŋep beme datnaŋ Kein egalen ektakalimpeye. Abel nâmkijpepeŋaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ an teŋ zemti sâpe sâpeŋaŋ kogogak nâme dolakŋaŋ beye. Abelaŋ gakiye yaŋgut egalen nâmkijpepeŋaŋaŋ nin ekti mâbâgat sepem matazin.

5 Inok ek nâmkijpepemak maŋge keyepmti Kawawaŋ ek ku gakikiyet nâmpemti sekŋaŋ melesiŋ wati mowege. Kawawaŋaŋ kekok mme am ekŋenaŋ egat timabien. Ewe kululuŋen mobopiŋ tapme Kawawaŋaŋ egat nâmkijpepeŋaŋgat nâme dolakŋaŋ penari beye.

6 Nin nâmkijpepepiŋ maman Kawawaŋaŋ ningat nâme dolakŋaŋ ku bewe. Nin Kawawaŋ mamain ke penari nâmkijpepewaŋup mme am ek aiksâgât windenariŋben minimalip ekŋen egaŋ tosa dolakŋaŋaŋ maindaiŋ.

7 Noa ek nâmkijpepemak maŋge keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbewe keyet golaŋaŋ zemsokbemsame nâŋge. Dundume ek pedon-dom samti sip kwep ekŋen alik mamayet nâmti waŋga walage. Kegok mge keyaŋ msat kataŋgalen am bekanari mimi toŋaŋ kekok msokbeye. Noa nâmkijpepeŋaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ, “An teŋ,” kwitnaŋ kekok kuye.

Abalaamgalen nâmkijpepeŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ

8 Abalaam ek nâmkijpepemak maŋge keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ msatnaŋ yaŋaŋ pemti msat ŋen met titiyet zempeme egaŋ zetnaŋ gawepuye. Mti msat deset sasayet zeye ke egaŋ nânâpiŋ belak etaŋ zetnaŋ gawepumti mege.

9 Nâmkijpepemak maŋge keyepmti msat zetik mpuye ke mege. Ke luen maneti mesâtnok mka zegwem zegwem walati ke mawemtan. Aisakmak Zekop eget msat keyet Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mimidendenariŋgapmti sepem kekok mbun.

10 Abalaam ek mka tatat katikŋaŋ kululuŋen Kawawaŋaŋ timbilanŋe mpemti walatpeye ke sasayet nânariŋ mamamtan.

11 Sela ek nâmkijpepemak mamti imbi ilip penari ke beye yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ menok mme egaŋ nempa kambakmak tage. Sela egaŋ kapigok nâŋge, “Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mam ke penariŋmak etaŋ masokbein yaŋ nempa sokbembeyet buŋam zapat zeye ke penariŋaŋ sokbewe.”

12 Keyepmti an kwewetaŋ ke am ambet munzunŋgalen windenariŋ delaŋ zeye yaŋgut ekmagatnaŋ nempa sokbem sambelenbien kululuŋen wenzim ma nembuyelen gambibik tazin amnaŋ ku maiiŋgalen nembori am keyet sepem sokbewien.

13 Am ekñen keyañ nâmkijpepemak mamti gakimâpme delañ zeye. Kwitnañ kwitnañ zetik mimindendenañ ke belak beñañ daenen tapme ekbi- enañgut ku timti ewe belak etañ oloñen palen nâmkijpepemak mamtemien. Kogok mti yanñan pigok ekbien, “Nin msat kapi belak lueñ ma am mukup mananup.”

14 Am zet keboñ manzeip ekñenañ msat mamaip ke pemti met msalin penañ ñen aiikgalen manâip.

15 Mti ilinañgalen mka msalin pemti kobien keyet ku nâmbien. Keyet nâmbiek ze gilik zemti mesât nâmbiegen ñep mebiek.

16 Kogok mmamti ekñenañ mka tatat katikñañ ke met titiyet keñin temañ tage. Kululuñen tazin keyet nâpeñ mambien. Keyepm Kawawañ ek ekñengalen Kawawañ kegok zewanek keyet nâme bekanañ ku benak. Enenogat egañ ekñengat mka temañ ñen aikindawe.

17 Abalaam ek nâmkijpepemak mame Kawawañañ yanñan mekme egañ Aisak sâpe sâpe bumbuyet sisak palen mobempeme tage. Egañ zetik keyet penañ Aisak nânge yanñan nemunañ kwewetan ke Kawawañgat sasâgât mge.

18 Kawawañañ zetik pigok msaye,
“Aisak ekmagen inñsokdine sambe penañ sokbem sambelenjep.” (*Sokbembe 21:12*)

19 Abalaamañ ke kapigok nâmti mge, “Kawawañ ek am gakikiñañ mme wawatgalen windeñañ tazin keyepmti gakinak ze naman Kawawañañ gilik zemti gakikiengatnañ ñep mme watnak.” Ñen kapigok mene zewanek, nemunañ sâpe sâpe mundumengatnañ watoge ke gakikiñañgatnañ mwage sepem beye.

20 Aisak ek nâmkijpepemak manñe keyepmti egañ Isâ ma Zekop zemgwatnañ zet mimidamti kwitnañ kwitnañ bam sokbemidawe keyet zapatnañ diidoeye.

21 Zekop ek nâmkijpepemak manñe keyepmti gakikiyelen kanañ bududuk beme Zosepgat nemulatnene zemgwatnañ zet mimitdamti tonje palen tati Kawawañ pedondom saye.

22 Zosep ek nâmkijpepemak manñe keyepmti gakiki kanañ sokñañ beme nâmti Israel am ekñenañ Izip msat pemti mebepgat zapatnañ diindomti naman mesâtati kasetnañ mti mebegat eweñañek zemâtâtindaye.

Mosesiyet nâmkijpepeñañgat yanñan

23 Mosesiyet mamañ bipmañ egelañ nâmkijpepemak mambun keyepmti nemba sokbeme egelañ nemba ke nemba notnañ ekñen nemboñ yek keyepmti egomti Izip ekñengalen amobotnañgalen zemkaliñ bembe keyet kijañgapiñ eyonja tuk pi enzilimpemalu matatan.

24 Moses ek nâmkijpepemak manñe keyepmti egañ sememti mame am ekñenañ Palao egat nembrañgat nemunañ zenzeyet egañ keyet nâme wisatnañmak beye.

25 Egañ Kawawañgalen am ekñenmak kot tusumti nukñañ pupuyelen nâmti ekñenmak tusuye. Egañ mama mimi bekanañgalen tikñañ seleset mâti kan belaknik bugan oloñen mimiyet nâme ñep ku beye.

26 An Kilaisiyañ nukñañgatnañ indatitiyet zetik mge keyañ sindem tiwenok Mosesiyañ timti Izip msatgatnañ mânep milawatgat tikñañ ku nâye. Enenogat egañ maneti bam tosanñan kululuñen tiwe keyet nâme mopme manñe.

²⁷ Mosesiyan nâmkijpepemak manġe keyepmti Palaoyelen nġenzinġ keyet nâme betatnaġ beme Izip msat katikpeye. Eġaġ Kawawaġ amnaġ zikalinaġ ku eekgalen ke eġaġ ekti mimiġaġnok ekmagen wetekumti tage.

²⁸ Moses ek nâmkijpepemak manġe keyepmti Anġalalaġ Kendo tage. Eġaġ zeme Israeġ am ekġenaġ sipsip kumti sipmaġaġ sekekeġen zuluġpemepme ensel eġaġ kasa tim kwati am indome gakikiyelen keyaġ sip ke ekti nemuġine yu ekġen ku indome gakiwien.

Am eweġan nâmkijpepemak mambien ekġengat zapalin

²⁹ Âpme Israeġ am ekġenaġ nâmkijpepemak mambien keyepmti Kawawaġaġ zeme Nembu Nġamaġaġ epeemti metat kotat mme msalen imti tu nembet daeneset mowepbien. Âpme Izip am ekġengalen kasa kuku an ekġenaġ keyegak indamâti mowetne zemti metnepeme nembuyaġ munduman toti indaminziliye.

³⁰ Israeġ am ekġen nâmkijpepemak mambien keyepmti Zeliko mka kimbat temaġ bembuluġ tati tokwapme kasup mulup mimi⁷ kekok mepme kimbat nanaġaġ bemberġaġ ke epeem topmâġe.

³¹ Imbi set kileġ mama kwitnaġ Leap ek nâmkijpepemak manġe keyepmti an zul msat wilingiwun eget indikdamuġ mimideye. Âpme am zet kululu Israeġ ekġenaġ indowien kan keyet ek anġalaġpewien.

³² Yanġut zet zapat notnaġ Gidion

ma Belek

ma Semsân

ma Zapet

ma Dewit

ma Samuel

ma golaġ zet zenze an ekġenaġ mimiġaġ ke zewagen kan teepmaġ penaġ benak.

³³ Am notnaġ nâmkijpepemak mambien keyepmti am manġe temaġ timtot indewien ma am notnaġ mama mimi tenġat mulupmaġ mbien. Ma am notnaġ Kawawaġaġ kwitnaġ kwitnaġ nġen indasât zetik mġe. Ma am notnaġ laionġat dembuseġnaġ bekekbien.

³⁴ Am notnaġ tep temaġ tazime mme bep zeye ma am notnaġ kasaġneyelen gembo kukġaġ witikme meġe. Ma am notnaġ winderġinpiġ winde indame winderġinberġ tabien. Ma am notnaġ kasa kukuyen winderġinberġ tati kasa kuwien. Am notnaġaġ amobotnaġ nġeniyelen kasa kuku an ekġen winderġaġ bemti indamâpme mebien.

³⁵ Imbi notnaġ ekġengalen namba gakiwien mme alik bemti wabien. Am notnaġ kasa ekġenaġ indatimti mka katikġan indemti sekġin omba penaġ indom walepme gakikiyelenok penaġ tabien. Ekġenaġ Kawawaġ bamkumpewien ze kasa ekġenaġ nġep indemti mebiek. Yanġut ekġenaġ kasa ekġengalen zet kumti ekġenaġ gakikiengatnan wati mama dolakġaġ tati keyet nâmti katikġaġ bemtabien.

³⁶ Am notnaġ ekġen kasa ekġenaġ indatimti kwelalin kumti sindiwaġ indawitikbien. Ma am notnaġ selin belin tek katikġaġaġ zam indemti mka katikġan indeme nukġaġ pumti tabien.

³⁷ Am notnaġ ekġen nanaġaġ indome gakiwien. Am notnaġ ekġen sâyaġ indauluġme butnaġ butnaġ towembien. Am notnaġ wanam kukġaġaġ in-danġme gakiwien. Am notnaġ ekġen kuġzuġpeġ mamti sipsip ma memeyet sekġinaġ sangumnok ambulul mamtemien. Am notnaġ sekgalen bandimġat

olat olat temaŋ mbien. Âpme am notnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawien ma am notnaŋ muluwaŋ bekaŋaŋ penaŋ mimindawien.

³⁸ Kegok mme notnaŋaŋ msat ampinaŋ mepmambien ma notnaŋaŋ kalaŋ dukŋaŋ motabien ma notnaŋaŋ nanaŋaŋ enzuŋaŋ wemwat mti mamamtemien. Am msat kapiyelen indikme ekŋen bekaŋaŋ mimi toŋaŋ bewienanŋut bekaŋaŋ toŋaŋ penaŋ am msat kapiyelen.

³⁹ Animbi ekŋen ke nâmkŋipepemak mambien keyepmti ekŋen Kawawaŋgat zikatnaŋ mama miminjin dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye. Yanŋut Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ titiyet zetik mimindaye ke ku tiwien.

⁴⁰ Enenogat Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen teŋ kwakwagat eweŋaŋ baen zetik mge ke ekŋengat etaŋ yek. Nin eyo teŋ kwakwagat nâmti zetik mge.

12

¹ Animbi nâmkŋipepeŋinmak sambe eweŋaŋ mamkwabien ekŋen nukŋaŋ omba timti gakiwien kululuŋen mobienanŋ ekŋen keyaŋ nâmkŋipem mayayelen set bem ndawien. Ekŋen keyelen nâmkŋipepeyeen mama ke nin ekti mâbâgat set katnaŋ bempewien. Keyepmti nin nukŋaŋ sambe ma yom ningat palen mamilik tazin ke katikpewanup. Mti zet zikat ndandaŋanen ke tati wisat mimipiŋ Kawawaŋaŋ piliŋ bemndeyen ke winde bemti mebanup.

² Mti Zisas nâmkŋipepeyet ŋeŋaŋ bembe an ma nâmkŋipepe keyet penaŋaŋ aiksâgât ek ektitimti mambep. Ek keŋ oloŋen temaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ bam sasayet zenzeŋaŋ keyet nâmti keyepmti tewen moti sindem temaŋ tiye ma amnaŋ sakambuk omba penaŋ sawien ke nâmisimti mmeti Kawawaŋgalen mundumen moti egat betnaŋ penaset totageyaŋ tazin.

³ Eweŋaŋ am bekaŋaŋ mimi ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet kasa ŋenzinziŋ omba penaŋ mbien. Yanŋut egaŋ ke kume topme nâmtalati winderŋaŋbeŋ tage. In ek msawien ke ekti sebelin sukŋaŋ ku bewe ma keŋin keyet teenŋaŋ ku bewe.

Kawawaŋ Biengalen musuwewetnaŋ pembedaŋ

⁴ In nâmkŋipepeŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ meegat sindem indame nâme sindem omba penaŋ tazewaŋgut inmagatnaŋ ŋeŋaŋ ewe ku gakiye Zisasiyaŋ ningalen yomgat winderŋaŋ mtopepeyet gakiye ke nembonŋ.

⁵⁻⁶ Inŋat Kawawaŋaŋ, “Nemunambanne,” zeye zet ke in keŋinan mkatikŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti zein ke kandabien ma zigok?

“Nemun nambanne, Amobotnaŋ egaŋ am ŋen gogot mpesâgât nâmti ek-magen musuwewet mulup omba penaŋ mamindein ma egaŋ nemunambanane penaŋ ekŋen kegogak ma ndamusuwetindein keyepm Amobotnaŋaŋ gamusuwetgame geŋ nâmane tototnaŋ ku bewe. Egaŋ geŋ gamusuwet gesât nukŋaŋ ŋen game geŋ keyet nâmane bekaŋaŋ ku bewe.”

(Totatgalen Set 3:11-12)

⁷ Nemba biwin dolakŋaŋaŋ nemunambanane mamusuwetindeip keyet kataŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ indamusuwesât mme in ke ekti winderŋin ku kwalebe. Kawawaŋaŋ indikme nemunambanane beme sepem kegok ke mami-mindain.

⁸ Nemba biwin dolakŋaŋaŋ nemunambanane mamusuwetindein. In ku indamusuwetindendeŋaŋ beme in nemunambanane penaŋ yek, belak kambu indabebetnaŋ kegok bein.

⁹ Ma ŋen ewe pigok zema nâit, bipmne msalengatnaŋ ekŋen kapiyaŋ indamusuwepme in ekŋengat kandaŋinan meti zelin maŋgawepuip.

Keyet katar an indapmge Kawawan Bien mama kanzizit tonan in-damusuwepme nin egat kandan meti zetnar gawepunup. Enenogat egan mama kanzizit keyet penan ndawe.

¹⁰ Bipmne ekjenan nananjin tage bukeyet katar kan belaknik bugan ke ndamusuwet ndemkwabien. Apme Kawawan gulak ninmagen kwitnar kwitnar pembedan sokbemndasapmme mandamusuwez in ke iknar nembon ter bembeyet namti manndamusuwez in.

¹¹ Musuwetndeme nanan sindemanmak mambein. Yangut sindem keyet kenaset Kawawan nan dolaknar ndame ker sewaknar maaiknup ma egan nin mama mimi ter mimi yelen manainen ke mamnup.

¹² Keyepmti in namkinpepejinan nuknar sambe in taaikme keyan sebelin mme ma suknan bein kegapmti Kawawan dundum same egan winde indame dopnar bandim dopnar bandim mti winderjinber tabep.

¹³ In wati mama miminin ter mama seleset mati im mepme namkinpepeen noline ekjen namkinpepeen kalinar ku matalip keyan indikti Kawawangalen mama mimi mati mbep.

¹⁴ In am sambemak ker sawaknar palen mamayet mulup winderjinber mbep. Ma kenin kwetetepnar bemti mamayet mulupnar mbep. An nen kenar kwetetepnar ku tabe beme egan Amobotnar mak ku mambe.

¹⁵ Inmagengatnar nen Kawawangalen ker taoletnar nen witikme mebeyet dopnar damu dopnar damu mbep. Mti nen zinzingat kindinar zewet ningesatnok peme petnar epeem kwati in sambe indabumti ker in mme nungu temebemagengat eksemti mambe.

¹⁶ Mneti inmagengatnar notnar set kilen mambepgat eksewep. Ma an nenar Kawawan bankumpewemagengat Isa egan ewenar mge kekok ku mbep. Egan meu isiknar bugan keyepmti egan ayuyelen betzin biwinar indandayelen beke ketalasiye.

¹⁷ Apme in keyet nap ek bam betzin sasayet zetik miminan ke ku sasanar. Isayan bipmanan betzin sasayet omba penan sumsame keyan bipman gat kenar ku mgilik zeye, yek penan. Belak etan sum olage.

Kawangalen kalan alaknar iknar tazinen ke mobien

¹⁸ In Zuda am ekjenan kalan nen belan nep ku timepmegalen keyet kenan ku patan zewien yek. Ma kalan tep temar manzin ma tambusosok kininar manzamtazin ma taga winderjinber makun keyet kenan ewe ku mebien.

¹⁹ Ma lumun kwisak ma zet bimirande galanar temar ke ewe ku nambien. Am kwitnar kwitnar eknambien ekjenan Kawawangalen bim nande ke ewe ke nanayet Moses sumsawien.

²⁰ Zet kapigok zenzenan keyepmti ekjenan name kinngatnar mak beye, "Am ma songom mene nenar kalan ke timakbe beme ek nanzanar timti kume gakiwe."

(Kisim Bek 19:12-13)

²¹ Ekjenan kwitnar kwitnar sokbeme ekbien keyet wenin mebetnar mamtemien. Apme Mosesian kwitnar kwitnar ekmage keyet pigok zeye, "Ner kinngati sebelan din din penan miya."

(Zii Zet 9:19)

²² In kalan kebon keyet ku mobien. In Saion kalan Kawawan mama tonan egalen Zelusalem mka temar kululun taz in ke patan zewien. Ensel sambe sopnar penan ondektati olon mti tapme in tunguwinan patan zewien.

²³ In Kawawangalen nembanane penan ekngalen ondedagen patan zewien. In gat kwilin Kawawan mamayelen muluwan kumpeyeyan

kululunjen gwaen tazin. Ma Kawawanj am sambe ningat zemdelañ zenze an teñ ekmagen patañ zewien. Mti am sambe nâmkijpepenjmak Kawawanj mme teñ bemti mangakiwien ekjenmak tusuwien.

²⁴ Âpme Zisasiyañ tâtâ alakñangalen ñeñañ bembe an beye eweñan egañ tâtâ ke mkatik bembeyet sipmañ mulage. Abeliyet sipmañañ yongat dopmañ mututuyet kwizet makuin yanğut Zisasiyet sipmañañ am aňgalañindemti keñ sewakñañ mimindandayet kwizet makuin ekmagen kopatañ zewien.

Nin weyañ eksemti mambanup

²⁵ Eweñan Mosesiyañ Isael am golañ zet diindome zetnañ ku gawepumti bankumpewien. Kegok mme Kawawanj yomin ke ekti dopmañ bekanañ penañ mutumindame ekjenañ Kawawanjalen ñenzinziñ kemagen enzililiyet setnañ ñen ku tage. Âpme alak pi Kawawanj kululunjen mamti golañ zet tadiindome egalen zet ke gawepupupiñ bankumpenup beme keyet dopmañ penañ sukwep bekanañ penañ mutumndawe. Egalen ñenzinziñañ nin ñep ku enzililiyelen kogogapm eksemti mambanup.

²⁶ Eweñan penañ Kawawanj zet zeme Sainai kalañ titok temañ penañ mge. Mme Kawawanjalen Zet Itnañanen zetik ñen kapigok mgeyañ tazin, “Neñ msat etañ ku butesowap; neñ kululuñ ma msat ilisakwep omba penañ idabutema titokñit temañ msâbulup.” *(Hagai 2:6)*

²⁷ Kwitnañ kwitnañ butesât zeye ke yañañ kapigok, kwitnañ kwitnañ Kawawanj zelañ zeme sokbeye ke mbuteme yek bewe. Mti naman kwitnañ kwitnañ alakñañ zeme wembe ke mama kanzizit tati titokñinpiñ penañ wembe.

²⁸ Kwitnañ kwitnañ titokñepiñ mama kanzizit tabe ke Kawawanjalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama ke nin met toñañ bemti mambanup. Keyet Kawawanj zemesewatpemt mambanup ma egat nâmann mopme nin mtot mamti ikñañ mama mimi nâme tikñañ mambein ke mti sisiliñ msamti mambanup.

²⁹ Enenogat Kawawanj ek tañam temañ kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanañ zime mupmapmañ mambemtozin ke toñañ ek.

13

Nin notnne ekñengat kemberj mimindewanup

¹ In am nâmkijpepenjmak keyepmti in kan katañ Kilaismagen noline-mak gogot mamambep.

² Am mukuwañ mkanjanan kopme in indikti wisat ku mimindawep. Am notnañ ekjenañ wa am timbumuluñrup zemti ensel timbumuluñbien.

³ In noline mka katikñañ talip ekñengat nâmindeme in ekjenmak mka katikñañ talip kegok bewe. Am notnañ sek sindem timti nukñañ palen talip in indikti nukñañ ke in timti tapmaipnok bewe.

⁴ Kawawanj am awembiñ mamañin myuñgumti set kileñ maip ma am awembiñ mamañin kambu setnaset mamaip ekjen ke Kawawanj dopmañ bekanañ mutumindawe keyepm in sambemagen awembiñ mama ke damuñañ dolakñañ penañ mbep. Awembiñ mama ke mame Kawawanjat zikatnan kwetetepmañ penañ bewe.

⁵ Amobotnañañ pigok zeye,
 “Neñ ku katikgewap. Ma giktiñgut ku gigikñañ sepem ku mambap” *(Zii Zet 31:6)*

keyepm milawatmak mamayet keñin temañ ku bewe. Kwitnañ kwitnañ taindain katañ ke tim mamti naman ewe omba penañ titiyet ku nâmbep.

⁶ Kogogapm nin winden tim tati pigok zewanup,

“Amobotnañ ek an mukulem toñañ keyepmti am ekñañañ kwileki ñen mnanayet ku kiñgalap.” (Sam 118:6-7)

Nin Kawawañgalen mama mimi zikat ndandañañ ke mâbanup

⁷ Am ñeñañ bembenin ekñañañ Kawawañgalen zet diindowien keyet nâpeñ mamambep. Ekñen set keyegak mâti mamkwatneti gakimâbien ekñengalen mama ke mâti nâmkijpepemak mambep.

⁸ Zisas Kilaisiyet yañañ eweñañ mañge sepem kogogak alak tapmain yañ ewe mameti mambe katikñañ.

⁹ Am notnañañ Kawawañgalen zelañ kapigok tazein zemti pigok tazeip, “In meu kapi nbep,” ma “Meu notnañ kanda ku niniyelen,” zet dâsuki kekok manzeip. Zet keboñañ am nâmkijpepeñin ku mambandim min. Kawawañgalen keñ taolelañ etañ nâmkijpepe mambandim min keyepmti am notnañañ zet nâmkijpepe bandim mimiyelen ku tazeme in indik kiñgatindewep.

¹⁰ Ningalen tâtâ alakñañgalen sâpe sâpe sisak palen tazin keyañ eweñañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñañañ sâpe sâpe sesewat mka zegwem zegwemen mambumtemien ke sebempein. Zisas ek ikñañ ningalen sâpe sâpe nembon.

¹¹ Eweñañ kapigok mamtemien: sonjom bimañ elengeme sipmañ topme sipmañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ekñañañ angalen yom zulusâgât mka keñañ kambukñañan keyet keñañ mti mopme penañañ mti zupman meti tewen mambumtemien.

¹² Âpme Zisas ek kekok sipmañañ am mme kwetetepmañ membeyet Zelusalem mka temañ pem toti zupman kume gakiye.

¹³ Keyepmti nin Zisasiyelen mañgeen tusumti egañ sakambuk tiyenok nin kogogak timti tabanup.

¹⁴ Kogogapm nin kapigok nâne: Mka tatat katikñañ msalen kapi ku tatndain. Bam maneti mka tatat katikñañ kululuñen matapmambe ke sokbesâpmgat keyet keññ temañ bemti mamambanup.

¹⁵ Keyepmti nin Zisasiyet pembenanğat Kawawañ mene mene sese-watsanti maman keyañ egat sâpe sâpe mobotnañ ñen bewe. Nin dem-busekñañañ Kawawañ kwizet buñañañ zempalakñañ bemti mamambanup.

¹⁶ Ma in animbi ekñenmagen mama mimi dolakñañ mimiyet wisat ku mbep ma dopmañ mukulem dopmañ mukulem mbep. Kawawañañ sâpe sâpe ke nembon keyet nâme tikñañ mambein.

¹⁷ An ñeñañine ekñengalen zet gawepumti kandeninan mtoti mambep. Ekñañañ ingalen nâmkijpepe ma keñin maekdamuñ mamiwañ maneti bam muluwinañgat yañañ Kawawañmagen zemkawañ bewep. Keyepmti muluwin keñ oloñen palen mimiyet in zelin gawepuwep. Kegok mbep beme in ekñengalen muluwinañgat nukñañ ku indawep ma naman inmagen kogogak totatat pembenañ sokbewe.

¹⁸ In ningat mandundum mambep. Nin nâmtatnup mama mimi dolakñañ mbenn ke ñoktikñañan nâmtelen zemtati mbenn. Kawawañgalen zelen tazin ke mâti mamayet manâmkatikbenup.

¹⁹ In nâgât otnâmti dundupeñ tapme neñ Kawawañañ namukulem mme inmagen sakwep kobap.

²⁰ Neŋ inmagen kapigok sokbembeyelen nâmti mandunduyap: Kawawaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋaŋ ningat Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas ek gakikiengatnaŋ mme wapme sipsip ekŋengalen damuŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ onzempyeyayaŋ tazin. Ke egat sipmaŋaŋ tâtâ alakŋaŋ delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ wemti mawen ke mme penaŋaŋ sokbeye.

²¹ Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ winde indamti indamukulem mme in mama mimi egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke mbep. Mme Zisasiyaŋ ningat keŋnanen Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mam keyet mme sokbewe. Kegok mimndame nin keyet Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋ mwatonzempemti kwesiŋ kwesiŋ masesewatsamambanup. Ke penaŋ.

²² Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ in kapigok mimiyet apitilim indemti keŋin melaŋ beleaŋ bema tatagalen zemgwatnaŋ zet kapi diindosâgâti zapat meluwaŋ kapi teepmaŋ penaŋaŋ ku kuyap yek.

²³ Ningat notn Timoti ilak mka katikŋaŋgatnaŋ peme zupman tolep. Egaŋ kot sokbemnain beme nilizuzut inmagen kopmalu ndigip.

²⁴ Neŋ ingalen an ŋeŋaŋ nâmkijpepeŋinmak sambe maip indamukumindeyap. Am nâmkijpepeŋinmak Itali msalen mamaip ekŋenaŋ kogogak indamukumindeip.

²⁵ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmagen wemti wembe.

Zems

Zapat meluwanj kapi Zemsiyanj kuye

Zapat meluwanj kapi an kwiyanj penanj kuye ke sosok penanj njen ku kukuŋaŋgapmti an keyanj kup nep ku zenzeyelen. An Kawawaŋgalen zetgat yaŋaŋ mnâmti makup ekjenanj an kwi keyet kegogak zet mmot mtot omba penanj miminjanj. Notnanjanj zewienen Zisasiyet meniŋaŋ njen kwitnanj Zems ek dapmelaŋge alakjanj Zelusalem mka temaŋ mambien ekjenŋat an damuŋin maŋge egaŋ kuye manzeip. Zemsiyanj an nâmkijpepenjmak Zuda maŋgeengatnanj kumkalaŋti msat sambe mebet kokotnanj ekjenŋat kumindaye.

An kwi ma kwiyanj kuye keyanj zet apapalak kegok kuye. Zet esemtanj penanj kuye. Zet notnanj zapat meluwanj kapiyet kenanj tazinen Matiyu kuye keyet katanj kukuŋaŋ. Sekem keboŋgat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penanjaŋen mâtâti ekbak. Zems 2:13 makumti naman Matiyu 5:7 kegogak maiŋti ekbak. Zet sekam keboŋ ombanik Zemsiyelen zapat meluwanjen aikbek.

Zapat meluwanj kapi yaŋaŋ kapigok. Am nâmkijpepenjmak Zuda maŋgengatnanj weyaŋbe weyaŋbe mti tatnepeme sisipeŋpeŋ sokbeme ekjen katikjanj bemtatatgalen nâmti zapat meluwanj kapi kuye. Zemâtâtât notnanj tazin keyanj am kenjin ma seknjin melenj beleŋ beme nâmkijpepemak tati keyet penanj msokbembeyelen. Kwit Kilais ke zapat meluwanj kapiyet tuk etaŋ kukuŋaŋ.

Zet notekjanj temaŋ kapigogaŋ Zems zapat meluwanj kenanj talip:

1:1 Zet neŋaŋ bemzenzeyelen zet

1:2-8 Nâmkijpepemak mama

1:9-11 Mânep milawatmak mama ma bekopsat mama

1:12-18 Tetimaemaeyaŋ yaŋin mimekbe

1:19-27 Kawawaŋgalen zet wagaŋ etaŋ nânâ ke nep yek

2:1-13 Kalalaŋgat yaŋaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

2:14-26 Nâmkijpepe yaŋaŋ mim eek

3 Nambalamin ekdamuŋ mimiyelen zet

4:1-5:6 Am msat kapiyelen mama mimi bekananj

5:7-20 Zemâtâtât ikŋak ikŋak

¹ Neŋ Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnanj Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an. Neŋ zapat meluwanj kapi ingat indamukumindesâti kuyap. In Israeliyelen am maŋge 12 ekjenŋat iŋsokŋine Zisas Kilaismak tususunj tazinaŋ kalaŋti lala bubuk bemti msat katanj mekobienanj talip.

Nukuŋaŋen kalijaŋ bem tatalaŋ nâmkijpepe penanjgat yaŋaŋ mamsokbein

² Kilaismagen notnne, inmagen nukjanj igak igak sokbeme keyet nâme kenj sokukuŋaŋmak ku bewe; kenjin oloŋen palen tabep.

³ Kwitnanj kwitnanj keboŋaŋ nâmkijpepenjin mmek mmek mimindikme katikjanj tabep. Keyet penanjaŋ inmagen katikjanj bemti tatat omba sokbemindawe.

⁴ In nâmtekalim tati kan katanj nukjanj pumti giŋgiŋ mtabep. Keyet penanjaŋ nâmkijpepen kalijaŋ bemti an imbi penanj mamaipgapmti nukjanj pusât ku olabep.

⁵ Ingat tunjguwinangatnan am njenaj Kawawanjalen set ma mama mimi ekjenaj mimiyet nâmtikjan mam keyet olati ekjenaj Kawawanj dundum same egaj nep noktik dolakjan am sambe penaj ndamti egaj keyet zem watot watot ku mam.

⁶ Dundusâgât kej zut palen yek; Amobotnanj nâmkijpenti penaj dunduwep. Kej zut mbep beme ekjenaj nembu mamarj fâgâyanj kumbume mamekwazin keboj bewep.

⁷ Am kebojgat dundundunjin Amobotnanjan ku manâmindein.

⁸ Am keyelen noktikjin kilenj maepeemti mekozin ma ekjenaj mama mimi mamip keyanj set kwewetanj mâti ku mamezin.

Mânep milawatmak mama keyanj penanj penaj ku bein

⁹ An njen bekopsat nâmkijpepenmak ek Kawawanjan ekme ikjanjat nembananj mambein keyet nâmti olojen mbe.

¹⁰ Yanjut an njen nâmkijpepenjanmak mânep milawat sambe tasain keyepmti sek mobot ku mbe. Kawawanjan ekme yomtojan beme gilik zem wage keyet nâmti olojen mbe. Tep elewilinanjan dâlân zemti matolip sepem kekok mânep milawatnanjan yek bewe keyet sek mmobopinj.

¹¹ Kasuwanj tambujan penaj kwati tep elewilinanj ekme anjasimti dâlân zem msalen topmo elimiakjan ke mayek bein. Sepem kekokak am mânep milawalin temanj ekjenaj gakime mka mundumin etanjan tabe.

¹² An njen ek nukjanen katikjanj bemti tapme Kawawanjan eget nâme dolakjanj mambein. Ek nukjanen windenanj mambein beme Amobotnanjan mama kanzizit keyanj miakpewe. Ke am Kawawanjat gogot mampeip ekjen indandayet zetik mge.

¹³ An njen bekananjat tetimaema sokbemsame kapigok ku zewe. “Kawawanjan tatetinem nikzin.” An njenaj Kawawanj ku tetipepeyelen ma egaj kekokak an njen bekananj mimiyet ku matetipein.

¹⁴ Tetimaemaeyet yanjan kapigosetganjan masokbein, njenjan an njenjan ikjanjalen mama mimi mgasik mimiyelen tiknanjan kenanen tazin keyanj zemandamti tetipeme bekananj mme temanj mambein.

¹⁵ Apme bekananj mimiyet kej punpunj mamim keyanj penanj yom maaiksain. Yom keyanj tapmetneti temanj bemti penanjgakiki maaikzin.

¹⁶ Notnne penanj, in zet keyet ku nâmyunjuwep.

¹⁷ Kawawanjan kekok ku mimiyelen egaj taolet dolakjan ke mandain. Keyet Kawawanj Bipm An kwitnanj kwitnanj busatnanjanmak sambe mme sokbeye. Mme busatnanj ekjen keyanj kan notnangat busatnanjin temanj manzin ma kan notnangat aiaikjanj manzin. Ma nin Kawawanj tarjam kebojmak ku bem mek ekbanek. Ek sepem kwep matazin.

¹⁸ Kawawanjan nâmatâtpeye ke zetnanj penanjmagesetganjan am nâmkijpepen nemunambanane nin ndaige. Ke nin kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe Kawawanjan mge keyet njenjaninok benup.

Kawawanjalen zet waganj etanj nânâ ke nep yek

¹⁹ Notnne penanj, in kapigok penanj nâseip, am in Kawawanjalen zet waganj nânâyet elej belen bemti nâmbep. Zet zemti njenzinjanj mimiyetgut kwelen kwelen mbep.

²⁰ Enenogat njenzinjanj palen kwitnanj kwitnanj mamip keyanj Kawawanjalen mama mimi tejan keyelen set mamimyunjuin.

²¹ Keyepmti in mama mimi mgasik sambe notnanj ma bekananj msat palen palakjanj bemtazin peme tapme kej sewak palen mamti Kawawanjalen

zelaŋ keŋinan tewaŋ kindiŋaŋ time matowezin sepem kekok keŋinan time topme mamambep. Keyaŋ keŋin aŋgalaŋindendeyelen windeŋaŋ tasain.

²² In Kawawaŋaŋ zet keŋinan bempaye keyet penaŋaŋ aikbep. Belak wagaŋ etaŋ nâmpemti ku nânâŋaŋ sepem mambeb beme keŋin tetipewep. Kogogat zeme nâmti keyet kataŋ mbep.

²³ Neŋaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmtiŋut ku nânâŋaŋ sekem mambe beme an keyaŋ amnaŋ zimoseŋin gapiamen ekti naman gilik zem belakŋaŋ ekti zimoseŋin makandat indoin sepem kekok bewe.

²⁴ Egaŋ neŋzimoseŋnaŋ gapiamen ekpemti toti met kileŋ mamamti naman neŋzimoseŋnaŋgat makandazin.

²⁵ Ma neŋ egaŋ Kawawaŋalen zet penaŋ yomgalen mka katikŋaŋatnaŋ tetimti lala mapein zet ke yaŋaŋ weyaŋnâmâtâti mambe mti wagaŋ nâŋge ke ku makandatkuin. Nâmti gawepuwe an keboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mpemti mukulem mme oloŋen palen mambe.

²⁶ An neŋaŋ pigok mene otnâmbe, “Neŋ an nâmkŋipepemak penaŋ mayap,” zeyeyaŋgut dembusekŋaŋ ku ekdamuŋ mbe beme keŋaŋ tetipewe. An keboŋ nâmkŋipepeŋaŋgalen mama mimŋaŋ belakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe.

²⁷ Nâmkŋipepen esemteŋ ma kakanemuŋ keyet penaŋaŋ Bipm Kawawaŋgat zikatnaŋ penaŋaŋmak bembeyelen kapigok mman neŋ bein: Imbi kwambet ma nempa dumen olat olat palen mama indikdamuŋ mimindendeyelen. Ma msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ keŋin mme bekanaj bembeyelen keyet eksemti mamambep.

2

Am mânep milawalin temaŋ ma am bekopsat sepem kwep indatiwep

¹ Notnne, in Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais manâmkŋipepgapmti am ekŋeŋgat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ notnaŋgat ken ke ken ke ku mbep.

² Neŋ kapigogapmti zeyap, ondedakŋinan an neŋ melakandu dolakŋaŋ peme topme elimiak sopmaŋ mti kobe. Âpme egat baman an neŋ bekopsat saŋgum kâlâpmaŋ endeleletnaŋaŋ kobe.

³ Âpme in an elimiakŋaŋ temaŋmagaŋ kopme ekti pigok zewep, “Geŋ pien mundumen kototat.” Kegok zempemti an bekopsat egat pigok zewep, “Geŋ kainde bap palen metotat.”

⁴ In zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mimiyet kwiyaŋ zemindeyeyepm kekok mti am neŋ mmopemti neŋ mtopemti tapmip? Kegok miyo ke bekanaj.

⁵ Notnne, zet pigok zema nâit. Kawawaŋaŋ am sepem ziboŋ indakumte-time kobien? Msalen am bekopsat mamaip ekŋen ke nâmkŋipepeen polak polak talipgam Kawawaŋalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keŋan mebegat indamandame kobien. Ke am egat nâmtikŋaŋ mampeip ekŋen kekok mimindandayet zetik mamimindain.

⁶ Âpme in am bekopsat ekŋen zikalin galemaset maindigip. Ekŋen ke mtot indemti nukŋaŋ sekŋinanek mambemindeip. Mme am sekŋin mamolip ilin keyaŋ nukŋaŋ indamti in an damuŋmagen zelen maindatimti melip.

⁷ Mti Zisas in ikŋaŋgat zapat indatitiŋaŋ egat kwitnaŋ pembedaŋ ke kwelatmakumpeip.

⁸ Gitaŋgat maŋgembein sepem kekok am notnaŋgat gembewe. Zii zet Kawawaŋalen Zet Itnaŋanen mamaŋ kekok penaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ ke gawepume neŋ penaŋ bewe.

⁹ Yanjut am eknjengat ken ke ken ke mbanik beme geŋ an zii zet kululutoŋ bewanik ma kekok mnekgapmti yomm mnik kekok bein.

¹⁰ Am nenan zii zet sambe ke gawepumâpme delaŋ zemâpbe yanjut zii zet kwep penan njen kuluwe beme an zii zet kululutoŋ.

¹¹ Kawawanŋ pigok zeye, “Awembiŋ it kalelaŋ ku mbalup,” zemti njen ewe pigok zeye. “Geŋ kasa ku kuwanik,” yanjut geŋ imbindi katipepepiŋ mamti kasa kuwanik beme geŋ an zii zet kululutoŋ.

¹² In kapigok nâmbep, Kawawanŋgalen zet penan yomgalen mka katikŋangatnan indatetimti lala maindein zet keyaŋ zemdelaŋ zenze kanen kosâpm keyepm weyaŋ nâmâtâti zelin sambe zewep ma mama mimi sambe weyaŋti mbep.

¹³ Enenogat Kawawanŋ am njengat anŋalaŋ gogot ku mamip egaŋ am ekjen ke kogogak anŋalaŋ gogot ku mimindawe. Bamgat anŋalaŋ gogot palen mama keyaŋ kasa kasa palen mama selaŋ ime tobe.

Nâmkijpepe mulupmanpiŋ ke nâmkijpepe penan yek

¹⁴ Notnne, an nenan, “Neŋ nâmkijpepemak mamayap,” zewe, yanjut egaŋ am njen ku mukulem mpewe beme nâmkijpepe keboŋ keyaŋ zigok kan delaŋ zenzenaŋ gapmukulem mbe?

¹⁵ Inmagengatnan njanan sanjum kâlâpgat ma tu meuyet olat olat palen mame

¹⁶ ekti nenan pigok dunduwe, “Geŋ meti njep masenik mti tâgâyet msenikgat bakeyaŋ ambulut mane kipman beme tassenik ma tu meu omba penan nimnaleksenik.” An nenan zelaŋ etaŋ kekok zemti am notn notn ku mamimindeinaŋ kekok zeme zigoset njep mukulem mpewe?

¹⁷ Keyepmti nâmkijpepeyaŋ keŋ taolet mimi mulup ku mbe ek nâmkijpepeyaŋ penanaŋ yek bemberaŋ kekok zewanup.

¹⁸ Yanjut an njanan pigok mene zenak, “Geŋ manâmkijpepmi mamanan mme neŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mamiyap.” Âpme neŋ pigok zewi, “Geŋ nâmkijpependi ke zikat namane ekma mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kemak pepep ku mambein keyepmti nâmkijpependi penanpiŋ.” Ma neŋ nâmkijpepen n zikat gama eegalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋmak temakwep mma ekbak.

¹⁹ Kawawan Ek kwewetaŋ zet kapi penan manâmkijpenik e njep mamnik yanjut zet ke we bekanan ekjenan kekok manâmkijpeip. Mti keyet sebelan diŋdiŋ mamip.

²⁰ An kenjipiŋ, geŋ pigok nâmbek, geŋ belak etaŋ nâmkijpepmi mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ku mbanik beme nâmkijpependi ke belakŋaŋ penan bewe. Zet keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawan bembeyelen zet zapat kapigok msowap ke kapi:

²¹ Eweŋan sokaŋ Abalaam egaŋ nemuŋaŋ Aisak sâpe sâpe bumbu munduman mopeye. Kan keyet Kawawanŋ nâmpeme an teŋ penan beye ke mama mimiŋanŋatyepti kekok mge.

²² Keyepmti pigok eknup, Abalaam nâmkijpepeyaŋ ke mama mimiŋaŋ mukulem mpeme penanŋmak beye.

²³ Eweŋan Kawawanŋ Abalaamŋat pigok zeye ke katikŋaŋ beye. Abalaam egaŋ Kawawanŋ nâmkijpepeme egat nâmpeme an teŋ beye. Keyepmti egat kwitnan Kawawanŋat notnan penan kogok zenzenaŋ.

²⁴ Egit. Kawawanŋ egaŋ am njen nâmkijpepeyaŋŋat etaŋ nâmpeme an teŋ ku mambein. Egaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ma nâmkijpepe eget keyaŋ temakwep bermalu keyet nâmpeme an teŋ mambein.

²⁵ Keyet sepmerŋ ɲen imbi set kilenŋ mama kwitnaŋ Leap egaŋ Zâsuayaŋ an zut zemideme msat wilingim eksâgât meibun idikdamuŋ mimidemti zemideme set ɲeneset meibun keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ Leap egat imbi teŋ kegoŋ nâmpeye.

²⁶ Keyepmti nin pigok nânup, sekŋ kapi nâmanaŋpiŋ ek ilak gakimti titokŋaŋpiŋ mawein. Kegogak nâmkŋipemti mulup dolakŋaŋ ku maminup beme nâmkŋipepeyaŋ gakimti yek penaŋ mambem wein.

3

Nambalamm weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mpewanup

¹ Notnne, ingat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ an zikat indanda mulup mimiyet winderŋaŋ ku bewep. Nâip, zemdelaŋ zenze kan temanen Amobotnaŋaŋ zikat indanda an nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mmotindawe.

² Nin sambeyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mene mene mamaŋ yuŋgumtemezin. An ɲenaŋ zikat indanda mulupmaŋ yuŋgumti zet kwep ɲen ku manzein beme an ke an dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Kegok min beme sekŋaŋ butnaŋ notnaŋ sambe ɲep indikdamuŋ mamin.

³ Âs ekŋen zetŋ gawepupuyet nâmti aen butnaŋ takanzi nembonŋ dembusekŋinan pemann maapum talip. Âpme bukebonŋ keyaŋ âs temaŋ mim guluk gilik mampeme keyet nânâŋ mamezin.

⁴ In nembuen waŋga mamain keyet kegoŋak otnâit. Waŋga ke temaŋ penaŋ tâgâ katikŋaŋ keyaŋ indakumbume mamelip. Yanŋut waŋga mti mamain egaŋ waŋga temaŋ ke deset mebegalen nânin beme kwitnaŋ ɲen stia zeip ke isikŋaŋ bugan keyaŋ mme gilik zemti egaŋ manânin keyegak esemteŋ mamezin.

⁵ Âpme am ningat nambalam sepem kebonŋagak isikŋaŋ bugan yanŋut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋbenŋ penaŋ mamin. Nâip, tep butnaŋ menzok mann zinak ek isikŋaŋ penaŋ yanŋut bukeyaŋ bumann zimti tep msasat temaŋ manzim kawaŋ bein.

⁶ Âpme ningat nambalam tep butnaŋ menzok mann zinak bukebonŋ. Egaŋ sekŋ notnaŋ sambe mtot indemti bekananŋ omba penaŋ mamin. Egaŋ sekŋ sambe mama mimi bekananset maindamepme walepmâzin ma egaŋ sekgalen mama mimi bekananŋ keyaŋ tepnok bume zime zime mamin bekananŋ penaŋ mambein. Zet bekananŋ kebonŋ zenzeyet nambalamanŋ tep butnaŋaŋ teziŋ ɲandaŋengatnaŋ mapendoin.

⁷ Sonŋom sepemaŋ ikŋak ikŋak tuengatnaŋ ma katikŋaŋgatnaŋ ma age ma nombe mee ke amnaŋ mme sewakŋaŋ besâti ɲep mamsewakŋaŋ mambeip.

⁸ Yanŋut nambalam kapi an kwiyaŋ ɲep msewakŋaŋ kumbempepeyelen. Ek tagogopiŋ guluk gilik mti bekananŋ mti mimiek mamin. Nombe mene-mae keyelen zet tuŋaŋ bekananŋ am indime gakikiyelen keyet katanŋ.

⁹ Nambalamnaŋ Amobotnaŋ Bipm masesewatsanup ma nambalam ikŋaŋ keyaŋak Kawawaŋaŋ am ikŋaŋgat sepem mimindeye ekŋen ke manzentalatindenup.

¹⁰ Dembusek kwep keyaŋak sesewat zet ma zemtalalat zet matozin. Notnne, mneti nin mama mimi kegoŋ mbanupmagengat.

¹¹ Tu zikatnaŋ kwep keyet tu penaŋ ma tu yoyoŋ temakwep ku makwalup.

12 Notnne, simam zup tepmanen sanġanenġ penanġ nġep wenak? Ma sam tepmanen simam penanġ nġep wenak? Ma nembu aknġanġanġ tu niniyelen dolaknġanġ benak?

Nânâ dolaknġanġ Kawawanġmagengatnġanġ makozin

13 Inġat tunġuwinanġgatnġanġ an nġen nânânġanġ dolaknġanġ ek nġen mamain ma yek? Mamain beme eġanġ mananġanġ ekdamunġ mme dolaknġanġ penanġ bewe ma mobotnġanġ ku mbe ma nġoktik dolaknġanġ mam keyet penanġanġ am notnġanġ eknġen zikat indame eknâm mbep.

14 In keġ kuku mti am notnanġġalen mama mimiyet eiyak mti nen nâyp nâyp mamip keyet nâme nânâ penanġ nâmâtatnup manâip. Kegok mamip beme ke nânâ penanġ yek; dâsuki keyepm sek mobopinġ.

15 Nânâ sepem keboġ ke gwaengatnġanġ kwatoge kegok nġep penanġ ku zenzeyelen yek. Nânâ keboġ ke msalengatnġanġ, anmagengatnġanġ ma Sadanġ ekmagengatnġanġ.

16 Keġ kuku mti nâyp nâyp palen mnik beme keyet keġaset mama mimi bekananġ mamsokbein ma mama kilenġ mama masokbein.

17 An nâmâtâzin eġanġ mama mimi dolaknġanġġalen nânâ ke Kawawanġmagengatnġanġ toge keyelen mama miminġanen kapigok masokbein: Keġ kwatetepmanġmak mama ma keġ sewak palen mama ma keġ taoletmak mama ma mtoti mama ma anġġalanġ gogot palen mama ma mama mimi dolaknġanġ mimi ma ken ke ken ke ku mimi ma kwalanġpinġ mama.

18 Keġ sewak palen mamayet maomkikalip eknġenanġ keġ sewak keyet aliknġanġ maondeip keyet penanġanġ teġ mama ke mamsokbemindain.

4

Am msalen kwitnanġ kwitnanġ kakikiyet tiknġanġ manâip eknġen Kawawanġanġgat kasanġane

1 Inmagen kasa kasa mam maip ma âmanda manda masokbein ke yanġanġ kwilekiyet? Keġnġinanen seġġalen kwitnanġ kwitnanġ titiyet tiknġanġin indamandame tisât sebet dindinġ mamip keyanġ ke tati mme âmanda manda mamip.

2 In keyet keġin mawazinanġgut keyet penanġanġ tonġanġ kumambeip. Keyepm in dopmanġ mekum kokum mimiyelen maweyanġbemtaliġ ma dopmanġ kekelim dopmanġ kekelim mtingut keyet penanġanġ ku tiwien. In kasa kasa ma mdândândâ mulup mtingut penanġ time kwaopme ku maninwianġinġ sepem keboġ. Ke dundundupinġ belak kilenġ mamaip keyet penanġanġ kegok mamip.

3 Naman nġen mandunduiġ wanġgut penanġanġ ku matip. Ke keġinanen bekananġ kapigok tapme keyepmti mandundum aleip. In kwitnanġ kwitnanġ tisât mandundup ke ilinanġgat tiknġanġinġanġgat mâti etanġ mandunduiġ keyepmti penanġanġ ku matip.

4 In Kawawanġ bamkumpemti tususunġin maelenġeip, msalen kwitnanġ kwitnanġ bekananġ mti mambe am keyanġ Kawawanġ mabamkumpein. In ke nâip? Keyepmti an nġen msalengalen kwitnanġ kwitnanġ kapiyet notn notn mpewe beme Kawawanġgat kasanġanġ bewe.

5 Kawawanġġalen zet muluwanġ kukuġanġ tazinen ke esemteġ ku mâti zeye, eġanġ zet ke ġalak zeme zeye, keġnġanen Emetak Teġ beye keyanġ eġat zapat etanġ penanġ mamayet windenġanġ penanġ mamin.

⁶ Mti nembetnaŋ keŋ taolet omba penaŋ maminndain. Keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen muluwaŋ pigok penaŋ mimiŋaŋ tazin, “Kawawaŋ egaŋ am mobotnaŋ mamip ekŋen bandimin mamâtâtindein. Ma am mtoti mamaip ekŋengatgut keŋ taolet mamindain.”

⁷ Keyepmti in Kawawaŋgat kandaŋan meti mambep mme Sadaŋ indetim indiksât kopme ka keyet ek ekti ku kuŋzuŋbep. Katikŋaŋ bemptapme ke ekti kiŋgatindemti kunzuŋbe.

⁸ In Kawawaŋmagen sokŋanik mepme egaŋ kegogak inmagen sokŋanik kobe. Am yomtoŋ, in bekaŋaŋ mti keŋin ūime kilenŋ mamekozin in keŋin peme Kawawaŋaŋ weyaŋ zulut kaput mme mama mimiŋin kweteteŋmaŋ bewe.

⁹ In mama mimiŋin mgasik keyet otnâmti si kemberŋ mbep. Oloŋen zeyen palen mamayet beme kemberŋ palen tabep. Ma oloŋen palen mamaip beme si kundundu temaŋ mbep.

¹⁰ Amobotnaŋgat kandaŋaŋ mtoti mame egaŋ mwatonzemindewe.

Nolin zet bekaŋaŋ ku diindowep

¹¹ Notnne, in zet bekaŋaŋ ku zewep. An ŋenaŋ notnaŋgat zekukuŋaŋ mti zelen pewe beme ek zii zet mtopewe. Enenogat Kawawaŋgalen zii zelaŋ notn notn mmamayet zenzeŋaŋ ke egaŋ aŋgosoye kegok bein. Geŋ zii zet aŋgosowanik beme geŋ zii zet gawepupu an ku bewanik. Geŋ an zemdelan zenze an benik ke yomaŋmak.

¹² Kawawaŋ iŋkaŋ etaŋ zii zet ndaye keyet toŋaŋ ma Egaŋ etaŋ ningalen an zemdelan zenze an bein. Ndatim tatagalen winde ma ndaketim ndendeyelen winde e ekmageŋ etaŋ tasain. Geŋ kwindanŋ nodanŋgalen zet zemdelan zenzeyet mulup ke gaye?

Sek ku mobogalen golan zet

¹³ Inmagatnaŋ an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kapigok manzeip, “Alak ma seŋenen kapi met msat ke nup kan kwep mamti mânep mulup mti mânep milawat temaŋ timti gilik zemti kobanup.”

¹⁴ In seŋenen ma âgânen kwileki ŋen zigok sokbemindawe ke in nâip? Geŋ gitaŋgat mamandi msalen mambanik kapi teepmaŋ ke ku nânikgâpmti buzak taŋ. Am ningat maman kasek keboŋ belatnik ekmann moti madiŋpein keboŋ.

¹⁵ Keyepmti in kapigok zeme ŋep penaŋ bewe, “Amobotnaŋaŋ nâmdeme ŋep beme nin ewe alik mamti mulup ke ma ke ŋep mbanup.”

¹⁶ Yaŋgut in zet mobotnaŋ zet iŋkaŋ ŋen penaŋ zemti sekŋin mammolip. Sek mmobot zet ke mgasik penaŋ.

¹⁷ Keyepm an ŋen ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke mimiŋyelen setnaŋ nâmtati mimiŋyeten wisat mbe beme ek yommak bewe.

5

Am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekŋengat golan zelin

¹ Am mânep milawalin temaŋ in sek sindem sokbemindawe keyet eweŋaŋ pigogat kemberŋ palen mamti si kundundu omba penaŋ mamambep.

² Mânep milawalin ke etimbemti yek bemâbe ma saŋgum kâlâp elimiakŋin sopmaŋ ke msatgat zapat bemâbe.

³ Ma mânep ma gol silwanin saŋgip saŋgip kwabe. Âpme saŋgip saŋgip keyaŋ ilinaŋgat yaŋaŋin msokbemindemti tep keboŋ bemti indazimâbe.

In kan delaŋ zenzeyelen bududuk tabeme keyaŋgut in mânep milawatgat mulupmaŋ mti time maŋge temaŋ moge.

⁴ Nâip, mulup an ekŋenaŋ muluwengatnaŋ meu penaŋaŋ akumindame in keyet tosaŋaŋ indamti butnaŋ ilin eleŋgemtiwiën keyaŋ ingat kwizet temaŋ penaŋ takuip. Âpme geŋ tosaŋin ku indanik beme ekŋengalen gawekum gaio keyaŋ kululuŋengalen kasa kuku an ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ egat wakŋan topme manâin.

⁵ Msalen kapi in nukŋaŋ ŋen ku aikti omakumbembe mulup igagen mamip. Kan in zemindondoyelen kanen nâme bududuk bein keyaŋgut in keŋinaŋgalen tikŋaŋ mâti tapmaip ke sekem bo palaŋgume sementi gunabikŋaŋ mambem tazin. Âpme bamgat maindonip keboŋ.

⁶ In am kwetetepmaŋ ekŋen zelen zemindomti kasa mamimindeip. Ekŋen am yommpiŋ belak tunŋupmane maindom walepme ekŋenaŋ dowin mimipiŋ, belak matalip.

Nin nukŋaŋ sokbemndame keyet nâmann betetnaŋ beme windemben tabanup

⁷ Notnne, in Amobotnaŋ kobe keyet damuŋ nâmisimti mambep. In kapigok maegip, an ŋenaŋ mulup mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ondempeme mawaŋ toti mme kwakwatgat damuŋ matazin keyet katanŋ in damuŋ tabep.

⁸ Âpme Amobotnaŋ kokotnaŋgat kanaŋ kegogak sokŋan bein keyet in damuŋ nâmisim mamti keŋin mkatikŋaŋ bemti tabep.

⁹ Notnne, Amobotnaŋaŋ inmagen zemdelaŋ zenze mulup msâgât kosâpm keyepm in mamti wisat zet ku mbep. Zet zemdelaŋ zenze An ek ilak sokŋanik penaŋ kozin. Pe nâmti tapmip ma yek?

¹⁰ Notnne, golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat zet zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋbewien ekŋenaŋ sek sindem wisatnepiŋ timti titiyek mbien yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ nâmisim tabien sepem kegogak in nâmisim mambep.

¹¹ Nâip, sindem keyet keŋan tati windemak mambien ekŋengat Kawawaŋaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein. Zop egaŋ sek sindem palen tati nâmisim tage ke nâip. Mme bam Amobotnaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ omba penaŋ saye ke nâip. Amobotnaŋ ek ningat kemberŋ mindemti aŋgalaŋ gogot penaŋ mamimndein.

Zemkatikbembe kileŋ ku mbep

¹² Notnne, zet penaŋ ŋen kapigok mimiyet zema nâit. In kululuŋgat kwitnaŋ kumti zelin kaliŋaŋ ku bandim mbep. Ma msatgat kwitnaŋ ma kwitnaŋ ŋeniyeŋ palen kumti zelim ku bandim mbep. In penaŋ, “penaŋ” zeit; Yek, “yek” zeit. Zet penaŋ ku zeip keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ zelen indewe.

Am teŋ ekŋengalen dundunduŋin windenaŋmak

¹³ Inmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ nukŋaŋ keŋan tabe egaŋ Kawawaŋgat dundum sawe. Ma ŋenaŋ oloŋen palen mambe egaŋ Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewat silik kuwe.

¹⁴ Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ zawat mbe egaŋ an ŋenaŋ bembe notnaŋ zeme kot ondektati egat mti dundundu mulup mbep. Mti Amobotnaŋaŋ mukulem mpepeyet dundum sawep ma âlip katnaŋgat kelakŋaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan keyaŋ kaput pewep.*

* 5:14: Zuda am ekŋenaŋ âlip tepgat misikme kelakŋaŋ topme keyaŋ melesenok manzulutindetemien.

¹⁵ Âpme nâmkijpepemak tati dundundu mulup mbep beme an zawatmak ke Amobotnaŋaŋ weyaŋpewe. Ma an ke bekaŋaŋ ŋen mge beme yomaŋ katikpewe.

¹⁶ Keyepmti in alik besât nâmti yomin zemsokbemti dundunduyen mukulem mukulem mbep. An teŋ mamain egalen dundunduŋaŋ pe-naŋaŋmak masokbein.

¹⁷ Golaŋ zenze an ŋen itnaŋan maŋge kwitnaŋ Ilaiza ek kegogak an nin kaboŋak. Âpme egaŋ msalen map ku totogat nâmti dundume msalen map tototpiŋ nup kan tuk ma eyoŋga 6 kasup takwage.

¹⁸ Âpme bam ewe map totogat nâmti dundume kululuŋengatnan mawaŋ toti msat kume naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ kwapmâge.

An set kileŋ mege beme mtati selenegak pewanup

¹⁹ Notnne, inmagangatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ zet zapat katnaŋ penaŋ katikpemti mama mimi bekaŋaŋ mge beme in gilik zemti wabep.

²⁰ Keyepmti in zet kapi weyaŋ nâit. An ŋenaŋ notnaŋ a yomton gilik zemti wati kwabe beme egaŋ notnaŋ ke gakikiyet zapat tatatnanen gilik zemwabe. Mama mimi kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ sambe manzulupme mepmâzin.

1 Pita

Pitayelen zapat meluwan njanngatnan

Zapat meluwan kapi Pitayan kuye. Ek nempa Zisasiyan elengolaman tazulutme kumtetime kwitnan kwitnan mulalon pemti Zisas mampemege (Luk 5:1-11). Ma egan Zisasiyak mangeen zet abatatatnanbenj. Zet notnan an njanj ku zenzeyelen egan ilak abak zewanjut zet ilak penanj zeye. Egat mulup zet Zisasiyan omba penanj zemsaye.

Pitayan zet kapi am Zuda mangeengatnan namkinpepeninmak kelan kumti msat sambe mebet kokotnan ekjengat zet kapigok kuye. Ekjenmagen nuknan sokbewe keyet weyeyan mulup mtabep keyepmti sisipenpenj mimindawep ma nuknan sepem iknjak iknjak sokbemindame gwan gwan kumti tabep. Ma naman mopmanegak yanjbemti Kilais kokotnanngalen weyanbe weyanbe mulup ewenaneagak mti tabep.

Pitayan zet kapi Loma msalen tati kuye kan keyet msat Loma keyelen kwitnan nen Babilon kuwien enenogat nuknanj dapmelange ekjen yanjbemti tiwewen ke sakam itnanan Kawawanngalen amnan nuknanj Babilon msalen tati tiwienok katanj. Kegogapmti Pitayan ekjenan eksemi tatagat zapat meluwan kapi kumindaye.

Zet njoteknan teman kapigogan 1 Pita zapat meluwan kenjan talip:

1:1-2 Zet yanjbemti zenzeyelen zet

1:3-12 Kawawanngan ndaanngalalangalen kenj mwat zenzeyelen zet

1:13-2:10 Tenj mama keyelen zengwatnanj zet

2:11-4:19 Namkinpepemak ekjenmagen nuknanj ma sisipenpenj sokbeme zigosep epumti tatatgalen set katnanj bembenanj

5:1-11 Namkinpepemagen kenj mtoti mama katnanen zigok mamayelen zetnanj

5:12-14 Zet zemdelaan zenzeyelen zet

1 Nenj Pita Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penanj zemkawanj bembeyelen namti nakumtetiyeayan zet zapat meluwan kapi Kawawanngalen animbi mukupnok msalin peme tapme kilen Pontas ma Galesia ma Kapadosia ma Esia ma Bitima Plowins ekjen keyet kenjan mamaip ingat bema kozin.

2 Kawawanj Bipmnanj iknanj name wenge katanj in indakumtetiye. In Emetak Tenjan kenjin mme tenj penanj bembeyet ma zetnanj gawepumti mamayet Zisas Kilaisiyelen sipmananngan zulutindeye. Inmagen Kawawanngalen kenj taolet ma kenj sewaknanj sambelenti weweyet namti mandunduyap.

Webe webenn Kawawanngamengatnanj mama kanzizit tiwanup kemagen bemti mamambanup

3-4 Egan Zisas Kilaisi gakikiengatnanj mme wage egan ningat kenjan beme nin ekgapmti mama mimi alaknanngan ngalanngan gogotnanngan temanngan penanj tazin keyet penanngan Kawawanngan kot ndatime mebegalen damunngan webematatnup. Kululunngalen milombi lombi ku sambumbuyelen ma yomngalen zukulak ku niniyanngan ma kok bilinj bilinj ke ingat zapat bempepenanngan tazin ke maneti in tonjan bembeyet gegok mge keyepmti nin Kawawanngan Amobotnanngan Zisas Kilaisi egat Bipmanngan masewatpemambanup.

5 Mti Kawawanngan winde tonnanngan winde indame in namkinpepeen katiknanngan bemtati mane peme msalen mama kan delaanngan zeme milombi lombinngan

kalarj kumti bemberanj ke tonanj bemambepgat zapat angalanindeye. Kawawananj tonanj bemti mambepgat zeye ke bamgat Kawawananj iknanj msokbewe.

⁶ In keyet olojen palen mamambep. Ma Kawawananj namindeme nuknanj palen moti keyet kemberj palen mambep keyangut keyanj kan isiknanj bugan tabeyet namisimti mambep.

⁷ Nâip, gol ek nep yek bembeyelen yanjananj tep kejanj toti mamsokbein. In namkinjpeperin penanjanmak penanj keyet yananj nuknanj sokbemindame keyanj mkawanj beme Zisas Kilais kokotnanj kanen inmagen kejanj seknyeyak ma sesawat ma elimiak miak sokbemindawe.

⁸ In Zisas Kilais ek sek sepemanj penanj nep ku ekbienangut gogot etanj mamsaip ma kan pigogat zikalinaanj penanj ku ekti belak etanj manamkinjpeip. Mti olim sesawat mobotnanj igagen penanj manamsaip

⁹ keyepmti namkinjpeperinanggat penanjanj Kawawananj bamgat angalanjindewe.

¹⁰ An golanj zenze an ekjananj Kawawanjan kejanj taolet inmagen alak tasokbein keyet zetnanj zemkawanj bemkwabien. Ekjananj Kawawananj gilik zemindatiwe zet keyet yananj nâsâgât mulupmanj omba penanj mbien.

¹¹ Kilais ek sindem nameti bam gakikiengatnanj wati mama mundum zapatnanj Kawawanjan betnanj penaset windeen moti tiwe keyet zet Emetak Tenanj golanj zenze angat kejanjan beme ekjananj kan zuknanj penanj ma kwitnanj kwitnanj zibonanj tasokbeme Kilaismagen kogok sokbewe zemti ektitimti mamkwabien.

¹² An am yomengatnanj gilik zemindatitijet mulupmanj mbe keyet an golanj zenze an ekjananj zetnanj zewienen ilinmagen sokbesâpmmme ku zewien. Ekjananj zet zewien keyet penanjanj an ekjanj Kawawanjan Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj timti inmagen kozeme Emetak Tenanj kululunjangatnanj toti zelin winde same in kejanj gilik zenze taegip keyanj an golanj zenze an ekjanjan zelin penanjanmak sokbein kogok bein. Âpme Kawawanjan ensel ekjananj kogogak zet keyet yananj nanâyelen mulupmanj mamip.

Mama mimi itnanjanj bekananj bamkumpemti alaknanj mbep

¹³ Kogogapmti Zisas Kilaisianj gilik zemkoti kejanj taoletnanggat angalanjindewe keyepmti in kejanj kume kwaopme kejanj sekjin ekdamunj mti nâperj nâperj tati webemti mamambep.

¹⁴ In animbi Kawawanjan zet gawepumti mamaip. In ewenjan namkinjpeperin mambienen kwitnanj kwitnanj bekananj msâgât kejanjanj purpurj mantemien. Kan pigogat mama mimi bekananj ke ewe ku mâbep.

¹⁵ Kawawanj ek tenj penanj mamain eganj indakumtetime kobien keyepmti in mama mimi tenj mti eganj mamainok mait.

¹⁶ Kawawanjan Zet Itnanjanen meluwanj kapigok mimiyanj, “Nen tenj penanj mamayap keyepmti in kegogak tenj negak mambep.” (*Wok Pris 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7*)

Kawawanjanj tosa temanjanj ndakwitimti gilik zemndatiye

¹⁷ Kawawanj ek am kwizet bujaninmak ma kwizet bujaninpinj keyet ku manâin. Eganj amgat mama mimi zigok tazin keyet katanj ekti zetn manzemdelaanj zein. Keyepmti in egat, “Bien” zemti mukulem mimiyej dundumsawep beme msalen kapi mamti ek eksempemti masesawatpe-mambep.

¹⁸ In kapigok nep nâmtalip, in eweñan yeñsokñine ekñengalen mama mimi yañepiñ bekanañ ke timti mamkwatnepeme gilik zemindatitiyelen tosañin gol ma silwa yek bemberañmak keyañ ku indakwititiñan.

¹⁹ In Kilaisiyet sipmañ tosa temañ keyañ indakwititiñan. Kilais ek sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen sipsip keboñ lingit zembernepiñ ma kwetetepmañ penañ.

²⁰ Ek eweñan msat kululuñ ewe sokbembepiñ tapme mulup zet ke mimiyet zempepeñan. Yan kan ke danjome Kawawañan peme totmamti gakimti wage ke ingat nâmti kegok mge.

²¹ Mti Kawawañan in ekmak tusumindeye keyet nâmkijpenti maip. Kawawañan ikañnegak Zisas gakikiengatnañ mme wapme mundum zapatnañ ikañngat betnañ penaset windeen mopeye kegogak in Kawawañan ikañ kot ewe indadagat webematalip.

²² In Zisas Kilaisiyelen bunam zapat penañ kapi zemti gawepu mmame keyañ kenin mme kwetetepmañ beye. Âpme in Kilaismagen nolinemak gogot penañ mti mamaip keyepmti in keñ kwep penañ bemti mama ke gogot palen giñgiñ mti mbep.

²³ Kawawañan mama alakñan indayeen keyañ ingat dukñin alakñan epeemti kwage keboñ. In alik alik yek bembeyelen keyetnañ yek. Alik alik kwesiñ matakwazin keyetnañngatnañ epeemti kwabien. Kawawañgalen zet mamañmak ma wemeti wembe keyetnañ epeemti kwabien.

²⁴ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet kapigok kukuñanñ tazin, “Animbi alik mamaip ekñengat mamañin tep msikokok keboñ ma elimiakñin ke tebilalik katnañ keboñ. Tep msikokok ekñen kasuwan indikme maangasip ma tebilalik katnañ ekñen mandâlân zemti tolip.

²⁵ Kawawañgalen zet katikñan keyañ wemti wembe penañ.” (Aizaya 40:6-8)

Zet kapi zet zapat dolakñan diindondonañ e penañan ilak kapi zemkawañ bemberañ.

2

¹ Kegogapmti in kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanangat kenin punpun kapigok ku mbep: ammagen kwitnañ kwitnañ tisât dâsuki tetimaem titi ma zet nambalam zut zenze ke ma keñ kuku ma nolinyet zet okzep tazep mee ku mbep.

²⁻³ “Amobotnañ Zisasiyelen keñ taolet inmagen sokbeme egoyet,” (Sam 34:8-9)

mama mimi keboñ ke time temepme animbi nempa okak namgat maindemben sepem kegogak in Kawawañgalen zet mme namnok dolakñan penañ niniyelen tikñan penañ nâmti mamambep. Kegok mme Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañan nâmkijpepeñin mme semem katikbewep.

Zisas ek tepum miñan ma egalen am manje kogogak tepum isisikñan

⁴ In Amobotnañ Zisas ek tepum miñan mamañmak am ekñenañ ek eklatati peme meweñe yangut Kawawañan ekme pemberañ penañ beme mwatonzempeye ekmagen wetekumti tabep.

⁵ Mti in tepum kaliñan nembon tati mka bandim mme tatagalen Emetak Tenañ ingat keninan tazin kogogapm Kawawañan in tim tusuminde-ma ikañngalen am manje kwetetepmañ ikañngat zapat ondekindeye. Keyepmti in kwep kwep iñnangat sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mimiyelen ke an Zuda am ekñengalen sâpe sâpe bumbu anañ ammak Kawawañan tunjuwinanen tati mamtemien sepem kegok in mimiyelen. Zisas Kilaisiyet

pembenangat amgat tunjuwinan mulup mamip ke Kawawanaj nâmtiknaj mimiye mamip.

⁶ Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet kapigok zenzenaj tazin, “Egit, neŋ tepum miŋaj ŋen mka mme kaliŋaj bembeyelen dolakŋaj penaj ombempeyap. Neŋ tepum miŋaj ke Zaion Kalaŋan* onzem-pema tazin. Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ tepum miŋaj mamaŋajmak ke nâmkijpewe beme bam sakambuk ku mbe yek penaŋ.” (*Aizaya 28:16*)

⁷ Âpme am tepum miŋangat manâmkijpeip ekŋenaŋ tepum miŋaj ke ekme mobotnaŋ beme Kawawanaj kogok mamipgat nâmindeme pembenaj mambeip. Ma Kawawangalen zelaŋ am ku nâmkijpeip ekŋengat kapigok zenzenaj,

“An mka walalat ekŋenaŋ tepum miŋaj ŋen ekme bekanaj beme wisat mti peme meweŋge tepum keyaŋ tepum miŋaj beye.” (*Sam 118:22*)

⁸ Ma Kawawangalen zelaŋ am ku nâmkijpeipgat kapigok zein, “Ekŋenmagen tepum keyaŋ uluk galuk beme ime ulukpeme waleletgat zapat bewe ma tepum miŋaj keyet palen setetek mti toindondoyelen keboŋ bewe.” (*Aizaya 8:14*)

Ekŋenaŋ Kawawangalen zet kulume zet keyaŋ selin kaikme toindowe keyepmti zet kululuŋinaŋgat tosaŋaj kegoŋ sokbemindawe.

In Kawawangalen animbi bewien

⁹ In Kawawanaj iŋkjaŋgat amŋane indaombemindeye. Ma in kwep kwep kogogak Amobotnaŋ winde toŋaj ma amŋane ekŋengat tunjuwinan mamti dundundu ma sesawat mulup mimiyele. Ma in kegoŋ Kawawanaj am maŋge kwetetepmaŋ temaŋ ondekindeye. Ma am iŋkjaŋgat zapat nâmsemaŋ mamayet zemindendenaj. In keboŋ ke tambusosogengatnaŋ timkwat iŋkjaŋgalen busatnaŋaj ego egoŋajmak keyet keŋan indeyeyepmti in keyet kwit zapatnaŋ zempalakŋaj bewep.

¹⁰ Eweŋan in animbi Kawawaŋ ku nâmtâtpevien. Yaŋ alak pi Kawawangalen am bemti mamaip. Eweŋan Kawawangalen anjalaŋ gogot ku tiwien. Alak pi Kawawanaj anjalaŋ gogot mimindain.

In Kawawangalen sisiliŋ an kegoŋ bemti mamambep

¹¹ Notnne penaŋ, pigok zema nâit, in msat kapiyele am yek. In am mukup ma lueŋset tapmaip keyepmti msat kapiyele mgasikgat tikŋaj nânâ keyaŋ indamandame toweti walebepgat eksemti mamambep.

¹² Mti am nâmkijpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋengat tunjuwinan mamti mama mimiŋin weyaŋme teŋ beme mti mamambep. Kegoŋ mame am nâmkijpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ yaŋaŋin ekmâtâti bekanaj mimi mandiiŋdoip beme ingalen mama mimiŋin dolakŋaj ke ekti zet bekanaj ke peme tapme naman ekŋenaŋ kogogak Kawawaŋ nâmkijpeme kan keyet ilinsakwep ek sesawat-sawep.

¹³ Msalengalen amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengat kandeninan mtoti mamti ekŋenaŋ in set notnaŋ mâbâgat katnaŋ beme Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mmobogalen nâmti in kegoŋ mimindawep. Msalengalen an mobotnaŋ temaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋmak

¹⁴ egaŋ plowinsgalen amobotnaŋ ekŋen zemindeme kobiengat ekŋengalen zet eyo gawepume delaŋ penaŋ bemâbe. Ekŋen ke am

* 2:6: Zaion Kalaŋan keyet kwitnaŋ ŋen Zelusalem mka temaŋ.

bekanaŋ mimi ekŋen zemindondoyet ma am dolakŋaŋ maip ekŋen zemesewatindendeyet zemindendaŋaŋ.

¹⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ in am nâmkijpepejŋinpiŋ ekŋen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mimindamti zemyuŋguŋuŋin mme yek bembeyet ingat mulup zet ke manzemindain.

¹⁶ In lala indendaŋaŋ ewan in bekaŋaŋ mimiyet nâmti ku indendaŋaŋ. In lala indendaŋaŋ ke Kawawaŋ sisiliŋ msasayet nâmti indendaŋaŋ.

¹⁷ In am sambe ekŋengat nâmindeme mobotnaŋ bemâbep ma noline nâmkijpepejŋinmak maip ekŋen gogot mimindawep. Kawawaŋ eksempemti an mobotnaŋ temaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋmak ek kogogak nâmpeme mobotnaŋ bewe.

Nin Kilaisiyelen mama ke mâti sindem tiwanup

¹⁸ Sisiliŋ an, in amobotnaŋine ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ beme zelin gawepuwep. An mobotnaŋ zet sewak sewak mamip ekŋenmagen etaŋ yek notnaŋ mgasik ŋenzinziŋinberŋ, ekŋengat sepem kwep kekok mbep.

¹⁹ Ekŋenaŋ belak yompiŋ tuŋgupan sindem indame in Kawawaŋgat nâmti keŋ kasapiŋ sewakŋaŋ mame Egaŋ nâmindeme dolakŋaŋ bewe.

²⁰ Yaŋgut ŋenaŋ yom aikme keyet dopmaŋ kume keŋ kasapiŋ tabe keyet kwiyaŋ zemesewatpewe? Yaŋgut ŋenaŋ yompiŋ teŋ mame ekŋenaŋ kume nâmisim matazin keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein.

²¹ In sepem kekok ke mimindandayet Kawawaŋaŋ ombemindeyeyepm keyet penaŋaŋ mamaŋinaŋ msokbewep. Kilais ek kekok ingapmti ŋenaŋ bemindamti sindem tiye keyepmti in egalen set kaisasatnaŋ ke ekti keyegak mâti mebep.

²² “Ek yom ŋen ku mge ma dembusekŋaŋgatnaŋ dâsuki ŋen ku toge.”
(*Aizaya 53:9*)

²³ Ek zemtalatpeme egaŋ dopmaŋ gilik zemti ku zemtalatindeye. Sindem same egaŋ dopmaŋ zet ŋen ku diindoye. Egaŋ Kawawaŋ An zet zemdelan zenze teŋ egat betnaŋ keŋaŋ ma sekŋaŋ nâmtalasim saye.

²⁴ Ningalen bekaŋaŋ sambe egat palen mopme pumepme tewen kumasasokpewien. Egaŋ ke nin yomgalen mama mimi katikpepeyet nâmti kekok mge. Kogogapm nin yom ke bankumpemti mama mimi teŋ ke mâti mamambanup. Egat sekŋaŋ witikme duluŋ diliŋ zeye keyaŋ in mimindeme dolakŋaŋ bewien.

²⁵ Eweŋaŋ in sipsip keboŋ kileŋ lala mekoti mambien. Alak pi sipsip damuŋ nembon Zisas egaŋ gilik zemdatatimtikot ondekindemti indikdamuŋ mme tapmaip.

3

Awembiŋ ekŋengalen zet

¹⁻² Keyet kataŋ imbi awinmak in awine eksemindemti mambep. Âpme awin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penangat wisat mti mamain beme in eksemindemti esemteŋ zetpiŋ mame awinaŋ ingalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ ke ekti keŋin gilik zeme Kawawaŋ nâmkijpewep.

³ Imbi, ingalen mama mimi awinaŋ egoŋgoyelen ke sekŋinaŋgalen elimiak miak kabon yek: ŋokŋin weyaŋ elimiakpemti maip ma kekek tosaŋaŋ temaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ andomti maip ma saŋgum melakandu meluwaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ munduŋti maip ekŋen ke segalen elimiak etaŋ.

⁴ Ingalen mama mimi ego egoñarñmak ke keñinan awineyet gogot omba penarñ mimiyeet Kawawañarñ bempaye. Elimiak miak ke ñep ku endeleletgalen. Miak miak ke keñ sewak palen mame Kawawañarñ mama keboñ keyet nâme pembedarñ penarñ mambein.

⁵ Nâmkinpepemak imbi tipman baen mamkwabien ekñenarñ miak miak sakam keboñ ke mti mamkwatemienen webeberñin Kawawañmagen tapme mamti awine eksemindewien.

⁶ Ekñenmagangatarñ imbi kwep ñen kwitnarñ Sela egar apmarñ Abalaam ek eksempepmi apmarñgat nâme mopme, “Amobotnarñ,” zeme manje. In Selayet nambañenenok besât mip beme in mama mimi dolakñarñ mti awineyet ku kinjabep.

⁷ An, in imbi ekñenarñ maeksem indeipnok imbinje eksemindewep. Enenogat it ilisakwep mama kanzizit mamayet Kawawañarñ taolet mimid-eye. Keyepmi imbinje winderñinpiñ ke nâmtatiyepm indamukulem mbep. In kekok ku mbep beme dundundunjarñgat setnarñ bekek tabe.

Nin keñ kwep bemti mambanup

⁸ Zet pigok ondekti zema delarñ zek, in sambeyarñ keñin kwep bemti mambep. Njenarñ ñeniyet kemberñ ñenarñ ñeniyet kemberñ mti noline nâmkinpepeen gogot mimindawep mti keñ taolet mimindamti keñin mtoti mambep.

⁹ Kwitnarñ kwitnarñ bekanarñ mimindame in kwitnarñ kwitnarñ bekanarñak ku gilik zem mimindawep. Ekñenarñ zet bekanarñ diindome in zet bekanarñak ku diindowep. Kawawañ dundum same mukulem mimindewe. In mama mimi keboñ mti mamayet Kawawañarñ maindakumtetiin. In kekok mti mame egar keñ taolet mimindawe.

¹⁰ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnarñanen zet kapigok tazin,

“An ñen nâmkinpepemak mama ke penarñarñmak bembeyelen nân ma kan katarñ oloñen palen mamayelen nân beme egarñ dembusekñarñ damuñ mti zet bekanarñ ma zet dâsuki ñen ku zewe.

¹¹ Kegok mamayet nâmbe beme egarñ bekanarñ bamkumpemti kwitnarñ kwitnarñ dolakñarñ ke mbe mti keñ sewakñarñ palen mama ke winderñarñber mbe.

¹² Amobotnarñ zikatnarñ am mama terñ penarñ mamaip ekñengalen mamarñin maekmâtâzin. Amobotnarñ egarñ am mama terñ penarñ mamaip ekñengalen dundundu nânâyet wak mambein ma am bekanarñ mimi ekñen indik kinjgati mambamkumindein.”

(Sam 34:12-16)

Sisipenpeñ mimndame nâmisimtabanup

¹³ In kwitnarñ kwitnarñ dolakñarñgat nâmtikñarñ mti mame an ñenarñ ku indawaleletgalen.

¹⁴ Yanjut mama mimi dolakñarñgapmti sisipenpeñ palen mobep keyet oloñen mbep.

“Kasayet sebet dindiñ mti winderñin ku kalube.”

(Aizaya 8:12)

¹⁵ Ma ñen kapigok keñin kume kwaopme Kilais Amobotnarñgat zapat penarñ bemti tabep. Âpme in nukñarñ timti nâmisim matalip keyet yanjarñgat nânâyet indayankwesime in zemâtâtindasâgât weyarñ ekmâtâti sewak sewak kapigok diindowep, “Kawawañarñ mandamukulem mme mamarñup.”

¹⁶ In keñin kwetetepmarñ penarñ weme am notnarñarñ ingat zet bamset zewep beme in Kilais mârmaipgapmti am ekñen zet mobotnarñ mbep

ekñen ke ingalen mama mimi dolakñanggat bekanañ manzewañ eksokbempti sakambuk mbep.

¹⁷ In kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñañ mme sisipenpen mimindawep ke Kawawañañ inmagen kegok sokbembeyet nâme kozin beme ñep. Âk in yom mme keyet sindem indaip beme ke yominañgat dopmañ kogok nâmbep.

¹⁸ Kilais ek yom ñen ku mge yanğut egañ bekananggat dopmañ sek kwep gakime delañ zeye. Ek An teñ penañangut nin bekanañ mimi ningalen yomgapmti gakimti Kawawañmak tusumndeye. Ek am sekmak manje manepeme kume gakiye âpme Emetak Teñañañ seknaj gakiangiangan mme wage.

¹⁹ Âpme Kilaisiyelen Emetakñañañ am gakiwien wenin mka kaliñan tabien ekñenmagen meti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ diindoye.

²⁰ Ekñen ke Noañañ wañga maweyankwapme Kawawañañ keñ taolet-nañgapmti ekñenaj keñ gilik zenzeyet damuñ mamkwage yanğut ekñenaj zetnañ kuluwien. Âpme animbi 8 etañ wañgaen mowepme tuyañ mimindeme tu palen mme mekoti alik mambien.

²¹ Tuñgwam kwati am sambe indapminzilime tu nimbien mme tu keyañ ñegak Noamak nemunaniñane ekñengalen wañga tuyañ belañ zem mmañge sepem kegok am Kilais nâmkijpeme tu manzulutindeip ekñen ke Kawawañañ maañgalañindein. Tu manzululip keyañ sekgalen mubulup ke manzulupme kwawezin yek. Keyañ keñinan Kawawañ manâmkijpeip keyet pilinañ kogok manzulutindeip. Kawawañañ Zisas Kilais gakiangiangan mme wage keeset maañgalañ indein.

²² Mti ikñañ kululuñen mogeyañ Kawawañgat betnañ penaneset windeyelen mundumen totazin. Ke tapme ensel windenjinben sepem ikñak ikñak msat tâgâ tuñgupman maip ekñen Zisasiyet kandenañ tatagat Kawawañañ nâmindeme talip.

4

Nin mama mimi bekanañ pemann tapme Kilaisiyelen mama pembenañ ke mâbanup

¹ Kilaisiyañ am sekmak manjeen kan keyet ningat nâmti sek sindem tiye. Kegogapmti in sek sindem tiweggat weyañ mambep. An ñen nâmkijpepenanggat sek sindem matin keyañ kaliñañ bempti matazin ma bangat tetimae ñen ekmagen sokben beme yom mimiyet tikñañ ku manâin.

² Mme msalen mama mamain katanj amnañ yom mimiyet tikñañ taindame mamip keboñ ñen egañ ku mbe yanğut egañ Kawawañañ mama mimi nâmtikñañ mam ke etañ mbe.

³ Tipman baen nâmkijpepenjinpiñ mamti mama mimi kapigok mmamkwepbien: imbimak set kilen mama ma bekananggat keñinañ punpun mimi ma tu katikñañ nîmti kilin kaluñ palen mama ma bo meu time kwaopme nimwianñti keyet keñaset âmanda manda palen mama ma tu katikñañ omba nîmti keñin kilom beme mama mimi bekanañ mimi ma nopiom notnañ sesewatindanup zemti keyet keñaset mama mimi okbi okbinajmak mimi ma kwitnañ kwitnañ ke mkwabien ke peme temelak.

⁴ Âpme in kan pi am nâmkijpepenjinpiñ ekñenmak tusumti ku mamaip keyepmti ekñenaj nâme in mama mimi bekanañ ke ekñenmak tusum mbiek zemti ekme in ekñenmak tusum ku mamaip kegogapm ingat ñenzinziñ omba mti zet bekanañ mandiindoip.

⁵ Yangut ekñenaj maneti Kawawanaj am gakikijanj ma am alik mamaip yanaj msokbembeyet damuj matazin egat zikatnan an kwep kwewanj yanajin zewep.

⁶ Kogogapmti am Kawawangalen bujam zapat zenze an ekñenaj am gakiwien ekñen Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penaj diindondonaj. Ekñenaj msalen kapi mamti sek sindem tiwien mti nembetnaj zemdelanj zenze kanen keyet tosanjin tiwep ma emetakñinan Kawawanmak meti mama kanzizit mambe keyet temakwep zewien.

Kan bududuk beingat nolinemak gogot palen mambep

⁷ Kan bududuk beme kwitnaj kwitnaj sokbembeyet zenzenaj ke tasokbeingapmti dundundu mulup mene mene mimiyet kenjinaj weyan nâmâtâti esemtenj talip.

⁸ Gogot palen mama ke mama mimi dolakñan notnaj sebempein keyepm nodangalen yomanj sambe kwatampeme tapmâbe mti ekñengalen yungunujin keyet kogogak kandaindowe.

⁹ In noline mkaen indamandame kopme timbuluj indasâti zet kutuk palen ku mbep.

¹⁰ In Emetak Tenaj taolet sepem ikñak ikñak indaye keyepmti taolet ke tim tati am sambe indamukulem mimi ke peme tatapij mti mimiek mme Kawawan taoletongapm kenj taolet ikñak ikñak ketalasim maindain.

¹¹ An ñenaj Kawawangalen zet zapat zesâti eganj Kawawanaj zetnanen egalen zet zenzeyet zemâtâtpepenaj mâti nâmdelanj zenti zewe. An ñen mukulem mimiyet taolet sasajanj beme Kawawanaj winde same keyet katanj mbe. In kwitnaj kwitnaj Zisas Kilaisiyet pembenangat kekok mme Kawawangat kwit zapatnaj mmobe. Kawawanaj Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizet bujanaj mme mmoti Amobotnaj tatagat winde same egalen winde keyanj kwesinj kwesinj tapmebep. Ke penanj.

Zisas nâmkijpem maigapm sindem tiwep

¹² Notnne penanj, ingat windenjin mtot indendeyet kwitnaj kwitnaj kukñanberj sokbemâgeyanj tapmezín. Ápme in kwileki ñen mamananaj sokbemndain zenti sebet dijdij ku mbep.

¹³ In Kilais manâmkijpeipgapmti sek sindem eganj tiyenok in tiwep katanj oloñen mamambep. Ápme maneti bam gilik zemkosâpmnen busatnaj temanmak sokbemkawanj beme amnanj eksâip kan keyet kenj dolakñan nâmti segeyek mbep.

¹⁴ Kwitnaj kwitnaj kogok mimindame nâmbewenn Kawawangalen Emetak Tenj windenajmak eganj inmak tati kenjin mam imbelanaj be-mindein keyepm in Kilais egat kwitnaj kwitnaj mti mame am notnaj ekñenaj zentalalat zet diindome in keyet nâme dolakñan bewe.

¹⁵ Inmagengatnaj ñenaj am ñen kume gakiwe mene ma kambu tiwe mene ma mobotnaj sakam ikñak ikñak mbe mene ma am notnanjalen kwitnaj kwitnanjat eyak mme kebonjat sindem sawep beme sakambukñanmak.

¹⁶ Keyangut in Kilaisiyelen am mamaip keyepmti sek sindem indame in keyet nâme sakambukñanmak ku bewe. Kogok mimindawep beme Kawawanj sesewatpewep eneyet in indikmâtâti Kilaisiyelen am mamaip manzeip.

¹⁷ Nâip, Kawawanaj am ñeneyelen yanjin msokbembeyelen kananj ilak yanj bein. Ninmagen ñenaj yanjbemti mmeti met bam am Zet Zapat

Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋat wisat mamip ekŋenmagen zemdelan zenze mulup mti tosanŋin bekanan penanŋ indawe.

¹⁸ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnananen zet ŋen kapigok tazin,
 “An teŋ mamainan Kawawaŋgalen zemdelan zenze kanen kinŋagat palen tabep. Am yomton Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋat wisat mti keŋ katik mamaip ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ ku anŋalaŋindewe, yek penanŋ.”
(Totatatgalen Set 11:31)

¹⁹ Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ sisipenpen inmagen sokbemandandayet nâme makozin beme ke ŋep penanŋ. Eganŋ ikŋaŋ indam mge kogogapm egaŋ in ŋep indikdamuŋ mbeyet keŋin ma sekŋin egat betnanen ketalasim samti kwitnanŋ kwitnanŋ dolakŋaŋ egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ min ke ewe tusumti mbep.

5

An ŋeŋaŋ bembe ma sip kaikŋaŋ ekŋengalen zet

¹ Ingalen an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnanŋ mamaip ekŋengat nolin neŋ keŋogak an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ingat pigok diindoma nâit: Neŋ Kilaisiyaŋ sek sindem penanŋ tatime zikatn penanŋaŋ ekban. Ma neŋmak an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notne in egaŋ gilik zem busatnanŋmak kobe kan keyet nin ekmak busatnanen mamayet zapat bewanup.

² Kawawaŋgalen am sipsip nembonŋ damuŋ mimi an in zemindendenanŋ keŋok ke ilinanŋat keŋinanŋat nânânŋak mbep amgalen zet palen yek. Ma mânep milawatmak bembeyet nâmti yek; mulup ke nâme ingalen penanŋ beme oloŋen palen mbep.

³ In am indikdamuŋ mimiyet zemindendenanŋ ekŋengat nâme topme mobotnanŋ ku tabep. Am sipsip nembonŋ ekŋen ŋeŋaŋ bemandanti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mme am ekŋenanŋ indikti indamâbep.

⁴ Âpme bam maneti An damuŋ sambeyet ŋeŋaŋin keyanŋ koti in zilem kwilik waleletnanŋinŋ tatat katikŋaŋ matazin keyanŋ miak indemti kwizet buŋamak mamayet mwatonzemindewe.

⁵ An sip kaik, in keŋogak an ŋeŋaŋine ekŋengat kandenjan mamti zelin gawepuwep.

Nâip, Kawawaŋgalen zelanŋ kapigok zein,
 “Kawawaŋaŋ am ilinanŋat nâme mobotnanŋ mambein ekŋen mamtoindein ma am keŋin mtoti mamaip ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet omba mamimindain,”
(Totatatgalen Set 3:34)

keyepmti in sambeyanŋ keŋ mtoti mama set ke etaŋ ime delanŋ zeme noline ekŋengat kandenjan mepmâbep.

⁶ Keyepmti in mama mimiŋin mtoti Kawawaŋgalen betnanŋ windenŋaŋben keyet kandenŋaŋ mambep. Âpme kan temaŋ danŋowe kan keyet in mwatin-dewe.

⁷ Kawawaŋaŋ indikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mamin keyepmti in nukŋaŋin sambe tatindain beme egat betnanŋ beit.

⁸ In keŋin kume kwaopme kaik mamti nâpenŋ nâpenŋ mambep. Kasaŋin temaŋ Sadaŋ egaŋ gazu gazu temaŋ kebonŋaŋ mebekoti an pi ma pi wilikbi zemti ŋandepenŋ mamain.

⁹ Sadaŋaŋ tetimindiksat kopme ekti ku kunŋunŋbep nâmkinŋepepen katikŋaŋ bembtabep. Emenogat msat sambe Kilaismagen noline tapmelip ekŋenanŋ nukŋaŋ sepem kwep in tatip keŋok ke in nâit.

¹⁰ Kawawaŋ ek keŋ taolet tonŋaŋ egaŋ Kilais egat pembenanŋapmti in ikŋaŋgalen busatnanŋ temaŋmak keyet keŋan ikŋaŋmak kwesiŋ kwesiŋ

mamayet indakumtetime kobien. Keyepmti in sek sindem kan belaknik bugan timobep yaŋ bam naman egaŋ zekâkât mimndemti keŋ sewak zet zemti gwatnaŋ mimindemti ikŋaŋ mwatonzemindewe.

¹¹ Kawawaŋ ek winde temaŋmak maŋgeyaŋ mamti mamobe keyet sesewat-pene. Ke penaŋ.

Zet zemdelaŋ zenzenaŋ

¹² Neŋ Pita ingat zezapat meluwaŋ pemkwepmaŋ kumti Silasiyet betnan bema mkozin. Neŋ egat nâma nâgât notn penaŋ bein. Zet zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet ingat keŋin mbuteteyet nâyaŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ mamimindain keyet eyo nâmti kuyap. Kogogapm in egalen keŋ taolet keyet palen wetekumti mambeŋ.

¹³ Neŋ Babilon* mkaen am nâmkijpepenjnmak talip nin ma in temakwep Kawawaŋaŋ ombemndeye. Âpme nin sambe egalen maŋge mamanup nin in indamukumindenup. Ma nemun, Mak, egaŋ kegogak indamukumin-dein.

¹⁴ In Kawawaŋgalen am keyepm notn notn mti bet butem aiwep. Kilaismagen wetekumti maip inmagen keŋ sewakŋaŋ wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

* **5:13:** Babilon mka Lomamka temaŋgat kwitnaŋ ŋen bemzemkukuŋaŋ enenogat am nâmkijpepenjin megaŋ nukŋaŋ sepem ikŋak ikŋak tiwien ke Babilon msalen keboŋ ke.

2 Pita

Pitayan Zapat Meluwanj Mme Zut Beye

Zapat meluwanj kapi Pitayan ikñanjak kuyeyepmti egalen zapat meluwanj zut kapi kuye zenzeyelen ñep wagak. Am manje sekam kwep ekñengat kuye ke am nâmkijpepeñinmak kalañti lalabubuk bemti msat katanj mebep kokotnanj ekñengat kumindaye.

Zapat meluwanj yanjan kapigogapmti kuye. Am notnanjan zet pigok zewien. Zisas ku kobe zemti zet notnanj zemyunjungu omba penanj mbien keyepmti kuye. Zet zemyunjuwien keyet dopmanj Kawawanjan mutumindawe keyet eyo kuye. Zet notnanj Pitayelen zapat meluwanj tazin ke Zudasiyelen zapat meluwanj ekbegen egelanj zenâmkukunjanjok tazin (2 Pita 2 ma Zudas 4-18).

Zet ñotekñanjan temanj kapigoganj 2 Pita zapat meluwanj kenjan talip:

1:1-2 Zet yanjbemti zenzeyelen zet

1:3-21 Am Zisasiyanj indakumtetitjanjan galen mama mimi kapigok weweyelen

2 An zikat indanda dâsuki ekñengalen zemyunju yunjunjanjan galen yanjan

3 Zisasiyanj gilik zemkobeyelen zet

¹ Neñ Saimon Pita, Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakñanjan Penanj zemkawanj bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiye. Neñ zapat meluwanj kapi am in Zisas Kilais nâmkijpem maip ingat kumbema kozin. Ek ningalen Kawawanjan terj mamain ma nin yominangat dopmanj titiyelen zapat tapmamann keyengatnanj gilik zemindatiye. Kegok mgeyepm ingalen nâmkijpepe sepem ikñanjak yek; ningalen nembonj sepemtit kwep. Ingalenmak ningalen nâmkijpepe ke mobotnanjan penanj.

² In Kawawanjan ma Amobotnanjan Zisas Kilais egetgalen yanjit nâmtâtâtâgalen mulupmanjan mamip. Ke ma keñ taolet ma keñ sewakñanjanjan inmak omba penanj wemti weweyelen nâmti mandunduyap.

Kawawanjan ikñanjanjat zapat ombemndeye

³ Zisas ek an pembenanjan ma winde tonj kegogapm ndakumtetimti winde ikñanjak ndame nin mama mimi dolakñanjan Kawawanjan nâmtikñanjan mam ke mamnup. Winde ikñanjak ikñanjak Kilaisiyanj timti ndamukulem mam ke Kawawanjan galen winde. Nin Kawawanjanjan yanjan nâmtâtâtnup beme winde ke ndame nin matinup.

⁴ Zetik mobotnanjan penanj mimndaye keyet penanjan ninmagen kapigok sokbembeyelen nâmti gilik zemndatimti msalen mamti bekananjanjan keñ purpuñ mimi ke bamkumpemann Kawawanjanjan Zisasmak tustumndeme ikñanjanjan sek sepem timti mamayet nânge.

⁵ Kawawanjanjan kogok mgeyepm in nâmkijpepemak mamti esemtenjan penanj mamayet mulup temanjan penanj mbep. Kegok mti naman Kawawanjanjan amnanjan mama mimi eganj nâmtikñanjanjamin ke kogogak mbep.

⁶ Kogok mti naman keñin ma sekñin eklamunjan mimi ke kogogak mbep. Kogok mti naman nâmisimti mambep. Kogok mti naman mama mimi dolakñanjan Kawawanjanjan nâmtikñanjan mam ke mbep.

⁷ Kogok mti naman notn notn mti mamambep. Kogok mti naman gogot mamambep.

⁸ Mama mimi keboŋ keyaŋ inmagen sokbem sambeleleŋgalen nâwep beme Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ nânâyet mulupmaŋ mbewen penañŋmak bewe.

⁹ An ñen mamaŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ku sokbewe beme egat kapigok zenzeyelen: Ek an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ, egaŋ zikatnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ zulutme mebegalen mulupmaŋ mge ke kandat kume ku maekmâtâzin.

¹⁰ Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne, in Kawawaŋaŋ ikrjaŋgat zapat mayet indakumtetime kokotnaŋ ke penañŋmak bewe e nâmkijpemtî in keyet penañŋaŋ mamaŋinaŋ mkawaŋ bewep. Kegok mbep beme yomen ku toindowe.

¹¹ Kegok mbanuwen maneti Amobotnaŋ ma An yomengatnan gilik zemndatimkwage Zisas Kilais egalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kwesij kwesij matazin keyet keŋan mepmann ndaoloŋti met ndewe.

¹² In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke zemzikat indame nâmkaliŋ bematalip ma in nâmtalip keyegak sakwalam zesowap.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Neŋ msat sekŋ belaknik kapi gaipema wesâpm ke ilak nâmtalap. Zet ke Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ikrjaŋ zemkawaŋ bemnaŋge keyepm msat sekmak mambap kataŋ zet ke ewe zemti nânâjin mamkawaŋ bemambap.

¹⁵ In Kawawaŋgalen zet ke kwesij kwesij timamayet neŋ setnaŋ ñen mulupmaŋ giŋgiŋ mti aikindama timame indikti gulak neŋ yek bewap.

Golaŋ zenze an ekñenaŋ Zisasiyet zet zenzeŋaŋ sokbeme Pitayaŋ ekmâtâge

¹⁶ In Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet windenaŋ ma kokotnaŋgat yaŋaŋ diindowenn ke an ñenaŋ wekawat mene ma keŋaŋgalak zet kwileki ñen diindoyeyaŋ nin ku diindowenn. Nin sokŋanik penañŋ tati Amobotnaŋ sekñaŋ asekti busatnaŋ temaŋaŋmak sokbeme ekbenn.

¹⁷ Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati busatnaŋ elimiakpeye. Âpme busatnaŋ keyet keŋanen zet kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi nenaŋgat nemun penañŋ gogot mampeyap. Neŋ ek ego ego mpema mamain.”

¹⁸ Nin nsakwep ekmak kalaŋ kambuk keyet dukñaŋ moti manepeman zet ke kululuŋgatnnaŋ topme nâmbenn.

¹⁹ Keyepmti nin golaŋ zenze an ekñengalen zet nâman penañŋaŋ penañŋ mambêin keyaŋ taŋam keboŋ bemti tambusosogen mambusatnaŋ bein kegok nâmtâbep. Kegok mti indamukulem mme ektitmti manepeme Zisasiyaŋ kobe. Sekam saputuŋaŋ msat msambiyet kwati msasa mamandamkozinoŋ Zisas kokotnaŋgalen kanen egalen busatnaŋaŋ keŋin melen beŋaŋ beme in Zisas ekbep.

²⁰ Yaŋgut in ñenaŋ kapigok weyaŋ nâmbep, golaŋ zenze an ekñenaŋ buŋam zapat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ mimijaŋ tazin ke ilinaŋgat keŋinaŋgalak nâmti ku zenzeŋaŋ.

²¹ Golaŋ zenze an ekñenaŋ zet zenzeŋaŋ ke an ñenaŋ buŋam zet ke keŋaŋgalak nâmbiliwati ku zenzeŋaŋ. An ekñen Emetak Teŋaŋ ikrjaŋ keŋin melen beŋaŋ bemindeme Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ zet timti zemkawaŋ bemkwabien.

2

An zikat indanda dâsuki ekñengalen zet

¹ Israel am ekñengat tunguwinan golaŋ zenze an notnaŋ dâsuki sokbemtî mamkwabien naman kegogak an zikat indanda dâsuki notnaŋ ingat

tunġuwinan sokbewep. Ekñenaj buzakeset Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaġ zemyunġumti ingat nâmkijpepenjin walebep. Mti Amobotnaġin mama kanzizit main yominanġapmti gakiye ek ke zemkandatpeme keyegak walelet sakwep sokbemindawe.

² An ekñen keyaġ mama mimijin okbi okbijanġmak sambe ke mmepme am notnaġ ingat tunġuwinanġatnaġ ekñenaj indikti indamâti keyegak mbep. Ekñenaj keġok mame am nâmkijpepenjinpij ekñenaj Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaġ keyet zemtalati kwelatnaġ kuwep.

³ Mti naman an zikat indanda dâsuki ekñenaj mânep milawatgat ñoktikjin temaġ tapme zet dâsuki mobotnaġ notnaġ zemti zet kelakñaġ mindamti ingalen kwitnaġ kwitnaġ timâbep. Yanġut eweñaġ penaġ Kawawaŋaġ an ekñen ke zelen tatagat zemkatik bempye kan keyet ekñenaj yek bemâbep. Kwitnaġ kwitnaġ ekñen indawaleletgat zenzenaġ keyaġ ewe ekñen indawalesât damuġ tazin.

⁴ Âpme in ensel ekñen yom mti Kawawaŋgalen zetnaġ kulume Kawawaŋaġ ku anġalaġindeye. Âtâtindeme tambusosogen towebienaj ke etaġ ke matalip. Yaġ bangat zemdelaj zenze kanen Kawawaŋaġ ekñen zem indondoyet zapat zemindeyeyaġ talip.

⁵ Am eweñaġ tipman baen mamkwabien ekñen keġogak Kawawaŋ bankumpeme eġaġ ku indaŋalaġe. Eġaġ tunġwam temaġ mme kwati am bekaġaġ mimi sambe indawaletmâġe. Âpme Noa an mama mimi tenġat zet zenzenaġ ekmak animbi 7 etaġ Kawawaŋaġ indikdamuġ mimindeme dolakñaġ tabien.

⁶ Âpme itnaġaġ tipman baenen mka temaġ zut Sodommak Gomola ke keġogak bekaġaġaġ palakñaġ beme keyepmti tpeġat zeme toti tewajaġ indazimâġe. Keyaġ am bekaġaġ mamip bam ekñen yominanġat dopmaġ Kawawaŋ mutumindawe keyet golaġin titiñaġ.

⁷⁻⁸ Kogogak itnaġaġ tipman baenen an ñen Lot ek mamañaġ teġ eġaġ am bekaġaġ mimi ekñenaj meluwaġ bekaġaġ sakambukñaġmak ke mmamkwapme kan kataġ ekñenġat tunġuwinan ke mamti mama mimijin ke ekti keñaġ nukñaġ beme ekñenġat kembeġ omba penaġ mamtan. Keġok mmambe mame Kawawaŋaġ Lot anġalaġpeye.

⁹ Kawawaŋ Amobotnaġaġ am teġ mamaip ekñen nukñaġ sokbemindame ñep maanġalaġ indein ma am bekaġaġ mamip ekñen keyet dopmaġin matim metne metne bam zemdelaj zenze kanen omba penaġ mutumindame delaj zewe.

¹⁰ Am kejinan bekaġaġaġ tikñaġaġ mamsik tazinaġ Kawawaŋgat nâme ku mopme sekñiyek mamsaip. An ekñen kebon ke dopmaġ mġasik penaġ mutumindame tiwep.

An zikat indanda dâsuki keyaġ kiġġagaġpij zeingata zewi mti ensel Kawawaŋgalen zet kulume indamâpme tototnaġ ekñenmak kogogak maatindondoip.

¹¹ Kawawaŋgalen ensel windenjin temaġ penaġ tazin ekñen keyaġ kogogak Amobotnaġaġ zikatnan ensel bekaġaġ ekñenġat ñenzinziġ omba ku mamip ma ku manzemtalatindeip.

¹² Âpme set kilen an ekñen keyaġ zet yañaġ ku nâmatâlip keyet ekñenaj zet belakñaġ penaġ manâip. Keyaġgut an ekñen keyaġ tam boyaġ sekñinaġgat tikñaġ nâmti mamâlip keyet kataġ ekñenaj ilinaġgat sekñinaġgalen kwitnaġ kwitnaġgat nânâ etaġ mamâlip. Keġok mti amnaġ

sonjom zupmanj maindowalelip sakam kekok Kawawanaj indomyalonje temebeb.

13 Mti mama mimiñin mgasik keyet dopmanj tiwep. Ekñenaj kasup sutnateman keñinaj bekanaj mimiyeť tikñaj manâip ke mamip. Yangut am nâmkijpepenimak in tu meujin timbumondekti tatnime set kilen an ekñen keyaj inmagen koti meu ilinsakwep tatnip. An ekñen ke dâsukijinbenj keyepm ingalen totatalin ke mme mgasik tabein. Mti Zisasiyet kwizet bujanaj mamtopeip.

14 Kan katarj imbimak yom aikgat imbiyeť zikat posi mamip mti bekanaj mimiyeťen tikñajin omba penaj wemindain. Am nâmkijpepenin tuwat tuwat ekñengat kwitnarj kwitnarj kebonjat zet kelakñaj mimindamti indamandame yom ekñenmak tusumti mamip ma mânep milawatgat keñin temaj bemti mamaip. Am manje ekñen ke teziñ ñandanjat zapat mamaip.

15 Ekñenaj mama mimi esemteñ ke katikpemti Beoyet nemuñaj Balaam egañ mânep tisât nâmti set bekanaj mâti tiye kogok ekñenaj mamip.

16 Ek bekananjat tosanaj titiyeť ñoktikñaj temaj tatnânepeme Amobotnanaj zet kululuñangapm ñenzinziñ msaye. Âpme doñki zet ñep ku zenzeyelenanjat zet amnarj manzeipnok zemti golanj zenze an dâsuki ke zemkulumpewe.

17 Am ekñen kebonj ke tu zikatnarj bembenaj ma zanza tâgâyanj kumbume mekopme map ku matozin kebonj. Kawawanaj mundumin tambusosogen weyanjewe. Ekñenaj tambusosok kirñinaj keyet keñan mebegat zapat ombempewe keyet metabep.

18 Ekñenaj mamponjanj kumti zet manzeip ke penañepiñ. Ekñenaj am notnarj imbimak set kilen mama ma mama mimi mgasik notnarj keyet zet kelakñaj mimindamti keñin mamwalip. Âpme am ekñen ke nâmkijpepen alakñaj kolo kogogapm naman sakwep penaj mama mimi bekananengatnarj timkwatindendeñaj keyen ewe gilik zemti melo.

19 An ekñen keyaj am ekñengat pigok zetik maminindaip, “In zii zet ke ñep katikpemti lala mebegalen.” Yangut an ilin ke waleletgalen kimbat keñan tatijgut kekok manzeip. An ñenan bekananjat nâme mopme mambe beme egañ keyelen kimbat keñan toti mambe.

20 Nâip, am mama mimi bekanaj mâti mamiwanj keñin gilik zeme Amobotnarj ma Anjalalaj Tonaj Zisas Kilais manâmkijpeip. Ke naman ekñenaj peme tapme gilik zemti mama mimi bekanaj keyet keñan ewe melumanje keyaj indatamkitik mti matazin. Kekok mip beme eweñan mama mimiñin belaknik bekanaj beyeyanjut bangat bekanaj penaj bewe.

21 Am ekñen kebonj mama mimi tengalen set ku nâmâtâti kekok mbiek ze keyaj bekanaj omba penaj ku benak. Yangut am teñ mamayelen set ma Kawawanjalen zet katnarj zemzikat indammimiñaj ke katikpemti ewe mama mimi bekananen mepme bekanaj penaj mambein.

22 Am ekñen kebonj ekñengat zet pigok zenzeñaj ke katikñaj mambein, “Tam ekñenaj meu okme topme ewe keyegak manip.” *(Totatgalen Set 26:11)*

ma “Bo ekñenaj tu zululoyaj meti ewe witiwiwen manziniñip.”

3

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ ingat zapat meluwaŋ kumindama sek zut ilak bein. Neŋ zet neŋaŋ kuwann ke ma bam kuyap kapiyet in nâm yuŋguŋguŋepiŋ esemteŋ nâmâtâtâgat nâmti keŋin mbuteyap.

² In eweŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an teŋ mamkwabien ekŋenaŋ zet zewien ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj zemkawaŋ bembeyet an indakumtetitiŋaŋ ekŋen Amobotnaŋaŋ ma Anŋalalaŋ Toŋaŋgalen zet mandindoip ke ilinsakwep weyaŋ nâmtimti timambep.

³ Mti neŋaŋ penaŋ kapigok nâmkatik bewep. Kan delaŋ zenzeyelen bududuk tabeme an notnaŋ mŋasik sokbemti zet kukak zet zemti mama mimi bekananŋat tikŋaŋin tatindain ke mti mambep.

⁴ Mti pigok zewep, “Amobotnaŋ gilik zemti kosât zetik mgeyet manzeiwan penaŋaŋ denen? Ningat yeŋpampne ekŋen pi gakimâpme delaŋ zemâge âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kululuŋ msat sokbemti weŋge sepeŋ keŋok ke pi ewe wemkwazin.”

⁵ Keŋok tazewaŋgut eweŋaŋ kululuŋ ma msat sokbewun âpme msat ek tuyengatnan sokbemti witiŋip temaŋmak msat sepeŋnok yek weŋge. Kawawaŋaŋ zet etaŋ zeme sokbewun ke nânâyet wisat mamip.

⁶ Âpme bam tuyaŋagak gwawam kwati am ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe asekmâge.

⁷ Ma zet zeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye keyaŋagak kululuŋ msat alak pi talup pi Kawawaŋgalen zemdelaŋ zenze kan keyet tewaŋ idazinziyet damuŋ talup. Âpme am bekanan ekŋenaŋ dopman tiwep kan keyet egeŋaŋ keŋogak asekbaluŋgapmti keyet damuŋ talup.

⁸ Notnne penaŋ, Amobotnaŋgat zikatnaŋ msasa kwep ma nup kan 1 tausen eget ke idikme kwepnok mambaluŋ. Kogogapm keyet ku kandatin-dowe.

⁹ Amobotnaŋ egaŋ gilik zem kosâgât zetik mgeen olatiyepm kan ewe tusume mamezin zemti am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâme keŋoknok mambein. Keyaŋgut keŋok yek egaŋ am sambe walepme delaŋ zenakgapmti am sambe yominangatnan keŋin gilik zenzeyet kan buŋan matusumindain.

Kululuŋ ma msat kapi aseksâpmlup

¹⁰ Amobotnaŋ kokotnaŋgat kanaŋ am kambu titi memendepmak matimkwaliŋ keŋok kobe. Kopme kululuŋ ek kwisak temaŋ kumti âsekbe ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kululuŋen weme maeknup kapi tewaŋ zimâpme delaŋ zemâbe. Msat ma msat palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin kapi zime delaŋ zemâbep.

¹¹ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pi yek bemâbe keyepmti in teŋ mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke mbep.

¹² Mama mimi keŋok mti Kawawaŋ kokotnaŋgat damuŋ mbep. Mti in mulup winderanŋber mti egaŋ kokot kanaŋ ke mandame sokŋanik kobe. Kan keyet kululuŋ tep temaŋaŋ zime yek bewe ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kululuŋen weme maeknup pi keŋogak teziŋgat kipmaŋaŋ kâme zalim tobe.

¹³ Âpme nin Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ alakŋaŋ ma msat alakŋaŋ mme sokbeme ndandayet zetik mimndandaŋaŋ keyet damuŋ tapmanup. Mka msat alakŋaŋ ke am mama mimi teŋ mti mamaip ekŋenaŋ toŋaŋ bembeyet zeye.

¹⁴ Kogogapm notnne penaŋ in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋ sokbemindandayet damuŋ mamti Kawawaŋmak keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mambep ma egat zikatnan kweteteŋman ma mubuluŋiŋ tabep.

¹⁵ Âpme Amobotnaŋaŋ kan ewe tusume teepmaŋ mepme ekti zewep. Nin keŋ gilik zenzeyet egaŋ damuŋ tazin kekok nâmbep. Ningat notn Pâlaŋ zet keyegak Kawawaŋaŋ ŋoktikŋanen beme ingat kekok kumindaye.

¹⁶ Egaŋ zapat meluwaŋ sambe kuyeen nâlen zet kumindayap galak zeme kuye. Kegogapmti am nânâŋinpiŋ ma am nâmkiiŋpepeŋin tuwat tuwat ekŋenaŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ nukŋaŋ penaŋ tazin ke ŋep ku nâmâtâtâgalen. Ekŋenaŋ zet keboŋ keyet yaŋaŋ manzemyuŋguip ma Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ sambe kekok manzemyuŋgupaŋmtiŋgut dopmaŋ walelet aikmâbep.

¹⁷ Notnne penaŋ, golaŋ zet eweŋaŋ diindondoŋaŋ keyepmti am belakŋaŋ penaŋ mamaip ekŋengalen zemyuŋguŋguyaŋ keŋin mme yuŋgume sukŋaŋ bewepmagengat keŋin weyaŋti damuŋ mbep.

¹⁸ Âpme Amobotnaŋ ma An Anŋgalalaŋ Toŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolelaŋ indamukulem mme egat yaŋaŋ nânâyet nânâŋin masemem mopmambe. Mme nin Ek kwesiŋ kwesiŋ sesewatpemtî mamambanup! Ke penaŋ.

1 Zân

Zânaj zapat meluwanj ñejanj mge

1 Zân kapi Zisasiyet nembañaj ñen egañ nâmtikñaj mamîn kwitñaj Zân Zebediyet nemuñaj keyañ kuye. Egañ Kawawañgalen Tâtâ Alakñaj kapiyet zapat meluwanj ombanik kuye. An keyañ 1 Zân ma 2 Zân ma 3 Zân ma Kie Kienok ma bujam zapat zulak e egañgak kuye. Zân kapi Zisasiyet donañ penañ. Mamanñ Salome ek Maliyet notñaj isikñaj mene (Zân 19:25). Zapat meluwanj kapi nukñajñajmak enenogat zemâtâtât pembedañ ku miminñaj am kwiyet kumindandañaj e sosok ku tazin. An Kawawañgalen zezapatgalen nânânjinmak mambien ekñenaj Glik zet kukuñaj ma zet notñaj zenzenaj ke ekti Zânaj kukuñaj zewien.

Zet ñotekñaj Kawawañgalen Tâtâ Alakñajgalen bujam zapat zulak zulak tazineñ keyet katanj zapat meluwanj kapi ewe mwati kuinegak: 1 Zân 1:1 ma Zân 1:1, 14 ma 1 Zân 1:4 ma Zân 16:24. Zet keboñ omba penañ tapmelip. Zapat meluwanj kapi nukñaj am notñaj zet mutu mutu mti zenze ekñenaj dapmelañge ekñengat tunjuwinanen omba zewien. Zisasiyet yañaj zemkandadat mulup mti zet an nânâmagañ zenze zenup zemti zet zeme yungumtemege. Kegogapmti Zânaj eksese zet kumindaye.

Zet ñotekñaj kapigogañ 1 Zân zapat meluwanj kejan talip:

1:1-4 Zet yañbem zenze zetmak Zisasiyañ am tunjupminan an penañ sokbembenañgalen zet

1:5-2:28 Am nâmkinpepenjinmagañ Kawawañmak nemuñaj Zisasmagen tususuñjin tazin ke mkatikñaj bemi tatagalen zemâtâtât zet

2:29-4:6 Kawawañgalen nemunamba mama ke Kawawañmagengatñaj keyepmti mama ke nâmkinpepmti mama kanzizit toñaj bembeyelen

4:7-21 Kawawañ ek gogot toñaj

5:1-12 Kilais nâmkinpepmti mama keyet yañaj dâsuki ma penañ ke notn notn mti mama keyañ msokbewe

5:13-21 Am nâmkinpepenjinmak ekñengalen zet tepumañ ma zet zemdelañ zenze zet

Zemâtâtât zet

¹ Yañbembenañ baen mama kanzizit mamayelen zapatñañ wemti wemk-wage. Keyet yañaj Zisas Kilais. Ke nin zeme nâmbenn ma zikatnnañ penañ ekbenn. Nin ke ekti betnnañ penañ timakbenn keyepmti nin zetnnañ keyet meluwanj mimindanup.

² Mama ke sokbemkawañ beme ekbenn. Mama katikñaj mama An ke Bienmagen tageyañ bam ninmagen sokbemkawañ beme nâwenn. Keyet nin zapatñañ mandindonup.

³ Keyepmti nin egat manañaj eknâmbenn keyegak nin kegogak zapatñañ mandindonup. Diindomann nâmti kot ninmak tusume keñ kwep bemi Bipmañmak Nemuñaj Zisas Kilais egetmak keñ kwep ñep bemi mam-banup.

⁴ Tunjupmnan kegok sokbeme nin sambe oloñen mman delañ zenzeyet zapat meluwanj kapi kumti indayap.

Nin mama mimi busatnanen etañ mbanup

⁵ Zisasmagen nin zet zapat zeme nâmbenn keyepmti in kapigok mandiidonup: Kawawañ ek An busatnañ toñañ. Tambusosok bugan ekmagen ku tazin.

⁶ Nin tambusosogen mamtiñgut, “Nin Kawawañmak tusunup,” zenup keyañ ñep penañ ku bein. Kegok mamnup keyañ mme nin dâsuki toñañ benup. Âpme zet penañ ñotekñañ ke ninmagen ku matazin.

⁷ Kawawañ ikñañ busatnanen mamain kegogak nin busatnanen manup beme Kilaismagen notnne ekñenmak keñ kwep bemti tapmann Nemunañ Zisas egañ gakime sipmañ mulage keyañ yomm zulupme kwetetepe-mañ mamanup.

⁸ “Nin yom ku tatndain,” kegok zenup beme keññ matetipenup ma zet penañ ñotekñañ ke keññnanen ku tazin.

⁹ Âk nin yomm zemkawañbenup beme Kawawañ zeme penañak masokbein ma teñ mama toñañañ yomm zemdelañ zemndein ma myuñguñgu sambe ke manzulutmâzin.

¹⁰ “Nin yom ku maminup,” zemann zet keyañ mme Kawawañ an dâsukitoñ kegok mambein. Kegok manzenup keyañ msokbeinen Kawawañgaleñ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ ke ningat keñnan ku tazin.

2

Zisas Kilais egañ ningalen mukulem mimi an bein

¹ Nâgât nembanne penañ, in yom mbiemmagengapmti zapat meluwañ kapi kumti indayap. Nin yom mbanup beme ningat mundunnanen Zisas Kilais ek mama teñ toñañ egañ Bipmañgat ndañgalañ ndendeyelen nâmti mandundum sain.

² Kawawañañ Zisas zempeme toti ningat yomgapmti gakime sipmañ mulage keyañ ningat yomm zuluge. Wa ningat etañ yek. Msat sambe am ekñengat temakwep gakiye.

³ Nin Kawawañ zet zapatnañ zempepeñañ ke mañgawepenup bemelak nin ek manâmpenup ke penañ manâmkawañbenup.

⁴ Ma an ñenañ Kawawañgaleñ zet gawepupupin mamti zewe, “Neñ Kawawañ nâmpeyap,” zeweyen an ke dâsuki toñañ. Kegok manzenup keyañ msokbeinen Kawawañgaleñ zet zapat dolakñañ penañ ke ningat keñnan ku tazin.

⁵ Âk an ñen egañ Kawawañgaleñ zet mañgawepun beme an keboñ egañ penañ sukwep Kawawañ gogot mamsain. Kegok mti nin Kawawañmagen tusumti tapmanup kegok penañ bein.

⁶ An ñen egañ, “Neñ Kawawañmak tusumti mamayap,” zein beme egañ Zisasiyañ mama mañge sepem kegogak mamain.

Busatnañ mamti keñ dopmañ sam dopmañ sam mti mambep

⁷ Kilaismagen notnne penañ, neñ zet pi alakñañ ku kumindayap. Zet kapi in yañbemti Zisasiyelen buñañ zapat nâmti nâmkinpewien keyegak kumindayap. Zet yañbemti zemzikat indam mbien kegogapm zet itañañ zeyap.

⁸ Yañgut zet kuyap keyañ zet alakñañnogak tageyañ matazin. Keyet penañañ Zisasmagen sokbeye ma inmagen kogak sokbein. E yañañ kapigok tambusosokgaleñ bekañañañ yek bemâpme busatnañgaleñ mama mimi dolakñañañ sokbemkawañbemti tazin.

9 Âpme an njen egañ notnañgat keñ kasa manâin an kebonañ, “Neñ busatnanen mamayap,” ku zewe. Kogogapmti ek ewe tambusosogen mamain.

10 An njenañ notnañgat gogot mamin egañ busatnanen mamain. Busatnanen mamain keyepmti yom njenañ ma tetimaemae njen sokbemsame ku tokutuwe.

11 Ma an njen egañ notnañgat keñ kasa nâmpewe egañ yomgalen tambusosok keñan tati tambusosok seleset meti set ku ekti mesâgât olabe enenogat tambusosogañ zikatnañ simuñ tapme kekok mbe.

12 Kilaismagen nemunambanne, in Zisas Kilais egat pembenañgapmti yomin zulutindendenañ keyepm zet kapi kumindayap.

13 Yeñ bipmne in Kilais eweñan baenen takwapme egat yañañ nâmâtâbien keyepmti zet kapi kumindayap. Anemba zomolimne in Kawawañañ winderañ indame an bekañañ mimi winderañ mtobien keyepmti zapat meluwañ kapi kumindayap. Animbi nemba, in Biwin Kawawañgat nâmâtâlip keyepmti zapat meluwañ kapi kumti indayap.

14 Bienne, in Kilais egat yañañ nâmâtâlip keyepmti zapat meluwañ kapi kumindayap. Anemba zomolim, in winderin temañ tazin ma Kawawañgalen zet keñinan tapme Sadangalen tetimaemaeen katikñañ bewien, keyepmti zapat meluwañ kapi kumti indayap.

Keñ temañ msalengalen kwitnañ kwitnañ keyet ku bewanup

15 In am mama mimiñin bekañañ ekñenmak ku tusuwep ma keñin msatgalen kwitnañ kwitnañ keyet palen ku peme wembe. Kogok mbep beme in Biwinnañgat tikñañ ku nâmbep.

16 Nâip, mama mimi bekañañ seginañ nâmtikñañ mamin ke ma msat palen kwitnañ kwitnañgat eksegat ma sekñ mobot ke Biwinnangalen ñoktikñangatañ yek. Ke msat kapiyelen kwitnañ kwitnañgat tikñañetañ.

17 Âpme msat kapiyelen kwitnañ kwitnañ ma tikñañañ tazin kapi ilinsakwep yek bemâbe. Mme an njen Kawawañgalen zet gawepumti mambe beme egañ kwesin mamti mamambe.

Kilaisiyet kasañane tasokbemâlip

18 Nemunambanne, Kilaisiyañ kokogalen kan ilak bududukbein. In Kilaisiyet kasañane sokbembeyet zeme nâwien e ilak omba penañ sokbemâbienañ tapmaip. Keyepmti kan bududuk penañ bein kekok ilak nânap.

19 Ekñen keyañ ningat tunğupmnangatañ sokbewien keyañgut ekñenañ ninmak tusumti ku mamaip. Ekñenañ ninmak keñ kwep mambiek ze ku katimndewiek. Yan ndemebien keyepmti ekñengat yañañ kapigok nânap ekñen ke Kawawañañ ninmak mamayet ku ombemindeye.

20 In ekñen nemboñ yek. In Emetak Teñ ke timâbiengapmti in Kawawañgalen zet katnañ ke nâmkawañbewien.

21 Meluwañ kapi in, “Kawawañgalen zet penañ ñotekñañ ke ku nâip,” zemti ku kumindayap. In zet ke nâmâtât talip keyepm kumindayap. An zet dâsukitoñañ zet tazeip ke Kawawañgalen zet katnañ penañ kemagengatañ yek. Ilinañgat keñinangalak tazeip.

22 An zet dâsukitoñ ke kwiyet zesenu? An njenañ zewe, “Zisas Kilais Kawawañañ ku ombempemti zempeme toge,” zewe beme an keyañ Bien ma Nemunañ eget mambankumidein keyepmti ek Kilais egat kasañañ.

²³ An ñenaj Zisas Kawawaŋgat Nemujaŋ mambamkumpein keyaŋ zeinen egaŋ Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ ku nâmpain kogok bein. An ñenaj Nemujaŋgat an Kawawaŋgaŋ ombempepenaŋ Kilais zein beme egaŋ Bipmaŋgat kegogak ñep nâmpain zenup.

²⁴ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj Zisasiyaŋ eweŋaŋ baenen msalen ekmak mamti nâmkwabien ke mkatikŋaŋ bemti mambep. Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ ke nâmkatik bemti mame Bip Nemuj zut egelaŋ kegogak ingat nâmtikŋaŋ mamimindein.

²⁵ Ke Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ mama kanzizit mama ke ndandayet zetik mti bujaŋ zapatnaŋ diindoye ke ndawe.

²⁶ Am keŋin mamimyunŋumindeip ekŋengat zet zapat kegok kumindayap.

²⁷ In Emetak Teŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ tiwiengapmti in nânâ notnaŋgat ku maolalip yek. Emetak Teŋ egaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ manzemzikat indamin. Emetak Teŋgalen zet ke dâsuki yek, penaj sukwep keyepmti egaŋ manzemzikat indain kataŋ keŋinaŋ mkatikŋaŋ bemti mamambep.

²⁸ Nembanne penaj, in Kilaismak tusum mamambep. Âpme maneti kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ikŋaŋ kot sokbemkawaŋ beme in windenjinben tabep keyepm nin egat zikatnaŋ sakambuk ku mbanup.

²⁹ In Kilais ek teŋ toŋaŋ maekmâtâlîp beme in pigok nâmâtâlîp. In am ñen mama mimi teŋ mme in nâip ek Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋgaŋgapmti kegok mamin.

3

Nin Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba mamanup

¹ Neje neje, Bipm Kawawaŋ egaŋ gogot omba penaj mimndamti ningat, “Nemunambanne,” manzein. Kogogapmti nin egat nemunambaŋane mamann msat kapiyelen am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku maekmâtâlîp. Sepem kegogak ekŋenaŋ ningat yaŋaŋ ku manndikmâtâlîp.

² Notne penaj, kan pigogat nin Kawawaŋgalen nemunambaŋane penaj mamanup yaŋgut maneti naman sepem zigok penaj mamambanup? Alak sosok ku sokbemkawaŋ beme eknup keyaŋgut nin kapigok nânup. Bamgat Amobotnaŋaŋ sosok sokbemkawaŋ bewe kan keyet ikŋaŋ penaj ilak ekti egalen mama sepem keboŋak mambanup. Kan keyet nin ilak ikŋaŋgalen yaŋaŋ penaj ke ekmâtâbanup.

³ Âpme am sambeyaŋ kan keyet webemti damuŋ mambep ekŋenaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamain sepem keboŋagak kwetetepmaŋ besâgât webematalip.

⁴ An ñenaj yom mamin beme Kawawaŋgalen zet maanŋosoin eneyet zet anŋososo ke yom.

⁵ Ma Kilais egat yaŋaŋ nânup. Egaŋ yom peme mebegat kwatoti ikŋaŋ yompin penaj maŋge.

⁶ Keyepmti am sambe ekŋenaŋ Kilaismak tusumti mamaip ekŋenaŋ yom mti mimiek ku mamip. Âk ñen egaŋ yom tusumti mamin beme egaŋ Kilais ewe ku ege ma yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâge kegok bein.

⁷ Nembanne penaj, in weyaŋ damuŋ mbep. Am notnaŋaŋ bekanaj mimiyet zet kelakŋaŋ mme in ku nâmindewep. Ñen egaŋ mama mimijaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembenaj mamin an keyaŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamain. Kilaisiyaŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamain sepem keboŋak egaŋ mamain.

⁸ An ñenaj yom tusumti ewe mbe beme an ke Sadanġalen mañgeengatnañ. Sadan ek eweñanak yañbemti yom aigeyañ ewe mamkwazin. Keyepmti Kawawañgat Nemunañ egañ Sadanġalen mulup kawaseksâġât koge.

⁹ Am ñen Kawawañgat nemunambañ bewe beme egañ yom tusumti ewe ku mbe. Kawawañmak mamayelen winde tatsame ekmagengatnañ sokbeye. Keyepmti egañ mama mimi bekanaj ewe ku tusumti mbe.

¹⁰ Kawawañgalen nemunamba mamaip ma Sadanġalen nemunamba mamaip keyet yañaj kapigok sokbemkawañ beme ekmâtâtâtgalen: An ñen mamañaj teñ ku mamti notnane notnañ ekñengat gogot ku mbe beme ek, “Kawawañgalen nemunamba,” ku zenzeyelen.

¹¹ Kawawañgalen buñam zapalen in zet kapigok nâmkwabien: ñenaj ñeniyet gogot ñenaj ñeniyet gogot mbep.

¹² Nin Kaingalen mama mimi mgeen ke ku mbanup. Ek Sadanġalen an bemti meniñaj isikñaj kume gakiye. Kume gakiye keyet yañaj kapigok, egalen mama mimiñaj bekanaj âpme meniñajgalen mama mimiñaj teñ ke eksokbemtiyepm kuye.

¹³ Kilaismagen notnne, am nâmkñipepepiñ ekñenaj keñ kasa mimindame ku palapewep.

¹⁴ An ñen egañ notnañgat keñaj ku bewe beme ek Kawawañgalen an yek; gakikiñaj nembon mamain. An ñen notnañgat gogot mam beme egañ mama kanzizit ke timti mama mimiñaj gakikiñaj nembon keyetnañ wage sepem bein.

¹⁵ An ñenaj notnañ ñeniyet keñ kasa mpewe beme Kawawañgat zikatnan an keyaj notnañ penañ kume gakiye. In nâip an ñenaj notnañ kume gakin beme ekmagen mama kanzizit ke ku tasain.

¹⁶ Notnañgat keñ bembe keyet yañaj Kilaisiyan ningapmti mamañaj ketalasiye keyet palen ekmâtâbenn. Âpme nin kegogak notnne nâmkñipepepiñmak ekñengat sekñ talasimti gakiwanup beme keyaj mukulem mimindewanup.

¹⁷ Yañgut an ñen mânep milawatnañ sambe penañ tasawe mene beme egañ ekme notnañ nâmkñipepepiñmak ñen milawatgat olat olat mme ekti sasapiñ igak timti mambe beme egañ, “Neñ Kawawañ gogot mamsayap,” zenzepiñ. Kegok zeme ñep ku benak.

¹⁸ Nemunambanne, nin am notnne notnañ ekñengat gogot ke belak zeletañ ma belak dembusegañ etañ ku zewanup. Nin ekñengat keñaj penañ beme mukulem dolakñaj penañ mimindewanup.

Kawawañgalen nemunamba manuwañ bekanaj ñep penañ ku mimiyelele

¹⁹ Nin notnañgat gogot mamnup beme nin mama mimi penañ sukwep Kawawañgalen zelan zein ke mâti mamnup. Mme keñnan Kawawañgat zikatnan kiñgagapiñ nâmtalati matazin.

²⁰ Kawawañ kwitnañ kwitnañgat yañaj ñotekñaj nâmtâpme delañ zein keyepmti ñoktikñaj zem ndowe beme nin Kawawañgat zikatnan ku kiñgagatgalen.

²¹ Kilaismagen notnne, nin yom ku tatndain beme Kawawañmak zet zenâ zenâ mimiyelele ku kiñgabanup.

²² Nin egalen zetnañ penañ ke mañgawepumti mama mimi Kawawañaj egañ nâme dolakñaj mambein ke maminup keyepmti nin kwileki ñeniyet dundumsaman egañ mandain.

²³ Kawawaŋaŋ nin egalen zetnaŋ gawepupuyet nâmti kapigok zeye: Nin Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilais egat penaŋ sukwep nâmkijpemtî egalen zetnaŋ kapi maŋgawepumambanup, nin ŋenaŋ ŋengat gogot mti gogot palen mamayet manzein ke mbanup.

²⁴ An ŋen egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ gawepumti mamain egaŋ Kawawaŋmak tususu kwep mamalup. Mme Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ ekmak wetekumti mamain. Nin Zisasi nâmkijpemann kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ mandain. Emetak Teŋ ndaye keyaŋ msokbeinen Kawawaŋaŋ ninmak tusumti mamain.

4

Golaŋ zenze an dâsuki omba penaŋ sokbewienanŋ tapmaip

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, am dâsuki omba penaŋ sokbemti msat kataŋ mekobienanŋ tapmaipgapmti ekŋengalen zet ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ ma yek zemti weyaŋ nâmtâtâbep.

² Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ kapigok set ŋep ekmâtâtâtgalen. An ŋenaŋ, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ an penaŋ sokbeye,” kogok zewe beme ek Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ tasain.

³ Ma an ŋenaŋ, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ an penaŋ ku sokbeye,” kekok zewe beme ek Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ku tasain. Ek Kilaisiyet kasaŋaŋgalen zet zemkawaŋ bein. Ek Kilaisiyet kasaŋaŋ sokbembeyet zeme nâmbien ke ilak sokbemti tapmain.

⁴ Nembanne penaŋ, ilin Kawawaŋmak mamaip keyepmti in an zet dâsuki ekŋengalen zet ke mtopewien. Emetak Teŋaŋ ingat kenjinan tazin keyelen winderŋaŋaŋ am msat kapiyelen ke sebempein.

⁵ Am zet dâsuki toŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgalen ŋoktikŋinaŋgat etaŋ zet manzeip ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ yek. Ilinaŋgalen ŋoktikŋinaŋgat manzeip ekŋen ke Kilaisiyet kasaŋane. Zet manzeip ke msat kapiyelen etaŋ masokbein keyepmti am sambeyanŋ zet ke tikŋaŋ nâmti mamâlip.

⁶ Nin Kawawaŋgalen am keyepmti an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ manâmtâtâzin an keyaŋ ningalen zet manâin. Ma an ŋen Kawawaŋ ku nâmtâtâpein an keyaŋ ningalen zet ku manâin. Sepem kekok sokbeme zet penaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ma zet dâsukiyelen am ke maekmâtâtânp.

Kawawaŋ ek gogot toŋaŋ

⁷ Kilaismagen notnne, nin ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet gogot ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet gogot mbanup. Eneyet notnnaŋgat gogot mimi ke toŋaŋ Kawawaŋ. Gogot palen mama ke ekmagengatnaŋ. Keyepmti an ŋen gogotmak mambe beme ek Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋaŋ bein. Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmtâtâpein.

⁸ An ŋenaŋ gogot mimipiŋ mambe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋ ku nâmtâtâpein. Eneyet Kawawaŋ ek notnnaŋgat gogot mimi keyet ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ.

⁹ Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ kwewetaŋ ke nin mama kanzizit aikndandayet nâmti msalen peme toge. Egat gogotnaŋgat yaŋaŋ ninmagen mimkawaŋ beye kekok mgeyepmti nin Nemuŋaŋgalen pembedaŋgat mama kanzizit titiyelen.

¹⁰ Âpme gogotgat yaŋaŋ kapigok tazin, nin Kawawaŋ keŋ taolet ku msawen egaŋ iŋŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ peme toti ningalen yom zulutnâge.

¹¹ Kilaismagen notnne, Kawawaŋaŋ gogot temaŋ kekok mimndayeyepmti nin kekok gogot dopdop mti mambanup.

¹² Msat palen kapi an ma imbi ñenan Kawawan ku ege. Yangut nin am ñenan gogot dop dop mti manup beme Kawawan ninmak main ma egalen gogotnañan ninmagen mawemndain.

¹³ Kawawanaj ikñanğalen Emetak Tenaj ndaye keyepmti nin egat nembanja kok nânuğapmti ekmak ningalen tususu kwep tatndain.

¹⁴ Bien egaj Nemujan msat katar am yommak nin anğalañndendeyet nâmti peme toge. Âpme nin zikatn penañan ekbenn keyepmti nin zet keyet yanaj mandindonup.

¹⁵ Keyepmti an ñenan, “Zisas ek Kawawanğat Nemujan,” zet kekok ke zemkawan bewe beme egaj Kawawanmak tususu kwep mti mamalup. Ma Kawawanaj ekmak wetekumti mamain.

¹⁶ Kawawan gogotnañ ninmagen sokbeye ke nin ekti nâmkatik pewenn. Kawawan ek gogotğat ñotekñan penaj keyepm ñen ek gogotmak mambe ek Kawawanmak tususu kwep mti mambe ma Kawawanaj keğogak ekmak wetekumti mambe.

¹⁷ Zisasiyan msalen manje kan keyet egat mama mimiñan gogot palen mama ke mgeyet sepep kekok nin gawepumti egalen mama mimiñan ke mâbanup. Âpme mama mimi nodanğat gembembe ke keñdan misikñanmak tapme ikñanğat kokotnañat kanan beme nin kingagapin tabanup.

¹⁸ Gogot palen mama ma kiñğagat palen mama egelaj notn notn ku milup. An ñenan pigok zein, “Kawawan egaj nenanğat yomm dopman mutumnawe.” Kegok manzenkiñğazin ma an ñenan pigok zein, “Kawawan nâğât gogot mamin.” An kekok zeinaj ku makiñğazin. Gogot penañan kiñğagat sambe makwizikme moweziñapmti am gogot mamip ekñenmagen kiñğagat ku tazin.

¹⁹ Nin Kawawanaj gogot kukñanğat mimndayeyepmti nin keğogak ek gogot mpewanup.

²⁰ An ñenan notnañat msalen kapi tati notnañat gogot ku min beme egaj keğogak Kawawanğat yanaj ku nâmatâzin. “Neñ Kawawan ke nâmpaap,” zein beme an ke, “Kawawan gogot mamsayap,” zemtiñğut naman notnañ ñenğat keñ kasa nâmpewe beme an keyet an dâsukiton zewanup.

²¹ Nin Zisas Kilaismagen zet penaj kapigok tiwenn: An ñenan Kawawan gogot mamsain egaj notnane keğogak gogot mamimindain.

5

Kawawanmak tusumti mamann kwileki ñenan ku mtotndewe

¹ An ñenan, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawanaj ningapmti peme toge,” zemti nâmkinpepmi mambe beme ek Kawawanğat nembanja. Ma an ñenan Bipmaj Kawawan gogot mampein egaj Kawawanğat nembanjane keğogak gogot mam indein.

² An ñenan kapigok zein, “Neñ Bipm Kawawan gogot temañ mampeap,” zemti zetnañ penaj manğawepumti naman nemunambananeyet gogot ku mamindein an ke Kawawanğat zikatnan egalen gogot palen mama ke ku matazin. Kawawan ma nemunambanjane ekñen sepepin kwep keyepmti nin gogot sepep kwep mimindawanup.

³ Nin Kawawan gogot etaj ku msasayelen; egalen zetnañ gawepumti minup keyaj gogot msanup bein. Kawawanmak tusumti manup beme egalen zetnañ mâti mimiyelele ke nukñan penaj yek.

⁴ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ nâmkinpemtî keŋnan mkatikbempenup keyaŋ msalengalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ keyet windeŋaŋ matimtopein.

⁵ Kwiyaŋ kasa kumtî yomgalen mama mimiyet windeŋaŋ mam mtopein? An ñenaŋ Zisasiyet Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ manâmkinpein an keyaŋ yomgat windeŋaŋ mam mtozin.

Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋgat yaŋaŋ sosok zemkawaŋ beye

⁶ Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ msat palen amnaŋ nin eksokbembeyet kapigok mge. Nemunaŋaŋ tu zulutme kaŋ keyet Kawawaŋaŋ kapigok zemkawaŋ beye, “Kapi nenangaŋ nemun penaŋ.” Âpme ñen kapigok, Zisasiyaŋ bewen mopme sipmaŋ mulage. Egaŋ tu zululuge ke etaŋ yaŋaŋ ku msokbein

⁷ kegogapm Emetak Teŋaŋ yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtâgalen ningat keŋnan mulupmaŋ mti kapigok manzein Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ penaŋ. Egaŋ zet manzein ke penaŋ.

⁸ Zisas Kilaisiyet mamaŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ tuk kegok Kawawaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bein keyaŋ zet kwep bandim mpemtî zeip.

⁹ An ñenaŋ msat palen kapi zet ñen tazein ke nâmann penaŋ ma dâsuki kok mambein. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋgat zet zein keyaŋ penaŋ amgalen zet omba penaŋ mtopein.

¹⁰ An ñen egaŋ Zisas ek Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ zet ke zemkawaŋ bewe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ ñotekŋaŋ ke matin. An ñenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet nâmkatik bembepiŋ mbe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋgat an dâsukitoŋ zein kegok bewe beme an keboŋ egaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋgat zetnaŋ bandim mpeye keyet nâme penaŋepiŋ kegok mambein.

¹¹ Kawawaŋaŋ zet zemkawaŋ beye ke pigok: Kawawaŋ egaŋ mama kanzizit mama ke ndaye. Âpme mama kanzizit keyet ñotekŋaŋ ke Nemunaŋ egaŋ bein.

¹² Zisas ek mama kanzizitgat toŋaŋ. Keyepmtî an ñen egaŋ Nemunaŋ mkitik mampein beme mama kanzizit ke matin. Âpme an ñenaŋ Nemunaŋ ku mkitikmampein beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ku eknâmâtâzin.

Nin nânup bam mama kanzizit tiwanup

¹³ In Zisasiyet manâmkinpeip keyepm neŋ zet kapi in kapigok kum indama nâit, zet kapi main nâmtî ilinak atam kitik mmaneti mama kanzizit ke tiwep.

¹⁴ Nin Kawawaŋmak keŋ kwep manupgapmtî kwileki ñeniyet yaŋkwesimann egaŋ zetaŋ manâin keyepmtî nin egat kandaŋaŋ kingagapiŋ ma sakambuk palen ku mambanup.

¹⁵ Mme Kawawaŋaŋ ningalen zetaŋ manâin keyepmtî nin egat kwileki ñengat yaŋkwesiwanup beme egaŋ ñep ndawe ke nânup.

¹⁶ Yaŋgut an ñenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kasa kasa mpemtî mambamkumpein ek Sadaŋmak tususu kwep mambe beme Kawawaŋgat zikatnanen yom keyaŋ nukŋaŋ penaŋ mambein kogogapm ek teziŋ ñandaŋgat zapat matazin. Keyepmtî, “Kawawaŋgat am ekŋen keboŋgat dunduindewep,” ke ku zeyap. An ñenaŋ yomaŋ tasain Kawawaŋgalen zetgat kasa kasa mamip keyet sepeŋ ku mimiŋaŋ egat Kawawaŋ dundunduŋanen yaŋkwesime yomaŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ katikpemtî mama kanzizit sawe.

¹⁷ Mama mimi bekaŋaŋ mamip ke yom. Yaŋgut yom sambe ke teziŋ ñandaŋ mebegalen zapat yek.

¹⁸ Am ñen egañ Kawawañgalen nemunambañañ mamain egañ bekañgalen mama mimi ke mâti ku mamin. Zet ke in nâmâtât talip. Am keboñ ke Kawawañgat Nemuñañañ ñep damuñ pembenañ mimiyeleñ keyepmti an bekañ toñañañ sokñan koti ku walet sawe.

¹⁹ Nin nânup am sambe Sadañgat kandañan taliwañgut nin Kawawañgat zapañ manup.

²⁰ Nin nânup Kawawañgat Nemuñañ egañ kwatoti Kawawañ penañ main egat nâmti mamayelen ñoktik ndayeyepmti nin Kawawañ ke penañ zet penañgat ñotekñañ nâmpewanup. Ya nin Kawawañ penañ ekmak tususu kwep mamanup ma Nemuñañ Zisas Kilaismak tususu kwep mti mamanup. Kawawañ ek Kawawañ penañ ma ek mama kanzizit keyet toñañ.

²¹ Nembanne, in nopiom ekñen bamkumindemâbep.

2 Zân

Zânanj zapat meluwanj ñen ewe kume zut bein

Zapat meluwanj kapi Zânanjegak kuye. Eganj dapmelanġe ombeminden-
denġaj ekñengat kumindaye. “Dapmelanġe kwitnanj imbi ombempepenaj
ma egat nembanjane ekñengat kuyap,” kekok kuye.

Nukñanj sekam kwep kegogapm amgat zemgwatnanj mimindeme an zikat
indanda dâsuki ekñengat eksemti tatagalen nâmtiyepm zapat meluwanj
kapi kumindaye. Zisasiyanj an mama ku manġe zemti zemtalalat omba
penaj mbien kegogapmti zapat meluwanj kapi kuye. Zapat meluwanj kapi
tuñġupmanjñij; yewanaj etanj yañġut zet notnanj Zân kapiyet tazinen Zân
ma burjam zapat zulak zulak keyet keñan sepem kwepnok kukuñanjġat zet
ewenaj desegat talip ke kapiyet egit:

2 Zân 5	Zân 2:7	Zân 13:34-35
2 Zân 6	Zân 5:3	Zân 14:23
2 Zân 7	Zân 4:2-3	
2 Zân 12	Zân 1:4	Zân 15:11; 16:24

Zet ñotekñanj temanj kapigoganj Zân zapat meluwanj keñan talip:

1-3 Mukuku zet.

4 Zemoli oli zet

5-9 Zemsesewat zet

10-11 An zemzikat indanda dâsuki ekñen indazemandandapinj ekse-
mindewep

12-13 Zet zemdelanj zenze zet

¹ Neñ ingalen an ñeñanjin ya dapmelanġe ingat tikñanj manâmindeyapġapm
zapat meluwanj kapi kumindayap. Yañġut neñ etanj yek. An imbi sambe zet
penaj ñotekñanj manâmaip ekñenaj ingat kegogak nâme tikñanj mambein.

² Zet ñotekñanj ke ninmagen tazin ya tati tapmebe keyepmti nin ingat
tikñanj penaj manâmindenup.

³ Âpme Kawawanj Bipm ma egat Nemujanj Zisas Kilais egegat keñ taolelit
ma anġalanj gogot ma keñ sewakñanjit inmagen wemti wembe. Mti nin zet
penaj mkatik bemti gogot palenak mamambanup.

Nâmkinjpepemak gogot palen mamayelen zet

⁴ Inmagengatnanj notnanj ekñenaj Bipm Kawawanġalen zet ndaye ke
gawepumti zet penaj ñotekñanj ke ñep mâti mamaip. Zet zapat dolakñanj
kekok zeme nâma keñ oloñen penaj bein.

⁵ Keyepm neñ zet alakñanj ñen ku diindoma nâsâbip. Zet kapi alakñanj
penaj yek. Zisasiyanj sokbemberjanen baen zet ikñanj diindoye. Ke alak
neñ pi zet ikñanj keyegak tazeap: nin gogot dopdop mamambanup.

⁶ Nin Kawawanj gogot etanj ku msasayelen. Egalen zetnanj manġawepunup
keyanj gogot msanup bein. Zet kapi Zisasiyanj ewenaj baenen msalen
ekmak mamti nâmkwabien keyet zet zapatnanj ke nâmti tikâk mpemti
mamayet nâmti mandiidoin.

⁷ Nâit, am dâsuki an sambe penaj mepmâbien mamaip ekñenaj Zisas Kilais
ek msalen am nembonj ku sokbeye zet ke manzemtalalip. Am ekñen kebonj
ke an dâsukitoñj ma Kilaisiyet kasanġene zewanup.

⁸ Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zikat indama nâmti mkatik bempemti keŋ kwep mambep. Mneti peme towembeyet weyaŋti ekdamuŋ mmambep keyepmti bangat Kawawaŋgaŋ tosaŋin in mamip keyet kataŋ indawe.

⁹ Am notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet mamkipmaŋ beip ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmak Nemunaŋ egetmak tususu kwep mti maip. Âpme am notnaŋ ekŋen Kilaisiyelen zet zemzikat indama nâmti mâpmeneti naman belaknik ke Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ ke ku mamkipmaŋbeip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋmak tususuŋin ku tazin.

¹⁰ An ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen zet ku manzemzikatindain ya naman egaŋ zet ikŋaŋgat ŋoktikŋaŋgat etaŋ manzein an keyaŋ inmagen kopme in mkaŋin samti notn notn ku mpewep.

¹¹ In an dâsuki keboŋ ke notn notn mpewep beme in myuŋguŋguŋaŋ ke mukulem mpewep.

¹² Zet sambe penaŋ tatnainangut papiaen meluwaŋ mimiyet nâma ŋep penaŋ ku bein keyepmti naman neŋ nen negak inmagen kot indikti inmak zet zenâ zenâ mimiyet keŋnan nâma ŋep penaŋ bein.

¹³ Amdine sambe piyaŋ ingat indamukuip.

3 Zân

Zânanj zapat meluwanj ñen ewe kume sek tuk bein

Zapat meluwanj kapi Zânanjegak kuye. An kapi Zisasiyan nemba indatim mayeengatnanj tunjupmanj an Zân kapiyanj zezapat bukgen ombanik kuye. Papia ekñen kuye keyet kwilin kapigok: Zânanj Bunjam Zapat kuyeen ma Zân ma Zân ma 3 Zânmak Kie Kienok.

Eganj an kwitnanj Gaiasiyet kumsaye. Zânanj an kapi zapat meluwanj mti same mmet an sek mobot Daiotepis zemkulumpepeyet nâmti meluwanj kapi kumsaye. Daiotepis an ke an damuj mobotnanj penanj. Damuj mulupmanj nânâñjak mti dapmelañgemagengatnanj am notnanj Zângalen am mukup timbumulunñbien ekñen ke indamâti pasalen taindemeyepmti Gaias zemâtâtât zet msanti zemsesewatpemtî zapat meluwanj kapi kumsaye.

Zet ñotekñanjanj temanj kapigoganj Zân zapat meluwanj kenjan talip:

1-8 Gaiusiyet zemsesewati zemgwatnanj mpeye

9-10 Daiotepis zemkulumpepenanj

11 Zemgwatnanj zet

12 Demitiasiyelen mama mimi dolakñanjanj ekti mâbep

13-14 Zemdelanj zenze zet

¹ Neñ ingalen an ñenanjanj ya Gaias gâgât tikñanjanj nâmgemti gogot mamayapgapmti zapat meluwanj kapi kumti gayap.

² Nâgât notn penanj, geñ Zisasmak tususundi ma ekmak zenâ zenâ dolakñanjanj penanj matazingapm neñ Kawawanjgat dunduma geñmagen sek zawat kumbemgawe mme kwitnanjanj kwitnanjanj dolakñanjanj sambeyanj geñmagen wembe.

³ Geñ zet penanj ñotekñanjanj ñep mmamti manjgawepunik keyet zapadi am notnne ekñenanjanj kot zeme nâma kenjanj dolakñanjanj penanj beye.

⁴ Nemban geñ ma nodine in zet penanj ñotekñanjanj keyelen set mamâpmlip zet ke nâmti kenjanj oloñen omba penanj manâyap.*

⁵ Notn, geñ nâmkijñepemak nodine mukulem mamimindenik am sokñanjanj kapiyetnanjanj etanj yek. Kawawanjgalen mulup am notnanjanj beñangatnanjanj ekñenanjanj kopme kegogak mukulem mamimindanik. Kegok ke dolakñanjanjanj penanj mannik.

⁶ Am ekñenanjanj gogot mimindi dolakñanjanj ya dapmelañge ñenanjanj yanji zem-sokbeme ekñenanjanj gâgât nâme mobotnanjanj beye. Keyepm geñ Kawawanjgalen mulup an notnanjanj ekñenanjanj selen mebegalen indamukulem mane mebep. Kegok mmane dolakñanjanjanj penanj nâmgewap.

⁷ Ekñenanjanj Zisasiyet zet zapatnanjanj zemkawanjanj bembeyet mulupmanjanj am msat palen kapi mamti mandindome manâip. Ke ekñenanjanj, “Muluwinañgat tosarñanj kogok nda,” kok ku zenzeyelen.

⁸ Keyepmti nin am ekñen keboñ indamukulem mti bandim mimindemti nin mulup keyet toñanjnok bemti nsakwep zet ke mpalakñanjanjanj bembeyet zemdendenjanjanj.

⁹ Neñ dapmelañge ekñengat zet zapat meluwanjanj notnanjanj kuwanjanj yanjut Daiotepis ek ikñanjanj amobotnanjanj kwesâtgat nâmti zetn manzentalezin.

* 1:4: Wa ke ikñanjanjgat nembañane penanj keyet ku zein. Ke am Kilais nâmkijñepmti maip ekñenanjanj Kawawanjgat nemunambañane mambep ekñengat nâmti zeye.

¹⁰ Keyepmti neŋ koti mama mimiŋaŋ zigok mamain keyet yaŋaŋ msokbewap. Egaŋ ningat dâsuki penaŋ zemti manzematlatndein yaŋgut ke etaŋ yek. Egaŋ am nâmkijpepemak notnne ekŋenaŋ am kup notnaŋ kopme ikŋaŋ timbumululuŋpiŋ tapme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ timbumuluŋ indame, kekok ku mimiyeŋ zemkulumindemti am mukup dapmelanŋe notnaŋ ekŋengalen zet nânâyelen mme egaŋ zupman maindamâzin.

¹¹ Notn, geŋ an keyaŋ mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ŋen mme ekte sepem keyak ku mâti mbanik. Geŋ naman mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mâti mbanik. An ŋen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mbe egat Kawawaŋmak tususu dolakŋaŋ mamain kekok bewe. Ma an ŋenaŋ bekaŋaŋ mti mambe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋ ku nâmkijpein kekok zenzeyelen.

Demitias egat nâmpeme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye

¹² Demitias egat am sambe ekŋenaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein. Ma Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ yaŋaŋaŋ kekokat zemkawaŋ mambein. Neŋ ma mulup an notnne nin kekokat zetnaŋ zeme nâmann ŋep penaŋ mambein. Ya nin zet penaŋ manzenup ke manânik.

¹³ Zet zenzeyelen sambe penaŋ tazin yaŋgut zet ke papiaen kukuyet nâma ŋep penaŋ ku bein.

¹⁴ Neŋ sakwep penaŋ geŋmagen kot gikti nit nsakwep zenâ zenâ mimiye-len nâyap.

¹⁵ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ geŋmak wemti tabe. Nodine pi taliwen ekŋenaŋ gâgât nâpeŋ mamaip. Ningat notnne ke taliwen ke giti indamukuwanik.

Zudas

Zudas egañ zapat meluwañ kapi kuye

Zapat meluwañ kapi Zudasiañ kuye. An kapi Zemsiyet notnañ isikñañ. Zems egañ Zelusalem an nâmkijpepeñmak mambien ekjengalen an damuñ. Zemsimak Zudas eget Zisasiyet meniñanet (Matiyu 13:55; Mak 6:3). Zudasiañ zapat meluwañ kapi apapalak kuye. Glik ma Zuda amgat temakwep kumindayeyepmti eksese mti mamayelen.

Zet zapat meluwañ kapiyet keñañ tazinen am nâmkijpepeñmak indamukulem mimindeme zet ñen yunguñguñañmagañ ekjengat tunjuwinanen kwapme sekwep kume totogalen zengwatnañ zet kumindaye. Kawawañ nâmkijpenup keyañ zemâtâtât papianok beme yom mmambe tapmanup yangut ke met zikat samamti mamâ kanzizit ñep aiikgalen kogok zemyunguwiën. Zengwatnañ keboñ ma zet notnañ am nâmkijpepeñin ñep mukulem mindendeyelen nâmti kumindaye.

Zet ñotekñañ temañ kapigogañ Zudas zapat meluwañ keñañ talip:

1-2 Mukuku zet ma zemsesewat zet

3-4 Kulekikiyañ tasokbeme zapat meluwañ kapi kukuñañ

5-16 An zemyungu yungu ekjengalen zet mutu mutuyet ekseseyelen

17-23 Am nâmkijpepeñinañgalen zemolimindendañ

24-25 Zet zemdelañ zenzenañ

¹ Âpme neñ Zudas Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an ma Zemsiyet meniñañ. Yan neñ zet zapat meluwañ kapi Kawawañañ am indakumtetiye ma Kawawañ Biwinañ iñañ in gogot mimindeme Zisas Kilais egañ maindikdamuñ min ingat kumindayap.

² Kegogapmti Kawawañgalen añañalañ gogot ma keñ sewakñañ ma gogotnañ inimagen bemisiksikñañmak weweyet nâmti mandunduyap.

Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemyunguñgu an ekjengat eksewep

³ Notnne penañ, neñ inimagen zet zapat meluwañ ñeñañ in ma neñ ningalen nâmkijpepeyēt yañañ Zisas Kilaisiyañ ningat yomgapmti gakiye manânup keyet kumindasâgât mneti pemaweme naman zet kapi ñoktiknnañ nâmkawañ bemtiyepm inimagen sakwep zemsokbemindandayelengapmti kumindasowap. Kawawañgalen zet katnañ penañ in kukñañgat indadañañ e zet penañ ilak ke. Kogogapmti egalen zelen in ekmak tusum mamayelen zemâtâtât sambe tazin ke ingat nâmkijpepeñin mkaliñañ bem-beyelengat zet windenañben zemti tabep. Zet ke nâmkijpepeñin mkaliñañ bemti weyañ mamayelen golañ zet kekok kumindayap.

⁴ An notnañ Kawawañgat ku manâmkijpeip ekñen keyañ buzak ingat tunjuwinan kobienañ mamaip, ekñen ke in ku indikmâtâbien. Ekñen keyelen mzikat indanda kapigok set tazin. Kawawañgalen keñ taoletnañgat manzemyungumti zengulu gilik mamip, “Kawawañgalen keñ taoletnañgatazingapmti yom ñep mseip,” zeme in yom mamip. Ma Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais winde sambeyēt toñañ ek manzemkandatpeip. Kogogapm kan tipman baenen golañ zenze an ekñañañ Kawawañañ an ekñen set kilen mama ekñañañ zet kabon kapi zewep nâmtiyepm dopmañin bekanan mutumindasâgât nâmti zeme kuwien.

⁵ In zet kapi nâmtalip keyegak neñ ewe zema in keyet otnâit. Amobotnañ Kawawañañ eweñañ Israël am mulup katikñañ Izip msalen mame

Kawawaṅṅaṅ indamukulem mme Izip msat ke katikpempti mebien. Yaṅgut keyet palaṅṅanen am notnaṅ ekṅen Kawawaṅṅalen zetnaṅ kuluwiengapmti indawalet māge.

⁶ Āpme in ensel ekṅen Kawawaṅṅalen zetnaṅ kulumti ek sebempepeyelen mme Kawawaṅṅalen mundumen ke Kawawaṅṅaṅ âtâtindeme kwatobien keyet nâmtalip. Topme Kawawaṅṅaṅ selin belin zamti mundumin tambu-sosogen zemindeyeyaṅ ke etaṅ ke matalip. Yaṅ bamgat zemdelajaṅ zenze kanen Kawawaṅṅaṅ ekṅen zemindondoyet zapat zemindeyeyaṅ talip.

⁷ Ma in itnaṅṅaṅ tipman baenen mka temaṅ zut Sodom ma Gomola ma mka ṅande sokṅaṅ sokṅaṅ tapmebien ekṅen keyelen zet zapat ke otnâit. Ekṅenaṅ anaṅ anaṅ ilinak set kileṅ mulup mbien ma imbi imbiyaṅ ilinak set kileṅ mimiyelen nâmtikṅaṅ penaṅ mti bekanajaṅ ke mkwabien. Kegok mamme Kawawaṅṅaṅ am ma mka temaṅ ekṅen ke yominagaṅ dopmaṅ tewaṅ indabume delaṅ zemāge. Keyajaṅ ningat pilij bein ma teziṅ kwesiṅ kwesiṅ manzin keyet keṅṅaṅ ayomtonajaṅ dopmaṅṅin ke indeme towebep.

⁸ Āpme sakam kegogak an ekṅen keyajaṅ ki kimbemti ilinaṅṅalen ṅoktik ke bandim mti otnâmti set kileṅ mulup mti sekṅin mawalelip. Ekṅenaṅ Kawawaṅṅalen windeyete zemtalati ensel dolakṅaṅ ekṅengaṅ mtotindemti zet bekanajaṅ manzeip.

⁹ Yaṅgut eweṅṅaṅ penaṅ ensel dolakṅaṅ ekṅengalen ṅeṅṅaṅṅin kwitnaṅ Maikel ekmak Sadaṅmak Mosesiyete sekṅaṅ gakiṅṅaṅṅat msalen kapi mdândâmti zet mmot mtot mbun. Yaṅ mbunajaṅ yek beme ensel Maikel egaṅ Sadaṅ zet mtopenmti zenzeyete nâme ṅep ku beme pigok etaṅ dunduye, “Amobotnaṅ Kawawaṅṅaṅ iṅṅaṅ dopmaṅ mutumgawe.” Egaṅ zeye keyet kataṅ ekṅenaṅ ku tapmip.

¹⁰ Āpme set kileṅ an ekṅen keyajaṅ zet yaṅṅaṅ ku nâmâtâlip keyete ekṅenaṅ zet belakṅaṅ penaṅ manâip. Keyaṅgut an ekṅen keyajaṅ tam boyaṅ sekṅinaṅṅat tikṅaṅ nâmti mamâlîp keyete kataṅ ekṅenaṅ ilinaṅṅat sekṅinaṅṅalen kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅṅat nânâ etaṅ mamâlîp. Kegok mti ilinaṅṅat keṅṅin ma sekṅin mawalelip.

¹¹ Wakae! An ekṅen sindem omba penaṅ tiwep. Ekṅen keyajaṅ an ṅen kwitnaṅ Kein egalen mama mimi mamâlîp. An ṅen kwitnaṅ Balaam egalen mama mimi mâti mânep mandam titiyelen mulup kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ bekanajaṅ mam mâlip. Ma sakam kegogak an kwitnaṅ Kola ek ma maṅṅeṅane ekṅenaṅ Kawawaṅṅaṅ zet bamset zeme indawalege. An ekṅen kemagen Kawawaṅṅalen ṅenzinziṅ ekṅengaṅ palen timtapme tapmaip.

¹² Āpme am nâmkiniṅpepenimkak in tu meuṅin timbum ondekti Amobotnaṅṅat keṅ oloṅen tatnime set kileṅ an ekṅen keyajaṅ inmagen koti meu ilinsakwep tatnip. Keyajaṅ ingalen tototalin ke mme mgasik tabein. Mti keyete ekṅenaṅ sakambuk ku mamip. Ekṅenaṅ ilinaṅṅat an damuṅ manzeip keyaṅgut dapmelaṅṅeṅine ku maîndikdamuṅ mip. An ekṅen keyete yaṅṅin zana sopmaṅ tâgâyaṅ kumbume pelelaṅ mekopme mawaṅ ku makozin keboṅ. Ma ekṅen ke tep katnaṅ kanaanen ku maelikme selume memunaṅ penaṅ mambein keboṅ.

¹³ Ma an ekṅen keyete mama mimiṅṅin nembu mamaṅ temaṅṅaṅ kwati mpulup pulup kaputimti gambibigen mopmayalaṅzin keboṅ. Ma ekṅengalen mama mimiṅṅin sakambukṅaṅmak mamip ke nembu mamaṅ zawaṅ salaṅ kalak kalak mamin keboṅ. Ma an ekṅen ke wenzimaṅ mundumaṅ katikpempti belakṅaṅ mepmatazin keboṅ. Ma an ekṅen ke

Kawawanjaj tambusosok gimbikjan kejan mamayet zapat ombempeye keyet tabep.

¹⁴ Âpme Adam ekmagengatnaj am sokbemkwatnepeme sek 7 beme an kwitnaj Inok eganj sokbeye. Eganj an ekjen keyet ma am notnaj kebonjat golanj zenze an keyanj zet kapigok zeye, “Egit! Amobotnaj ek enselhane tenj sambe sopmanj ekjenmak koti

¹⁵ am sambe zemindonti am yomtonj ekjen egat ku manâmkijpentimulup bekananj am notnajmagen mamip ma zet kwitnaj kwitnaj bekananj Kawawanj egat manzemtalalip am ekjen kebonj ke dopmanjin bekananj penanj eganj mutumindawe.”

¹⁶ Âpme an ekjen ke ânj zelinbenj ma am notnajgat nâmbekam bembe mamip. Mti ilinanjgalen mama mimi bekananj ke mamâlip ma ilinanjgat sek mobot zet zemti zet kelaknanj mimindame ekjenjat kwizet bunjamin mmobotgat mamip.

Bimbim zet

¹⁷ Yanjut notnne, in Amobotnaj Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup anene mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj zempalaknanj bembeyelen nâmti ombemindeye ekjenanj zet tipman baenen kwitnaj kwitnaj bam sokbembeyet diindowienene ke otnâit!

¹⁸ Ekjenanj ingat kapigok zewien, “Kan Zisas Kilaisiyelen kokotnanjgalen kan bududuk beme am Kawawanjat ku manâmkijpeip ekjen keyanj ingat zet mtotindende zet diindowep ma an ekjen keyanj ilinanjgalen mama mimi bekananj mamâlip.”

¹⁹ Ma ekjen keyanj am manje makalanjindeip ma ekjen Kawawanjgalen Emetak Tenanj ku maindikdamun min. Sekgalen tiknanjanj etanj maindikdamun min.

²⁰ Yanjut notnne, in nâmkijpepejin esemterj taindain keyet duknanj intati kwitnaj kwitnaj pembenanj akumbembeyet mti nâmkijpepeen semembep. In Emetak Tenanj nânâ indame egalen nânâ mâti mandundumambep.

²¹ Ma in Kawawanjgalen gogotnaj kandanjan mamti ku bamkumpewep. Kegok mti kan delanj zenzeyet damun tapme Amobotnaj Zisas Kilais eganj ingat anjgalanj gogot mimindamti mama kwesinj kwesinj ke indawe.

²² In am ekjen nâmkijpepejin ku mamkatikbeip ekjen keyet kejanj sekwanjanj palen indamambep.

²³ Ma in am mama miminjin bekananj mamip ekjen tezinj njandenjen mesâipgat indamukulem mbep. Ma notnaj ekjen bekananj kilejan penanj mti mamaip in kemberj palen indamukulem mbewanjut eksemambe mbep mneti in indamandame in kogogak bekananj kejanj toti yommak bewepgat telejanj tati mbep.

Kawawanj olimpepeyelen zet

²⁴ Nejan Kawawanjanj in njep kapigok mimindandayelen maotnâyap. Eganj in njep indamukulem mme yomen ku toindowe ma eganj kegogak njep indatimti mama kwesinj kwesinj busatnanjmak ikjanjgalen mundum keyet kejanj moindewe. Ma eganj in Kilaisiyet pembenanjgat mti in indikme myunjunjunjinpinj beme olojen palen ekmak mambep.

²⁵ Kogogapmti nin Kawawanjat kwizet bunamanj mwatpene. Ek kwewetanjanj Kawawanj. Eganj Amobotnaj Zisas Kilais egalen gakikijanjgapmti am nin yomengatnaj gilik zemti ndatiye. Ek Amobotnaj temanjanj ma ek kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe keyet tonjanj ma ek winderjanjanj temanjanj ewerjan baen takwage yanjanj alak takwazin yanjanj ewe tapmobe! Ke penanj.

Kie Kienok

Zisas Kilaisiyan kwitnañ kwitnañ bamgat sokbewe ke kie kienok Zân zikat same ege

Kwitnañ kwitnañ enzililiñan msokbembeyelen zet kapi Zânañ mka katikñan Patmos tati kuye. Egan Zisasiyelen nemba kekok manje ma Zebediyet nemunañ (Matiyu 10:2). Zân am sambe penañan nâmpeip. Ekñen dapmelañe 7 Esia msalen talip ekñen kekok egan nâmindein. Zân ek an nâmkiñpepenañ temañ ma Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ keñanen mkatikñan bemi mamain ke am sambeyañ nâmtalip. Kwit Kie Kienok keyet yanañ kapigok, kwitnañ kwitnañ enzililiñan msokbemberañ.

Egan mka katikñan Patmos msat nembu tunjupmañ ke tati kwitnañ kwitnañ bamgat sokbewe kapi kie kienok ekmâge. Egan ekme Sadañgalen winde kwage yangut bam penañ Kawawañgalen windeyan mobotnañ penañ bemtati kume tomâpme delañ zemâpme Kawawañgan etañ windeñanberñ bemi tati mobe kekok ege. Zânañ am golanin time tapmeñgut nukñan sambe ke sokbemosâpm. Nukñan ke zet esemten penañ kekok kekok sokbewe penañ ku zeye. Egan zet myembu zenze zet omba penañ zeye. Mneti kasañine ekñenañ nâwepmagen zemti set kekok kuye.

Zet ñotekñan temañ kapigogañ kie kienok kapiyet keñan talip:

1:1-8 Zemâtâtât zet

1:9-20 Zisasiyan dapmelañe 7 ekñengat tunjuwinan mamain

2-3 Notn zapat meluwañ dapmelañe 7 ekñengat kumindaye

4-5 Amobotnañ mundum totatalen tazinmak Kawawañgalen zet munjunañan ma Sipsipgat Nemunañ

6 Gwede 7

7 Kawawañ zemolimpepenañgalen zet

8:1-11:19 Kawawañgalen lumun 7 enselañ kumbuwegalen zet

12-14 Kwitnañ kwitnañ ñep bemâpme timkalalañgalen kanañ

15-16 Kawawañgalen batikondo temañ 7

17:1-20:10 Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañangat kasa makup ekñen Kawawañan indawalesâpm

20:11-15 Dopmañ mututu kanen

21:1-22:5 Kawawañan kululuñ msat ma Zelusalem alakñan weyañsâpm

22:6-21 Zet zemdelañ zenzenañ

¹ Papiã kapi kan belaknik kapiyet keñanen kwitnañ kwitnañ penañ sokbesâpm keyet zapatnañ am Kawawañ nâmkiñpemi msalen mamaip ekñengat zemsokbemindandayet Kawawañan Zisas Kilaisiyet zeme namañ Zisas Kilaisiyan enselnañ kululuñengatnañ peme Zân Zisas Kilaisiyelen sisilin an ekmañen toti zemzikat saye.

² Zikat same Zânañ kwitnañ kwitnañ eknâm mge keyet ma Kawawañgalen zelen kwitnañ kwitnañ bamgat sokbesâpm ke eknâm mge ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen zet zapat penañ zemkawañ beye ekñen ke papiãen kume towege.

³ Mme am ekñen zet kapi mamakuiwañ keñin dolakñan bek ma am ekñenañ zet kapi nâmti mañgawepuip keñin dolakñan talit eneyet kan bududuk beme meluwañ papiã kapiyet keñan kukuñan ke ilak sokbesâpm.

Zânañ dapmelañe 7 ekñengat zapat meluwañ kumindaye

4-5 Neŋ dapmelaŋge 7 Esia msalen talip ingat meluwaŋ pigok kumin-dayap: Kawawaŋ eweŋan baen takwageyaŋ alak tapmain ya ewe tap-mobe. Âpme Kawawaŋ ek ma Emetak Teŋaŋ mulupmaŋ katnaŋ 7 mamm keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mundum totatatnaŋ matazinen kemagen egaŋ sokŋaŋ matazin. Ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen zetnaŋ amnaŋ ŋep mkipmaŋ bembeyelen ma egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ kukŋaŋgat wati mama kanzizitgalen sek ke tiye yaŋ alak pigogat msat sambeyelen amobotnaŋ sambeyet Amobotnaŋjin maŋgeyaŋ main. Ya ekŋen tuk keyaŋ dapmelaŋge 7 in keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ indawep keyet neŋ mandunduyap.

Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ningat gogot mti gakimti sipmaŋ mulage keyepm ningalen yom peme mege.

6 Kegok mti Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ nin mme am dundundeset indamukulem mimiyeleŋ mulup nsakwep mti Kawawaŋ Bipm sesewatpenup. Kame Zisas Kilais sesewatsane; egaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ damuŋ mulupmaŋ winderŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ mamm. Ke penaŋ.

7 “Nâit, ek zanza paleset kopme am sambe zikalin ekmagen ekme mesâpm.

Ke am tewen kuwienanŋ kegogak eksâbip. Mti am sambe msat ŋen msat ŋen mamaip ekŋenaŋ egat si kembeŋ mbep.” *(Daniel 7:13; Zekaraia 12:10)*

Penaŋ sokbesâpm. Ke penaŋ.

8 Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ winderŋaŋmak egaŋ zeye, “Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet toŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe nen maekdamuŋ miyap ma neŋ eweŋan takwabananaŋ alak tapmayawaŋ ya ewe tapmobap.”

Zânaŋ Kilais ege

9 Zân neŋ Amobotnaŋmagen ingat nolingapmti sisipeŋpeŋ nsakwep mamindaip ma nsakwep Kawawaŋgalen damuŋ katnaneŋ mama keyet keŋaneŋ nâmisim tatnup. Naman neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zemkawaŋ bewan ma Zisas zet penaŋ mkoge ke zemsokbema kasa ekŋenaŋ neŋ Patmos msat nembu tuŋgupmanen mka katikŋan neme taban.

10 Ke tapmopma Sonda ŋengat Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnaŋ bemisikme zet ŋandaŋaŋ temaŋ sepemaŋ lumun nembonŋ bamnaset kume nâmban.

11 Nâma zeye, “Geŋ papiaen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikat gasowawen keyet meluwaŋ kumti dapmelaŋge 7 mka temaŋ ekŋen kapiyet bemane mebe. Epesa ma Samilina ma Pelegamam ma Taitala ma Salidisa ma Piladelpia ma Laodosia mka temaŋ ekŋen keyet.”

12 Âpme neŋ an zet zeye ke eksâgât gilik zemti ekma lam 7 goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ ke onzempepeŋaŋgat

13 busatnaŋjin sutnateman an ŋen Angat Nemunaŋ nembonŋ. Egaŋ kâlâpmaŋ teepmaŋ miakti bitim nembonŋ goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ keyaŋ mam-sosoŋaneŋ zamti tage.

14 Ma ŋokzupmaŋ satnaŋ kwalem zupmaŋ kebonŋ ma zikatnaŋ ilizuzut taŋam nembonŋ.

15 Ma setnaŋ sokŋaŋmak penaŋ galas peyak peyak mam kebonŋ. Ma zet ŋandaŋaŋ temaŋ tu saŋsaŋ bimaŋ maolingalen kwisakŋaŋ kebonŋ.

16 Ma betnaŋ penaset wenzim 7 atam tage ma dembusekŋaneŋ wanam teepmaŋ kukŋaŋ nembet nembet apum tage ma ŋenzimoseŋtaŋgalen busatnaŋ kasup tinsutnan maekzin kebonŋ.

17 Âpme neŋ ek ekti setnaneŋ tokutumti gakikiŋanok wemban. Ya egaŋ betnaŋ penaŋaŋ neŋ natamti zeye, “Kingagapiŋ! Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ

yañbemberañ tapma sokbeyeyañ ewe delañ zenzeñañ kogogak tapma kwitnañ kwitnañ delañ zemâbe.

¹⁸ Neñ mama toñañañ gakimti waban ya mamti mambap. Neñ zemdelañ zenzeyelen winde nerjmak tazin ma teziñ ñandañ keñañ mebegalen winde neñ nanañañ.

¹⁹ Ilakgat geñ kwitnañ kwitnañ eksâpmnik keyet meluwañ kusenik. Kwitnañ kwitnañ tazin ke alak kapi eksâpmnik ma bam kwabe keyelen eksokbesâpmnik ekñen ke kusenik.

²⁰ Ma bet penaset wenzim 7 ma lam 7 ekdak keyet yañañ kapi zema nâmbak: wenzim 7 ke dapmelañge 7 ekñengalen an damuñ 7 ma lam 7 ke dapmelañge 7 ilin.”

2

Dapmelañge Epesa mka temanen talip ekñengat Zânañ meluwañ kumindañ

¹ Âpme Kilaisiyañ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelañge Epesa mka temanen talip ekñengalen an damuñgat ma ilinañgat zet papiäen pigok kumti bemane melak: ‘Betn penaset wenzim 7 mmamti lam 7 golanj mimiñañ keyet tuñgupman mebe kokot mamiap neñ zet kapigok zesowap,

² Neñ mama mimiñinañgalen yañañ ñep nâyap ma neñ in ammagen muluwin temañ mbien ma ammagen sewak sewak mambien ke neñ ñep nâyap. Ma in am bekanañ yominmak indikpenpenj mimindeme ingat tuñguwinanen ku talip. Ma in an ekñen Kawawañgalen zet zapat dolakñañ zet zikat indanda penañ manzeip ekñen keyet mama mimiñinañgat yañin msokbemindikbienen ekñen zet zikat indanda penañ yek. Ma in indiksokbewienen ekñen an dâsukitoñ etañ.

³ In neñmak tusuwien keyepmti sek sindem nâmisimatip keyañgut in epumti sewak sewak mulup giñginj mamip.

⁴ Yañgut neñ ingalen nukñañin kapigok mtati ingat oloñen ku mamiap.

⁵ Nâip, itnañañ in nâgât igagen indembeye yañgut alak pigogak yek. Keyepmti in yominangatnañ keñin ku gilik zewep beme neñ koti ingat dapmelañge dolakñañ ku nâmindewap.

⁶ Yañgut mama mimiñin kapiyañ dolakñañ bein. In Nikolaiten am ekñengalen mama mimiñin bekanañgalen set ke in sekañgañ manâmindeip. In ekñengalen mama mimi bekanañ neñ sekañgañ manâyapnok in kegok manâip. Ke pembedañ.

⁷ In wakiñin bemti nâlen Emetak Teñañ nâgât zet zeme neñ dapmelañgenne ekñengat zeyap ke in nâit. Am ñenañ nâmkijpepe neñmagen atam tati bekanañgalen winde ke kume tobe beme egañ Kawawañgalen muluwen tep katnañ mama maindain ke neñ ñep nâmpema nimti kwesiñ kwesiñ mambe.’”

Dapmelañge Samilina mka temañ talip ekñengat Zânañ meluwañ kumindañ

⁸ Âpme Kilaisiyañ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelañge Samilina mka temañ talip ekñengalen an damuñgat ma ilinañgat zet zapat meluwañ pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambeyet toñañ ma kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe nen maekdamuñ miyap ma neñ gakikiangatnan belak zemamaen kwaban.

⁹ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋgapmti in sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawien ke nâyap. Ma in milawatmageset bekopsat matalip yanġut nâmkiŋpepemageset in katikŋaŋ penaŋ beip. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ in zemtalatindemti zet mobotnaŋ mimindawep ke neŋ nâyap. Ekŋen keyet nâmkiŋpepeŋin penaŋmak yek; ekŋen ke Sadaŋgalen maŋge.

¹⁰ In sisipeŋpeŋ ewe sokbemindawe keyet ku kiŋgabep. Nâip, Sadaŋ ek ingat windenŋin mim eegat nâmti egaŋ mulupmaŋ mti inmagengatnaŋ notnaŋ mka katikŋaŋ indewe. Âpme ingalen nukŋaŋin ke msasa 10 kapi tabe. In nâmkiŋpemnepeŋ mamambepgapmti indome gakiwep beme nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋgat tosaŋaŋ mama kanzizit tiwep.

¹¹ In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelanġenne ekŋengat zeyap ke in nâit. Am ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe neŋmagen atam tati bekaŋgalen winde ke kume tobe beme gakiki delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋen ke ku towebe.’ ”

Dapmelanġe Pelegamam mka temaŋ talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

¹² Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelanġe Pelegamam mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet zapat meluwaŋ pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neŋ wanam teepmaŋ kukŋaŋ nembet nembet mtalap. Nâlen zetn kapi zesowap,

¹³ In mka temanen matalip keyet yaŋaŋ neŋ ŋep nâyap. Sadaŋ ek mka keyet amobotnaŋ bemti matazin keyaŋgut in nâgât kwizet buŋam esemteŋ mmambienen Antipas Kawawaŋgalen zapat dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beme Kilaisiyaŋ ŋep mamkipmaŋ bein ek Sadaŋgalen mka temanen ke kume gakiye. Âpme in kan keyet nâmkiŋpem nanayet meluwaŋ mti wisat ku mbien.

¹⁴ Âpme neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ mamip keyet keŋ kwep ku mambeyap. Inmagen am notnaŋaŋ an kwitnaŋ Balaamgalen zemzikat indanda ke mamkatik bemti matalip. Egaŋ an kwitnaŋ Balakgat zemzikat same Balakgaŋ zemindeme Israeal am ekŋenaŋ nopiomgat meu wisikŋ sasaŋaŋ ke nimti ma sek kileŋ mama ke mâti yom aikbien kegok ekŋenaŋ ewe tapmip.

¹⁵ Âpme sepem kegogagak inmagen am notnaŋaŋ Nikolaiten ekŋengalen zemzikat indanda mamâlíp.

¹⁶ Keyepmti in yominangatnan keŋin gilik zek! Yek bewe beme neŋ inmagen sakwep koti am mama miminŋin keboŋ mamaip ekŋen ke zemdelan zenzeyelen winde nanaŋaŋ wanam teepmaŋ nembon dembusekŋnan kwati matazin keyaŋ ekŋen indowe.

¹⁷ In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ dapmelanġenne ekŋengat zet zein ke nâit! Am ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe neŋmagen mamtati bekaŋgalen winde ke kume tobe beme an ke meu kululuŋengalen ke nimbe. Ma neŋ nanaŋaŋ satnaŋ* kwit alakŋaŋaŋ keyet palen tatatnaŋ ke sama atawe ke am ŋenaŋ meluwaŋ ke ku eknâmbek iŋkaŋ etaŋ nâmbek.’ ”

Dapmelanġe Taitala mka temaŋ talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

¹⁸ Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelanġe Taitala mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet zapat meluwaŋ pigok kumti

* 2:17: Nanaŋaŋ satnaŋ sawe keyaŋ mkawaŋ benen an keyet yomaŋ katikpewan.

bemane melak. ‘Meluwanj kapi neŋ Kilais Kawawanŋat Nemunŋan nâlen. Ma nâgât zikatn tanam nembonj ma setn sokŋanŋmak balas zulupme peyak peyak mamm kebonj.

¹⁹ Neŋ ingalen muluwinanŋalen yanŋan nâyap. In gogot mamneip ma manâmkijpemeip ma nolin mamukulem mip keŋ sewakŋan palen ma-aiŋ ma alak muluwin omba tapmip keyan itnanŋan ke sebempein.

²⁰ Yanŋut neŋ zet piyet keŋ kwep ku beyap eneyet in imbi Zesebel nâmpeme egaŋ ikŋanŋak neŋ golan zenze imbi zemti nâlen mulup anne ekŋen zemzikat indamti bekanaset indatime toti ekŋenanŋ sek kilenŋalen mama mimi ke mâti meu nopiomgat sasanŋan ke manip.

²¹ Neŋ egaŋ keŋanŋ yomengatnan gilik zenzeyelen kanaanŋ bempewan yanŋut egaŋ sek kilenŋ mamanŋan ke ku peme tapme keŋanŋ ku gilik zeye.

²² Keyepmti mama miminŋan keyet dopmanŋ zawat sek sindem temanŋ tiwe. Ma am ŋenanŋ ekmak sek kilenŋ mamain egaŋ kegogagak dopmanŋ sek sindem mobotnanŋ penanŋ tiwe. Yanŋut yomengatnan keŋin gilik zewe beme dopmanŋ ku tiwep.

²³ Ma nemunambanŋane ekŋenmagen zawat temanŋ penanŋ pema koti mme gakimâbep. Kegok mma mka katanŋ nâmkijpepamak manŋe ekŋenanŋ nâmbep neŋ am ŋoktikŋinmak keŋin maegaŋ. Neŋ in muluwinanŋat tosanŋan sepem igak igak indawap.

²⁴ Mti Taitalayetanŋ am notnanŋ in zemzikat indanda ke ku mammtalip ma in Sadaŋgalen mulup penanŋ ke ku mamkatik beip ingat kapigok zeyap, Neŋ mulup ŋen in ku tsumindawap.

²⁵ Yanŋut in ewe nâgât nâmkijpemt i muluwin dolakŋanŋ mkwabien ke mâti atam kitik mtapmetne peme neŋ gilik zemkobap.

²⁶ Am ŋenanŋ Sadaŋgalen windenŋan ke kume topme nâlen zet zemkawanŋ bemindawan ke mkatik bemti tapmetnepeme delaŋ zenzenŋan ek Kawawanŋanŋ winde same msat sambe kapi indikdamuŋ mbe.

²⁷ “Âpme egaŋ am aen butnanŋanŋ amobotnanŋalen tonŋanok mtati indikdamuŋ mbe. Mti indawalebe ma kumsome isisikŋanŋ menzim tosinok zaliwep.”

(Sam 2:9)

²⁸ Âpme neŋ wenzim “Saputuŋ” matazin ke an ke sawap.

²⁹ In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Tenŋan nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelaŋgenne ekŋengat zet zeyap ke in nâit.’ ”

3

Dapmelaŋge Saldis mka temanŋ talip ekŋengat Zânanŋ meluwanŋ kumindaye

¹ Âpme Kilaisiyanŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelaŋge Saldis mka temanŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinanŋat zet zapat meluwanŋ pigok kumti bemane melak. Zet kapi neŋmagengatnanŋ kozin. ‘Neŋ Kawawanŋalen Emetak Tenŋan neŋmak mamti mulupmanŋ katnanŋ 7 mamm ma neŋ wenzim 7 mammtalap. Ma am ekŋenanŋ dapmelaŋge ingat muluwin dolakŋanŋ penanŋ mamip manâmindeip. Yanŋut in Kawawanŋalen ze zapat dolakŋanŋ ku mkawanŋ bemti mâbien. Neŋ ingalen mamanŋinanŋat yanŋan ke nâyap kelak in am gakikinanŋnok maip.

² Neŋ ingalen mama miminŋan ekma Kilais mâbâgalen Kawawanŋanŋanŋ pilinŋ bempeye keyet katanŋ ku bein. Keyepm in gakikinanŋnok maiwengatnanŋ wati mulup dolakŋanŋ windenŋanŋbenŋ neŋmagen mti kwitnanŋ dolakŋanŋ inmak taindain ke mkatik beit. Mti mama mimi dolakŋanŋ inmagen tazin

bugan keyar delar zewemagengat. Neŋ ingalen muluwin Kawawangat zikatnan esemter penar ku aikban.

³ In Kawawangalen zet zapat dolaknar ewerŋan baenen diindowien ke otnât ma ke in gawepumti mambep. Kegok mti in yominangatnan kenŋin gilik zemti mamaen kwabep. Yek beme neŋ gilik zemti kambu titi an sepemnok ingalen kobap. Kan keyet in mulup mimipin ma in nânâpin tapme neŋ kobap.

⁴ Âpme Saldis mkaengatnar am kwep kwep yom mimipin maip in kâlâp satnar indama miakti nerŋmak mebep. In esemter mambiengapmti nerŋmak ŋep mambep.

⁵ An ŋenar nâmkinpepe Kawawangagen winderŋan bem tabe beme egar kâlâp satnar mundunbe. Ma neŋ kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papia tazin ke ku asekbap. Ma neŋ Bien ma enselŋaneyet zikalinan, “Ekŋen nâlen zapat,” ke sosok zemkawan bewap.

⁶ In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Terŋar nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelanŋenne ekŋengat zeyap ke in nât!’ ”

Dapmelanŋe Piladelpia mka temar talip ekŋengat Zânar meluwan kumin-daye

⁷ Âpme Kilaisiyan nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelanŋe Piladelpia mka temar talip ekŋengalen an damunŋat ma ilinanŋat zet papiaen pigok kumti bemane melak. Neŋ terŋ toŋar ma kwitnar kwitnar zema penarŋak masokbein. Ma neŋ winder sakamar amobotnar Dewitgalen nembon. Ya am ŋenar nâlen mulupmnangat ŋep ku zemkululuyelen.

⁸ Neŋ ingalen muluwin ŋep nâmâtâlâp. Ma neŋ nâyawen in winde isikŋan bugan taindain yanŋut in nâlen zetn gawepumti nâgât ku wasinewien. Neŋ mulup Kawawangalen zet zapat dolaknar mkawan bembeyelen omba penar indawan ma am ŋenar muluwin ke ku zemkuluye.

⁹ Nâip! Am dâsukiton ekŋen Sadarŋalen manŋe ekŋenar ilinanŋat Zuda am manzeiyanŋut yek penar. Neŋ ekŋen ke indatima inmagen sokŋan koti ingat pedondom indawep. Mti in kapigok nâmâtâbep, neŋ dapmelanŋe ingat neŋ gogot mamiyap.

¹⁰ In nâlen zet ke gawepumti sisiperŋer mimindame in nâmisim tabien-gapmti sisiperŋer ma nukŋar temar msat katar kwabeen kan keyet neŋ indikdamun mma tetimaemae kanen winderŋan beŋ bemti tabep.

¹¹ Âpme neŋ sakwep kosowapŋat nâmkinpepe taindain ke weyar ekdamun mbep. Ma ŋenar ingalen mama miminjanŋalen tosanar kululunŋen tiwep ke ku mpewe.

¹² Am ŋenar nâmkinpepe Kawawangagen winderŋan bem tabeen ke Kawawang nnanŋalen sesewat mkayelen tepumar temarŋnok bein. Ma egar mka ke ku katipewe; neŋ egat palen Kawawang nnanŋat kwitnar kumpewap ma neŋ kegogak Kawawang nnanŋalen mka temar kululunŋengatnan kwatobe ke kwitnar Zelusalem alakŋar kuwap. Neŋ kegogagak egat palen kwitn alakŋar kuwap.

¹³ In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Terŋar nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelanŋenne ekŋengat zet zeyap ke in nât.’ ”

Dapmelanŋe Laodosia mka temar talip ekŋengat Zânar meluwan kumin-daye

¹⁴ Âpme Kilaisiyan nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelanŋe Laodosia mka temar talip ekŋengalen an damunŋat ma ilinanŋat zet zapat meluwan

pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Nej zet, “Ke penañ” manzenup ke nej ma Kawawañgalen zet penañ manzemkawañ beyap. Ma nej amnañ maeknâmneip. Ma Kawawañañ msat kululuñ yañbemti msokbeye keyet toñañegak.

¹⁵ Nej ingalen muluwinañgalen yañañ ñep nâyap. In nâmkiñpepeñinmak ku talip ma in nâmkiñpepemagen keñ zut talip. Keyet nâme pembenañ bein keyepm nej ingat oloñen ku miyap.

¹⁶ Inmagen nâmkiñpepe kaliñañ ku taindaye keyepmti nej zemindewap.

¹⁷ In ilinañgat pigok manzeip, “Nin milawatn omba penañ tatndain keyepm totatatn pembenañ. Nin kwileki ñengat ku matimatnup.” Kegok manzeip yañgut nej ingat kapigok zesowap, in ilinañgat yañin ku maekmâtálip. In am bekopsat. In ola olat palen mamaip ma zikalin beñañ ma talak mamaip.

¹⁸ Keyepmti nej pigok zemâtâtindewi: In neñmagen koti gol tewañ zime dolakñañ penañ bembenañ ke kwitiit. Ma kâlâp teepmañ satnañ neñmagen kwitimi munduñme toti sekñin sakambuginañ tazinen ke añañgalañti tabe ma zikatgalen melesen ñen neñmagen kwitimi zikalinan kaputi zikalin dolakñañ ekmâtâbep. Kwitnañ kwitnañ ekñen keboñ keyañ am keñin mukulem mme nâlen bewep.

¹⁹ Nej in notn mamimindeyap keyepm keñ gilik zemti yomin katipewep. Âk yek bewe beme indom musuwetindewap.

²⁰ Nâip, nej sekekegen tati set tâñtâñ takuma am ñenañ nâlen tâñtâñ ke nâmti kot set mâtâbe beme nej egalen mka keñan tati tu meu nsakwep nimbalu.

²¹ Am ñenañ nâmkiñpepe Kawawañmagen windenañbeñ bemti tabeen nej ekñen mundum totatat nenangat solonan indema totabep. Nej kasa temanen ke windennbeñ bemti tabangapmti in kegogak windebeñ bemti tapme Bipmnañ Amobotnañgalen mundum ke nej name mundum totatat nenangat solonan ke in indema totabep.

²² In wakñin bemti nâlen Emetak Teñañ nâgât zet zeme nej dapme-lanjenne ekñengat zet zeyap ke in nâit! ”

4

Zânañ Kawawañgalen mundum kululuñen tazin ke ege

¹ Nej kwitnañ kwitnañ ke eknâm mtiñgut tati ekma kululuñen sekekek ñandemti tapme ekban. Âpme zet ñen lumun kwisaknok nâma kegogak ewe sokbemti pigok dinoye, “Geñ pien kwapmane gatati mamti kwitnañ kwitnañ bam sokbewe ke zemzikat gama eksenik.”

² Kegok zeme keyegak Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñañ keññ melen beñ mme ekma kululuñen Amobotnañgalen mundumañ keyet palen an ñenañ totapme ekban.

³ An keyelen ñenzimosetnañgalen sokñañ nanañ kwilit zaspamak kalnelien nembon. Âpme Amobotnañgalen mundum totatat keyet tazinen bitimnatagañ tokwat bembuluñti tage sek sepemañ nanañ dolakñañ kwitnañ emelal nembon.

⁴ Ekma Amobotnañgalen mundum totatat keyet solonan mundum totatat 24 kapiyañ bembuluñ tabien. Tapme ñenañ beme an 24yañ mundum keyet palen tokwa bembuluñ totabien. An ekñen ke kâlâwin satnañañ mundumti ñokñinanen elimiak goliyañ weyayañañ ke mundum tabien.

⁵ Amobotnanḡalen mundum totatalen keyetnaḡ kululuḡ ambeyegaḡ tapmme taeknepema kululuḡ kwisak tembe kume nâmban. Ma egalen mundum totatat n̄enzimosetnaḡ ke ekma taḡam sokḡaḡ 7naḡ ziye. Taḡam ke Kawawaḡalen Emetak Teḡ mulupmaḡ katnaḡ mam 7 keyaḡ ziye.

⁶ Âpme Amobotnanḡalen mundum totatat zikatnaset mundum ke ekma saḡga soḡga tu lemunaḡ temaḡ ma galas nemoḡoḡ beye.

Mme Amobotnanḡalen mundum totatalen ke ganzenaḡ ilindiḡ ke kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ mamaḡinmak soḡgom nemoḡoḡ zulak zulak zikalin sambe n̄enzimoselinaset ma baminaneset nembet nembet ekmâtâtâtḡalen ku olalatḡalengapmti zikalin keḡok tatindaye.

⁷ Soḡgom n̄eḡaḡ tage ke laion nemoḡoḡ. Mme keyet bamaḡen makau apmaḡ nemoḡoḡ. Ma eget zut keyet bamidaḡanen soḡgom n̄en n̄enzimosetnaḡ amḡalen nemoḡoḡ. Mme soḡgom delaḡ zenzenaḡ ke muḡtinaḡ mapâmain keboḡoḡ.

⁸ Soḡgom zulak zulak ekḡen keḡep keḡep ke pâwin sikis sikis zikalin sambe biselinaset ma mamsosoḡinaset taḡindaḡin. Tambu msat zet kapigok kwesiḡ kwesiḡ zepen matakwalip:

“Geḡ An Tenḡat Tenḡalen toḡaḡ. Geḡ Amobotnaḡ Kawawaḡ windendibeḡ. Kawawaḡ geḡ eweḡan tabanan, alak tapmanigaḡ ya bam tapmobaḡnik.” *(Aizaya 6:3)*

⁹ Âpme soḡgom mamaḡinmak ekḡenaḡ egaḡ ikḡaḡḡalen mundumaḡen ke kwesiḡ kwesiḡ tapmoti tataḡalen keyet kwizet buḡamaḡ mwati wisikḡ zemti sesewat tapmsaip.

¹⁰ Keḡok mme an n̄eḡaḡ bembe 24 ekḡenaḡ egaḡ kwesiḡ kwesiḡ mamaḡin keyet totatatnaḡ kandaḡan ke pedondomti sesewat tapmsaip. Ekḡenaḡ bunduḡin elimieyakaḡnaḡmak ke saḡti egalen totatat kandaḡan bemti kapigok zeip,

¹¹ “Geḡ ningalen Amobotnaḡ ma ningalen Kawawaḡ! Gâgât kwizet buḡamdi mwatgenup ma windendi temaḡgat wisikḡ nâḡgenup. Geḡ kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ sambe ke msokbemaḡe mamaḡinmak sokbewien.”

5

Sipsip Nembanḡaḡ papia muḡḡuḡuḡaḡ Kawawaḡaḡ same mḡe

¹ Âpme neḡ ekma an n̄eḡaḡ Amobotnanḡalen mundum totatalen papia muḡḡuḡuḡaḡ betnaḡ penaset m̄tapme ekban. Papia keyet palen meluwaḡ nembet nembet kumpepeḡaḡ tapme ekban. Mme papia setnaḡ keḡep palen keyet palen ḡwede 7 kapiyaḡ piliḡ amnaḡ keḡan ku eegalen bumilikpepeḡaḡ.

² Neḡ ekma ensel windaḡaḡbeḡ yaḡkwesisi n̄en kwizet palen kapigok kuye, “An teḡ penaḡ kwiyaḡ n̄ep ḡwedem papiaen milikpepeḡaḡ kapi mâtâpemt̄i papia n̄ep mendesinaḡ?”

³ Yaḡḡut an n̄en kululuḡengatnaḡ ma msat kataḡ taliwen kapiyetnaḡ ma msat kandaḡan maip ekḡen kemakgatnaḡ an n̄eḡaḡ ḡwedem papiaen bumilikpepeḡaḡ ke mâtâpemt̄i keḡan eegalen ke an n̄en ku tage

⁴ keyepm neḡ si temaḡ suwan.

⁵ Âpme an n̄eḡaḡ bembe n̄eḡaḡ nâḡât kapigok zeye, “Si susupin! Ekbak, Laion ek Zudayelen maḡeengatnaḡ ma Dewitḡalen alikḡaḡ n̄eḡaḡ kasa temaḡen ke an aumti kasaḡaneyelen windaḡin m̄toindeyeyepmt̄i egaḡ ḡwede 7 papiaen bumilikpepeḡaḡ ke n̄ep mâtâpewe.”

6 Âpme Amobotnangalen mundum totatalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak songom nembonŋ zulak zulak ma an neŋaŋ bembé ekŋengat tuŋguwinanen neŋ ekma Sipsip kume gakimti wageyelen gwilim zembenaŋmak dendañ tapme ekban. Eget zegalipmaŋ 7 ma zikatnaŋ 7 keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak msat katanŋ indeme toti mebe kokot mti muluwin katnan 7 mamip ke mbien.

7 Kegok sokbeme Sipsiwaŋ Amobotnangalen mundum totatalen ke meti betnaŋ penaset papia muŋguŋuŋaŋ ke mge.

8 Kok ke mme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak songom nembonŋ zulak zulak ekŋen ma am neŋaŋ bembé 24 Sipsipgat kandaŋaŋ pedondom sawien. Ekŋen kwep kwewaŋ gita temaŋ nembonŋ ma bati goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ keŋanen tu sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋmak atamti eget kandaŋaŋ pedondom sawien. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ belinan atamti pedondowien ekŋen ke Kawawaŋgalen am ekŋengalen dundundu.

9 Kok mti silik alakŋaŋ kapigok kuwien,

“Geŋ gwede papia muŋguŋuŋaŋ palen tazin ekŋen ke neŋ mâtâpepeyelen keyepmti gâgât nâmann mobotnaŋ bein. Geŋ am ekŋenaŋ gome gakiwanan keyepm am yaŋin igak igak ma am zelin ŋande igak igak ma am sek sepemin igak igak ma msalin igak igak tapmelip katanŋ Kawawaŋgat zapat gakimti sipdaŋ indakwitimti indabanan.

10 Geŋ nin mmane amdine ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti dundundu ma sesewat mulup mimiyelen kwati msat sambe ekdamuŋ mbanup.”

11 Âpme ewe ekma ensel sambe sopmaŋ penañaŋ Sipsiwaŋ Kawawaŋ iŋŋaŋgalen munduman totage ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak songom nembonŋ zulak zulak ke ma neŋaŋ bembé an ekŋen ensel ekŋen keyaŋ indabembuluŋti dendañ tapme ekma

12 silik omba kapigok kume nâmban,

“Sipsip Nembraŋaŋ, Geŋ damuŋ mimiyelen windendi igagen tagaen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ polak polak wem gain ma nânândi temaŋ ma sebet susuk ku mamnik, ma kwizet buŋamdi temaŋ penañ ma kwidi mwawagalen ma zemesewatgengeyelen. Ya amgamp gome gakiwanan keyepm nin sesewatgenup. Geŋ An Teŋ.”

13 Âpme neŋ eknâma Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamaŋinmak msokbembenaŋ kululuŋen ma msat palen ma msat keŋan ma nembu keŋan ma msat katanŋ ekŋenaŋ silik kapigok kuwien,

“Geŋ Kawawaŋgamp gitaŋgalen mundum totatalen totadik ma geŋmak Sipsip Nembraŋaŋ igat sesewatidanup. Kwizet buŋamit mmot idenup ma windenjit igagen keyaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ tapmobe.”

14 Kegok sokbeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen mamaŋinmak songom nembonŋ zulak zulak keyaŋ zewien, “E penañ!” Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme an neŋaŋ bembé ekŋenaŋ egegat kandaŋidan pedondom idamti eget sesewatidawien.

6

Sipsip Nembraŋaŋ gwede 7 ekŋen ke mâtât mâge

1 Âpme neŋ eknâma Sipsip Nembraŋaŋ gwede 7 keyet keŋanen kwep mâtâpeme ke eknepema kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak songom nembonŋ zulak zulak ekŋenmagatnaŋ kwewaŋ zetnaŋ kululuŋ kwisaknok kumti zeye, “Geŋ pien kot!”

² Kegok sokbeme neŋ ekti ewe weyaŋ ekma âs satnanen an ŋenaŋ totati timbiŋaŋ betnanen atamti amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ same munduŋge. Same âsiŋaŋ palen totati kasa kuku an ŋenaŋ kasa kumti kasaŋene indomdelan zemti metnak keyet katnan motati mege.

³ Âpme Sipsip Nembraŋaŋaŋ gwede ŋen mâtâpeme neŋ nâma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋaŋmak soŋgom nembonŋ ŋenaŋ kapigok zeye, “Kot!”

⁴ Kegok zeme âs ŋen ŋamaŋ penaŋaŋ kosokbeye. An âs palen tage ke kasa msat katanŋ kukuyelen ke winde sasaŋaŋ keyepm anaŋ ilin ilinak aumsomti gakim temebegalen. Ek wanam teepmaŋ sasaŋaŋ.

⁵ Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembraŋaŋaŋ gwede tuk ke mâtâpeme neŋ nâma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋaŋmak soŋgom nembonŋ tuk egaŋ kapigok zeye, “Kot!” Zeme neŋ taekma âs sopmaŋaŋ kosokbeye. Mme an dukŋaŋ gwaen tage ek skel betnaŋaŋ mti tage keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen meuyet kambenŋ temaŋ sokbesâpm.

⁶ Kegok kwapme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nembonŋ zulak zulak ekŋengat tungguwinan an zet ŋandenok sokbemti piŋok zeme nâmban, “Plawa wilanŋ weyayaŋaŋ nukŋaŋaŋ kilo kwep e msasa kwepgat an peme wewenaŋgalen tosaŋaŋ ma plawa baliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ nukŋaŋaŋ kilo tuk e msasa kwepgat an peme wewenaŋgalen tosaŋaŋ. Kogok mti olip tep ma wain tek muluwen ke walelepiŋ!”

⁷ Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembraŋaŋaŋ gwede 4 ke mâtâpeme neŋ nâma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nembonŋ 4 egaŋ kapigok zeye, “Kot!”

⁸ Mme neŋ taekma âs ŋen sekŋaŋ alaŋaŋ piyaŋ kosokbeye. An âs dukŋaŋ gwaen tage ek kwitnaŋ “Gakiki.” Ma gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengalen mundum toŋaŋ keyaŋ egat baman âs kwepgat dukŋaŋ moti tabun. Kawawaŋaŋ an zut âs palen tabunen ke msat palen toti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbesâpm kapiyelen idaye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke kapi: Msalen amnaŋ ilinak kasa kasa mti aumti gakiwep ma meuyet kambenŋ tati gakikiyelen ma zawat bekananŋ mti gakikiyelen ma soŋgom zupmanŋ kukŋaŋbenŋ temaŋaŋ am indawalepme gakikiyelen winde keyelen idaye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ am maŋge kwep indawalepme gakiwep. Âpme maŋge tugaŋ belak tabep.

⁹ Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembraŋaŋaŋ gwede 5 ke mâtâpeme ekma sisak kandaŋaŋ am Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ zemti Kilaismagen nâmkinŋpepen katikŋaŋ tapme indome gakiwien ekŋenaŋ tapme indikban.

¹⁰ Mme ekŋenaŋ kwizet omba kapigok kuwien, “Amobotnaŋ, windendi igagen. Geŋ teŋ toŋaŋ ma penaŋgalen toŋaŋ. Nin gâgât damuŋ zigok ewe tapmann geŋ koti am ekŋen msalen kapi nin ndondoŋaŋgat zemindomti ma dopmaŋ mutumindawanik?”

¹¹ Kegok yaŋkwesime Kawawaŋaŋ kâlâp teepmaŋ satnaŋ kwep kwep indamti piŋok diindoye, “Nâlen mulup an ma nâmkinŋpepen noline ekŋen msalen alik talip kegogak indome gakiwep sakam in indome gakiwienok. In bugan kwesiŋnik tapmenŋgut kasaŋineyaŋ ekŋen noline in zigok indome gakiwien keyet katanŋ indowep.”

¹² Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembraŋaŋaŋ gwede 6 ke mâtâpeme eknâma mâkinaŋ temaŋ mge ma kasup sopsop kume menzim tikandaŋaŋ tewen zimti sopmaŋ makuin kebonŋ beye ma eyonŋayaŋ ŋamaŋ sip sepem sokbeye.

¹³ Âpme wenziman kululunjengatnaŋ msalen sanŋaneŋ katnaŋ kaiknaŋ tepmanengatnaŋ tâgâ temaŋaŋ kumbume matelakzemtozin kegek tobien.

¹⁴ Ma kululunaŋ galaŋ zem mekoge ke papia palaknaŋ yaŋ munŋunŋme matazinok beye. Âpme kalaŋ ma msat nembu palen sambe ilindin ekŋenaŋ mundumin pemti mebe kokot mbien.

¹⁵ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegek sokbeme msat katanŋ amobotnaŋ ma an ŋeŋaŋine ma kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋine ma am mânep milawalin temaŋ ma am winde igagen ma am notnaŋ sambe sisilinŋ am ma am lala ilinsakwep nanaŋ aimboŋaŋ ma kapalaŋ kandaŋinan enzilinŋ tati

¹⁶ kalaŋ ma ŋandaŋ kapalaŋ egegat pigok zewien, “It ndakwatamti enzilinŋ ndeme an Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatalen totazin egalen ŋenzimosetnaneŋ ma Sipsip Nembayelen ŋenzinziŋaŋ temaŋ ke nin ku eksenuŋ.

¹⁷ Ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ keyet kanaŋ ke sokbein ke an kwiyaŋ ŋep tasâpm?”

7

Israel am 144 tausen pilinŋmak kumindeme tabep

¹ Keyetnaŋ ekma ensel zulak zulak ekŋen keyet keŋaneŋ kwep kwewaŋ msatgalen ganzenaŋ zulak zulak keyet nembet nembet dendaŋ tapme indikban. Ke tati msatgalen tâgâ atam tabiengapmti tâgâyaŋ msat palen ma nembu palen ma tep ku indakumbuye.

² Âpme neŋ ekma ensel ŋenaŋ kasup kwakwatnaset Kawawaŋgalen pilinŋ betnaneŋ atamti koge. Koti ensel zulak zulak ekŋen msat ma nembu waleletgalen winde indandaŋaŋ ekŋengat kwizet

³ kumti zeye, “In msat ma nembu ma tep ekŋen waleindendepinŋ tapme nin Kawawaŋnaŋgalen mulup an monzalamananeŋ pilinŋ kumindemanŋgulak.”

⁴ Âpme am ekŋen keyet monzalaman palen Kawawaŋgalen pilinŋ be-mindendaŋ makukuŋin 144 tausen kegek eknâmban. Ke Israel am manŋe 12 ekŋenmagatnaŋ.

⁵⁻⁸ Ekŋen sambe manŋe kapiyelen ikŋaŋgat kwep kweggat makukuŋin 12 tausen kegogaŋ tabien: Zudayelen manŋeengatnaŋ ma Lubengalen manŋeengatnaŋ ma Gatgalen manŋeengatnaŋ ma Asayelen manŋeengatnaŋ ma Naptaliyelen manŋeengatnaŋ ma Manaseyelen manŋeengatnaŋ ma Simiongalen manŋeengatnaŋ ma Liwaiyelen manŋeengatnaŋ ma Isakayelen manŋeengatnaŋ ma Sebulamgalen manŋeengatnaŋ ma Zosepgalen manŋeengatnaŋ ma Benzamingalen manŋeengatnaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen pilinŋ tiwien.

Am manŋe sambe penaŋ Kawawaŋgat zimosetnan tabien

⁹ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke eknâm mti ekma msat katanŋalen am msalin igak igak ma yaŋin igak igak ma sek sepemin igak igak ma zelin ŋande sepem igak igak am ŋenaŋ ku indamakukuyelen. Ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ mundumaŋ totatatnaneŋ tage ma Sipsip egegat zimoselidan dendaŋ tapme indikban. Ekŋenaŋ kâlâwin teepmaŋ satnaŋ munduŋti belinan timbikim sinaŋ atamti tapme indikban.

¹⁰ Ekŋenaŋ kwizet omba kapigok kumti zewien, “Kawawaŋmak Sipsip Nembanaŋ egelaŋ aŋgalaŋndemti kasanne ekŋen indom moti Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatalen Kawawaŋaŋ totazin ma Sipsip Nembanaŋaŋ ekmak tazin keyepm sesewatidane.”

11 Âpme ensel ekjenan ma njenan bembe ma kwitnan kwitnan songom nembon mamanjmak zulak zulak ekjenan Amobotnanngalen mundum totatat zimosektan pedondomti Kawawanj sesewatsamti

12 zewien,
 “Ke penan! Zemesesewatpepeyelen ma kwidi mwawagalen ma nânândi temanmak manik ma wisikn zemganngayelen ma kwizet bunjamdi teman penan tagain ma windendi igagen tazin ma sebet susuk ku mammnik ke Kawawannganngalen ya wemeti wembe. Penan!”

13 Âpme njenan bembe an njenan kapigok nayanjkwesiye, “Ekjen kâlâp satnan teepmanan mundum talip ekjen ke kwi ma desetgatnan kobien?”

14 Kegok nayanjkwesime nej zet dopman kapigok gilik zemsawan, “Amobotnan, e nej ku nâyap, gej nâmtadik.”

Zema egan pigok dinoye, “Am ekjen ke sisipenpen teman mimindandananan koloyan talip. Ekjen kâlâwin teepman Sipsip Nembananngat sipmanan zulupme saf kume talip.

15 Keyepmti ekjenan Kawawanngalen mundum totatat Kawawanj iktanngat zikatnan mamti sesewat mulup tambumbu ma msasa katanj sesewat mka temanen ke msawep. Ma Kawawanjan iktanngalen mundum totalen ke totati indikdamun mbe.

16-17 Ma Sipsip Nembanan mundum totatatnanen ekngat sutnan totati ekjen indikdamun mamin. Egan sipsip damunok tati maindatim tu zikatnanj makwapmâzin indatimepme tu ke nimti mama matipgapmti ekjenan tu meuyet njen ewe ku gakiwep ma kasuwan njen ewe ku indambuwe ma tâgâ kipmanan ku indakumbewe. Kegok mme Kawawanjan zikalinanen siawin kaput indemâbe.”

8

Sipsip Nembanan gwede delan zenzenan 7 papiaen milikpepenan keyet delan zenzenan mâtâpeye

1 Âpme Sipsip Nembanan gwede 7 delan zenzenan ke mâtâpme eknâma kululunj kwisak njen kukupin tapmetnepeme kan isiknan bugan mee kegok beye.

2 Kegok sokbeme nej taekma ensel 7 kapiyan Kawawanngat zimosektan mot tapme lumun 7 ilinok tonan tonan indaye.

3 Kegok sokbeme ensel njenan koti sisakmagen ke tati bati goliyan weyayanjan tep tunan sesiknanmak mambuip ke mtage. Ma egan tep tunan sesiknan dolaknanjan kasak sesik pembenan mambuip ke timti sisak goliyan weyayanjan Amobotnanngalen mundum totatatmagen ke busât amgalen dundundumak tep tunan sesik dolaknanmak temakwep lumantj bembuye.

4 Mme kasak tep tunan pembenan kemak Kawawanngat am njeneyelen dundunduyan enselijet betnanengatnan Kawawanngagen mowege.

5 Ensel keyan kegok mti sisakngatnan tezin timti pelepmanen beme gak zeme mti msalen mulapme topme kululunj kwisak ma ambeyak ma mâkinan teman mge.

Ensel ekjenan lumun kumbuwien

6 Âpme ensel 7 ekjenan lumunin kumbusâpmti weyayan mulup mbien.

7 Mti ensel njenan egan lumun kumbume map ais temanmak tezin sipmak lumamanjan keyan msalen mulapme toweti msat panan temaset tage mme

msat paṅaṅ isikṅaset ziye. Tep omba sambe tabien mme isikṅaṅ zimti msikokok ma kwaṅ zime delan peye.

⁸ Âpme naman ensel ñen egaṅ lumunaṅ kumbume kwitnaṅ ñen kalaṅ temaṅ keboṅaṅ tep temaṅ tazime beke melesin nambu keṅaṅ peme toweti nambu paṅaṅ isikṅaset sipbemâge.

⁹ Kegok sokbeme songom mamaṅinmak nambu keṅaṅgaṅnaṅ keyaṅ gakimâpme delan zeye ma waṅga mee kegogak kumsagep mge. Mme nambu paṅaṅ temaset kwitnaṅ keboṅ keyaṅ ku sokbeye.

¹⁰ Âpme naman ensel ñen egaṅ lumun kumbume wenzim temaṅaṅ kulunṅaṅgaṅnaṅ toti busatnaṅaṅ taṅam keboṅ sokbeye. Sokbeme kululuṅ gwaen pemti msat paṅaṅ isikṅaṅgalen tu ma tu zikatnaṅ wenzim temaṅ keyaṅ atame msat paṅaṅ temaṅ kwitnaṅ keboṅ keyaṅ ku sokbeye.

¹¹ Kegok mme tu paṅaṅ zut tapme paṅaṅ kwep akṅaṅ beye. Bemâpme am sambeyaṅ tu ke nimti gakim walelet mbien enenogât tu ke akṅaṅ. Ma wenzim ke kwitnaṅ “Akṅaṅ”.

¹² Âpme naman ensel ñen egaṅ lumunaṅ kumbume kasup ma eyoṅga ma wenzim paṅaṅ temaset tapme paṅaṅ isikṅaset ke mamaṅamaṅ sepem ñen sokbeme busatnaṅin paṅaṅ temaset tapme paṅaṅ isikṅaset tambusogaṅ sokbeme msasa ma tambumbu paṅaṅ temaset tapme paṅaṅ isikṅaset kegogak tambusosok sokbemâge.

¹³ Âpme naman tati ekma mepme muntin ñen ekban. Ek kululuṅ bete bete gwaen penaṅ mamti kwizet ṅakṅak kapigok kuye, “Wakae, in sindem omba penaṅ tiwep. Ensel tuk ekṅaṅgalen lumuṅin tazin ke kumbume am msat palen talip in sindem omba penaṅ tisâbip.”

9

Ensel ekṅenmagangaṅnaṅ 5 egaṅ lumunaṅ kumbuye

¹ Âpme naman ensel ñen egaṅ lumunaṅ kumbume wenzim ñen kulunṅaṅgaṅnaṅ telak zemti msalen topme ekban. Ek msat aimboṅaṅ teepmaṅ keyelen sekekek ke mâtâtâgalen ki sasaṅaṅ.

² Âpme egaṅ msat aimboṅaṅ teepmaṅgalen sekekek mâtâpme kasak temaṅ kwalage. Kasak ke tep temaṅ penaṅ kwalam peme makwazin keboṅ kasup ma kululuṅ mme tambusosok etaṅ sokbeye.

³ Âpme gwidegaṅ kasak keyelen keṅaṅgaṅgaṅnaṅ msalen tomâpbien. Toti windenṅin salisiyelen nemonṅak tiwien.

⁴ Timti ekṅen ke kwaṅ ma tep sinaṅ ma didik ku niniyelen zemindeye. Ekṅen ke am Kawawaṅgalen piliṅ monzalamanan ku tazin ekṅen ke etaṅ indime zawat mbep.

⁵ Yaṅgūt penaṅ indime gakikiyet yek belak eyoṅga 5 keyet kataṅ indime sek sindem palen mamayet zenzeṅaṅ. Sindem ke salisiyaṅ indime sindem manâip sepem kegok.

⁶ Eyoṅga 5 keyet keṅaṅ am ekṅen keyaṅ sekṅin walesât sek sindem mulup mbep yaṅgūt penaṅ ṅep ku gakiwep.

⁷ Gwidek ekṅen ke sek sepemin âs; kasa ekṅenaṅ kasaen mesâti âs maondak beip sepem keboṅ. Nokṅinanan amobotnaṅgalen elemiak bunduṅ ñen goliyaṅ miminṅaṅ keyet sepem tage. Zimoselin amgalen zimoset keyet kataṅ.

⁸ Zuwin imbi satnaṅgalen ṅokzuwin teepmaṅ keboṅ ma zelin kukṅaṅ temaṅ laiongalen keboṅ.

⁹ Ma melakandunjin mamponganjan kapayan weyayanjan nemboran tage. Ma ekjengat pawinaganen kwisaknan age enzange sambe ekjengalen pawin kwisak kebonj kuye. Ma kalis sambe as mandamti kasaen mamelipnok kuye.

¹⁰ Ma dakjin indindinaganen sindemanj salisiyelen kebonj. Am dakjinanj maindip keyan am eyonja 5 keyet kejan sek sindem titiyelen keyet winde indandanjan.

¹¹ Ekjen amobotnanj kapiyanj maindikdamunj mamin ma ek ke ensel msat aimboranj teepmanj maekdamunj min ek kwitnanj Ibulu zeleset Abadon ma Glik zeleset Apolion. (Kwit eget keyet yanjt Waleletgalen Tonjan.)

¹² Walelet ekjen kapi delanj zeme pi naman walelet zut njenanj kosampilup.

Ensel ekjenmagengatnanj 6 eganj lumunanj kumbuye

¹³ Apme naman ensel 7 eganj lumunanj kumbume nama sisak goliyanj weyayanjan busilinanj zulak zulak ke Kawawanjat zikatnan tage. Keeset zet bim nde kapigok koge.

¹⁴ Zet bim nde keyanj ensel lumunanj mtagemagen kapigok mepme nange, "Yupeletis Tu temanj ganzenan ensel zulak zulak teganj zam indenjan ke kwaletinde!" Kegok zempeme meti ensel ekjen ke kwaletindeye.

¹⁵ Kegok mimindeme ensel zulak zulak ekjen ke Kawawanjanj muluwin mimiyelen weyanjindeye ke nup kan ma eyonja ma kasup ma aua kan keyet sokbeme msat katarj am pananj temaset tapme pananj isikjaset indawalebien.

¹⁶ Apme ensel zulak zulak ekjengalen kasa kuku ekjen asien totabien. Ekjen indamakume 200 milien talip zemti zeme namban.

¹⁷ Kegok sokbeme nej kie kienok ekma ananj as palen totabien kolowin kapayan miminanj sepemanj njamanj tep kwitnanj ma kankamanj ma alananj nanzanj sulpa ekjen kebonj mundunbien. Ma as ekjengalen njokaselin laiongalen kebonj ma kanjaleminaset tanjam ma kasak ma nanzanj sulpayanj kwawabien.

¹⁸ Kwawati keyanj am msalen pananj temaset tapme pananj isikjaset indondoyelen zenzenanj ke indome gakimabien.

¹⁹ Asi ekjengat wundenjin ke dembusekjanan ma dakjinanen tage. Dembusekjananj winde tage keyanj am indome gakikiyelen. Ma dakjin ke nombe ekjengalen nemborj njokasetnanjmak keyanj am sindem indawien.

²⁰ Apme am butnanj zawat ma walelelanj ku indatime gakiwien ekjenanj nopiom ilin belinanj weyayanjanj ma we bekananj ke ku katikpewien. Ekjenanj nopiom gol ma silwayanj miminanj ma aenanj ma nanzanj ma tewanj miminanj kwitnanj kwitnanj ek nam miminanjpij ma set mebe kokotnanpij ke ewe mandundumsaip.

²¹ Kegok mti am indome gakiki ma ankambuk mulup ma aindindi mulup mimi ma animbi set kilej mama ma kambutiti mama mimi kebonj ke ku katikpemti yomin ku zemkawanj bewien.

10

Ensel njenanj zemkatik bembe zet zeye

¹ Apme ensel wundenjanber njen kululunjanatnan kwatopme nej ekban. Ma ensel ke zanzanj sumumunjanj ma njokjanen bitimnataganj kilinj zemtatatanj ma zimosetnanj kasup sepem kebonj ma setnanj tapum tewanj zime njam makumtazin kebonj ekban.

² Betnanaŋ papia isiknaŋ nŋen muŋgugunaŋ kwaleletnaŋ mtapme ekban. Âpme setnaŋ penaŋ nambu palen imti setnaŋ alomaŋ msat palen imti tage.

³ Tati zet laionaŋ kwilin makuip keyet kataŋ kume kululuŋ patataŋ sakwalam kumepme 7 beyeen an bim nŋande keŋaŋ kuye.

⁴ Kwizet kekok kume neŋ kululuŋ eksât mnepema zet kululuŋengatnaŋ neŋmagen kapigok sokbeye, “Kululuŋ patataŋ 7 kumti zet zeyo ke papiaen kukuŋiŋ belak keŋdanaŋ nâpemane wek!”

⁵ Âpme ensel setnanaŋ msalen ma nembuyen imti tapme ekban egat betnaŋ penaŋaŋ kululuŋen peme mopme

⁶ Kawawaŋaŋ mama katiknaŋ mamti mamain ma egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeme weŋge: Kululuŋ ma msat ma nambu zeme sokbeye ma ekŋengat keŋanaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeme sokbewien. Enseliyaŋ egat kwitnanaŋ zemkatik bemti kapigok zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ ekŋen zezapat mimindaye ke ewe kwesiŋ ku tasâpm; sakwep sokbesâpm.

⁷ Ensel 7 egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbume kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ egalen nâmbiliwewetnaŋ enzililiŋaŋ takwapme mulup anene golaŋ zenze an tipman baen diindoye keyet penaŋaŋ sokbemdelanaŋ zesâpm.”

Ensel nŋanaŋ Zân papia muŋgugunaŋ same niŋge

⁸ Âpme kululuŋengatnaŋ zet nâwan keyaŋegak sokbemti pigok dinoye, “Geŋ meti papia kwaleletnaŋ ensel setnaŋ nembet msalen ma setnaŋ nembet nambu palen imtati papia mti tazin ke mi.”

⁹ Zeme neŋ enselmagen papia ke nanayet yaŋkwesima egaŋ kapigok dinoye, “Papia kapi mti ni. Nimane dembusekdanaŋ bizik tuŋaŋ tiknaŋ keboŋ besem yaŋgut kambakdanaŋ baen towepme aknaŋ besem.”

¹⁰ Kegok zenti papia ke name nima dembuseknaŋ bizik tuŋaŋ tiknaŋ kekok beme tiknaŋ nâmban. Yaŋ wilikpema tipmamnan towepme aknaŋgat mban.

¹¹ Nima Kawawaŋaŋ kapigok dinoye, “Geŋ am sek sepemin igak igak ma am msalin igak igak ma zelin nŋande sepem igak igak ma amobotnaŋjine ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet ewe zemsokbemindamane nâmbep.”

11

Kawawaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an zut ideme kobun

¹ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ tek bemak eek ke mtot namti zeye, “Geŋ wati met Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ ma sisak ke bemak ekbak. Ma sesewat mka temaŋ keyet keŋanaŋ am kwi ekŋenaŋ sesewat tapmip ekŋen ke indamaŋsenik.

²⁻³ Ma sesewat mka temaŋ keyelen tambaŋgum ke bemamakpiŋ; belak pemane tasem. Ke am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋengat ketalasim indanaŋaŋ. Ekŋen keyaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ kambuk manzenup ke eyoŋga 42 kekok ma tambu msasaŋaŋ makuwenegen 1, 260 benak keyet kataŋ ekŋenaŋ mka temaŋ ke kumwaleti mme belaknaŋ bewe. Kegok sokbeme neŋ kan keyet zet zapatn zenze an zut idema toti amnaŋ kemberŋ nŋen tati miak miak mamtalip keyet kataŋ miak tati zet zapatn zemkawaŋ bewalup.”

⁴ Eget ke olip tep zut ma lam zut nembon ke Amobotnaŋgalen mulup anenet msalen mulup mimiyet ombemideyeyan zikatnan talup.

5 An ñenan egegat kasa mimidasâgât mbe beme egegat dembusekñidangatnan tewan toti ziwe keyepmti an ñenan eget idosât mbe beme an ke tewan zime gakiwe.

6 Ma kegogak eget map ku zemalut tototgalen winde idadanañ kan egelan Kawawanğalen zet zapat dolakñañ mkawañ bembe kanen ke. Ma kegogak eget tu zikatnañ sambeyet zemalut siwañ pesakpepeyelen winde taidain. Ma egelan kegogak nukñañ penañ msat same sek zigok mmalu kwakwagalen winde taidain.

7 Âpme zet zapat dolakñañ zenze kanañ delañ zeme msat aimbonañ teepmañ penañ keyet kejangatnañ songom kukñañberñ nembonañ kwati eget kasa mimidamti idime gakiwalup.

8 Ma segidañ mka temañğalen selen ke wembe ke Amobotnañit tewen amnañ kumasasokpewien keyet katnañ. Mka temañ keyet bemzenze kwit kapigok kukuñañ: Sodom ma Izip.

9 Am sek sepem igak igak tabien ma am yanin igak igak ma zelin ñande sepem igak igak ma am msalin igak igak mambien katañ am ekñen keyañ meti segit ke ekti tapme kopme msasa tukmak butnañ ku nâmindame eget sumen indabewien.

10 Kegok mti an zut egelañ am alik sambe penañ msalen sindem temañ indawun keyepmti egelañ gakimalu msat sambe am sambe ekñenañ kenin dolakñañ beme tewalan dopmañ sam dopmañ sam tapm mme indikban.

11 Yanğut kasup tukmak butnañ ke delañ zeme Kawawañañ zeweledenañ kumbume keñidan toweti mme wapmalu am sambeyañ idikti kinğagat temañ penañañ indaige.

12 Keyañ sokbeme kululuğangatnañ kwizet kapigok egetmagen toge, “It pien kwalit!” Kegok kume am kasañitne ekñenañ taekme zanza paleset kululuğen mowebun.

13 Kan egelañ kululuğen mowepmalu keyegak mâkinañ temañ penañ mme mka temañ keñanen pañan 9 tapme pañan kwep kumsage mge. Keyet kenanen am gakime makume 7000 beye. Kegok sokbeme am notnañ alik tabien ekñenañ kinğati Kawawañ kululuğ tonğat sesewatsawien.

14 Âpme nukñañ tugañ zut delañ zeme ekmane nukñañ kwep sakwep penañ kosâpm.

Ensel ekñenmagangatnañ 7 egañ lumun kume kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbeye

15 Âpme ensel 7 egañ lumunañ kume kululuğen kwizet temañ sokbeye. Sokbemti kapigok zeye, “Msat ekdamuñ mimiyelen winde ke Amobotnañ Kawawañ ma An egañ ombempeme am yominan mndatiye winde keyañ egetmagen kwawozin ma egelañ msat kwesiñ kwesiñ ekdamuñ mbalup.”

16 Ma ñenañ bembe an 24 ekñenañ Kawawağat zimosetnan mundumin elimiakñañmak keyet palen totabien. Ekñenañ mundumin ke pemti totpedondomti Kawawağat zemsesewati pigok zewien:

17 “Amobotnañ Kawawañ geñ windendimak mambanannañ mamani. Geñ windendi temañ ke mtati damuñ mimindi yanbewanan keyepmti nin geñ olim sesewat mganup.

18 Âpme am gâgât ku nâmkinpeip ekñenañ gâgât ñenzinziñ temañ mbiën. Kegok mme gâlen ñenzinziñ kanañ sokbem tazin ma am gakikinañ ekñenmagen zet zemdelañ zenze mulup mimiyelen kandi sokñañik sokbein. Mti mulup amdine ma golañ zenze anne ma amdine nâmkinpepeñinmak ma am mobotnañ ma tototnañ ekñenañ gâgât mobotnañ nâmti mamaip.

Ekñen tosanñan indandayelen kandi bududuk bein. Ma msat mawalelip ekñengalen kan dopman indawaleletgalen sokñan sokbem tazin.”

¹⁹ Kegok zemdelañ zeme an ñenan Kawawañgalen sesewat mka teman kululujen keyet sekekekeñan kwaseleme neñ ekma bongis teman zii zet bempeme matatan sakaman Kawawañan Mosesimak ma Islael ammak tâtâ mimiyet zii zet same bempeye ke nembonñan tage.* Ma keyegak ambeyegan peyak peyak mge ma kululuj kwisakñan mandamti omba kuye ma mâkinan mge ma map katnan temanñan toge.

12

Kululujen imbi ñenmak Sadañmak tapmalut idikban

¹ Âpme kululujen muluwan ñen kapigok sokbeye. Imbi ñen tage ek kasuwan sanjum melakandunok zamunduñti tage ma setnan kandenan eyonñayan tage. Ma ñokñanen amobotnanñgalen bunduj elimiakñanmak wenzim 12 kapiyan zampeme tage.

² Ma ek nempa kambakmak ya nempa ambesâgât sek sindem teman nâmti si sumti ñakñak tapmnanñe.

³ Ek kegok tapmme kululujen muluwan mamanaman ñen pigok sokbeye. Gazu gazu teman ñen tage ma sek sepeman ñaman ñokasetnan 7 ma zegalipman 10. Ma ñokasetnan kwep kwep katan amobotnanñgalen bunduj elimiakñanmak tapmege.

⁴ Ma gazu gazu keyet dakñanñan kululujengatan wenzim butnan kwep kaputim msalen topme butnan zut tage. Kegok mti ekme imbi keyan nempa ambesâgât mme kapigok nâmbiliweti sokñanik metage, “Imbi kapi nempa ambepme neñ keyegak mti wiliksap.” Kegok nâye.

⁵ Âpme imbi kemagen nempa okak an sokbeye. Ya nempa keyan am sambe msat katan aen tonje mmamti indadamun winderanñben mimiyet zempeperan. Ya nempa okak keyan sokbeme Kawawañan keyegak mti mot kululujen mundum elimiakñanmak mundum keyet dukñan mot peme tage.

⁶ Âpme maman egan kunzuñti msat tunñupman ampñan mege. Ke kasup mulup mimi 1,260 ke mame ekdamun mpepeyet nâmti Kawawañan mundum ke aikpeye.

⁷ Âpme kululujen kasa teman sokbeye. Ensel ñenan bembe an kwitnan Maikel ek ma manñenane ekñenan gazu gazu kumti mâpmpâgat ondebien ma nembet gazu gazu ma manñenane ekñenan ondebien.

⁸ Mti ekñenan an teman omti gazu gazu egalen manñeyan ku katikñan bewien keyepmti kululuj mkaen ku mamayet indamâbien.

⁹ Âpme Kawawañgalen ensel ekñenan gazu gazu teman kululujengatan âtâpeme toge ma ek ke nombe kwemunan takwage. Ke ma kwitnan ñen an dâsukitor ma kwitnan ñen am sambe keñin mamimyunñgume yom mamip. Ek âtâpeme toge kan keyegak manñenane ilinsakwep âtâindeme tobien.

¹⁰ Âpme kululujen kwizet omba kapigok sokbeme nâmban, “Alak Kawawañan am manñenane anñgalan gogot mimindein. Kawawañan ek Amobotnan ma winderan teman ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe ekdamun mamin. Ma Kawawañan Kilais ombempeye mulupman sosok sokbein ke

* **11:19:** Ma nanñan palakñan zut zii zet dukñan kumpeperan keyan keñan tage. Ma bongis kebon ke Islael amnan pumamti pilin Kawawañan ekñenmak tazin manântemien.

ilak Kawawaŋaŋ notnne ekŋengat kasaŋin Kawawaŋgat zikatnan tambu msa manzemindoin ek âtâpeme toge.

¹¹ Zisas ek Kawawaŋgalen Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ keyepmti egaŋ gakimti sipmaŋ mulapme am nâmkijpepeŋinmak Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bewiengapmti winderŋaŋ bemti kasa kume topme tabien. Mti mamaŋin gakikiyet nâmtalati ketalasiwien.

¹² Keyepmti kululuŋ keŋaŋ ŋen ŋen maip in oloŋen mbep! Wakae! Msat ma nembu in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep. Pi Sadaŋ ek ilak inmagen kwatozin yaŋgut kanaŋ ilak sakwep delaŋ zewe ke nâmti keyepm ŋenzinziŋ palen tapmain.”

¹³ Âpme gazu gazu ek msalen âtâpeme toti gilik zemti ku mebegalen imbiyaŋ nempa an ambege ke mâpme kunzuŋge.

¹⁴ Kegok sokbeme imbi ek age mutin temaŋ keyet pâpmaŋ zut ke same mti msat tuŋgupaŋ gazu gazu ek peme tapme Kawawaŋaŋ msat ke egat zapat nâmpewaŋ ke enzilim mamayelen pâmege. Ke mepmame Kawawaŋaŋ nup kan tuk ma butnaŋ kegogot tu meu ekdamuŋ mbe ma gazu gazuyaŋ imbi ku walepewe.

¹⁵ Kegok mti imbi ek pâmti mepme gazu gazu ek tu wasekme imbi keyet bamanen tu teepmaŋ temaŋ mâge. Imbi ke waletpepeyelen kegok mge.

¹⁶ Âpme msalaŋ imbi ke mukulem mpesâti ŋandemti tapme gazu gazuyaŋ tu wasekme toti mege keyaŋ egat keŋaŋ mepme delaŋ zeye.

¹⁷ Msalaŋ kegok mme gazu gazu ek imbi keyet ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ mti gilik zemti egalen maŋgeŋane indosâgât mege. Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti Zisasiyelen zetnaŋ zeyeen mamkatik bentalip ekŋen ke indomwalet msâgât

13

¹ meti nembu ganzenan gambibik palen met tapmaŋge.

Sonjom kukŋaŋbeŋ zulaŋ sokbewun

Âpme neŋ taekma nembu keŋangatnan sonjom temaŋ kukŋaŋbeŋ ŋenaŋ kwage. Ek zegalipmaŋ 10 ma ŋokasetnaŋ 7. Mme zegalipmaŋ kwep kwep keyet dukŋaŋ amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ elemiakŋaŋmak tabien. Âpme ŋokasetnanaŋ kwep kwepgat Kawawaŋ mtopepeyelen kwit ŋen ekŋengat palen kumpepeŋaŋ.

² Sonjom temaŋ kukŋaŋbeŋ ekban ke sek sepemaŋ tamŋaŋuŋ tamŋalen keboŋ ma setnaŋ betnaŋ palakŋaŋ sonjom temaŋ penaŋ ŋen egalen keboŋ ma zetnaŋ ke laion temaŋ kukŋaŋbeŋ egalen keboŋ. Âpme gazu gazuyaŋ winderŋaŋ ma ikŋaŋgalen amobotnaŋ mundumaŋ ke ma msalen damuŋ miminaŋ sonjom ketalasiwien.

³ Sonjom keyet ŋokasetnaŋ kwep ŋengat liŋgilaŋ tapme gakiwewaŋaŋ sepem ekban. Yaŋgut egat liŋgitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ keyaŋ nelume dolakŋaŋ beye. Kegok sokbeme msat sambe am ekŋenaŋ sonjom ke ektemtem mpemti ek mâti mambien.

⁴ Âpme gazu gazu ek an ŋenaŋ ya egaŋ sonjom winde saye keyepmti amnaŋ gazu gazu zemesewat msawien. Ma sonjom ek kegogak amnaŋ zemesewatpemtiti kapigok zewien. “Ninmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ sonjom keboŋ kemak ŋep ku bemekmekgalen. Ma ninmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ ekmak ŋep ku auuk.”

⁵ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ sek mmobot zet ma zet Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mtotot mimiyelen ke ku zenzeyet zembekekpepeŋaŋ. Mti mulupmaŋ eyoŋga 42 keyet keŋaŋ etaŋ mti mamayet zempepeŋaŋ.

⁶ Kegok sokbeme keyepmti Kawawaŋ iŋkaŋ ma kwizet buŋamaŋ ma kululuŋen egalen mundum ma am kululuŋen mamaip ekŋen zemtalatindemti maŋge.

⁷ Mti Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkŋpepemak ekŋen kasa mimindamti indomwalet mimindendeyet nâmppepeŋaŋ. Mti am yaŋin igak igak ma msalin igak igak ma zelin ŋande sepem igak igak ma sek sepemin igak igak ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋ bembe an kwage.

⁸ Âpme msat kataŋ am ekŋenaŋ soŋgom zemsesewatpewep. Mme itnaŋaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ ma msat weyayaŋpiŋ mti egaŋ amŋene sambe kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papia keyet keŋaŋ kuye. Am ekŋen kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papiaen ke keŋaŋ tazin ekŋen keyaŋ soŋgom ku sesewatsawep.

⁹ In wakŋin bemti nâlen zet ingat kapigok zema nâit:

¹⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ am nâmkŋpepemak ŋen mka katikŋaŋ zapat nâmpeye beme mka katikŋaŋ mebe. Ma ŋen kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ wanamaŋ aŋme gakikiyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpeye egaŋ kegaset gakiwe. Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen amnaŋ nâmkŋpepeŋin mkatikŋaŋ bemtati kupeme towembe.

¹¹ Âpme msat keŋangatnaŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋben ŋen kwapme ekban. Ma ek zegalipmaŋ zut sipsipgalen nembon; zetnaŋ ŋandaŋaŋ gazu gazuyelen zetnok zeye.

¹² Âpme soŋgom keyaŋ soŋgom ŋeŋaŋ kwage egat zimosetnaŋ tati egalen windeen mulup mgeyaŋ ewe mamin. Mti msalen am mimindeme eweŋaŋ soŋgom gakikŋaŋnok mti wage ek ke pedondom samti sesewatsawien.

¹³ Mti soŋgom msat keŋangatnaŋ kwage egaŋ menok temaŋ mme am msalengatnaŋ taekme egaŋ zeme kululuŋengatnaŋ tewaŋ ziper toge.

¹⁴ Menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok mimiyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâmppepeŋaŋ keyepmti egaŋ soŋgom ŋeŋaŋ keyet zikatnaŋ kegok mti msalen am keŋin mme yuŋguye. Mti zeme soŋgom maiwaŋ ome gakikŋaŋnok mwati mamayelen tage keyet sepem weŋaŋ weyaŋbien.

¹⁵ Soŋgom keyet weŋaŋ ke mti onzempeme tapme soŋgom bamgatnaŋ ekŋen miap maip mamin ek ke menok mimiyet nâmppepeŋaŋ. Âpme egalen zeweŋeŋaŋ kumbume soŋgom kukŋaŋgalen weŋaŋ keŋaŋ megeyepm wati zetnaŋ zeye. Zemti amnaŋ soŋgom weŋaŋ ke ku sesewatsaip ekŋen ke egaŋ zeme indome gakiwien.

¹⁶ Kegok sokbeme egaŋ am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ am milawatmak ma am bekopsat am lala talip ma am lala ku matalip ekŋen nembon am keyet ekŋengat mepmit zeme ilindiŋ penaŋ belin penaŋset ma monzalamnaŋ meluwaŋ kuindeye.

¹⁷ Âpme am soŋgomgalen kwitmak mamaip ekŋenaŋ etaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwititiyet ma meaem kwaem ŋep mbien. Am ekŋen ke soŋgomgalen kwitnaŋ ma kwit yaŋaŋ mâsâgât makuku mulup mme sokbenak keyet kataŋ tage.

¹⁸ Nin kapiyet weyaŋ nâsenup. An ŋen nânâŋaŋmagar keyaŋ soŋgom keyet kwitnaŋ makuku mulup mti nâmbes. 666 ke makuku mulup mme kwit keyet yaŋaŋ kegok sokbeye.

14

Sipsip Nembanjanmak am 144 tausen

¹ Âpme neŋ ekma mepme Sipsip Nembanjan Zaion Kalanjan tapme ekban. Ekmak am 144 tausen kegogaj tabien. Monzalaminan iŋnanjalen kwitnan kumpepenjan ma Bipmanjat kwitnan kegogak kumpepenjan.

² Âpme kululujen zet ŋen nâmban. Ke tu bimanj ome kwisak omba penarj makuin sepem keboŋ nâmben ma kululuŋ kwisakjanj temarj makuin kwisak keboŋ. Yanjut kwisak ke nâma gita kulele kwisaknok beye. Am sambe gita kulele kumenok kwisakjanj makuin kegok nâmban.

³ Ekjenarj Amobotnanjalen mundum elimiakjanjmak ma kwitnan kwitnanj mamarjinmak zulak zulak ma an damuŋ ekjenjat zimoselinan sesewat silik alakjanj kuwien. Silik ke am notnanjanj kumti nânâyelen. Am msat sambe ekjenjat tunjuwinanjanj am Kawawanjanj 144 tausen gilik zemindatiye ekjenarj ŋep nânâyelen.

⁴ Ekjenarj teŋ penarj mambien imbinen sekjanj ku ekbien. Ekjenarj Sipsip Nembanjanj mamain keyet kataŋ mamaip. Ekjen ke msalen am sambe ekjenmagengatnanj Sipsip Nembanjanj ekmak mamayet Kawawanjanj ŋenjanj yarjbemti indatiye.

⁵ Ma zet dâsuki ŋen ku zewien penarj; ekjen an ke teŋ penarj.

Ensel tuk ekjenarj zet zapat dolakjanj mbien

⁶ Âpme neŋ ensel ŋen ekma ek pâmti msat tunjupman gwaen kwawege. Ek msalen am sambe sek sepem igak igak ma am manje temarj iŋjak iŋjak ma am zelin sambe manzejp kataŋ ma am msalen msat kataŋ talip ekjenjat buŋam zapat dolakjanj mama kanzizit ke mti mamarje.

⁷ Egarj zet zapat dolakjanj kapigok zeye, “In Kawawanjat nâme mobotnanj beme kwizet buŋaman mimwabep. Kawawanjanj am yanjin mimsokbemti dopmarj indandayelen kananj sokjan bein. Kululuŋ ma msat ma nembu ma tu zikatnanj sambe ke weyanjgeyepmti egat dundum sesewatsawep.”

⁸ Kegok zemti mepme naman ensel ŋenarj koti zet kapigok kuye, “Babilon mka temarj kumasekzin. Asekme delarj penarj zein. Mka keyelen am ekjenarj msat kataŋ am sambe mme imbimак set kilenj mama keyet mama mimi mâbien sepem ilin mambienok.”

⁹ Âpme ensel bamnanen ŋen ewe koge egarj zet kapigok zeye, “Am ekjenarj songom kukjanjberj mawenjanjat pedondom sawep ma monzalaminan ma belinanan egalen kwitnanjanj tageyepm

¹⁰ ekjenjat Kawawanjanj ŋenzinjanj temarj penarj mge. Mti enseljan teŋ ma Sipsip Nembanjanj ekjenarj taindikme am ekjenarj tepmak nanzanj sulpa tanjanjanj keŋan toweti ke sek sindem temarj nâmti kwesinjanj mambep.

¹¹ Âpme tewarj am keboŋ ekjen ke indazime tep kasaganj sindem temarj indame kasaganj bep zenzepinjanj kwesinjanj moti wembe. Keyepmti am songom kukjanjberj ma egat wenjanjat sesewat mti kwitnanj mmambien ekjen sindemen indewe. Ekjen sindemen tambu msa tagogopinjanj tiwep.”

¹² Kan keyet Kawawanjalen am mamaip ekjenarj nâmkinjpepe winderjanjmak mambep. Ekjen ke Kawawanjalen zet gawepumamti Zisasiyet nâmkinjpepenjanj katipepepinjanj ek mâti mamambep.

¹³ Âpme neŋ tatnâma kwizet ŋen kululuŋengatnanj kwatoti kapigok zeme nâmban, “Geŋ zet papiaen meluwanj mi, ‘Kan alakgatnanj mezin

Amobotnaŋ ekmagen wetekumti mamti gakim mosâip keyepmti ekŋenaŋ oloŋen mtatmâlip.’”

Kawawaŋgalen Emetagaŋ zein, “Penaŋ, ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup katikŋaŋ mti sek sindem palen mambien. Ke peme tapme met kâtnânâ aikti oloŋen mbep. Mti mama mimiŋin pembedaŋgat penaŋaŋ gwaen tiwep.”

Meu ŋep beme titiyelen kanaŋ bein

¹⁴ Âpme neŋ ekma zanza satnaŋ sokbeme ekban. Mme zanza palen an ŋen Angat Nemuŋaŋ nemborŋ tapme ekban. Nokŋanen amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ golaŋ mimiŋaŋ ke munduŋti tage ma betnaŋaŋ wanam kukŋaŋbeŋ ke mti tage.

¹⁵ Âpme ensel ŋen sesewat mka temaŋ keŋangatan kwatoti gwaen ekpeme mopme an zanza palen tage egat kapigok kwizet kuye, “Geŋ wanamdi mti tadik keyaŋ wit muluwen elenŋenŋeyelen kanaŋ bein. Msalen mulup ke penaŋaŋ ilak titiyelen bein keyepm met kumelenŋemât.”

¹⁶ Kegok zeme an zanza palen tage egaŋ wanamaŋ atam tati msalen wit mulup penaŋaŋ elenŋeme delaŋ zemâge.

¹⁷ Âpme ensel ŋenaŋ kululuŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋangatan kwatoge. Ek kegogak wanam kukŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ mti tage.

¹⁸ Âpme ensel ŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen munduman koge. Ek tep keyet damuŋaŋ ensel wanam kukŋaŋbeŋ mti tage egat kapigok zeye, “Geŋ wanamdi kukŋaŋbeŋ keyaŋ msalen wain penaŋaŋ ekŋen sambe ilak kwipman beingat elenŋemât.”

¹⁹ Kegok zeme ensel keyaŋ wanam atam tati msalen wain tekŋanen katnaŋ antimti timtati time batikondo temaŋ keŋan towege. Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ wain katnaŋ timti batikondo temaŋ keŋan time towepme amnan selaŋ maip keyet kataŋ am yomtoŋ ekŋenmagen sakam kegok sokbewe.

²⁰ Âpme ekŋenaŋ wain katnaŋ ke mti mka temaŋ keyet ganzenan baenen batikondo temaŋ tage keyet keŋan bemti selaŋ ime zalimti amgalen sip keyaŋ batikondo temaŋ keŋangatan zupman toti msat teepmaŋ 180 mael keyet kataŋ mepme sigat sememeŋaŋ kwageen mita zut keyet kataŋ kwage.

15

Ensel 7 ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kingagatnaŋmak 7 kapi mti tabien

¹ Âpme kululuŋen muluwaŋ temaŋ pisesenaŋmak mamanan ŋen sokbeme ekban. Ensel 7 ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kingagatnaŋmak 7 mti tabien. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ sokbemi wemenŋut mameti Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ sokbem delaŋ zenzeyet zenzenaŋ.

² Âpme neŋ nembu ŋen ekma ke galas tepmak lumaŋtinok tapme ekban. Âpme songom kukŋaŋbeŋ ma weŋaŋ ma meluwaŋ ke windaŋaŋ bemti kingatpewien. Am ekŋen keyaŋ nembu keyet ganzenan tapme Kawawaŋaŋ gita kulele indame ke mti tabien.

³ Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat mulup anaŋ Mosesiyet ma Sipsip Nembraŋaŋ egat silikŋaŋ kapigok mililim kuwien,

“O Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ winde toŋaŋ. Geŋ mulupdi temaŋ penaŋ ma kingagatnaŋmak maminik. Msalen am sambe ekŋenŋalen amobotnaŋin. Geŋ mamandi teŋ mamanan ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mmane penaŋaŋmak etaŋ mambein.

⁴ Amobotnaŋ, am sambeyan sesewatgemti kwizet bunjamdi mmobep. Geŋ kwewetanaŋ teŋ mamanik ma geŋ musuwewet mulup penaŋak mmane keyet yaŋaŋ masokbemkawaŋ mambein keyepmti am sambe penaŋ ekŋenaŋ geŋmagen koti sesewatgewep.”

⁵ Âpme neŋ ekma kululuŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mundum keŋan matazin keyelen set ŋandepaŋ tapme ekban.

⁶ Ŋandeme ensel kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak 7 timti tabien ekŋenaŋ keyet keŋangatnaŋ kwatobien. Ekŋenaŋ melakanduŋin bumbu-lumepiŋ; satnaŋ penaŋ peme topme tabien. Ma mamponŋaŋinan bitim golaŋ mimiŋaŋ ke zamti tabien.

⁷ Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak songom nembon zulak zulak tabien ekŋenmagen ŋenaŋ pelep golaŋ mimiŋaŋ 7 kapi timti ensel 7 ke indaye. Pelep keyet keŋan Kawawaŋ mama kanzizit mama main egalen ŋenzinziŋaŋ gak zemti tage ke indaye.

⁸ Âpme sesewat mka temaŋ keyet keŋan Kawawaŋgalen busatnaŋaŋ ma windaŋaŋ keyelen kasak temaŋ penaŋaŋ kwalati tage keyepmti am ŋenaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan mobogalen kataŋ ku beye. Ekŋenaŋ damuŋ tapme ensel 7 ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak timti tabien ekŋenaŋ muluwin mdelaŋ zenzeyelen keyet damuŋ tabien.

16

Ensel ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak mulapme msalen toge

¹ Âpme neŋ ekma sesewat mka temaŋ keyetnaŋ zet bim ŋande zeye egaŋ ensel 7 ekŋen zet ŋen kapigok diindoye, “In meti Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ pelep 7 tazin ke mti mulapme msalen towelek.”

² Âpme ensel kukŋaŋgat egaŋ meti pelepmaŋ ke mtageen mulapme msalen toge. Toti an songom kukŋaŋbeŋ egalen meluwaŋ belinan ma monzalaminan tageen ma egalen weŋaŋ mti mamti masesewatsaip ekŋen liŋgit katikŋaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak penaŋ sindemaŋ temaŋ sokbemindaye.

³ Kegok mme ensel kukŋaŋgat keyet baman egaŋ pelepmanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mulapme nembuen toge. Topme nembuyan gilik zemti am gakikiŋaŋgalen sip kebon beye. Beme nembuen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ma-maŋinmak gakime delaŋ zeye.

⁴ Âpme ensel ŋen egaŋ pelepmanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak mulapme tuyen ma tu zikatnanen toti sip bemâge.

⁵ Beme ensel tu damuŋ pewien egaŋ Kawawaŋgat kapigok zeme nâmban, “Geŋ eweŋan baen takwabanan ma alak ewe tapmanik. Geŋ yompiŋ; teŋ mambananaŋ manik keyepm dopmaŋ mutumindanik ke esemteŋ mamutunik.

⁶ Am bekanaŋ ekŋenaŋ gâgât am nâmkijpewien ma golaŋ zenze andine ekŋengalen sip walebien keyepmti siwagak mti indamane nimbeŋ. Nime keyaŋ dopmaŋ gilik zemindawanik keyaŋ pembenan bein.”

⁷ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu munduman zet kapigok zeme nâmban, “Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ geŋ winde toŋaŋ! Tosa mututundi teŋ ma penaŋaŋmak masokbein.”

⁸ Âpme ensel ŋenaŋ egaŋ pelepmanengatnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak mulapme kasup keŋan towepme tep omba penaŋ zime kipmaŋaŋ msalen am omba penaŋ indezimâge.

9 Ekñenaj tep kipmanaj omba penaj indakâyeyepmti Kawawanjat zet mobotnaj mbien. Kwitnaj kwitnaj kingagatnajmak ke mme sokbembeyet winderaj tazin yangut ekñenaj yomengatnan kenjin gilik zemti ek ku nâmkijpewien.

10 Âpme ensel ñenaj pelepmanengatnaj kwitnaj kwitnaj kingagatnajmak mulapme songom kukñajbej ñenaj tage egalen amobotnaj mundumen toge. Topme msat sambe egalen am mataliwen ke tambusosok etaj sokbeye. Âpme am ekñenaj sindem omba penaj nâmbiangapm zelin penaj angalik mâbien.

11 Mme ekñenaj sindem ma liñgilin ke ekti Kawawanj kululuñengatnaj egat kwelatnaj kuwien. Yangut ekñenaj kenjin ku gilik zeme mama mimi bekanaj mbien ke ku katikpewien.

12 Âpme ensel ñenaj pelepman mti kwitnaj kwitnaj kingagatnajmak mulapme Yupeletis Tu teman towepme tu ke bep zeme delaj zeye. Tu beme set sokbeme kasup zikatnaj kwakwatnaset amobotnaj ekñenaj kokogalen kekok mge.

13 Âpme neñ taekma gazu gazu egalen kanjalimangatnan ma songom kukñajbej egalen kanjalemangatnan ma golan zenze an dâsuki ekñengalen kanjalemangatnaj we bekanaj notnaj bet keboñ bemti topme indikban.

14 Ekñen ke we bekanaj penaj menok mulup ke mamtemien. Ekñen tuk keyaj msat katañ amobotnaj sambemagen meti kenjin mimwatindeme ondektati Kawawanjalen nâmkijpepe am mekum kwakum Kawawanjalen kan delaj zenze kanañ keyet zetnaj zewien. Kawawanaj amobotnaj sambe sebemindein.

15 Amobotnaj Zisas Kilais kapigok zeye, “Nâip, neñ kambu titi an sepem kekok pempetuk kobap keyepmti an ñen ek talak mame neñ kot ekma sakambuk mbemagengat. Keñ kaik mamti sanjum melakandunajat damunj tabe. An keyaj oloñen mbe.”

16 Âpme we bekanaj ekñenaj amobotnaj sambe ma ekñengalen kasa kuku an msat ke Ibulu zeleset kwitnaj Amagedon makuip ke ondekindewien.

17 Âpme ensel bam mulup mdelaj zenzeyelen tage egañ pelepmanengatnaj kwitnaj kwitnaj kingagatnajmak mulapme msat tunjupman kanjwa toge. Âpme sesewat mka teman keyet kenjan Kawawanjalen mundum elimiakñajmak keyet kenjanjatnan kwizet teman ñen kapigok sokbeye, “Ilak delaj zein!”

18 Âpme kululuñ kwisak ma ambeyak ma zet kwisak teman ma mâkinaj teman penaj mge. Am mamkwabien kan keyet mâkinaj keboñ penaj ñen ku mge.

19 Âpme Babilon mka teman ke epeemti tuk beye. Ma msat sambe am ekñengalen mka ñande asekmâge. Mme Kawawanj egañ Babilon am ekñengat nâmti ñenzinziñ mti indawalege.

20 Mti msat nembu tunjupman sambe ma kalañ teman ekñen kekokgak asekm delaj zewien.

21 Ma kululuñen map katnaj teman teman kwep kwep tobiengat nukñajin 50 kilo sepem keboñ. Am map katnaj kingagatnajmak keboñ keyaj omba penaj indowe keyepmti am ekñenaj Kawawanjat kwelatnaj kuwien.

17

Imbi set kilej kwizapatnanj temanj

1 Âpme ensel 7 pelep 7 mmambien ekñenmagen kwep ñenanj neñmagen toti zeye, “Imbi set kilej kwizapatnanjmak ek mka temanj tu temanj sambe ganzenan matazin. Ek dopmanj sasayet kananj bein, keyet kopmane met zikat gama ekbak.

2 Msat katanj amobotnanj ekñenanj ekmak set kilej mamaip ma msat katanj am ekñenanj ekmagengatnan wain tu nimti kenjin kilej mambein.”*

3 Kegok zeme Kawawanjgalen Emetak Tenanj winde namti zikatn mme menoknok mme enselijanj ikñanjak naikti msat tunjgupman meneme nilizut tabelin. Msat tunjgupmanen ke imbi ñen tapme ekbelin. Ek songom kukñanjberj ñamanj keyet palen totage. Songom keyet palen kwit sambe Kawawanj mtotogalen kukñanj keyanj sekñanen bee kume delanj zenzenanj. Mme songom kukñanjberj keyet ñokasetnanj 7 ma zegalipmanj 10

4 ma imbi ek sanjgum melakandunanj sepemanj ñamananj zut igak igaknok mundunji miak miak sopmanj mti tage. Betnan okop ñen golanj miminanj mti tage ke ikñanjgalen mama mimi okbi okbinanjmak ma ikñanjgalen set kilenjgalen mama keyanj gak zemti tage.

5 Monzalaman kwit yananj enzililinjanj kapigok kumpepenanj tage,

BABILON MKA TEMANJ

SET KILEN IMBI SAMBEYELEN ÑOKTEKNJN

MA EGANJ MSAT KATANJ MAMA MIMI BEKANANJGALEN ÑOTEKNANJ.”

6 Imbi ikñanj ke am Kawawanjgat nâmkinjpepemak ma Zisas egalen zapat zemkawanj bembem maindomtan. Keyepmti ekñenjalan siwin nimti kenanj kilej penanj beme an notnanj tu katikñanj wain nimti mamipnok sakam kegok mme ekti nâmtemtem penanj mban.

7 Mme ensel eganj kapigok nayanjkwesiye, “Geñ kwilekiyet nâmtemtem penanj mnik? Neñ imbi egat yananj ma songom ñenanj sekti tazin egat yananj ma songom ñokasetnanj 7 ma zegalipmanj 10 keyet yanjin ilinsakwep zema nâmbak.

8 Geñ songom kukñanjberj ekdak keyanj kopme msalen am ekñen kwilin Kawawanj kululuj ma msat ku sokbeye keyetnanj yanjbemti mama kanzizit keyelen papiaen ku kumpepenanj ekñen keyanj songom ewenanj etanj manje pi ewe ku mamain ya bam ewe mambe ke msat aimonanj teepmanj penanjengatnan gilik zemti kwapme Kawawanj waletpeme ekñenanj ke ekti ektemtem mbep.

9 Pi am ñoktikñin temanj ekñenanj nânâyelen keyet sepem tazin. Songomgalen ñokasetnanj 7 ke kalanj temanj 7 imbi keyanj keyet palen topmatazin.

10 Kalanj 7 keyanj kogogak amobotnanj 7 keyet sepem bep. Amobotnanj 5 ekñen gakimâpme kwep ek alak kapi msat damuj mti tapmain. Mme kwep ñen bam sokbêâpm. Sokbermti kan isikñanj bugan msat damuj mimiyelen zempepenanj.

11 Mme songom kukñanjberj mamti yek bewien ke amobotnanj 7 yanj ekñengat tunjguwinangatnanj keyetnanj ñenanj ewe gilik zemkoti amobotnanj kwapme indamakuman an keyanj amobotnanj tapme 8 bein. Eganj amobotnanj gilik zemkwati msat belatnik damuj mmeti walebe.

* 17:2: Tu nimbien keyanj mkawanj beinen ekmak set kilej mambien.

¹² Mme zegalipmanj 10 ekdak ke kegogak amobotnanj 10 yangut ekñenanj damuj muluwin kan kapigogak ku yangbeip. Gazu gazu amobotnanj songom kukñanbenj muluwin nâmdelanj zemindemti ekmak tusumti kan isikñan bugan mbep.

¹³ Ekñen keyanj ñoktik sepem kwep bemtati songom kukñanbenj egat kandanjan muluwin windenjanbenj msawep.

¹⁴ Ekñenanj Sipsip Nembanjanj ekmak kasa âwep keyangut Sipsip Nembanjanj eganj windenjanj bemti indomâbe. Eganj msalen amobotnanj ekñengalen Amobotnanjin Temanj ma msalen an damuj ekñengalen An Damujin Temanj keyepm kasanjane kume tobe. Am ikñanj indakumtetiti ombemindeme ek mâbien nâmisimti maip ekñen kemak Sipsip Nembanjanjmak ekñenanj kasanjineyelen winde kume tobe.”

¹⁵ Âpme Ensel eganj kekok zemti ewe kapigok tusumti dinoye. “Imbi set kilej mama ke tu sambe keyet ganzenan tapme ekdak. Tu ke am msalen msat katanj talip ma am sek sepem igak igak ma zelin igak igak manzeip katanj ke tu ke nembonj.

¹⁶ Ma zegalipmanj 10 ekdak ke ma songom kukñanbenj ke ilinsakwep imbi set kilej mama zemtalatpemtî kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe egat palen tati sanjum melakandu kumâtâtpepeme talak tapme sekñanj nim wianji kanziñanj tewen bume zimâbe.

¹⁷ Yangut ke ilinanjat kejinanjat etanj ku mbep. Kawawanjanj keñin ke mimiyeet melenj belanj bemindeme ekñenanj zetnanj gawepumti keñ kwep bemti songom kukñanbenj ke mulup msawien. Mulup msamti manepeme Kawawanjanjalen zet penanjanjmak beye.

¹⁸ Âpme geñ imbi ekdak ke mka temanj. Ma imbi ke amobotnanj sambe msat katanj ekñenanj ekdamuj mbep. Bemzenze zet egat palen bem zemkwakwatnanj.”

18

Kawawanjanj Babilon mka temanj kumasekbe keyelen zet

¹ Naman neñ ekma ensel ñen kululujengatanjan kwatopme ekban. Ek windenjanj temanj penanj ma sanja songanjanjanj msat sambe mbusatnanj bemâge.

² Eganj kwizet temanj ñakñak palen kapigok kuye, “Wakae! Babilon mka temanj kumasekme delanj penanj pein. Mka temanj ke we bekananj ekñengalen mka. Age mgasik sepem igak igak bekananj mimiyeelen mka temanj keyegak talip.

³ Kan Babilon mka temanj ke kumasesekpinj tapme msat katanj am sambeyanj imbi keyelen mama mimi bekananj ke mâbien. Msat katanj amobotnanj ekñenanj koti ekmak set kilej mama mulup mbien. Âpme imbi keyanj aem kwaem mulup an ekñengalen milawalin sambe egomti kwitime keyepmti ekñenanj mânepmak omba bewien.”

⁴ Âpme kwitnanj kwitnanj ke ewe sokbembepinj tapme ñenanj kululujen zet ñen ewe kapigok neñmagen toge, “Aminne, in mka temanj ke penti melit! Mneti in ke tatneti set kilej mamayelen tusuwepmagengapmti in ekñenmak walebepmagengat mka temanj ke peit!

⁵ Am mka temanj keyet keñanj keyanj yom mti mimiek mme sambe sopmanj penanj bein. Kegok mme Kawawanjanj ekñengalen yom keyet otnâmti enseliyeet pigok zeye.

6 Imbi egañ mulup kwitnañ kwitnañ mgasik mge keyet dopmañ kwitnañ kwitnañ mgasik msawanik. Ma egañ kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanañ mge ke geñ sebempemti bugan temañ mosawanik. Ma egañ okop keñanen kwitnañ kwitnañ okbi okbiñanmak lumañti indayeyepmti in kogogak sebempemoti sawep.

7 Egañ ikañgat sekñañ mmoti ma set kileñ mama mimiñañ gogot mti keyet oloñenmak tage. Keyet katañ in egat sek sindem ma si kemberñ temañ aik sawep. Egañ keñañañ pigok manâin, 'Neñ imbi mobotnañ penañ. Neñ imbi kwambet yek ma neñ si kemberñ ku mbap ma keñ oloñen palen mameti mambap.'

8 Kegok manzein keyepmti kasup kwep ñngat ekmagen kwitnañ kwitnañ nukñañ ke kapigok sokbewe: zawat sek sindem ma si kemberñ ma meuyet kambenñ egalen kanañ bewe. Ma imbi ke tewen ziwe enenogat Amobotnañ Kawawañañ ek winde toñañ egañ yomañgat dopmañ mutum-same delañ zewe.

9 Âpme msat katañ amobotnañ ekmak set kileñ mamti egat gogot temañ mampeip. Kogogapm ek tewañ bume zimti tep kasakñañ mopme ekti si kemberñ temañ mbep.

10 Ekñañañ sindem tisenup zemkiñgagalañ indaikme beñañ tati kapigok zewep, 'Wakae! Babilon mka temañ, Babilon mka katikñañ, geñ mama mimi bekanañdañgat dopmañ pempetuk sokbengain.'

11 Kegok mme msat katañ am ekmak milawalin egañ makwitimtan. An ekñañ keyañ an ñenañ milawalin ku kwitiwepgapm si kemberñ temañ mbep.

12 Milawat kapigok dopmañ sam dopmañ sam mbien: gol ma silwa ma kekek tosañañ temañ ma sañgum kake katikñañ ke kwetetepmañ mânepmañ temañ ma sañgum ñamañ ma aiaikñañ ma sañgum ñamañ palen kâñkâñañmak tatatnañ ke ma tep sesikñañ dolakñañmak ma elepan ke bo temañ penañgat zegalipmañañ kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ mimiñañ ma tep notnañ mânwin temañ ma kapayañ ma aenañ ma nanzañ sañga soñañañmak nukñañbeñañ mimiñañ

13 ma mâmbuzuzup sekñañ ma dip ma kabilan ma tep tuñañ sesikñañ dolakñañmak notnañ ma wet sesikñañ dolakñañ ma wain ma wet tuñañ dolakñañ ma meu kânzunzuñañ ma wit katnañ sepemañ sañgom nembor ma makau ma sipsip ma âsimak ma mulup an tosañinpiñ amnañ ekñañ indakwitime ekñañgalen bewien.

14 Ma an ekñañ ekmak omkwiti kwiti mamtemien egat zewien, 'Geñ kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñañ ego egomak makwitimtemanan wan alak delañ zein. Ma milawadi sambe ma kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñañ tosañañ temañ delañ zein. Geñ ewe ñen ku aikbanik penañ!'

15 Âpme ekñañ ke omkwiti kwiti mka temañmak mbiengapm ekñañañ mânepmak kwabien. Ma ekñañ sindem tisenup ze kiñgagalañ indaikme beñañ tati si kemberñ mti

16 kapigok zewep, 'Wakae! Babilon mka temañ! Egañ sañgum kwetetepmañ ma mânepmañ temañ ma ñamañ ma ñamañmak kâñkâñañmak man-zamtatan. Ma egañ sekñañ gol ma nanzañ dolakñañ penañ ma kekek mânepmañ mobotnañ penañ keyañ sekñañ miak pemti mamaip.

17 Ma kan isikñañ bugan kapiyet mânep milawatnañ ma elimiak ke yek beme delañ zep!'

Âpme wanğa sambe mamaiwen ma am wanğaen mulup mamip ekñen ma an wanğa mti maindap mainen ma an ekñen nembu palen mulup kwitnañ kwitnañ mânep titiyelen mamiwen ekñenañ keğogak beñañ tati

18 ekme Babilon kasakñañañ kwaikme tep temañañ zime si kemberñ temañ mti zewien, 'Mka temañ keboñ ke ñen ewe ku tazin.'

19 Kegok zemti kânzunzu time ñokñinan mopme si kemberñ temañ mti zewien, 'Wakae! mka temañ ke wanğa toñañ nembuyen mamaip ekñenañ mânep temañ milawalinañgat tiwien. Âpme pi memendepmak mka temañ lambañañ etañ tage.'

20 Am kululuñen talip in ma Kawawañgalen am ma ombemindendañ ma golañ zenze an in keñ oloñen nâmti segeyak mbep. Mka temañ kumasekbiengapmti aminne, in kululuñen tati oloñen mbep! Ma Kawawañañ zemdelañ zenzeyelen mama mimi bekañañ egañ ingat mgeyepmti in Kawawañgalen am nâmkiñpepeñinmak ma Kawawañgalen nembrañane ma golañ zenze an in oloñen mbep!"

21 Zet keğok sokbeme ensel ñen windenañ temañ egañ nanzañ siput temañ ke mwati witikpeme nembu keñañ met towepme kapigok zeye, "Babilon mka temañ ke keğogak witikpeme nembu keñañ metopme bam ku ekbep.

22 Âpme gita kulele ma silik eñsasat ma lumun kwisak ke geñmagen ñen ewe ku sokbewe. Ma am notnañ mulup kwitnañ kwitnañ mamip ke ewe geñmagen ku aikbep. Ma mulup mme kwisak kwisak makun keğokpiñ tuntañ pemti tabe.

23 Tañañ busatnañañ geñmagen ñen ewe ku sokbewe ma an imbi ekñengalen ma kan an imbiñ bembeyelen kan kwisakñañ ma oloñen ñen ku sokbewe. Gâlen an milawat dopmañ sam dopmañ sam mamtemien ekñenañ msat katañ milawat omkwiti kwitiyelen nânânjin temañmak kwati mambien. Ma gâlen añkambuk mulup msat katañ am keñin mme yunguye.

24 Âpme golañ zenze an ma Kawawañgalen am nâmkiñpepeñinmak ma msat katañ am indomwalet mbanan ekñengalen siwin Kawawañañ Babilon mka temañ keyet keñañ aikge. Ya keyelen yom ke Babilonmagen tazin keyepmti set ke ekmagen sokbeye."

19

Kululuñen Kawawañgat olim sesewat sokbeme Zânañ eknânge

1 Mme delañ zeme neñ kululuñen an mañge temañ ekñengalen sesewat silik kwisak temañnok nâmban. Ekñenañ pigok kuwien, "Kawawañ ek am yomengatnan indatin ma ek an kwizetpatnañmak ma winde ke ekmagen etañ tazingapmti Kawawañgat sesewatne.

2 Kawawañañ zemdelañ zenzeyelen zet mme penañañmak ma teñ penañ mambein. Egañ set kileñ mama imbi temañ ek zemdelañ zenzeyelen am msat katañ yom ekmak set kileñ mama mbien. Mti imbi temañ egañ Kawawañgalen mulup an indome gakiwiengapm Kawawañañ dopmañ mutumsame delañ zein."

3 Kegok zemti ewe pigok kuwien, "Mka temañ keyelen kasakñañ mot kwesiñ kwesiñ tapmobe keyepmti Kawawañgat sesewatne."

4 Âpme an damañ 24 ma kwitnañ kwitnañ mamañinmak songom nembon zulak zulak ekñenañ Kawawañgalen mundum Kawawañ iknñañ totage egat

zikatnan ekñenan pedondom samti sesewati pigok zewien, “Penañ sukwep, Kawawañgat sesewatne!”

5 Âpme Kawawañgalen mundumen zet ñandan ñen pigok sokbeye, “Kawawañgalen mulup an ma am nâmkijpepenimâk sambe inmagen mobotnan ma tototnan in Kawawañ sesewatsait ma eksempeit.”

6 Âpme neñ am sambeyelen bim ñandan temañnok nâmban. Ke tu bimañ ome kwisakñan temañ makuinok ma kululuñ kwisak temañ makuinok nâma kwizet kapigok sokbeye, “Amobotnan Kawawañ winde toñan ndikdamuñ mamingapmti ek sesewatpene!

7 Sipsip Nembrañ egalen aimbiñ bembeyelen kan sokbein ma imbiñañan iññañgat aimbiñ bembeyelen elemiak weyañ mgeyepmti nin keñ oloñen ma keñ segeyak ma egat sesewatsane.”

8 Kawawañan imbi sañgum melakandu satnan penañ dolakñan ke munduñ mamayet nâmsaye. Kawawañgalen am mulup teñ mti mamtemien ekñen keyañ keboñ beip.

9 Âpme enelañ zet ñen kapigok dinoye, “Geñ meluwañ kapigok ku, ‘Sipsip Nemba egalen awembiñ bembeyelen tu meu niniyelen am ekñen indayanñkwesime kobien ekñen ke oloñen mit.’” Kegok mti zeye, “Zet ñingoyap ke Kawawañgalen zet ñotekñan penañ.”

10 Kegok dinome neñ egat setnan ganzenan pedondomti dundum sasâgât mma egañ zemkolumnemti kapigok dinoye, “Geñ nâgât kekok mimipiñ. Neñ mulup an nodi ma nodine notnan Zisasiyelen zet zapat dolakñan kingagapiñ manzemkawan bemtien ekñengat nolin. Geñ Kawawañgat etañ sesewatsa. Kawawañgalen Emetak ke am Kawawañgat nâmkijpewienen ekñen Zisasiyelen zezapat dolakñan zenzeyelen indamukulem mamin.”

An ñenan âs satnan dukñan totage

11 Âpme neñ ekma kululuñ ñandeme âs satnan ñen tapme ekma an ñen dukñan tage ke am ekñenan kwitnan kapigok makuip: Egañ amñane ku matalasim indein ma egañ zet penañ keyet toñan bein. Keyepmti egañ dopmañ mututu ma kasa kukuñan mulup esemteñ penañ mamin.

12 Zikatnan nembet nembet teziñ tañamañ keboñ ma ñokñanen amobotnanñgalen bunduñ isikñan sambe tapmâge. Ma kwit kumpepenañ ke igak etañ maiñti manâin.

13 Ma kâlâpmañ teepmañ mundum tazin ke siwañ etañ metekumpepenañ an ke mundum tage egat kwitnan “Kawawañgalen Zet.”

14 Egañ âs satnan keyet palen moti mepme egalen kasa kuku an manje temañ kululuñengatnan ekñenan kâlâwin satnan penañ mundumti ek mâti âsiñin satnan dukñan mepmâbien.

15 Ma dembusekñanñgatnan kasayelen wanam kukñanñben keyañ kwage. Keyañ am sambe msat sambeyet indomti indawalebe. Mti Kawawañ winde toñan ma egalen ñenzinziñ temañ kasañane ekñenmak mbe. Egañ aen toñge mmamti am indom walebe ke sepem wain katnan selañ im ziniñ ziniñ mamip sepem kekok mbe.

16 Kâlâpmañ palen ma tambañanen tage ke kwitnan kapigok kukuñan: “EGAN MSALEN AMOBOTNAN EKNENGALEN AMOBOTNANIN TEMAN MA MSALEN AN DAMUN EKNENGALEN AN DAMUNIN TEMAN.”

17 Âpme neŋ ekma mepme ensel ɲen kasuwen tapme ekban. Egan ke tati age sambe tedukɲan gwaen kwapme indikti ekɲengat kwizet kumti zeye, “Kawawaɲaɲ tu meu temaɲ aikzingat toti kot ondegit.

18 In ondekti amobotnaɲ ekɲengalen sek sesumbaɲin ma kasa kuku an ɲeɲaɲ bembe ekɲengalen sek sesumbaɲin ma an winderɲinber ekɲengalen sek sesumbaɲin ma âs ma an âs palen maip ekɲengalen sek sesumbaɲin ma am sambe ekɲengalen sek sesumbaɲin ma am lala ku mamaiwen ma am lala mamaiwen ekɲengalen sek sesumbaɲin ma amobotnaɲ ma am tototnaɲ ekɲengat sek sesumbaɲin nseip!”

19 Âpme neŋ songom kukɲaɲber ma msat kataɲ amobotnaɲ ma kasa kuku anɲane ilinsakwep ondek tapme ekban. Ekɲenaɲ an âs satnanen tage ek ke ma kasa kuku anɲane ekɲenmak kasa kusâgât kegok mbien.

20 Âpme kasa kumti songom kukɲaɲber ke ma golan zenze an dâsuki eget sukɲaɲ beme idatawien. Golan zenze an dâsuki egaɲ songom kukɲaɲber egat zikatnaɲ menok kwitnaɲ kwitnaɲ mge. Mme am songom kukɲaɲber egalen weɲaɲ mimiɲaɲ ke pedondom sesewatsamti mambien ma egalen muluwaɲ sekɲinan timti mamtemien. Am ekɲen ke keɲin mme yuɲgumtemege. Kegok mmalu an ekɲenaɲ âs palen songom kukɲaɲber ma golan zenze an dâsuki eget ke alik tapmalu eget idatimti aimboɲan tep temaɲ nanaɲ salpa tazin maɲge keyet keɲan ideme towebun.

21 Kegok sokbeme egegalen kasa kuku anɲane tabien ekɲengut an âs satnaɲ dukɲan tage keyelen dembusekɲanengatnaɲ kasayelen wanam kukɲaɲber keyaɲ toti kasa kuku ekɲen ke indome gakime ageyaɲ ekɲengat sesumbaɲin omba ɲep nimti kambakɲin kwapme wisat mbien.

20

Sadaɲ nup kan tausen kwep setnaɲ betnaɲ zamti msat aimboɲaɲ teepmaɲ butnepiɲ keɲan peme towege

1 Âpme neŋ taekma kululuɲengatnaɲ ensel ɲen topme ekban. Ek msat aimboɲaɲ teepmaɲ butnepiɲ keyelen ki ma tek aenaɲ weyayaɲaɲ katikɲaɲ ke mtoge.

2 Ensel egaɲ gazu gazu temaɲ ke nombe itnaɲaɲ maɲgeyaɲ main. Ke ek we bekaɲaɲ ekɲengat ɲeɲaɲin. Enseliwan Sadaɲ atamti tegaɲ aenaɲ setnaɲ betnaɲ zamti nup kanen tausen kwep mamayet nâmti âtâpeme msat aimboɲaɲ teepmaɲ keɲan towege.

3 Towepme ensel keyaɲ set kiɲaɲ mpemti sekekek palen gwadeyaɲ milikpeye mneti ke amnaɲ set mâtâpme egaɲ kwawabe. Mme egaɲ am ewe keɲin mme kileɲ bembepiɲ manepeme nup kan tausen kwep bembeyet zenzeɲaɲ. Ke manepeme nup kan sambe bemeɲgut kwalepepeyet zempepeɲaɲgaɲpmi kwalep peme kwati mulupmaɲ kan belaknik mbe.

4 Âpme neŋ mundum totatat elimiakɲaɲmak sambe tapme ekban. Kegogak ekma am Kawawaɲgalen zetnaɲ zemkawaɲ bemti egalen zet mâti winderɲaɲber mambien ma am ekɲen keyaɲ songom kukɲaɲber iɲkaɲ ma muluwaɲ weɲaɲ ku pedondom sesewatsawien ma kwitnaɲ monzalamanin ma belinan ku kumpepeɲaɲgaɲpmi songom kukɲaɲgalen kasa kuku an ekɲenaɲ bimin elenɲewien. Ekɲen keyelen weɲin tapme indikban. An ekɲen keyaɲ gakikiengatnaɲ mamaen gilik zemkoti Kawawaɲaɲ am ekdamuɲ mimiyeɲen winde indame mundum totatat elimiakɲaɲmak sambe keyet dukɲan totati Kilaismak mulup zemindenɲeɲaɲ ke nup kan tausen kwep mbep.

⁵ Mti am ekñjen ke wawat kukñjangat ekñjenan wabien. Âpme am gakikiñjan njen mama ku tiwienangut ekñjen keyan nup kan tausen kwep kegok tapme delan zewe.

⁶ Am ekñjen ke wawat kukñjangat keyet wawagat zapat mamaiwan wati Kawawan iñkñngalen amñane ten penan ma ekñjen oloñen mip. Am ekñjen kebon ke gakiki njen keyan ku indatiwe keyet yanjan kapigok: Ekñjen ke msat aimboñan teepman penan tepmak kenan ke ku walefbep. Ekñjenan Kilais ma Kawawan egegalen am ekñngat tunjuwinan mamti dundundu mulup mbep. Mti Kawawanmak am ekñjen kemak am indikdamuñ mti manepeme nup kan tausen kwep delan zewe.

⁷ Âpme nup kan tausen kwep delan zeme Sadañan msat aimboñan teepman keñngatnan ewe kwalétpeme kwati

⁸ am sambe msat katan mamaip ekñjen zet dâsukiyan kenin myunjuwe. Am ekñjen kegok mimindawe ekñjen ke kwilin Gok ma Magok. Kegok sokbeme Sadañan am ekñjen ke indamakuman nembu ganzenangalen gambibik sambe kebon ondekindemti weyeyan mulup mti an kasa mimiyelen tabep.

⁹ Âpme ekñjenan msat sambe katan koti Islael msalen am ekñngalen ondedak munduminan meti am ekñjen ma Zelusalem mka teman Kawawan meluwan mamtan kemak bembuluñbien. Kegok mti tatnepeme kululungatnan tewan toti Sadañgalen am ekñjen ke indazimâge.

¹⁰ Kegok mme Sadañ am kenin myunjugumindemti manje ek ke mtati tep teman nanzan salpamak tazimanjeen ke songom kukñjanben ek ma golan zenze an dâsuki egelan matatemunen ke peme towege. Ekñjenan keyet kenan tati sindem teman tambuyet mamsayet matimambep.

Delan zenze kanen zet mulup teman sokbewe

¹¹ Âpme nen mundum totatat elimiakñjanmak satnan teman ekti keyet dukñan an njen tapme ekma egalen kogeyelen windeyan ma njenzimosetnan kopatan zeye keyan kululuñ ma msat galan zewun. Egelan an keyet njenzimosetnan ñep ku tatagalen keyepmti kegok galan zewun.

¹² Âpme am mobotnan ma tototnan gakiwien ekñjenan mundum totatat elimiakñjan keyet ganzenan tapme indikban. Tapme papia ñotekñjan notnan tage ke ensel ekñjenan mâtâbien. Papia njen mâtâge ke am mama kanzizit keyet zapat maip ekñngalen kwit tage. Mme am sambe gakikiñjan ekñngalen mama mimiñin ke papia ekñjen keyet kenan tage ke ekti zelin zemdelan zemindeye.

¹³ Âpme am notnan nembu kenan toti gakiwien ekñjen nembuengatnan gilik zemti wabien. Ma an damuñ am gakikiñjan maindikdamuñ min egan am gakikiñjan indeme mebien ma an damuñ am gakikiñjanngalen mundum maekdamuñ min egan kegokak am gakikiñjan indeme mebien. An damuñ zut ke Sadañgat kandañan mamalup. Kegok sokbeme am ekñjen ke msat palen mama mimiñin mambien keyet katan Kawawanñan zemindoye.

¹⁴ Kegok mti an damuñ am gakikiñjan ekdamuñ mamin ma an damuñ am gakikiñjanngalen mundum damuñ mamin an zut ke Sadañgat kandañan mamalup ya eget âtâtideme msat aimboñan teepman kenan towebun. Gakiki ke Kawawanmak mama ke elenjemideye.

¹⁵ Âpme am njen ek kwitnan mama kanzizit keyelen papiaen ku tage ekñjen indatimti âtâindeme msat aimboñan teepman tep teman tazimanjeen ke âtâindeme towebien.

21

Kululuj alakñan ma msat alakñan sokbeye

¹ Âpme neñ kululuj ma msat alakñan taekma sokbeme kululuj ma msat itnanñan keyan yek bewun ma nembu temanñan kegogak yek beye.

² Kegok sokbeme Zelusalem mka temanñ teñ alakñan ke kululujen Kawawañmagengatnañ kwatopme ekban. Ke sepemañ imbi ñen an zapatnañ ekmagenpepeyelen mamiakpeme damuj matazin kebon ekban.

³ Âpme Kawawañgalen mundum totatat elimiakñanmak keyet palengatnan zet ñande temanñ kapigok zeme nâmban, “Ekdik, Kawawañgalen mka ke amñanemagen sokbein. Egañ ekñenmak matapme ekñenañ ikñanñgalen amñane penañ bemti mambep. Kawawañanñ ekñenmak mamti ekñengat Kawawañin penañ bewe.

⁴ Mamti siawin kaput indewe. Gakiki ma kemben palen mama ma si susu ma sindem mee ke ku tabe. Kwitnañ kwitnañ msat itnanñan takwage keyan yek bemâpme delañ zeye.”

⁵ Kegok sokbeme Kawawañanñ mundum elimiakñanmak keyet dukñan tati kapigok dinoye, “Nânik, neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe alakñan mma sokbein.” Kegok zemti kegogak dinoye, “Geñ zet ke wembe katn penañ amnañ nâmkñipepeyelengat papiaen meluwan mi!”

⁶ Mti ewe kapigok dinoye, “Kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ke ilak sokbemâpme delañ zeye. Neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambeyet toñan ma kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe nen maekdamuj miyap. Neñ eweñan tapma kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbeyeyan neñ tapma kogogak delañ zewe. Âpme ñen egañ tuyet gakin beme neñmagen kopme neñ tu zikatnañ mamañanñmak keyetnañ tu ke sama nimiti mama kanzizit mambe ke tosañepin.

⁷ Am ñenañ nâmkñipepe neñmagen atam tati bekananñgalen winde ke kume tobe beme egañ kapiyet katnañ tabe: Neñ egat Kawawañanñ penañ bema egañ nâgât nemun bewe.

⁸ Yanğut am Kawawañgalen zetnañ mkawañ bembeyelen makingalip ma am egat nâmkñipeip yanğut Kawawañ bamkumpewien ma am kwitnañ kwitnañ bekananñ mamip ma am maindome gakip ma am set kilenñ mamaip ma am anjkambuk mulup ma mkambuk mulup ma egegat yey zelit ma agulam mulup mamip ma am notnañ mulup sepem kegok mamip ma am nopiom masesewatsaip ma am zet dâsuki manzeip am ekñen kebon keyan mundumin msat aimbonañ teepmañ penañ tepmak nanzanñ salpamak omba zimti kipmañ penañ mambem tazin ke toti gakiki ke Kawawañmak mama ke elengemindewe.”

Zelusalem mka temanñ alakñan kululujengatnañ kwatoge

⁹ Âpme ensel kwep ensel 7 ekñenmagengatnañ egañ kotati dinoye, “Kopmane Sipsip Nembanñan egalen imbi zapat ke zikat gama ekbak.” Ensəl zet zeye ke pelepmañ mtañpme makuma 7 kegok beye. Pelepmañ ekñen keyet keñan kwitnañ kwitnañ bekananñ 7 kwep kwep katanñ pelep ekñen keyet keñan gak zem tabien.

¹⁰ Kegok zemti zikat name ekma Kawawañgalen Emetakñan winde namti zikatn mme menoknok ekma enseliyanñ ikñanñak naikti kalañ temanñ teepmañ ñen tage ke nati dukñan mobelin. Moti mka temanñ teñ Zelusalem kululujen Kawawañmagengatnan toge ke zikat name ekban.

11 Toti tapme zikat name ekban ke Kawawanġalen busatnaġ temañmak keyaġ mbusatnaġ penaġ bemtage. Ma soknaġ temaġ puyuk payaknaġ nanzaġ kwitnaġ zaspma mânepmaġ temaġ makwitip sakam keboġ ekban.

12 Mka temaġ ke ganzenan tokwat bembuluġti kimbatnaġ nanzaġnaġ bempepeġnaġ ke teepmaġ ma katiknaġ penaġ kimbat ke setokwakwatnaġ 12 weyayaġnaġ. Ma setokwakwatnaġ 12 keyet ganzenan ensel kwep kwep kataġ tati setokwakwat damuġ mbien. Mti setokwakwat 12 keyet palen Israeġ am manġe 12 keyet kwilin kwep kwep keyet kalaġ kumpepeġnaġ tage.

13 Âpme kasup kwakwatnaset sekekek tuk tabien ma kasup towetnaset kogogak tugaġ tabien. Mme tâġâyanbem kukuġnaset sekekek tuk ekma tabien ma tâġâyan mepma delaġ zein kogogak tugaġ tabien.

14 Mka temaġ alaknaġ keyet tepumaġ 12 waletpeme kwatage keyet palen Sipsip Nembraġnaġgat nembraġane 12gat kwilinaġ duknaġ kumpepeġnaġ ekban.

15 Ekma ensel zet zeme nâmban keyaġ tek kwitnaġ kwitnaġ bem eekgalen golaġ weyayaġnaġ keyaġ mka temaġ alaknaġ keyelen tepum ma sekekek ke bem eeġe.

16 Mka temaġ alaknaġ keyet kwisimbembeġnaġ zulak zulak kegok. Mme ekġen ke bem eekme sakam kwep beye. Âpme kimbatnaġ bem eek ekban keyet teepmaġnaġ 1,500 mael mee kegok. Teepmaġnaġ ekban sepemaġ kegogak temaġnaġ ma palaknaġnaġ ilizuzut sakamit kwep.

17 Mka temaġ alaknaġ keyet kimbatnaġ bembuluġ tage keyet mâmaġ 65 mita. Enselaġ betnaġ gwezenaġnaġ duknaġ keyaġ mka temaġ alaknaġ keyet kimbatnaġ bem eekgaen amnaġ belinaġ kwitnaġ kwitnaġ mambemegip keyet katnaġ mġe.

18 Kimbatnaġ ke nanzaġ kwitnaġ zaspma keyaġ walalatnaġ ma mka temaġ alaknaġ iġknaġ penaġ ke gol titiknaġnaġ walalatnaġnaġpmti galasiyaġ puyuk peyak maminok mme ekban.

19-20 Mka temaġ alaknaġ keyet tepumaġ kwep kwep nanzaġ tosaġin temaġ ego egoġnaġmak keyaġ walalatnaġ. Nanzaġ ekġen keyet kwilin ma ekġen ziboġ eknâm mimiyeġen kapigok: zaspma ke gol nembon soknaġnaġ puyuk peyak mġe ma sapaya nanzaġ kânġkâmaġ kululuġ nembon ma nanzaġ ġen kwitnaġ aġet ke satnaġ kilimbinaġ ma nanzaġ ġen emelal koknaġ msikokok keboġ ma nanzaġ ġen satnaġmak ġamaġ mitipesak kwitnaġ sadonis ma nanzaġ ġen kwitnaġ kanilian ke alalaġnaġ, ma nanzaġ ġen kwitnaġ kilisolait ke tipkokok, ma nanzaġ ġen kwitnaġ beal koknaġ nembu msikokogaġ keġan tapme ekbek nembon, ma nanzaġ ġen kwitnaġ topaz tipkokok yanġut aiaiknaġ, ma nanzaġ ġen kwitnaġ kilisopalas mitipesak tipkokokmak koknaġmak temakwep metek kukuġnaġ, ma nanzaġ ġen kwitnaġ zakin mitipesak tipkokokmak alaġnaġmak temakwep metekukuġnaġ, ma nanzaġ ġen kwitnaġ ametis mitipesak kânġkâmaġmak ġamaġmak temakwep metek kukuġnaġ keyet kataġ.

21 Âpme sekekek 12 ekġen ke mondele katnaġ nembon kekek tosaġnaġ mobotnaġ kwep kwewaġ sekekek igak igak ke mimiġnaġ ekban. Mme set tambaġgumin goliyaġ mimiġnaġ kegogaġm galasiyaġ puyuk peyak mġe.

22 Neġ mka temaġ alaknaġ keyet keġan ekpema mopme sesewat mka temaġ ke ku tapme ekban. Enenogaġ Amobotnaġ Kawawaġ winde toġ ma Sipsip Nembraġnaġ eġelaġ sesewat mka temaġ alaknaġnok bemalu amnaġ sesewatidewep.

23 Kawawaġgaleġ saġa soġnaġnaġ mka temaġ alaknaġ keyelen taġam manzin ma kasupmak eyoġgaġnaġ mka ke busatnaġ ku sasayeġen enenogaġ

Sipsip Nembraṅṅan mka teman alakṅan keyelen taṅam bemti manzim tazin.

²⁴ Âpme am msat katanḡalen ekṅenan busatnaṅin Sipsip Nembraṅṅan eḡalen taṅam ziwe keyet busatnanen tabep. Mme amobotnaṅ msat palen maip ekṅenan kwizet buṅamin ke mka teman alakṅan keyet tewalaṅ besât timobep.

²⁵ Mka teman alakṅan keyet keṅan tambumbu ṅen ku tabe. Msamti etaṅ tapmepme sekekek sambe ekṅenan mâtâperṅ matapmambep.

²⁶ Mme am sambe msat palen maip ekṅenan kegogak kwizet buṅamin ke tewalaṅ mka teman alakṅan besât mobep.

²⁷ Am yominmak ma mama mimi bekananṅ mti mamaip ma zet dâsukinṅberṅ ekṅenan mka teman alakṅan ku mobep. Am kwilin Sipsip Nembraṅṅalen mama papiaen tazin ekṅenan etaṅ keyet keṅan mobep.

22

Mama tuyelen zet

¹ Âpme ensel eḡan mama tu teman ṅen zikat name ekban. Tu ke puyuk payakṅan omba penanṅ sakamaṅ ḡalas nembonṅ. Ke tu zikatnaṅ Kawawaṅ ma Sipsip Nembraṅṅan eḡeḡalen mundum totatat elimiakṅanmak keyetnaṅ kwatoge.

² Toti mka teman keyelen set tuṅgupmaset mezin. Tu keyet nembet nembet mamayelen tep keyanṅ tapmeḡe. Tep ekṅen keyet penanṅin nup kan kwep keyet keṅan sek 12 penanṅin maeligip ma eyonḡa kwep keṅan penanṅin sek kwep maeligip. Ma msat katanṅ tep sinaṅ keyanṅ am mme dolakṅan bemâbep.

³ Mka teman keyet keṅan am ma kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ Kawawaṅṅ saik kumindeye ekṅen keyanṅ keṅan ke ku tabep. Yanḡut Kawawaṅ ma Sipsip Nembraṅṅan eḡeḡalen mundum elimiakṅanṅitmak mka teman keyet keṅan îlit mundumit keyet dukṅan tapmalu Kawawaṅḡalen mulup amṅane ekṅenan ikṅanḡat sesewatpempti mambep.

⁴ Mti am ekṅen keyanṅ ek weyaṅ ekmâtâti mambep ma ekṅengat monzalamanṅ eḡat kwitnaṅṅanṅ kumpepenanṅ tabe.

⁵ Ma mka teman keyet keṅan tambumbu ewe ku tabe ma am ekṅenan taṅam ma kasup keyet olalat mulup ku mbep. Enenogat Amobotnaṅ Kawawaṅ ikṅanṅ busatnaṅ bemindemti mamambe. Kegok sokbeme ekṅenanṅ amobotnaṅ kwati am msalen indikdamuṅ mti kwesinṅ kwesinṅ mameti mambep.

Zisasiyanṅ kokogalen kananṅ sokṅan bein

⁶ Âpme ensel keyanṅ pigok dinoye, “Zet papia kapi penanṅṅmakḡapmti amnanṅ ṅep nâmkinṅpewep. Amobotnaṅ Kawawaṅ eḡak Emetak Tenanṅ ḡolanṅ zenze an ekṅenmagen indame ikṅanḡalen zetnaṅ mme sosok kwakwagalen indaye. Eḡan ensel ṅen am nâmkinṅpepenṅinmagen peme topme kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ sokṅan sokbesâpm ke zemzikat indaye.”

⁷ Enseliyanṅ zet kegok zemdelanṅ zeme Zisasiyanṅ pigok zeye, “Nânik, neṅ sakwep kosowap. Âpme an ṅenanṅ zet papia kapiyet keṅan ḡawepuween kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ bam sokbesâpm ke eḡanṅ oloṅen mbe.”

⁸ Âpme Zânanṅ pigok zeye, “Neṅ kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ sambe ke eknâmban. Ke eknâma delanṅ zeyeen ensel keyet setnanen pedondom sawan. Enenogat

egan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe zemzikat name neŋ egat dundum sasâgât mban.”

⁹ Yangut ensel egaŋ zemkolumnemti zeye, “Yegat, pemane talak! Neŋ mulup an nodi ma golan zenze an nodine ekŋengalen mulup an ma am papia kapiyelen zet gawepumti mambep ekŋengat nolin keyepmti geŋ Kawawaŋ ek etaŋ sesewati dundum sawanik!”

¹⁰ Kegok zemti kapigok dinoye, “Geŋ papia kapiyet keŋanen zet tazin ke sokbesâpm kapi ku enziliwanik. Zet papiaen kunek ke ilak penanŋ sokbembeyelen kanaŋ sokŋanik bein

¹¹ keyepmti kan keŋ gilik zenzeyelen ŋen ewe ku tazin. An bekananŋ mimi egaŋ bekananŋ msâti mbe ma egaŋ set kileŋ mama masâgât nâmbep egaŋ ŋep mambe. Ma an teŋ main egaŋ kegogak mambe. Ma an keŋanŋ kweteteŋman main egaŋ kegogak mambe.”

¹² Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Nânik! Neŋ sakwep penaŋ kosowap. Neŋ dopmanŋ mutumindandayelen koti am kwep kwep mama mimiŋinanŋgat katanŋ dopmanŋ mutumindawap.

¹³ Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet toŋanŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe nen maekdamuŋ miyap. Neŋ eweŋan tapma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeyeyaŋ neŋ tapma kogogak delaŋ zewe. Neŋ eweŋan takwaban bam tapmobaŋ.”

¹⁴ Âpme am nâlen zetn mâti esemteŋ mambien ekŋenaŋ ŋep mka temaŋ keyet setokwakwatnanen moweti keŋan meti mama kanzizitgalen tep keyet katnaŋ nâmindema nimbep keyepmti ekŋenaŋ oloŋen mtalit.

¹⁵ Âpme am set kileŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekananŋ mamip ma am anŋambuk mulup ma mkambuk mulup ma egegat yeŋ zelit ma agulam mamip ma am notnaŋ mulup sepem kegok mamip ma am set kileŋ mamaip ma maindome gakip ma am nopiom sesewatsaip ma am zet dâsuki manzeip ekŋenaŋ mama mimi keboŋgat tikŋanŋ manâipgapmti Kawawaŋgalen mundum dolakŋanen ke ku tabep.

¹⁶ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok zeye, “Neŋ nâlen ensel zempema zet ke mtî geŋmagen koti geŋ zet ke papiaen kumane zet keyaŋ Kawawaŋ nâmkîŋpemaip ekŋenmagen mebe. Âpme neŋ Dewitgalen iŋsokŋane penaŋ beyap ma neŋ saputuŋ busatnaŋ temaŋ tambuŋan makwatazin keboŋ beyap.”

¹⁷ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak ma Sipsip Nembraŋgalen imbi zapat mamalup egelaŋ Kilaisiyet pigok zewun, “Geŋ kot!”

Ma an ŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti kegogak zewe, “Geŋ kot” Âpme ŋen ekŋen tuyet gakimti kobep ma ekŋen tu niniyet nâmbep ekŋenaŋ koti mama tu tosaŋepiŋ nimbep.

Zânanŋ Zisasiyelen golanŋ zet delaŋ zenzeyelen zet ma zetik mge

¹⁸ Âpme Zânanŋ amgat golanŋ zet kapigok zeye, “Am ŋenaŋ golanŋ zet papia kapi keŋan maiŋti nâmbep ekŋengat golanŋin tiyaŋ ke pigok: Am ŋenaŋ keŋanŋalak zet ŋen tusumti zewe beme Kawawaŋanŋ papiaen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekananŋ sokbembeyet zenzeŋanŋ ke ewe tusumti sawe.

¹⁹ Ma am ŋenaŋ zet kapi notnaŋ aseŋke beme Kawawaŋanŋ mamayeŋlen tep katnaŋ egat zapaŋ tazin ke ma mka temaŋ teŋ keyet keŋan ku mebe ke menzem timâbe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke sepem kegogak papiaen kumpepeŋanŋ matazin keyaŋ sokbewe.”

²⁰ Zet sambe zenzeŋanŋ kapiyet toŋanŋanŋ zet kapigok zein, “Penaŋ sukweŋ! Kann ilik sokŋanik bein.”

Zeme Zânaŋ dopmaŋ zeye, “Ke penaŋ, Amobotnaŋ Zisas, geŋ kot!”

²¹ Amobotnaŋ Zisas egalen keŋ taolelaŋ am Kawawangot manâmkiŋpeip ekŋenmak wemti wembe. Ke penaŋ.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 1:1-2:12
2	Matiyu 2:13-3:6
3	Matiyu 3:7-4:11
4	Matiyu 4:12-25
5	Matiyu 5:1-26
6	Matiyu 5:27-48
7	Matiyu 6:1-24
8	Matiyu 6:25-7:14
9	Matiyu 7:15-29
10	Matiyu 8:1-17
11	Matiyu 8:18-34
12	Matiyu 9:1-17
13	Matiyu 9:18-38
14	Matiyu 10:1-23
15	Matiyu 10:24-11:6
16	Matiyu 11:7-30
17	Matiyu 12:1-21
18	Matiyu 12:22-45
19	Matiyu 12:46-13:23
20	Matiyu 13:24-46
21	Matiyu 13:47-14:12
22	Matiyu 14:13-36
23	Matiyu 15:1-28
24	Matiyu 15:29-16:12
25	Matiyu 16:13-17:9
26	Matiyu 17:10-27
27	Matiyu 18:1-22
28	Matiyu 18:23-19:12
29	Matiyu 19:13-30
30	Matiyu 20:1-28
31	Matiyu 20:29-21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 21:23-46
2	Matiyu 22:1-33
3	Matiyu 22:34-23:12
4	Matiyu 23:13-39
5	Matiyu 24:1-28
6	Matiyu 24:29-51
7	Matiyu 25:1-30
8	Matiyu 25:31-26:13
9	Matiyu 26:14-46
10	Matiyu 26:47-68
11	Matiyu 26:69-27:14
12	Matiyu 27:15-31
13	Matiyu 27:32-66
14	Matiyu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29-2:12
17	Mak 2:13-3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31-4:25
20	Mak 4:26-5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24-8:10
26	Mak 8:11-9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27-12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38-13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31-5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29-6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39-7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36-8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40-9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51-10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38-11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37-12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22-14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19-17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29-22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54-23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44-24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Zân 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Zân 1:29-51
2	Zân 2:1-25
3	Zân 3:1-21
4	Zân 3:22-4:3
5	Zân 4:4-42
6	Zân 4:43-54
7	Zân 5:1-23
8	Zân 5:24-47
9	Zân 6:1-21
10	Zân 6:22-40
11	Zân 6:41-71
12	Zân 7:1-29
13	Zân 7:30-52
14	Zân 7:53-8:20
15	Zân 8:21-30
16	Zân 8:31-59
17	Zân 9:1-41
18	Zân 10:1-21
19	Zân 10:22-42
20	Zân 11:1-53
21	Zân 11:54-12:19
22	Zân 12:20-50
23	Zân 13:1-30
24	Zân 13:31-14:14
25	Zân 14:15-31
26	Zân 15:1-27
27	Zân 16:1-33
28	Zân 17:1-26
29	Zân 18:1-24
30	Zân 18:25-19:22
31	Zân 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Zân 20:1-31
2	Zân 21:1-25
3	Nembayelen Muluwin 1:1-26
4	Nembayelen Muluwin 2:1-47
5	Nembayelen Muluwin 3:1-26
6	Nembayelen Muluwin 4:1-37
7	Nembayelen Muluwin 5:1-42
8	Nembayelen Muluwin 6:1-15
9	Nembayelen Muluwin 7:1-29
10	Nembayelen Muluwin 7:30-50
11	Nembayelen Muluwin 7:51-8:13
12	Nembayelen Muluwin 8:14-40
13	Nembayelen Muluwin 9:1-25
14	Nembayelen Muluwin 9:26-43
15	Nembayelen Muluwin 10:1-33
16	Nembayelen Muluwin 10:34-48
17	Nembayelen Muluwin 11:1-30
18	Nembayelen Muluwin 12:1-23
19	Nembayelen Muluwin 12:24-13:12
20	Nembayelen Muluwin 13:13-41
21	Nembayelen Muluwin 13:42-14:7
22	Nembayelen Muluwin 14:8-28
23	Nembayelen Muluwin 15:1-35
24	Nembayelen Muluwin 15:36-16:15
25	Nembayelen Muluwin 16:16-40
26	Nembayelen Muluwin 17:1-34
27	Nembayelen Muluwin 18:1-21
28	Nembayelen Muluwin 18:22-19:12
29	Nembayelen Muluwin 19:13-41
30	Nembayelen Muluwin 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Nembayelen Muluwin 21:1-16
2	Nembayelen Muluwin 21:17-36
3	Nembayelen Muluwin 21:37-22:16
4	Nembayelen Muluwin 22:17-23:10
5	Nembayelen Muluwin 23:11-35
6	Nembayelen Muluwin 24:1-27
7	Nembayelen Muluwin 25:1-27
8	Nembayelen Muluwin 26:1-32
9	Nembayelen Muluwin 27:1-20
10	Nembayelen Muluwin 27:21-44
11	Nembayelen Muluwin 28:1-31
12	Loma 1:1-17
13	Loma 1:18-32
14	Loma 2:1-24
15	Loma 2:25-3:8
16	Loma 3:9-31
17	Loma 4:1-12
18	Loma 4:13-5:5
19	Loma 5:6-21
20	Loma 6:1-23
21	Loma 7:1-14
22	Loma 7:15-8:6
23	Loma 8:7-21
24	Loma 8:22-39
25	Loma 9:1-21
26	Loma 9:22-10:13
27	Loma 10:14-11:12
28	Loma 11:13-36
29	Loma 12:1-21
30	Loma 13:1-14
31	Loma 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Loma 15:1-21
2	Loma 15:22-16:7
3	Loma 16:8-27
4	1 Kolin 1:1-17
5	1 Kolin 1:18-2:5
6	1 Kolin 2:6-3:4
7	1 Kolin 3:5-23
8	1 Kolin 4:1-21
9	1 Kolin 5:1-13
10	1 Kolin 6:1-20
11	1 Kolin 7:1-24
12	1 Kolin 7:25-40
13	1 Kolin 8:1-13
14	1 Kolin 9:1-18
15	1 Kolin 9:19-10:13
16	1 Kolin 10:14-11:1
17	1 Kolin 11:2-16
18	1 Kolin 11:17-34
19	1 Kolin 12:1-26
20	1 Kolin 12:27-13:13
21	1 Kolin 14:1-17
22	1 Kolin 14:18-40
23	1 Kolin 15:1-28
24	1 Kolin 15:29-58
25	1 Kolin 16:1-24
26	2 Kolin 1:1-11
27	2 Kolin 1:12-2:11
28	2 Kolin 2:12-17
29	2 Kolin 3:1-18
30	2 Kolin 4:1-12
31	2 Kolin 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Kolin 5:11-21
2	2 Kolin 6:1-13
3	2 Kolin 6:14-7:7
4	2 Kolin 7:8-16
5	2 Kolin 8:1-15
6	2 Kolin 8:16-24
7	2 Kolin 9:1-15
8	2 Kolin 10:1-18
9	2 Kolin 11:1-15
10	2 Kolin 11:16-33
11	2 Kolin 12:1-10
12	2 Kolin 12:11-21
13	2 Kolin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Epesa 1:1-23
23	Epesa 2:1-22
24	Epesa 3:1-21
25	Epesa 4:1-16
26	Epesa 4:17-5:2
27	Epesa 5:3-33
28	Epesa 6:1-24
29	Pilipai 1:1-26
30	Pilipai 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipai 2:19-3:6
2	Pilipai 3:7-4:1
3	Pilipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitas 1:1-16
27	Taitas 2:1-14
28	Taitas 2:15-3:15
29	Pilimon 1:1-25
30	Ibulu 1:1-14
31	Ibulu 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Ibulu 3:1-19
2	Ibulu 4:1-13
3	Ibulu 4:14-5:14
4	Ibulu 6:1-20
5	Ibulu 7:1-19
6	Ibulu 7:20-28
7	Ibulu 8:1-13
8	Ibulu 9:1-10
9	Ibulu 9:11-28
10	Ibulu 10:1-18
11	Ibulu 10:19-39
12	Ibulu 11:1-16
13	Ibulu 11:17-31
14	Ibulu 11:32-12:13
15	Ibulu 12:14-29
16	Ibulu 13:1-25
17	Zems 1:1-18
18	Zems 1:19-2:17
19	Zems 2:18-3:18
20	Zems 4:1-17
21	Zems 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Zân 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Zân 2:1-17
2	1 Zân 2:18-3:2
3	1 Zân 3:3-24
4	1 Zân 4:1-21
5	1 Zân 5:1-21
6	2 Zân 1:1-13
7	3 Zân 1:1-14
8	Zudas 1:1-25
9	Kie Kienok 1:1-20
10	Kie Kienok 2:1-17
11	Kie Kienok 2:18-3:6
12	Kie Kienok 3:7-22
13	Kie Kienok 4:1-11
14	Kie Kienok 5:1-14
15	Kie Kienok 6:1-17
16	Kie Kienok 7:1-17
17	Kie Kienok 8:1-13
18	Kie Kienok 9:1-21
19	Kie Kienok 10:1-11
20	Kie Kienok 11:1-19
21	Kie Kienok 12:1-18
22	Kie Kienok 13:1-18
23	Kie Kienok 14:1-20
24	Kie Kienok 15:1-8
25	Kie Kienok 16:1-21
26	Kie Kienok 17:1-18
27	Kie Kienok 18:1-24
28	Kie Kienok 19:1-21
29	Kie Kienok 20:1-15
30	Kie Kienok 21:1-27
31	Kie Kienok 22:1-21

Kwit ma Zet Notnangat Yanjin

Abalaam Kwit keyet yanjan kapigok, “am sambeyet sokjin”. Egan Ibulu am ekjengat biwin penan. Kwitnan itnanan Abalam makumtemien ya bam Kawawanjan kwitnan naman Abalaam kuye (Sokbembe 17:5). Abalaamgat bipman kwitnan Tela (Sokbembe 11:26-27). Mkanjan njoteknan U Kaldia msalen mamantan yan meninjan gakime (Sokbembe 11:28) Abalaaman imbinjan Sela ma meninjanjat nemunan Lot ke ilinsakwep msat ke pemti msat nen kwitnan Alan ke mepmamtemien (Sokbembe 11:31; Nembayelen Muluwin 7:2-4). Ke mamti Abalaaman nup kanan 75 beme naman Kawawanjan pigok zeye, “Gej mangendine timti nejan msat nen akgawap ke met mambanik.” Kan keyegak Kawawanjan Abalaamgat zetik pigok mge, “Nejan gagat injsokdine mma sambe penan sokbemti mambep.” (Sokbembe 12:2) Apme Abalaaman Kawawanjalan zet gawepumti Kenan msalen mege. Ke mame egat nup kanan 100 kekok beme Kawawanjalan zetik keyet penanjan imbinjan Selayan nemunjit yu Aisak ambege (Sokbembe 17). Keyet saknan Kawawanjan ma amnan Abalaamgat kwit ma zet notnan kapigok zewien: “An zet gawepupu ton,” “Nagat notn penan,” (Zems 2:21-23), “Am namkinpepenimkak ekjengat biwin” (Loma 4:17). Abalaaman set kegoset mame keyepmti egat kwitnan ma mamanjanjat yanjan notnan kekok zenzenjan.

Abel Nemba ke Adamkak Ewa egegat nemunjit mun. Egan sipsip damun mamtan. Ek namkinpepenjan kalinjan keyepmti Kawawanjan eget name dolaknan penan beye (Ibulu 11:4). Abelyet sipmanjan msalen mulatkawati Kawawanjanjat dopnan mututuyet kwizet kuye (Sokbembe 4:10) yanjut Zisasiyelen sipmanjan toti Kawawanjanjat kwizet kuyen yom katikpepeyet kuye (Ibulu 12:24). Yunjan, Keinan, kuye keyet zetnan egalen zet kukunan keyet ekbak.

Adam Kwit keyet yanjan penan, “an”. Ewanjan Kawawanjan an ke nenjan weyanpemti mme sokbeme kwitnan kwitnan zelan zeme sokbeye keyet damunjin peme mamtan. Adam nup kanan 930 beme gakiye. An nenjan yom mti gakiki aikndaye ek Adam. Apme An bam sokbeyeyan mama aikndaye ek Zisas (Loma 5:12-21; 1 Kolin 15:22, 45; Epesa 4:22-24).

Aga Imbi ke Abalaamgat imbinjan Selayet sisilin imbi. Selayan tipkatik mangeyepm sisilin imbinjan nampeme apmanmak wemti nemba ambet itdandayet zempeme apman Abalaamak mamti nemba ambet itdaye (Sokbembe 16:1-4). Agayan nemba ambege keyet kwitnan Ismael. Yanjut Kawawanjan ekjetmak zetik mge keyan setnan keeset ku mabagalen. Selayan Abalaamgat imbinjan penanjan nemunan ambet samti sisilin imbinjan Agayet nenzinjan mti nemunan Ismael itdamapme msat tungupman mebun. Selayet zet notnan zenzenjan ke ekbak.

Aisak Ek Abalaamak Sela ekjetgat nemunjit yu. Abalaam ek ailip penan nup kanan 100 beye apme imbinjan imbi penan nup kanan 90 beye. Kawawanjan ekjetgat aliknjit sambe penan sokbembeyet zeye. Yanjut nemunjit yu Aisak sokbeye (Sokbembe 21). Apme nemba ke mamkwati sememe naman nemunjit kwewetan ke kumti Kawawanjan iknanjat sape sape bum sasayet zeye. Apme Abalaaman namti nemunan kwep Aisak ke tep mee pi same time kalanjan Aisak ke kumti busagat

mowebun. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat nâmkijpepeŋaŋ ke ekte nan sipsip ŋen same kumti sâpe sâpe bumti naman nemunjan wapme gilik zemti tobun (Sokbembe 22; Ibulu 11:17-19). Yaŋ mamoti Aisakgaŋ imbiŋaŋ Lebeka wati manepemalu nemunjit yu muŋ nempa pepet sokbewun. Nemunjit yu kwitnaŋ Isâ ma muŋgat kwitnaŋ Zakop. Aisakgat kwitnaŋ Zisasiyet sokŋane ekjengat kwilin tazinen ke egalen kogogak tazin (Matiyu 1:2; Luk 3:34).

Aizaya An kapi Kilais ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme nup kan 700 mee keyet keŋan golaŋ zenze an maŋge. Egaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ mawemtan. An keyaŋ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ keŋin gilik zenzeyet zetnaŋ mandiidomkwatan, “In keŋin ku gilik zewep beme Kawawaŋaŋ am maŋge notnaŋ nâmindeme ekŋenaŋ koti Zuda am nin ndomkumti ndatimti mebeb.” Egalen zet sambe kapi teepmaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ Kawawaŋalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ keyet keŋan Aizayayet kwitnaŋ tazin. Aizaya papia keyet keŋanen zet notnaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ilak kwep ŋen Zân tu zululut an ekmagen penanaŋ sokbeye (Matiyu 3:3; Mak 1:2; Luk 3:4; Zân 1:23). Zet notnaŋ Mesaiyayet nâmti zenzeŋaŋ elak Zisasimagen penanaŋ sokbemâpme delaŋ zeye (Matiyu 1:23; 4:14; 8:17; Luk 4:17; Nembayelen Muluwin 8:23, 30; Loma 15:12). Zet notnaŋ am Kawawaŋalen zetnaŋ kulumti ilinaŋgat keŋinaŋgalak mamaip ekjengat nâmti zenzeŋaŋ (Matiyu 13:14; 15:7; Mak 7:6; Zân 12:38-41; Nembayelen Muluwin 28:25; Loma 9:27, 29; 10:20-21).

Aleluya Zet kapi Ibulu ekjengalen zet. Aleluya zet kapiyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ, “Amobotnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwatne.” Ibulu zet aleluya kapi age zelen gilik zewien ma Nabak zeleset gilik zewennen aleluya pemann toweme naman kapigok etaŋ kuwann, “Nin Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwatne.”

Alon (Luk 1:5; Nembayelen Muluwin 7:40; Ibulu 5:4; 7:11; 9:4). Alon ek Liwaiyet sokŋaŋ. Mme Liwai ek Zekopgat nemunjan. Israel amnaŋ Izip msat penti kwawebienen Kawawaŋaŋ Alon ombempeme sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup an ŋenaŋ kwage. Alonaŋ meniŋaŋ Moses mukulem mpeme Israel am indatimti msat zetik mimindendeŋaŋ indatime mepmâbien.

Am Nâmkijpepeŋinmak Am Zisas nâmkijpemtî mamaip ekjengat kwilin Kawawaŋalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋaŋ zeinen “am nâmkijpepeŋinmak” (Nembayelen Muluwin 1:15; 2:44; 4:32). Am ekŋen Zisasiyelen gakikiŋaŋ ma wawatnaŋgat manâmkijpeip ekŋen ke animbi nâmkijpepetoŋ kegok mazenup.

Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ (Ol Heiden) Zuda amnaŋ am ekjengalen siwen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekjengat nâme belakŋaŋ penaŋ tam ma bo keboŋ mambeip. Mme indikpeŋpeŋ ikjakaŋen mami-mindemtemien. Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ msalen togeyeen egaŋ am sambe indikme waleletgalen selen mepme keyepmti am Zuda maŋgeen sokbembeŋaŋ ma ekjengalen maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ilinsakwep indamukulem mge (Matiyu 15:21-28; Luk 17:12-16). Pâlaŋ ikjangaŋ kapigok zeye, “Neŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen buŋam zapat timebegalen an ombemneŋge.” (Loma 11:13, 25; 1 Timoti 2:7) Dapmelange sambe penaŋ tapmeliwen am Zuda maŋge ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen omba sokbemmege (Nembayelen Muluwin 10:25; Kie Kienok 2-3).

Angat Nemunjan (Pikinini Bilong Man) Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ kapi ikjaŋ

ewe sokbembepin tapme golan zenze an kwitnan Danielan amnaneyet kenin mme sewaknan bembeyet zet kapigok zeye, “Angat Nemunan koti ingalen Amobotnan Teman winderanben mzingagapman sopman totabe.” (Daniel 7:13-14) Zuda amnan an kebon keyet Kilais mazeiwanjut Danielan Angat Nemunan kekok kuye. Kegogapmti Zisasiyan msalen kogeon iknanjat kwitnan Angat Nemunan kekok kuye. Egan msat sek timti sokbeye yanjut ewe Kawawanjat Nemunannegak (Matiyu 27:54; Zan 1:34).

Babilon Kwit ke mka teman kwitnan. Zapat notnan Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen makuwegan am msat kapiyetnanan Zuda am kot indomtimti Zelusalem sesawat mka teman ke bume zime am ekngalensilili mulup mindandayelen nup kan 70 kekok mepmambien. Zanan Kawawangalen kasanane ekngat bemzenze zet Babilon mka kapiyet palen omba bemzeye (Kie Kienok 17-18).

Bal (Loma 11:4) Kwit kapi kawawan dasuki Kenan amnan masesewatsamtemien. Am Isael msat mton mamtemien eknenan nopiom kapi mme kawawaninok beme masesewatsamtemien (An Damu 10:10; 2 Stori 28:1-4) keyepmti golan zenze an eknen nenin zime zet omba mimindamkwakwatnan.

Balaam (Makuku 25:1-2; 31:16; Kie Kienok 2:14) An ke golan zenze an. Moap am Isael amgat kasanine. Apme Moap ekngalengan amobotnan kwitnan Balak egan Balaaman Isael am wepuwalili mimindendeyet zeye. Kegogapmti Balaaman selin beyo mpesat namti mepme Kawawangalen ensel nenan selen bekek tapme Balaamgalen donkiyan meekti kingage. Apme Balaam gingin penan mti mebegalen mme Kawawanjan donkiyet dembuseknan m elen belan beme ndandemi Balaam wenan tiye (Makuku 22-24). Set kegose Kawawanjan amnene indamukulem mge. Balaamgat kenanan manep milawatgat tiknanjan bemisik tageyepmti Balakgalen zet gawepuyeyanjut Kawawanjan ku nampeye (2 Pita 2:15-16; Zudas 11).

Balak (Barak) An zut nen kwilit sekam kwep kabon yanjut Age zeleset kapigok kukunan; Balak ma Barak. Nabak zeleset kwilit kwep kukunan. An kwitnan nenan tazin ke Isael ekngat kasanineyelen amobotnan. (Balaamgat zet kukunan ke ekbak.)

Apme Balak nen kapi ek Isael am ekngalengan an damungapmti kasanine indosagat kopme an kapiyan Debolamak nenan beme meti kasanine maindomwaletemien (An Damu 4-5; Ibulu 11:32)

Beelsebul Zisas msalen mangeen we bekanan ekngat nenanin Sadangat kwitnan Beelsebul kekok kumsamti manje (Matiyu 10:25; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15-19). Ke Sadangat kwitnan nen kekok.

Benzamin (Loma 11:1; Pilipai 3:5; Kie Kienok 7:8) Benzamin kapi Zakopgat nemunan (Sokbembe 35:16-24; 46:19). Benzamingat soknan Pal (Nembayelen Muluwin 13:21).

Dewit (Matiyu 1:6-17; Luk 3:31) An kapi Isael am ekngalengan amobotnan dolaknan penan. Amobotnan notnan mamkwabien eknenmagengatnan nenan ek ku sebempein yekgat satnan. Ek Zesiyet nemunan delan zenenan. Egan sipsip tadamun mnepepe golan zenze an Samuel amobotnan tatatgat mwatanzempeye (1 Samuel 16:1). Kan ngat egan Goliat Pilistan ekngalengan kasaye an nenan dabanjan nokasetnan kume kulukpeme gakiye (1 Samuel 17). Dewilan Kawawanjat ken olojen omba penan nampemtiyepm Kawawan milim

kukunanj Sam zeip keyet keñan silik kwapemkuye. Naman Kawawanjan Dewit kegogak zetik mpeye, Kilais zeip ke egat aliknanj (Loma 1:3; Kie Kienok 6:6).

Elisa (Luk 4:27) An ke Kawawanjalan golanj zenze an ewenjan manje. Ilaiza gakime egat mundumanj tage. An kapiyet zet zapatnanj Kawawanjalan Zet Itnananj kapiyet makumti ekbak (2 Kirj 2-8).

Elot Bunjam zapat kapiyet kwit kapiyanj an zulak zulak ekngengat kwilin kegok bein. Neñanj Elot Zuda am ekngengalen amobotnanj Zudia msalen tapme Zisasiyanj sokbeme an nânârninmak kasup kwakwatnasetgatnanj Zisas eksâgât koti met an Elot kapimagen sokbemsawien (Luk 1:5). Elot kapiyanj nempa okak sambe Beteleem mkaengatnanj indommâge (Matiyu 2:1-22).

Âpme Elot an ñen ke kwitnanj Elot Antipas. An kapi Galili ekngengalen amobotnanj mame Zisasiyanj sokbemkawanj bemti Kawawanjanj mulup mimiyet peme koge ke mti menok sekam ikñak ikñak mmâge. Elot kapiyet imbinanj Elodias Zân tu zululut angat ñenzinziñ nâmtiyepm zeme apmananj Zân tu zululut angat ñokasetnanj elengeye (Mak 6:14-29). Mme Zisas zelen wapmoti zemkusâgât mbien ke an kapiyet mkaen wapmebien (Luk 23:6-12).

Amobotnanj Elot Aglipa kwit ke an zutgat kwilit sakam kwep. Elot Aglipa 1 kapi Elot Zuda am ekngengalen amobotnanjat soknanj. Elot Aglipa 1 kapiyanj am nâmkijnpepejinmak yanjbemti indomwalet mkwage. Eganj Zângat datnanj Zems Zisasiyet nembananj ke kume gakiye (Nembayelen Muluwin 12:1-23).

Mme Elot Aglipa 2 kapi nan amobotnanj ñengat kwitnanj. An kapiyet zikatnan Pâl wati zelen mowabien. Egat Pâlyelen zet nâmti Pâl peme Loma msalen Sisayanj zetnanj nânâyelen peme mege (Nembayelen Muluwin 25:13-26:32).

Emetak Teñ Emetak Teñ kapi Kawawanjamengatnanj makozin kegogapmti egat kwitnanj Teñ Emetak makunup. Eganj am nâmkijnpepejinmak ekngengat keñinan mamti keñin m elenj beleñ beme Kawawanjalan zet ñoktekanj manâmkijnpeip (Zân 16:13), ma eganj ningat mundumnnan Kawawanjanj mandundum sain (Loma 8:26), ma Kawawanjanj nin mama mimi zigok mimiyelen nâmtiknanj min ke ndamukulem mme maminup (Nembayelen Muluwin 13:2; 16:6-7), ma ndamukulem mme Kawawanjalan zetnanj yanjanj msokbembeyelen notne mukulem mindendeyelen (1 Kolin 2:4-5; 12:14). Emetak Teñanj keññ m elenj beleñ beme mama mimi pembenanj mimiyelen (Galesia 5:22-23).

Ensel An ekñen ke Kawawanjalan mukulem mimi an. Ekñen kapi am sekmak yek; tâgâ etanj kegogapmti amnanj nin ekñen ñep ku indidikgalen. Ekñenanj kululunjen Kawawanjamak mamaip ma ekñen tâgâ mee keboñ. Kawawanjanj kan katanj mulup zet indame am nin ndamukulem msâgât makolip. Mukulem mulup kapi ilak Kawawanjanj ekngengat zapat penanj indandanjanj (Nembayelen Muluwin 12:6-11; 27:23; Ibulu 1:14). Ekñenanj kegogak Kawawanjamengatnanj zet timti kot ammagen manzemkawanj beip (Matiyu 2:13; Luk 1:26; 2:9).

Ewa (2 Kolin 11:3; 1 Timoti 2:13) Ewa ek Adamgat imbinanj. Ek imbi neñanj penanj Kawawanjanj angat gatnanj kasetnanjanj mge (Sokbembe 2:18-24). Imbi kapiyanj kegogagak asingat zetnanj nâmti Kawawanjanj tep katnanj ku niniyet zeye ke mâtâti ninje. Nimtingut apmanj

butnaŋ same niŋge. Keyepmti animbi zut kapiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kuluwun keyaŋ Kawawaŋ bamkumpepe ke kukŋaŋgat ekŋelaŋ aikbun (Sokbembe 3). Ekŋelaŋ kegogak namba idabebun ekŋen keyet kwilin kapigok: Kein, Ebel ma Set.

Gidion (Ibulu 11:32) An ke Islael ekŋengalen an damaŋ temaŋ ŋen. Ek nâmkipepeŋaŋ temaŋ penaj kegogapm Kawawaŋ dundumsame windemak ŋoktik same egaŋ kasanene omba sopmaŋ kasa kuku anene isikŋaŋ timeti met indommâge. Kawawaŋaŋ mukulem mpeme kegog mge (An Damaŋ 6-7).

Glik Kwit kapi kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zutgat kwilit. Zet am msat keyetnaŋ manzeip (Zân 19:20) ma am msat keyelen (Zân 12:20; Nembayelen Muluwin 11:20). Msalin kwitnaŋ Gilis. Am msat kapiyetnaŋ ekŋen am nânâŋin temaŋ kegogapm am msat sambeyetnaŋ maeksemindemtemien. Am msat notnaŋgatnaŋaŋ Glik zet kapi nâmâtâlip. Zisasiyaŋ msalen mangeen am egalen kanen mambienaj Glik zet kapi omba manzemtemiengapmti Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ ke zet Glik zelen kuwien.

Golaŋ Zenze An (Propet) Itnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an notnaŋ ekmagen-gatnaŋ zet timti am diindondoyet ombemindeme mamti zetnaŋ am mandiidomtemien. Kawawaŋaŋ am ŋeneyaŋ ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbeweyet an ekŋen kapiyaŋ zemkawaŋ bemeŋgut amnaŋ nâmti keŋin gilik zenzeyelen mamtemien. Golaŋ zenze an notnaŋ kwilin kapigok: Samuel ma Aizaya ma Zelemaia ma Esekiel. Golaŋ zenze an ekŋengat zet zapalin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ omba penaj makuwek.

Gomola Yaŋaŋ zet Sodom kemak tusum kukuŋaŋ ke ekbak.

Ibulu Kwit kapi Islael am ekŋengat kwilin ŋen kapi. Islael am ekŋengat sokŋin ŋen Abalaam (Sokbembe 14:13) ma sokŋin ŋen kwitnaŋ Ibel (Sokbembe 10:21; 11:14-17). Kogogapmti ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat kwilin Ibulu am kegog makuip. Ma zelin kwitnaŋ kegogak Ibulu makuip.

Ilaiza (Matiyu 11:14; Mak 9:4; Loma 11:2; Zems 5:17-18) An golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza ek kukŋaŋgatnaŋ. Egaŋ menok sambe penaj mge enenogat Kawawaŋgalen windeyaŋ egat dukŋan kwalat tapmeyepmti kegog mkwage (1 Kiŋ 17-19; 1 Kiŋ 2:11-12). Zisasiyaŋ zet notnaŋ zeyeen Ilaizayet palen bemzemi zeye, “Zân ek Ilaiza nembon,” kegog zeye (Matiyu 17:9-13; Mak 9:9-13; Luk 1:17).

Isâ (Loma 9:13; Ibulu 11:20; 12:16-17) Aisakgat nemulatnenet pepet keyet kwilit kapigok: Nemaŋaŋ yu kwitnaŋ Isâ ma muŋgat kwitnaŋ Zekop. Zuda am ekŋengalen mama mimi tazinen namba yu egaŋ bipmaŋgalen milombi lombi ke egaŋ toŋaŋ bembeyelen. Yaŋ kan ŋengat Isâ zupsatnaŋ maneti kot meuyet penaj gakim walege. Âpme muŋaŋaŋ milam tati meu bumnsât tabume ekti notnaŋ same niniyet yaŋkweŋŋe. Mme muŋaŋaŋ zeye, “Ayuyaŋ betzin toŋaŋ bembeyelen zemgawatnaŋ ke neŋ mimneneyelen zetik mnamaneŋgut gasap,” zeme yuŋaŋ Isâyaŋ, “Nep,” zeme nâmti meu bemsame niŋge (Sokbembe 25:29-34). Kegog mti betzin titiyelen zemgawatnaŋ walak muŋaŋ saye. Kegogapm ayuyet iŋsokŋanemak muŋgalenaŋ maâmandaip.

Izip (Nembayelen Muluwin 7:34-48; Ibulu 11:27) Izip msat ke Islael msat butnaŋ sokŋanik. Eweŋaŋ Islael amnaŋ msat kapi nup kan sambe sek sindem timti manepeme Kawawaŋaŋ Moses mwatonzempeme indatimti msalin itnaŋaŋ indayeen ke indatimege.

Israel Kwit ke Zuda amgat yeñsokñin Zekopgat kwitnañ alakñañ Kawawañañ saye (Sokbembe 32:22-28). Kwit Israel kapi Ibulu ekñengalen zeleset yañañ kapigok, “Egañ Kawawañmak an âwun.” Zekopgat nemulatnane 12gapmti ekñengat inñsokñineyañ ilinañgat kwilin Israel kuwienañ ewe keyegak makuip. Âpme ekñenañ Izip msat pemti msat Kawawañañ zetik mindandañañ kwitnañ Kenan ke peme tapme ekñenañ naman Israel msat makuip.

Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan (Gutnius) (Zân 3:16) Zisasiyañ nembañañe zemindeme ekñenañ egalen buñañ zapat zenup ke ma zet ñen ewe kapi ñewegak zenup, “Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan”. Zisas ikñañ peme kokotnañgalen buñañ zapat timti mekozewien (Mak 16:15). Nin Kawawañañ Zisas Kilais ningat mti msalen peme toti ningalen yomgat gakimti wage manâmkiñpenup ningat kwitn kapigok kukuyelen, “Am Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan nâmkiñpem mama toñ” kekok zenzeyelen. Enenogat nin keñnañ yomm ekmann nukñañ beme keññ gilikzep keyepmti kekok zenup. Kogok sokbein beme Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan keyañ mulupmañ amgat keñinan kekok mamin kelak ñep ek-sokbembeyelen.

Kein (Ibulu 11:4; Zân 3:12; Zudas 11) An ke Adamak Ewayet nemuñit yu. Keinmak Abelañ sâpe sâpe Kawawangat igak igak mambumtemun. Âpme Kawawañañ muñañgalen sâpe sâpe nâmtikñañ mti yuñañgalen ku nâmtikñañ mgeyepmti muñañgat ñenzinziñ mti kume gakiye (Sokbembe 4:1-16).

Kenan (Nembayelen Muluwin 13:19) Kawawañañ msat kapi amñene Israel indandayelen zetik mge. Mme ekñenañ msat ke metiwien keyet inñsokñineyañ bamgat kwitnañ Israel kuwien.

Kilais (Matiyu 1:16; 16:16; Zân 1:41; Nembayelen Muluwin 5:42; 9:22) Kwit zut kapi Kilaismak Mesaya yañañjit sekam kwep. Kwitnañ yañañ kwepgat zet zulañ manzelup. Kwit Kilais ke Glik zeleset âpme Mesaya ke Ibulu zeleset. Kwit zut keyet yañañjit kapigok “an ñen mulup mimiyet kelakñañañ zulutpemti ombempepeñañ.” Set kapi Israel am ekñengalen. Ekñenañ an ñen an damuñ onzempesât nâyo beme ekñenañ kelakñañ ñokñañ mulalo keyañ zewen an kapi mulup ke mimiyet ombempeip kekok nâyo. Israel am ekñen ekme golañ zenze anañ koti kelakñañañ an ñen zulutpen beme ekñenañ zeyo an kapi Kawawañañ ombempein manzeip. Zuda amnañ Kilais Kawawañañ an ombempepeñañ keyañ koti indatitiye ma indamukulem mimiyet damuñ tati webematatemien yañgut Zisasiyañ kogeon Zudamagengatnañ am isikñañ bukñañ egat nâmkiñpewien.

Kola (Zudas 11) An ke kan Mosesiyañ mangeen egañ kekok mange. Âpme Israel am ekñenañ msat tuñgupañ mamtemien kan keyet Kolamak anene ekñenañ Mosesimak Alon egegalen muluwidañgat kasa mme keyepmti Kawawañañ msat mme ñandeme Kolayelen dap-melañge indawilige (Makuku 16).

Leap (Matiyu 1:5; Ibulu 11:31; Zems 2:25) Israel am Izip msat pemti msat tuñgupañ tokwati mame nup kan 40 kekok mepme weyeyen mulup mti msalin Kawawañañ yeñsokñin Abalaam zetik msasañañ ke mobogalen tati an zut ñen kukñañgat msat wilingiñgiyelen mowebun. Âpme kasañitneyañ nâme eget ewe zupman mebepiñ keñañnegak

tapmalu idatimabien. Mme Leap ek imbi set kileñangut an zut kapi enzilimideye. Egan nânge Kawawañgat keñan temañ Israeł amñanemak tazingapmti msat ke ekñen indawe e nâmti egetmagen mama mimi dolakñan kegok mge. Kegogapmti Israeł ekñenañ gilik zemkoti am ekñen kapimak âwienen Leapgalen mka etañan ñep tage âpme sambeyelen yek (Zosua 2:1-21). Matiyuyan Leapgat kwitnañ Zisasiyet yeñsokñaneyelen kwilin biliwawatnanen tazin keyet kuye (Matiyu 1:5).

Lebeka (Loma 9:10-13) Imbi ke Israeł am ekñengat yeñsokñin Aisakgat imbiñan. Mme ek Zekopmak Isâyet mamit. Egat zet zapatnañ Sokbembe 24 keyet mainñti ekbak.

Liwai (Ibulu 7:5, 9-10; Kie Kienok 7:7) An ke Israeł ekñengat sokñin ñen kwitnañ Zekop keyet nemuñan mme egat inñsokñane am mañge kwep mañge temañ 12magengatnañ ke ñen ilak ekñen kapi. Kawawañan an mañge ekñen kapi ombemindame ekñen sesewat mka temañ keyet keñan mulup mamtemien. Kegogapmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñen ke ilak an kapiyet inñsokñane (Makuku 1:47-53; 3:11).

Âpme Zisasiyet nembanañ ñengat kwitnañ Liwai makumtemien mme nempa iññañ keyet kwitnañ ñen Matiyu (Matiyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:14; Luk 5:27-29).

Loma (Nembayelen Muluwin 2:5-12) Kwit kapi mka temañ Itali msalen tazin keyet kwitnañ makuip. Zisasiyan msalen mangeen kan keyet am Loma mkaengatnañan Zuda indikdamuñ mme mambien. Ma naman Loma ekñengalen amobotnañan am msat katan indikdamuñ mme mamtemien. Zuda am kegogak indikdamuñ mme keyepmti ñenzinñ mamtemien. Loma ekñenañ amobotnañineyet kwilin Sisa makuip.

Lot (Luk 17:28-32; 2 Pita 2:7) Lotgat bipmangat datnañ temañ ke Abalaam. Lolan biyuñan Abalaam mâti Kawawañan msat indasâgât zetik mge ke temakwep mebun. Msat ke mepmamti Lotgat keñan iññañ penañ mamayelen nângeyepmti biyuñan pemti naman meti iññañ Sodom mka mgasik ke mepmamtan. Kawawañan mka ke walesâgât nâmti keyepm mka ke pemti mebegat apitilim peme Lolan mka mgasik ke pemti imbiñanmak nambalatnenet timti kunzuñge. Mme Kawawañan Sodom mkaen kwileki ñen sokbesem ke gilik zem egepiñ zeye keyangut Lotgat imbiñanñan gilik zem ekti keyegak nanzañ sat beye (Sokbembe 18-19).

Mama Kanzizit (Matiyu 19:16-30; Zân 3:1-21; Ibulu 5:9) Mama ke Kawawañan am Zisas manâmkijpeip ekñen etañ ketalasim maindain. Am Zisasiyet gakikiñan ke ekñengalen yomañ egat dukñan mopme gakiye kegok nâmâtâti manâmkijpeip ma yomin katikpepeyep mawekup ekñen yomin katikpepemti mama kanzizit ke maindain.

Mana (Zân 6:31, 49; Ibulu 9:4; Kie Kienok 2:17) Israeł amnañ msat tuñgupmanen matokwatemien nup kan 40 mepme meuyet gakim walesâgât mbien. Âpme Kawawañan meu kululuñengatnañ msasa kwepgat niniyelen katan matime totan. Meu kululuñengatnañ keyet kwitnañ mana. Ibulu zeleset kwit kapi yanñan, “Pi pe kwileki.” (Kisim Bek 16)

Melkisedek (Ibulu 5-7) Kan ñengat Abalaam kasañene met indomâti ekñenmagengatnañ kwitnañ kwitnañ timti mkañan mesâgât kotneti an sâpe sâpe bumbu ñeñan kapi selen aikti kwitnañ kwitnañ timti koge ke kalañ kumti mañge 10magengatnañ kwep an kapi saye (Sokbembe

14:17-20).

Mesaya Zet Kilaisiyet yanjan kukuñan ke ekbak.

Moses (Mak 12:24-27; Luk 24:44-49; Zân 3:14; Kie Kienok 15:3) Eweñan Israeł ekñenan Izip sindem msalen mambien kan keyet Kawawañan an ñen sindeminañgatnan timkwatindemti indati met msalin eweñan Kawawañan indasâgât Abalaamgat zetik mge ke indatimebe. An indatimebepgat zetik mimiñan ke ilak Moses kapi. Kawawañan Moses sokbemsayeen setnan kapigok. Msat tunğupman tatnan Zetiloeyen sipsip tadamuñ mme tanam ñen tep isikñan tazimañge yanğut tep sinan ma betnan zinzipin tapme, “Ekbi,” zemepe Kawawañan mulup zet nukñan kapigok saye, “Nâlen amnan sindeminañgatnan tasumnaiwen Izip msalen kaim totindatimkwasenik,” zeme nâmtemtem omba penan mge (Kisim Bek 3-4). Kegogapmti Kawawañan menok notnan Mosesiyan Izipgalen amobotnan ekmagen mme ekti Israeł am indeme mebegalen mzikat same mege. Kegok mepme Izipgalen amobotnanan Israeł am nâmindeme Mosesiyan ñenan bemindeme met Nembu Ñaman ke somti msat tunğupman mepmame nup kan 40 delan zeye. Kawawañan Moses Sainai Kalan zii zet saye. Mosesiyan Kawawañalen Zet Itnananen bujam zapat kapigok kuyeyan talip: Sokbembe ma Kisim Bek ma Wok Pris ma Makuku ma delan zenenan Zii Zet.

Msat Tunğupman (Matiyu 3:1-3; 4:1-11; Zân 3:14) Kawawañalen Tâta Alakñan ekbegen zet msat tunğupman kapi omba penan kukuñan tazin. Kawawañalen zelan msat tunğupmanğat zeinen msat amnan ku mamaip. Amnan msat kalalan kenogan tabiek ze ñep tu meuyet gakim walebiek.

Nâmaman (Luk 10:27) Sekñ gakime nâmamannan ku magakin. Am nâmkinpepeñinmagan gakime nâmamanñan Kawawañmagen mamezin (2 Kolin 5:1).

Niniwe (Matiyu 12:39-41; Luk 11:29-32) Mka temañ kapi Kawawañan golan zenze anan Zona peme met Kawawañan mka ke waleletgat zeye keyet zapanan met diindoye. Enenogat ekñenan yom tototnan omba mbiengapmti golan zenze an kapiyan kekok mge. Yanğut ekñenan egalen zet ke nâmti keñin gilik zeme Kawawañan ku indawalege (Zona 1-4).

Noa (Matiyu 24:37-38; Luk 3:36; 17:26-27; Ibulu 11:7; 2 Pita 2:5) Noa ke an eweñan penan mañge. Kan keyet am sambeyan yom sepem ikñak ikñak mti Kawawañan bamkumpewiangapmti tunğawam mme kwati am sambe indaminzililiyet nânge. Yanğut Noayan etañ kwatetepman mange keyepmti Kawawañan ekmak egalen imbinembamak naniñane etañ anğalan indeye. Kawawañan Noa zempeme wanğa temañ walati songom sekam ikñak ikñak sepem sepeminok ma ikñangat imbinembananemak naniñane etañ time wanğaen mobien. Mopme Kawawañan map temañ mme toti am sambe yominmak indaminziliye (Sokbembe 6-9).

Olip Tep (Loma 11:17, 26; Kie Kienok 11:4) Tep ke msat notnanan etañ makwazin. Tep kapi katnan maelikzin mme amnan katnan ke timsomti katnan keñan ke ñmti kelakñan maweyanip. Kelakñan keyan mulup sambe mamın keyepmti Zuda am ekñenan olip katnanğat tikñan omba penan manâip. Zelusalem mka temañ keyet sokñanik kalan ñen matazin âpme olip tep kalan keyet dukñan omba tazin keyepmti kan notnanğat kalan keyet kwitnan, “Olip Kalan” makuip (Matiyu 24:3).

Ombemindenderaḅ (Aposel) Zisasiyaḅ an 12 ikrḅaḅmak mamayet indakumtetimti indatmamtan ekḅen keyet kwilin “Ombemindenderaḅ” makunup (Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16). An ekḅen kapi ma notnaḅ Zisasiamk mame zet zapaḅ maḅdiindomtan ma ekḅenaḅ ekme Zisas kume gakimti weḅgeyaḅ gakiengatnaḅ wati mowege keyet zapaḅtaḅ zenze an zemindeye (Matiyu 28:18-20). An ekḅen kapiyaḅ am nāmkḅipepeḅinmak kukḅaḅgat mambien ekḅengat damuḅjine kwabien. Bamgat an notnaḅ ekḅen kapiyaḅ kegogak ombemindenderaḅ kwabien: Pālmak (Galesia 1:1), Banabas (Nembayelen Muluwin 14:14) ma am notnaḅ sambe.

Palisi (Parisi) Zuda am ekḅengat tuḅguwinanen an mange kapiyaḅ Mosesiyelen zii zet ke tapme ekḅenaḅ ilinaḅgat keḅinagalak tusumti mamtemien. Ekḅenaḅ Kawawaḅgalen zii zetnaḅ keyet eksese mobotnaḅ mti keḅin ma sekḅin temaḅ keyet bemti am notnaḅ ekḅen indamāti mimiyet manzikat indamtemien. Mti sek mmobot omba penaḅ mti nāme ilinaḅgat an kwatetepmaḅ Kawawaḅgat zikatnaḅ, “Nin an teḅ,” manzeip. Yaḅgut ekḅen an dāsuki toḅ. Mama mimiḅinaḅ zelin manzeip kemak temakwep ku mambelup. Kegogapmti ekḅen Zisas peḅpeḅ omba penaḅ mpewien ma egalen mulup anane kegogak peḅpeḅ mami-mindeip (Nembayelen Muluwin 23:6; Pilipai 3:5-6).

Pentikos Kendo Zuda ekḅengalen Kendo keyet ekbak.

Sadaḅ Sadaḅ ek we ekḅengalen amobotnaḅ. Ek ḅeḅaḅ Kawawaḅgalen ensel ekḅengalen ḅeḅaḅ bemberḅin. Yaḅ egaḅ Kawawaḅgat mobotnaḅ msaye kegogapmti māpme msalen toge (Luk 10:18; Kie Kienok 12:7-9). Egaḅ am ḅingat tuḅguḅmaḅ mamti keḅin myuḅḅume bekaḅnaḅ mimiyet tikḅaḅ nāmti maminup. Ma am nāmkḅipepemaḅ mamaip ekḅen kegogak yom itnaḅnaḅ mimiḅinaḅ keyet zemberḅaḅ kwilikme nāme yom ke Kawawaḅnaḅ ku katikpep nānāyet keḅin walatme keḅin zut palen mamti nāmkḅipepeen toindondoyelen mamip. Zisasiyaḅ Sadaḅgat winderḅaḅ mtopeye yaḅ kan delaḅ zenzeḅnaḅ winderḅaḅ waletme delaḅ zewe (Kie Kienok 20).

Sadusi Zuda am ekḅengat tuḅguwinanaḅtaḅnaḅ an mange kapiyaḅ Palisi ekḅenaḅ zigok zigok mamtemien keyet keḅin kwep ku mam mtemien. An mange kapi ekḅen sesewat mka temaḅgalen an damuḅ. Sadusi ekḅenaḅ gakiengatnaḅ gilik zemwawat keyet ku maḅnāmkḅipeip (Matiyu 22:23; Mak 12:18; Luk 20:27; Nembayelen Muluwin 4:1-2) ma naman ensel ma we mee ke ku talip manzemtemien (Nembayelen Muluwin 23:8). Yaḅgut zet keboḅ ke zemyuḅḅu yuḅḅu etaḅ mti nāmkḅipepe mme tuwat tuwat mambein (1 Kolin 15:20-21; 1 Tesalonaika 4:13-14).

Saion Kalaḅ (Matiyu 21:5; Zān 12:15; Loma 9:33; 11:26; 1 Pita 2:6) Saion Kalaḅ ke kalaḅ sambemagengatnaḅ kwepgat dukḅaḅ Zelusalem mka temaḅ walalatnaḅ tazin. Ma kalaḅ keyet dukḅanaḅ sesewat mka temaḅ kegogak walabien. Kan notnaḅgat Zelusalem mka temaḅ keyet kwitnaḅ ḅen Saion Mka. Mme Zuda am ekḅengalen nāmkḅipepeḅinaḅ tazinen Kawawaḅnaḅ toti mka temaḅ keyet keḅin tatatneḅnok nāmti pigok mazemtemien, “Neḅ zikatn Saion Kalaḅnaḅ ekpema mosem enenogat nālen mukulem mimin keesetgatnaḅ makozin.” (Sam 121:1) Kan notnaḅgat Kawawaḅgalen zelaḅ kululuḅgat kwitnaḅ ḅen, “Saion alakraḅ” manzeip (Ibulu 12:22; Kie Kienok 14:1).

Samalia Samalia msat ke Zuda ekḅengalen msat butnanen sokḅaḅnaḅ sokḅaḅnik. Eweḅnaḅ penaḅ am mange ekḅen ke kegogak Zekogpat

injsokñane yañgut ekñenan am notnañ msat pemeninjanñgatnañmak lumañti belakñan bewien. Zuda am ekñenan nâmindeme ekñen am belakñan penañ mambeip mti ekñengat wisat omba penañ mamimindeip (Luk 10:25-37; Zân 4:4-42; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:8).

Samuel (Nembayelen Muluwin 3:24; 13:20; Ibulu 11:32) An ke Kawawañgalen golañ zenze an. Egan olip tep kelakñanñ Dawit amobotnañ tatagat met zulutpeye. An keyet zapatnañ 1 ma 2 Samuel maiñ nâmbak.

Sanai Kalañ (Sainai) (Galesia 4:21-31) Kalañ keyet dukñan Kawawañan amñaneyet zii zetnañ kumti Mosesiyet betnan beme mtotundaye. Kalañ kapi msat tungupman tazin (Kisim Bek 19-20).

Sâpe sâpe Bumbu An (Pris) Sâpe sâpe bumbu an mulup ma mulup notnañ sesewat mka temanen mimiyet zenzenañ e ilak Liwaiyet injsokñane etañan mimiyelen. Kegogapmti Zuda am ekñenan sâpe sâpe sekam igak igak bumbuyelen timkopme an ekñen kapiyet belinan beme ekñenan mambumtemien. Âpme Zisasiyan kegogak ikñan sâpe sâpe bumbu an kwati sâpe sâpe ikñangat sipmañan sek kwep bumi nin sambeyelen yom kwesin kwesin katikpepeyelen kegog mge (Ibulu 5-10).

Sek Butnañ Antiti (Loma 2:25; Galesia 5:2; 1 Kolin 7:19) Sek butnañ antiti kapi Kawawañan Abalaamak nembajene ekñenan ikñangat zapat mamayet pilin kapi zemindeme mbien (Sokbembe 17:9-14). Kegogapmti Zuda am ekñenan nembajine an sokbeip beme sonda kwep tadelan zemti keyet miserñan ilak nemuñineyet sekñin butnañ maantip. Âpme Zisasiyelen buñam zapalañ alakñak yañbemti msat katan tapmekopme am Zuda manganen ku sokbembenañ ekñenan nâmkinpepeyeen yañbem takopme dapmelange kenjangatnañ am notnañan pigok zewien, “Am Zuda mange ku sokbembenañ ekñenan sekñin butnañ ku antiwep beme ekñen am nâmkinpepeninmak penañ yek.” Kegok zewien keyangut Pâlan zet keyet omba penañ mdândâye (Nembayelen Muluwin 15:1-19).

Sela (Loma 4:19; 9:9) Imbi ke egañ Israeliyet sokñin Abalaamgat imbiñan. Egan tipkatik manje yañgut Kawawañan zetik mgeyet penañan sokbembeyelen egañ imbi ilip penañ beme keyet palenñan ekmak apman nembanjit ñen itdaye (Sokbembe 18:10-12; 21:1-6) Zet Abalaamgat kukunañ ke maiñti ekbak.

Semsân (Ibulu 11:32) An ke Israel am ekñengalen damuñ ñen ke. Egan damuñ mulup sepemañ ñen mge. Kawawañan winde mobotnañ penañ same egañ kasañine indomâge. Egalen zapat Kawawañgalen Zet Itanañ kapiyet maiñ nâmbak (An Damuñ 13-16).

Sesewat Mka (1 Kolin 3:16-17) Zelusalem mka temañ keyet keñan sesewat mka temañ penañ Zuda amnañ walati keyet keñan Kawawañ masesewatsamtemien. Ekñen sambe de ma denen mamtemienañgut Kawawañ sesewatsasâgât Zelusalem etañ makotemien. Ekñengalen an sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen sambe ke tati amnañ sâpe sâpenin busâgât mkopme timti mambumtemien. Âpme sesewat mka temañ ke kutume keñan zut kegok bembenañ. Keñan zupmanen sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mamtemien âpme keñan ñen keñanen penañ matatan keyet kwitnañ, “Kambuk penañgat kambukñan,” kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu ekñengalen ñeñañinañ nup kan kwepgat keñan sek kwep bulmakauyet sipmañ mmoti tetelime kwitnañ kwitnañ mka keyet keñanen

tapmelpigat dukñanen mekopme amgalen yom manzulutan (Wok Pris 16). Âpme set tokwakwalen senjum temañ ñen maanzamtatan. Yan kan Zisasiyan tewen gakiyeen senjum ke endeleti mekopme zut beye (Matiyu 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45). Kegok sokbeye keyañ pigok zemsokbein, Zisasiyan set alakñañ mâtâtpain. Am nâmkinpepenimãk sambe Kawawañamãk omteñ meti dundum sasayelen (Ibulu 4:14-16; 6:19-20)

Sisa (Matiyu 22:21) Loma amnañ amobotnañin tembe penañ Loma mkaen matatemien kwilin kapi makumtemien. Amobotnañ ekñen kapiyañ msat sambe mekoti an aumti msat mtoñ indomwaleti an msat keyelen mme ekñengalen zemâtâtât katnanen mamamtemien.

Sisak (Alta) (Matiyu 5:23) Eweñan Zuda amnañ Kawawañgat sâpe sâpe busâti bulmakau ma sipsip ma meme ma age timti met sisak palen bemti mabumtemien. Set ke zii zelañ zemâtâtindame mâti mamtemien. Ekñenañ sâpe sâpe bumbu mundumañ ke nanzañañ bemoti keyet palañan sonjom maindomtemien. Sesewat mka temanen sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen mundumañ ke kegogak matatan.

Sisiliñ Am (Slev) (Zân 8:34; 1 Kolin 7:20-24; Epesa 6:5-9; Kolosi 3:22-25; Pilimon 16) Am kwilin kapigok kuip ke amobotnañ kwiyañ indakwitiye. Ekñenañ tosañinpiñ; mulup etañ mamtemien. Mti keñinañgalak de ma de ku mebegalen; toñinañ zeme katañ mâti mamtemien. Islael ekñenañ Izip msalen mambienen Izipgalen amobotnañ sisiliñ mulup etañ msamti mambien (Nembayelen Muluwin 7:9, 34). Pâlañ ikñañgat, “Neñ Zisas Kilaisiyelen sisiliñ kuku an” kegok zeye (Loma 1:1; Pilipai 1:1; Taitas 1:1)

Sodom (Matiyu 10:15; 11:23-24; Luk 17:29; Kie Kienok 11:8) Kwit ke mka temañ ñengat kwitnañ. Mka ke Abalaamgat notnañ isikñañ keyet nemuñañ Lolan mamantan. Am mka Sodommak Gomala egegat keñitdañgatnañ yomtoñ kegogapmti Kawawañañ tep kululuñengatnañ kuzuñme toti ziye. Zapatnañ kapiyet mainnâmbak (Sokbembe 13:13; 19:1-24).

Solomon (Matiyu 1:6-7; 6:29; 12:42; Luk 11:31; 12:27; Nembayelen Muluwin 7:47) Solomon ke Islael ekñengalen amobotnañ Dawitgat nemuñañ. Bipmañañ gakime egañ bipmañgat munduman amobotnañ tati Kawawañgat nânâ sasayet yankwisime Kawawañañ nânâ same mulup dolakñañ penañ mti mânep milawatnañ omba sambeleñ same kwizet buñamañ temañ beye. Mme egañ kegogak Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temañ Zelusalem mka temañ keñan tazin ke walage (1 Kiñ 6).

Tagoñgo Kan (Sabat) Eweñan Kawawañañ kwitnañ kwitnañ mgeen egañ mulup mimiyeleñ msasa 6 mtiñgut 7gat tagoye (Sokbembe 2:1-3). Kawawañañ amñañeñañ msasa keyet tañgomti ek sesewatsasayet zeye. Yanğut Zuda am ke mti naman sakñanen set notnañ ilin timtusume nukñañ beme ilin kegogak msasâgât nukñañ mamip. Kan notnañgat Zisasiyan menok tagoñgo kanen mme Palisi ekñenañ nâme ekñengalen set takulun zemti ñenzinziñ mbien. Yanğut egañ Kawawañgalen zii zet ku kuluye (Luk 6:1-11; 13:10-17; 14:1-5). Zuda ekñenañ Sonda Isikñañ matagomtemien keyet kwitnañ Sabat tagoñgo makumtemien. Mme alak pigogak am nâmkinpepenimãgañ Sonda mme ekñengalen tagoñgo kan beme ondakti silik dundundu mamip enenogãt Zisasiyan msasa keyet wageyepmti kegok mamip (Nembayelen Muluwin 20:7).

Tâtâyelen Bogis (Bogis Kontrak) (Ibulu 9:4-5; Kie Kienok 11:19) Itnanñan Israeł amnanñ Kawawañanñ ekñenmak tâtâ msâti kwitnanñ kwitnanñ mobotnanñ indaye keyet mundumanñ tewañ bonñis sâmti keyet palañanñ golanñ bumtaimti peme ego egorañmak tapme keyet keñanen zii zet nanzanñ palen kukuñanñ ke (Zii Zet 10:5) ma manayet selikñanñ ma Alongalen tonñge petnanñ kwakwatnanñ keyet bepeme matatan. Israeł am ekñenñanñ de ma de mekosât mamtemienen beke gapupenñ mamtemien (Makuku 10:33; Zosua 3).

Teziñ Nandan (Hel) Am sambe Zisasiyet ku manâmkinñpeipgapmti yomin melesinñ matimaip. Kegogapmti ekñenñanñ gakiwewen yominanñgat dopmanñ gakiki katikñanñ aikti teziñ nandanñanñ sindem kwesinñ kwesinñ timti mamambep (Mak 9:47-48; Kie Kienok 19:20; 20:11-15). Ekñenñanñ sindem omba penañ tipeñ mamambep yanñgut nñenanñ ku indamukulem mimindewe (Luk 16:19-21).

Wain Tep (Zân 15; Matiyu 21:33-43) Tep ke tek nembonñ ma betsatnanñ tek. Tep ke katnanñ tikñanñ penañ ma amnanñ manip. Kan notnanñgat Zuda am ekñenñanñ wain katnanñ ke akume kwaopme time nanzanñ enzunañ topmo selañ im enzeñme tunañ kwapme manip. Zuda am ekñenñanñ msat nñen ilak tep kapi etañ onzempeme telapgat matakwetan. Zânanñ Bunñam Zapat kuyeen keyet tunñgupunñ 15 wain tepgat wenñanñ ekbak.

We Bekananñ (Matiyu 17:14; Mak 5:1-20; Luk 4:33-36; 1 Timoti 4:1) We bekananñ kapi Sadanñalen mulup anene. Ekñenñanñ msalen mamaip selin peletme toindondoyet mulupmanñ omba penañ mamip. Kegok mme amnanñ Kawawañanñgat nâmtikñanñ ku mti bamkumpepeyelen mulupmanñ omtenñ mamip. Kan notnanñgat we bekananñ keyañ am inda msesepelimti indadamuñ mme ekñenñanñ keyañ bekananñ mamip. Yanñgut am nâmkinñpepemañanñ Sadanñ mamain ke nâiwanñgut Zisasiyelen windenñanñanñ egalen sebempein kegok manâip (1 Zân 4:4).

Wit (Mak 2:23; Luk 6:1; 22:31) Wit kapi laisiyanñ makwezino makwezino. Kalit sekam kwep. Wit katnanñ timti enzeñme tototnanñ ke plawa. Amnanñ plawa ke timti nupmamanñ mambuip. Witgat katnanñ belañ kaik timti nñep niniyelen (Matiyu 12:1).

Yis (Galesia 5:9) Amnanñ nupmamanñ busâti yis isikñanñ bukñen plawaen lumañme keyañ plawa mme sememti temañ kwapme elenñgemti nupmamanñ mambuip. Kan notnanñgat Kawawañanñalen Tâtâ Alakñanñanñ yomgat yis nembonñ kegok bemzenenñanñ (Matiyu 16:6; 11; 1 Kolin 5:6-8). Sepem bekonñ an kwepgalen yomañ am sambe indasinuñme yommak bemâbenn. Ma naman Kawawañanñalen zemâtâtât katnanñanñ mama keyet kogogak yis palen bemzenenñanñ (Matiyu 13:33).

Zekop (Yekop) (Sokbembe 26–50) Zekop ke Israeł amgat yenñsokñin nñen ek. An ke zet zapatnanñ omba penañ mimiñanñanñ tazin. Mme egat kwitnanñ nñen Israeł kegok makumtemien (Sokbembe 32:22-32). An kapi Isâyet meniñanñ yanñgut datnanñ meu isikñanñ bukñenñanñ zetimpemti nembra yuyelen zemgwatnanñ zet ke biwitmagangatnanñ kambu tiye.

Zelemmaia (Matiyu 2:17; 16:14; 27:9) Zelemmaia ke Kawawañanñalen golanñ zenze an. Zisasiyanñ msalen kokopinñ tapme an kapiyanñ ekmagen zet notnanñ zeye ke penañanñmak beye. Ma an kapiyanñ kogogak kwitnanñ kwitnanñ bam msat katanñ sokbemmebe keyet zemkawañbemâge. Kawawañanñalen Zet Itnanñanñanñ papia nñen an kapiyanñ kuye ke ikñanñgat kwitnanñ kumpepenñanñ tazin.

Zii Zet Kawawañanñalen zii zet kapi zet zapat itnanñanñ Kisim Bekgatnanñ

met Zii Zet ke delan zein. Kawawaŋaŋ zii zetnaŋ ke Moses saye kegogapmti amŋeneyaŋ zet ke zigok msokbembeyelen zetnaŋ omba penaŋ zemâtaŋe. Israeŋ am ekŋenaŋ nâmbienekŋen zii zet sambe ke penaŋ weyaŋ kakanemup timambep beme ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnaŋ teŋ kwabep nâmti mamtemienanŋut ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ set kegoseŋ teŋ ŋen ku kwabien. Kegogapmti am nâmkŋepeŋinmak nin zii zetgat kandenan ku tatnup. Nin Zisasiyelen keŋ taolet keŋan tatnupgapmti keŋŋ temaŋ Kawawaŋgat manndembein. Ma naman am sambeyet kegogak keŋŋ temaŋ mambein (Matiyu 5:17; Zân 1:17; 15:1-17; Nembayelen Muluwin 13:39; 15:24, 28; Loma 5:18; 10:18; Galesia 2-6; Epesa 2:15; Kolosi 2:14; Ibulu 7).

Zii Zet Zikat Indanda An (Saveman bilong Lo) (Matiyu 2:4; Luk 23:10)

Zuda an notnaŋ muluwin ilak Kawawaŋgalen zii zet Moses kalaŋan saye ke am manzemzikatindamtemien. An ekŋen kapi Palisi ekŋenmak tati Zisas kuwien.

Zisas (Jisas) Zisas ek Kawawaŋgat nemuŋaŋ penaŋ. Kwit ke Ibulu zeleset kukuŋaŋ. Mme kwit keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok “An amŋane yomengatnaŋ indatimkwabe” (Matiyu 1:21). Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ notnaŋ kapigok makunup;

Zisas Kilais (Loma 5:17) ma ŋen

Angat Nemuŋaŋ (Matiyu 8:20) ma ŋen

Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ (Zân 1:34) ma ŋen

Dawitgat Sokŋaŋ (Matiyu 1:1) ma ŋen

Immanuel (Matiyu 1:23) ma ŋen

Msatgalen Tanŋam (Zân 9:5) ma ŋen

Sipsip ekŋengat Toŋin Penaŋ (Zân 10:14) ma ŋen

Mamayelen Nŋotekŋaŋ (Zân 11:25) ma ŋen

Kawawaŋgalen Zet (Zân 1:1; Kie Kienok 19:13) ma ŋen

Kawawaŋgalen Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ (Zân 1:29) ma ŋen

Laion Ek Zudayelen Manŋeengatnaŋ (Kie Kienok 5:5) ma ŋen

Msalen amobotnaŋ ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋin Temaŋ ma Msalen an damuŋ ekŋengalen An Damuŋ Temaŋ (Kie Kienok 19:16).

Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ kekok kukuŋaŋ omba talipgat maiŋ nâmbak.

Zisasiyet Nembaŋane (Disaipel) Kwit ke am Zisasiyet zetnaŋ gawepumti ek mâpmaip ekŋengat manzenup (Nembayelen Muluwin 6:7). Am sambeyaŋ Zisas mâpmamtemien ekŋen ke Zisasiyet nembaŋane yaŋgut ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an 12 ombemindemti ekŋen keyet kwilin “Ombemindendenanŋ” kekok kuye (Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16).

Zona (Matiyu 12:39-41; 16:4; Luk 11:29-32) An ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ golaŋ zenze la. Kegogapmti Kawawaŋaŋ Zona pigok zemâtaŋtpeye, “Geŋ met Niniwe mkaen meti am ekŋengat zamane nâit neŋ mka ke waletnâbap.” Egaŋ zapat ke nâmti kunzuŋge. Egaŋ Zopa towati waŋga ŋen mti msat belakŋan mesât mge yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ tâgâ temaŋ mme kwati nembu mme mgasik beye. Mme am waŋgaen tabienanŋ nâmbien, “Kapi belek yek; Kawawaŋaŋ ningat ŋenzinziŋ min,” zemti an yomaŋmak kwi keyet timabien. Mti Kawawaŋaŋ tâgâ temaŋ mme koti nembu mme mgasik beye keyet penaŋaŋ Zonamagen msokbemti ek ambepeme nembu keŋan towege. Mme Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgala temaŋ ŋen peme koti Zona pumwilige. Âpme Zonayaŋ aŋgala temaŋgat tip

kambakñan msasa tuk tage. Mme naman Kawawañan angala teman nâmpeme gambibik ñengat Zona meokputatipeme mowege. Kegok sokbeme Zonayan Niniwe mkaen meti golan zet diindoye (Zona 1-4).

Zosep Kawawañalen Tâtâ Alakñan kapiyet kwit ke an 7 ekñengat kwilin sekam kwep. Kegogapmti an kwi kwi penañ ke kalenji kumtowetne.

Ñeñan Zosep Israeł ekñengat yeñin Zekopgat nemuñan egat kwitnan ke makuip. Egat zapatnan Sokbembe 37-48 keyet mainj ekbak. Ma zet notnan kapiyet mainji ekbak: Zân 4:5; Nembayelen Muluwin 7:9-14; Ibulu 11:21-22; Kie Kienok 7:8.

Ñen Zisasiyet mamanan Maliayet apman kwitnan Zosep (Matiyu 1:18-25; Luk 2).

Ñen Zisasiyet meninan isikñan ñengat kwitnan kegogak Zosep (Matiyu 13:55; Mak 6:3).

Ñen Zems Zisasiyet nembanangat meninan kwitnan kegogak Zosep (Matiyu 27:56; Mak 15:40, 47).

Ñen naman Zosep Alimatia mkaengatan an Zuda am ekjengalen damunin keyet kwitnan kegogak Zosewegak makuip. An kapiyan Zisasiyet sekñan tewengatan mtoti met ikñangat sumanen beye (Matiyu 27:57-60; Mak 15:42-46; Luk 23:50-53; Zân 19:38-42).

Âpme an ñen kapi kegogak kwitnan Zosep Balsabas. An kapi Zisasiyan mulupman yanbem mge egañ Zisas ma nembanemak mamantan. An notnan Matias kapi kegogak. Kegogapmti an Zudas Isikalit egat munduman ombesâtmbienen an zutgat kwilit ilituzut aikbienangut Matiasian Zudasiet munduman tatagat ombempewien (Nembayelen Muluwin 1:23-26).

An kwit sekam kwep aoop mtotne totne delan zenzenan an Zosep kapi. An nâmkinpepenañmak msatnan ikñangalen beme kwitime Zisasiyet nembanane indame am nâmkinpepen alakñan tusuwien ekñen indamukulem miye egat kwitnan ñen Banabas (Nembayelen Muluwin 4:36-37).

Zosua (Nembayelen Muluwin 7:45; Ibulu 4:8) An keyan Moses msat tungupman gakime egat munduman timti Israeł am indatimti msat Kawawañan eweñan yeñsokñine idandayet zetik mimiñan keyet keñan indatimoge. Zosuayan Israeł am indatimoindemti am msat ke mamtemien indapmâti Kenan msat kalanji Zekopgat inñsokñane indaye. Liwaiyet sokñane etañ gulak belak indeye enenogat ekñengat muluwin sesewat mka teman Zelusalem ke ekdamuñ mti sâpe sâpe bumbu mee kegok etañ mimiyañ zemindendenan.

Zuda Âpme Zuda ek Zekopgat nemuñan 12 ekñengat tunguwinangatan ñen keyepmti egat inñsokñaneyan ilinangat egat inane kegok manzemtemien. Manje ekñen kapimagangan Zisasiyan sokbeye. Mme Zelusalem sesewat mka teman ke kegogak ekjengalen msalen matatan ma msalinangat kwitnan Zudia makuip. Alak pigogat kwit kapi Zekopgat nemuñane 12 ekñengat inñsokñineyet kwili makuip.

Zuda Ekjengalen Kendo Zuda ekñenan nup kan kwegat keñanen tambu msasa notnan Kawawañang sesewatsasyet nâmti kwizikme motapme keyet kendo kambuk zewien ma Kawawañan kwitnan kwitnan mobotnan penañ mimindandanañ keyet nembanane manzemâtândamtemien. Kegok mamtemiengalen kendo kapigok:

Kendo ñeñan sesewat mka teman Zelusalem Omzuluti mme Kambuk Bembanangalen Kendo (Zân 10:22). Kendo kapiyet ekñenan anin kwitnan Zudas Mekabi egañ kasanjine ekñenan Zelusalem sesewat mka ke mme

ilinangalen nopiomgalen mkanok beme sâpe sâpe bumbu munduman mwatonzempepena kumasakti kasañine indoye keyet maotnântemien. Ma naman sesewat mka ke mme kambukña beme Zuda am ekñañ keyet keñanen moti Kawawañ ewe tusum sesewatsawien.

Kendoñin ñen Anjalalañ Kendo (Matiyu 26:2, 5, 17-19). Kapi Zuda am ekjengalen kendo mobotñañ penañ. Kegogapmti kwitñañ Anjalalañ Kendo kuwien ke yañañmak. Isip sindem msalen mamtemien kan keyet Kawawañañ ekñañ indatimkwasâgât mulup zigok mge keyet maotnântemien. Msat ke pemti kwawewegalen Kawawañañ ensel am sipsip sipmañañ mkañin setokwakwalen metekuwien anjalalañ indemti kasañineyelen nema ma songom ñeñañ sokbembeñañ indome gakiwien. Mme kan keyet Islael amñañ Isip msat pemebien (Kisim Bek 12) kegogapmti Zuda amñañ kendo kapiyet sipsip kumti tepmelesin tembu kweggat nime mandelañ zein. Kegogapmti am nâmkinpepeninmak nin “Zisas Kilaisiyet Sipsip yomgat dopmañ kukuñañ” manzenup (Zân 1:29; 1 Kolin 5:7). Zisasiyañ gakiime sipmañ toge keyepm Kawawañañ nin ke nâmkinpenupgapmti maanjalalañndein (Loma 5:9; Epesa 1:7; Ibulu 9:12, 22; 1 Pita 1:19; Zân 1:7; Kie Kienok 1:5; 5:9; 12:11).

Kendoñin ñen Nupmamañ Yisipingalen Kendo matatemien (Matiyu 26:17; Luk 22:1). Âpme Zuda am ekñañ Isip msat pemti kwawewegalen kwitñañ kwitñañ abatatat palen mti tembuyelagak kunzunungalen kegogapmti nupmamañ yisipin bumnimbien. Nupmamañ bumbuyelen setñañ penañ yisimak lelimpeme tati sememenjut antimti mambuip yañgut kan ñen ku tatindaye keyepmti kegok ke mbien. Kendo kapi Anjalalañ Kendoyet keñanagak makwazin (Kisim Bek 12:14-20).

Kendoñin ñen Minzalañ Kendo. Ke sonda kweggat keñañ minzalañ isisik walati mawemtemien (Zân 7:2-52). Kendo kapiyet Zuda animbi ekñañ oloñen palen mawiantemelip. Enenogat meu ilak ñep bemtemepme akumê kwaolep. Mme ekñañ minzalañ isisik walati yeñsokñineyañ nup kan 40 msat tungupman minzalañen mawemkotemien keyet maotnâip (Wok Pris 23:33-36; Zii Zet 16:13-15).

Kendoñin ñen Pentekos (Nembayelen Muluwin 2:1; 20:16; 1 Kolin 16:8). Kapi kegogak Zuda am ekjengalen kendo temañ ñen. Zet keyet yañañ, “Msasa 50.” Zuda am ekñañ Anjalalañ Kendo tadelañ zemti tapmepme msasa 50 mepme ilak Pentekos Kendo kapi maekgip. Kendo kapiyet kegogak ekñañ oloñen mamip enenogat ekñañ yañbemi wilin katnañ atimbemti naman Kawawañañ zii zet Sainai Kalañañ indaye keyet maotnâip. Zisasiyañ gakiye keyet baman Petekos Kendo kapiyet egañ Emetak Teñ peme nembrañanemagen toge (Nembayelen Muluwin 2:1-4).